ROMA TVENTVR PACEM
Fowles
(Books)

Gc
929.2
F828f
1401731

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M. L

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00861 5863

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/fooksfamilybyher00fook

Photo about 1920

HERBERT C. FOOKS.

Herbert C. Fooks

ERRATA.

p. XIV Last address should be Bowie, Texas;

p. 439 No. 73. Built c. 1863 should be Built c. 1663;

p. 448 No. 83. "In 1852 Anniversary Service" should be—
In 1952 Anniversary Service.

p. 456, 458 the scale of the maps should be about ¾ inch to the mile the maps having been reduced from Maps of 1877.

FOOKS FAMILY

by

HERBERT C. FOOKS

A.B. St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.;
M.A. St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.;
LL.B. University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho;
LL.M. George Washington University, Washington, D. C.;
Graduate Maryland Institute of Art, Fine Arts, 4 year course;
Post Graduate Maryland Institute of Art, 1 year course;
Special Course Maryland Institute of Art, fine arts, 5 years;
Distinguished Service Cross, World War I;
Silver Star Medal for Gallantry, etc. in 3 of 4 Major operations, 1st U. S. Division, World War I;
Purple Heart Medal for wounds in battle, World War I;
Victory Medal World War I with 5 bars for 4 major operations (battles) 1 defensive sector;
Belgian War Cross
Author of Forms of Wills, Prisoners of War, Leading Cases Federal Taxation, Fowke (Fooks) Family.

assisted in compiling

FOOKS FAMILY

by

Many Fooks descendants and their relatives without compensation and without reimbursement of their expenses to preserve and to make available the records, each thus contributing to the common cause.

Printed in the United States by

J. W. Stowell Printing Co., Federalsburg, Maryland

Printer's composition by J. W. Stowell, age 83, who started the printing business at Federalsburg, Md., in 1891, and who by reason of a shortage of operators undertook the task and carried it to completion.

Copyright 1953 by
HERBERT C. FOOKS

1401731

PREFACE.

A study was begun in the early 1920s of the family records. In 1928 some of the data was published under the title FOWKE (FOOKS) FAMILY. Interest was shown in 1949 so that the study was continued. With the information herein many more family lines may be compiled.

The maps may enable descendants and others to locate and visit the lands of the early settlers and to understand better the conditions under which the early settlers lived.

It has been stimulating to find so many who were willing to contribute their time, energy and talents to the production of this book. Some volunteered to compile at their own expense genealogical data for a particular family line. Such compilations constitute a large part of the genealogical data herein. The names of the compilers have generally been shown with the respective compilations.

While making notes pertaining to the Fooks Family proper additional notes were made pertaining to families of OLD SOMERSET related by marriage. Some of these do not show complete lines of descent.

By the united interest and efforts of the descendants, their relatives and friends and the subscribers for the book many of the old records are here made available.

HERBERT C. FOOKS.

LIKENESSES AND COATS OF ARMS.

Likenesses of persons were sent by some relative or friend of the respective persons who desired to preserve in this way the likenesses and to make them available for their relatives and friends. The expense of the reproduction was borne in most cases by those sending the likenesses. Also the expense of the reproduction of the Coats of Arms was in most cases borne by the person sending the Coat of Arms. Some old photographs of places such as churches and school buildings were sent by those who had preserved them and these were included. Some other likenesses were sent and the expense of reproduction was borne by the sender.

The Coats of Arms are accounted for as follows: The Causey Coat of Arms has been included for general information without connecting it with the Causey descendants of Patrick Causey who died about 1753. Papers may be found on this subject. The Coulbourn Coat of Arms was sent by Mrs. James H. Coulbourn of West Point, Va. The Coulbourn line of descent may also need further study. Some old bible records may show conclusively the line of descent. The Farlow Coat of Arms was sent by Mr. Jay G. Farlow, Salisbury, Md. The Holloway Coat of Arms was sent by Mr. J. Asbury Holloway and his sister Mrs. Emma Holloway Van Auken, Salisbury, Md. The Laws Coat of Arms was sent by Mrs. Victor Laws, Wango, near Salisbury, Md. The Perdue Coat of Arms was sent by Mrs. Ronie Walston Venbles, near Salisbury, Md. The Purnell Coat of Arms is a copy of the Coat of Arms data in the Purnell records at the Maryland Historical Society. Its origin has not been examined by the writer. The Fooks Coat of Arms has been made in color many times by Barbara, the daughter of Carleton Cannon Fooks, M. D., Milford, Delaware, in black, green, gold and silver. It has been substantially reproduced in color on the front cover from drawings made by W. R. Watkins, a Baltimore artist, who teaches at the Maryland Institute of Art. In the place of the black border around the shield and elsewhere gold was used only two engravings being used for the printing.

The writer has not been keenly interested in Coats of Arms or Heraldry. Others seem to be interested hence the Coats of Arms have been shown. In the Maxims of Washington by Schroeder printed for the Mount Vernon Ladies Association the following is found on page 8 about Heraldry: "...it is far from my design to intimate an opinion that heraldry, coat-armour, &c., might not be rendered conducive to public and private uses with us; or that they can have any tendency unfriendly to the present spirit of republicanism. On the contrary, a different conclusion is deducible from the practice of Congress and the States; all of which have established some kind of Armorial Devices to authenticate their official instruments. To William Barton. September 7. 1788"

INDEX. Page

Fowke (Fooks) Family in Europe 1-7
Fowke (Fooks) Family in America 8-408
James Fowkes Jr. "Marriner" and son James (1) of Accomac..... 28-38
1a Thomas Fowkes et al: 8-27
Accomac and Northampton Cos. Va. 12-17
Westmoreland Co.. Va. 18-21
Princess Anne Co., Va. 20
Charles Co., Md. 21, 26, 27
2 Thomas Fowkes of James (1) of Accomac 28-38
3 Daniel Fookes of Thomas (2) of James (1) of Accomac 38
4 William Fookes of Thomas (2) of James (1) of Accomac 39-44
5 James Fookes of Thomas (2) of James (1) of Accomac 45-47
6 Benjamin Fookes of Thomas (2) of James (1) of Accomac: ... 50-250
Account, Estate of Benjamin Fookes 52
Title to Long Acre of Benjamin Fookes (6) 52
Inventory of Alice Roach 53
Will of Alse Roach, mother of Catherine Roach Fookes 54
Will of John Roach, father of Catherine Roach Fookes 56
Will of John Roach, grandfather of Catherine Roach Fookes 57
Account by Alice Roach Fookes and John Roach 58
Makepeace. Also Ancestry of Alice and Sarah Roach 58-60
13 William Fookes of Benjamin (6): 62-148
23 Jesse Fookes of William (13) of Worcester Co., Md.:.. 67-86
42 Charles Fookes of Jesse (23), Worcester Co., Md. .. 69
43 Seth Fookes, of Jesse (23) Worcester Co., Md.: 70, 73-80
81 Uriah Fookes of Seth (43) Worcester Co. Md. 73-80
118 Irving Fooks of Uriah (81) 74-75
*119 Benjamin Fooks of Uriah (81) 76-78
121 Mattie Fooks of Uriah (81) 78
124 Mary Fooks of Uriah (81) 78
122 Emmaline Fooks of Uriah (81) 79-80
123 Jane Fooks of Uriah (81) 80
82 Eleanor Fooks of Seth (43) Worcester Co., Md.; 80
82-2 Theodosia Causey of Eleanor Fooks (82) 80
82-3 Seth Causey of Eleanor Fooks (82) 80
44 James Fooks of Jesse (23); 80-86
84 Hance Fooks of James (44); 80
126 Dewitt Fooks of Hance (84) 81
127 Samuel Fooks of Hance (84) 81-82
85 Annace Fooks of James (44); 82
85-3 Mary Jane of Annace (85) 82
86 Henry Fooks of James (44); 82-84
128 Merrill Fooks of Henry (86) 82
129 Levin Fooks of Henry (86)..... 83
130 Martha Fooks of Henry (86) 83
132 Olivia Fooks of Henry (86) 84
87 Jehu Fooks of James (44); 84-86
87-1 Mahala Fooks of Jehu (87) 84
87-4 Anna Louise of Mahala (87-1) 84
87-5 Hattie of Mahala (87-1) 84
87-6 Ella of Mahala (87-1) 85
87-2 Louise Fooks of Jehu (87); 85-86
87-50 Mary Esther of Louise (87-2) 85
87-52 Jeanette of Louise (87-2) 85
24 Benjamin Fooks of William (13), Cynthiana, Ky. 87-104

*(Received too late to be entered on p. 78: Aleta Ann b. 23 Feb. 1953 of Albert and Frances Perdue Mason; Doris Ellen b. 20 Jan. 1953 d. same day of Gilbert and Eugenia Perdue).

27 Unicy Fooks of William (13) Worcester Co., Md.; .. 104-123
50 Patrick Causey of Unicy (27); 117-122
90 Franklin Causey of Patrick (50) 118-120
91 Josiah Causey of Patrick (50) 120-122
53 Stephen Causey of Unicy (27) 122-123
30 William Fookes of William (13); 123-148
57 Mary Fookes of William (30) 125-128
58 Daniel Fookes of William (30) Marshall Co., Ky. 129-144
60 William Fooks of William (30) 146
97 Michael Fooks of William (60) 146
98 William Fooks of William (60) 146
99 Nehemiah Fooks of William (60) 147
101 Josiah Fooks of William (60) 147
102 Leititia Fooks of William (60) 147-148
102a Leah Jane Fooks of William (60) 148
15 Jonathan Fooks of Benjamin (6) 151-191
*16 Daniel Fooks of Benjamin (6): 194-230
32 William (Billy) Fooks of Daniel (16) 199-219
35 Daniel Fooks of Daniel (16) 219-221
36 Jonathan Fooks of Daniel (16) 221-222
37 Benjamin Fooks of Daniel (16) 222-225
38 James Fooks of Daniel (16) 225
39 Thomas Fooks of Daniel (16) 226-230
18 Thomas Fooks of Benjamin (6) ? 233
19 Comfort Fooks of Benjamin (6) 233
20 Abigail Fooks of Benjamin (6) 234
21 Sabrough Fooks of Benjamin (6) and Perdue descendants 236-250
9 Sarah Fookes of Thomas (2) 251-253
10 Mary Fookes of Thomas (2) 253-254
BRIEF BIOGRAPHIES: 254-268
Robert Powell Cannon 255
James Henry Causey 255-256
William W. Causey 256
Lillian Causey 257
Joshua W. Cooper 257
Carleton Cannon Fooks, M. D. 257
Herbert C. Fooks 258-261
James Liborn Fooks 261
Ritchie Fooks 262
Nelson H. Fooks 262
William Franklin Fooks 262-263
Daniel Webster Fooks 263
Terrell Davis Fooks 264-265
Benjamin Tyndle Fooks 266-267
John D. Fooks 267
Arthur Trader 268
BIBLE AND TOMBSTONE RECORDS: 269-282
21 Sabrough Fooks Perdue et al cemetery 269-270
24 Benjamin Fooks Cemetery near Cynthiana, Ky. 270
30 William Fooks bible records 270
32 William (Billy) Fooks Cemetery near Pittsville, Md. 271
35-3 Polly Ridgway Fooks bible records 271
39 Thomas Fooks bible records 272
39 Thomas Fooks Cemetery 272
43 Seth Fooks bible records 273
58 Daniel Fooks' descendants' Cemetery near Paducah, Ky.. 273-274
81 Uriah Fooks Cemetery near Nassawango Ch. Worcester Co. Md. 275
90 Franklin Causey bible records 275, 276
91 Josiah Causey Cemetery near Nassawango Church 276, 277
93 Emalyne Causey McGrath Cemetery near Nassawango Church 277
119 Benjamin Fooks of Uriah Cemetery near Nassawango Church 277

*Heading p. 194 should be 16 Daniel Fooks Descendants.

Bible and Tombstone Records—Continued
130 Martha Fooks Perdue bible records 278
138 James Causey of Josiah bible records 278
Dorchester Co., Town Point, Trinity Church 280
Laurel, Del. Cemetery records 280
Coulbourn Family Graveyard, near Mt. Zion Church 280
Coulbourn Family Graveyard near Mt. Olive Church .. 280-282
Coulbourn bible records 281
Benjamin Johnson of Affra D. bible records 282
Affra Dozi Johnson bible records 282
Purnell Family bible records 385
RELATED FAMILIES OF OLD SOMERSET: 282-391
Bevans 282-284
Bozman 284-287
Causey 287-293
Coulbourn: 293-318
Will of William, 1765 298-299
Will of Solomon, 1749 299-300
Will of Isaac, 1783, 1775 301-303
Land Records 304
Will of John, 1861 305-306
Will of Sallie, 1822 306
Will of William, 1822 307
Will of John, 1752 308
Land Patents 308-309
William Henry's descendants 309-316
Sallie of John and Priscilla, descendants 317-318
Old Coulbourn papers 318
Cropper: 319-334
Early Land Records 319-325
Will of John, 1686 326
Will of John, 1708 328-329
Deed of Gift, Richard Chambers, 1701 329
Will of Nathaniel, 1729 329
Will of Ebenezer, 1753 330
Will of Nathaniel, 1756 331-332
Will of Nehemiah, 1777 332
Will of Edmund, 1799 333-334
Will of Edmund, 1803 333-334
Dorman 335
Dykes: 336-341
Will of James, 1791 337
Will of Ephraim, 1814 338
Land and Probate Records 338-341
Hall 342
Hayman 342-343
Johnson: 343-359
George of Somerset and family 343
Last Will and Testament of George 345-347
Early Records of Somerset and Accomac 347-348
Conveyance by Affradozi, et al, 1735 349
Will of Affradozi, 1744 349
Will of Samuel, 1753 350
Conveyance by Affradozi to Purnell 352
Will of Purnell of Affradozi 353
Conveyances 353-355
Will of Benjamin, 1828 356-357
Will of Affra D., 1865 358
1. Descendants of Affradozi of Benjamin 358-359
Laws: 359-362
Early Records 359
Will of John, 1696 360
Will of William, 1729 360-361

Laws—Continued
Probate Records 361
Early Land Records 361-362
Nutter: 363-377
Nutter's Purchase, etc. 363
Nutter's Neck, etc. 364
Christopher's Family 365
Christopher, Indian Interpreter 366
Conveyance by Nutter to Dorman 366
Conveyance by Nutter to Purnell 366-367
Will of Christopher, 1702 367
Will of Christopher, 1729 368
Will of Ann Leckie, 1734 368-369
Will of Matthew Nutter, 1737 369
Will of Huett Nutter, 1737 369
Will of John McClester 370
Will of Christopher, 1773 370
Probate Records, William Nutter, 1773 371
Will of William Nutter, 1783 371-372
Will of Benjamin Nutter, ... 373
Conveyance Trader to Nutter, 1786 373
Conveyance Serman to Nutter, 1785 373
Will of Thomas Nutter, 1800 374
Will of William Nutter, 1802 374
Will of William Nutter, 1847 375
Will of Phyllis Dykes Nutter, 1872 376
Nutter Marriage Records 376
In American Revolution 376
Early Land Records 377
Anne Nutter's Descendants 378
Purnell 377-386
Early Family Records 377-378
Fairfield Farm 379, 385, 386
Early Land Records 380
Will of Thomas Purnell 381
Conveyance Dorman to Purnell 382
Bible Records 382-385
American Revolution 385
Roach (Roche) 386
Sturgis 387-389
Will of Daniel, 1719 387
Will of Richard, 1743 387-388
Will of John, 1758 388
Early Immigrants 388
American Revolution 389
Ward. 390
Will of James, 1784 390
Will of Richard, 1804 390
Will of Priscilla, 1786 391
Williams 391
In the Armed Service 392-397
Maryland Colonial Militia 392
Capt. Sturgis Co. 392
Capt. Evans Co. 392
Capt. Williams Co. 392
American Revolution 393-397
(Information was received at Md. His. Soc that the following Muster Rolls have not been printed heretofore.)
Salisbury Co. 393
Wicomico Creek Co. 393
Capt. Horsey's Co. (Apparently Nutter's Dist.) 394
Capt. Perdue's Co. (apparently east of Salisbury) 394
Capt. Handy's Co. (apparently north of Salisbury) 394

Page

In the Armed Service—Continued
Wicomico Battalion 395
Capt. Davis' Co. 395
Capt. Bennett's Co. 395
Capt. Quinton's Co. 395
Capt. Dennis' Co. 396
Capt. Shockley's Co. 396
Sinnepuxent Battalion 396-397
Capt. E. Purnell's Co. 396
Capt. Dale's Co. 396-397
Capt. Thos. Purnell's Co. 397
Capt. Stewart's Co. 397
Census of 1790 398
Carey, Colbourn, Cropper, Dykes, Fooks, Hayman, Kersey (Causey), Johnson, Nutter, Perdue.
Two Rivers 399-401
A Journey among Descendants of Daniel Fooks (58) 402-407
Pictorial Appendix 410-458
Maps 453, 454, 455, 456, 457
(In the Pictorial Appendix, the likenesses alongside the following numbers are from paintings made by the writer, and the relationship to artist is shown: 18 Mother; 22 grandparents; 25 sister; 29 Grandmother; 31 Great-grandmother; 48, 49 Great-grandparents.)

DRAWINGS AND MAPS

Page

1. Section Herman Map of 1670, Md., and Va., ... 22
2. Section Herman Map of 1670, Md., and Va., ... 23
3. Section Herman Map of 1670, Md., and Va., ... 24
4. Section Herman Map of 1670, Md., and Va., ...25
5. Part of Accomac Co., Va., 1952, early settlements 36
6. Map by Kitchin 1757 showing road E. S. Peninsula,. 48
7. Section Map of Wicomico Co., Md., 1949, data added, ... 49
8. Land Patents, Roach et al, Somerset Co., Md., ... 55
158. Makepeace, Somerset Co., Md., about 1663, Floor Plan, ... 59
170. Makepeace, Somerset Co., Md., about 1663, Gables, ... 59
9. Nutters Dist. No. 8, Wicomico Co., Md., Map 1877, ... 64
10. Land Patents, Causey-Fooks et al, Worcester Co., Md,, ... 71
11. Land Patents, Causey-Fooks et al, Worcester Co., Md., ... 72
12. Ditches in St. Luke-Union-Nassawango Churches area, ...145
13. Coulbourn Dist., No. 8, Worcester Co., Md., Map 1877,. 149
14. Atkinson Dist. No. 7, Worcester Co., Md., Map of 1877, ...150
15. Pittsburg Dist. No. 4, Wicomico Co., Md., ...193
16. Dennis Dist. No. 6, Wicomico Co., Md.,. 192
17. Land Patents, Laws et al, Worcester Co., Md., ...231
18. Land Patents, Laws et al, Worcester Co., Md., ...232
19. Newark District, No. 4, Worcester Co, Md. 234, 456
20. Snow Hill District, No. 2, Worcester Co., Md., ... 235, 457
21. Parsons Dist. No. 5, Wicomico Co., Md., Map 1877. 250
22. Land Patents, Bevans et al, Somerset Co., Md., ...283
23. Lawsons Dist. No. 8, Somerset Co., Md., Map of 1877 294
24. Land Patents, Coulbourn et al, Somerset Co., Md., ...295
25. Land Patents, Coulbourn et ai, Somerset Co., Md., ...296
26. Land Patents Cropper, Purnell et al, Worcester Co., Md., ...319
27. Land Patents, Cropper et al, Worcester Co., Md., ... 320
28. Land Patents, Cropper et al, Worcester Co., Md., ...321
29. Land Patents, Dykes et al, Somerset Co., Md., ...336
30. Land Patents, Nutter, Bozman et al, Somerset Co., Md., ... ~~336~~ 363
31. Land Patents Nutter et al, Somerset Co., Md., ...453
32. Quantico Dist. No. 2, Wicomico Co., Md., May 1877, Nutters Neck,.364
33. Land Patents, Willis' Amity to John Coulbourn, et al, Worcester Co., Md., ...454
34. Land Grants, Predeaux et al, now Worcester Co., Md., ...455

SUBSCRIBERS.

Subscriptions received before manuscript was sent to printer: *T. D. Fooks, 29, and his son *B. T. Fooks, Camden, Ark., 25; *A. L. Gray, Chicago, Ills., 10; *Mrs. Nora Fooks Perdue, near Snow Hill, Md., 8; *Franklin Maddox, Glenburnie, Md., and *Fred P. Adkins, Salisbury, Md., each 5; Each of the following 4 copies: *Col. N. I. Fooks, U. S. Army, *Mrs. Jean Outland Chrysler, Warrenton, Va., *Walter Fooks, Rhodesdale, Md., *Mrs. Ronie Walston Venables, Salisbury, Md., *Mrs. Ruth Brescia, Portsmouth, Va. Each 3: *Miss Mary Lee Truitt, Snow Hill, Md., *Willard Evans, Pocomoke City, Md., *Mrs. Lida Maddox Outland, Norfolk, Va., *Mrs. Lois Johnson, Glenburnie, Md., *Mrs. Mary Fooks Walcott, Dover, Del. The following each subscribed for 2: *B. Frank Adkins, Hebron, Md., *A. Paul Adkins, Salisbury, Md., Mrs. Donald W. Cullen, Norfolk, Va., *D. Hance Fooks, Bethesda, Md., Thomas H. Fooks, Sr., Wilmington, Del., *R. J. Fooks, Idaho Springs, Colo., *Lambert Holloway, Upper Montclair, N. J., *Miss Clara Hill, Salisbury, Md., *Mrs. Cora M. Jarman, Havertown, Pa., *Mrs. Effie Fooks Lankford, Princess Anne, Md., *Mrs. Mabel Fooks Malone, Salisbury, Md., *Mrs. Bessie Trader McCauley, Balto., Md., Frances S. U. Mottl, Norfolk, Va., W. Frank Oliphant, Laurel, Del., *Mrs. Marie Fooks Richards, Princess Anne, Md., Clifford Parker, Parsonsburg, Md., *Ralph E. Shockley, Snow Hill, Md., Rupert Slade, Cynthiana, Ky., *Mrs. Harold E. Slanker, Glenburnie, Md., Mrs. Maude Perdue Truitt, Snow Hill, Md. About 285 subscribed for one copy. Apparently some subscriptions were duplications. Some subscriptions were cancelled. The following subscribed for 1: *Jacob M. Adkins, Berlin, Md., Arthur Preston Arvey, Delmar, Md., Mrs. Paul D. Adams, Essex Fells, N. J., *Edgar Q. Adkins, Parsonsburg, Md., *Mrs. Henry M. Anderson, Phoenix, Arizona, Mrs. Rosalie E. Atkinson, Delmar, Md., Mrs. Brainerd L. Ackley, Salisbury, Md., *Mrs. Luvicia F. Adkins Andrew, Salisbury, Maryland, Mrs. Louise Parker Anderson, Salisbury, Maryland. *Mrs. J. Preston Adams, Norfolk, Va., Mrs. Mary Fooks Adams, Upper Montclair, N. J., *Raymond Allee, Phoenix, Arizona, Anne B. F. Brittingham, Salisbury, Md., Reece Barrett, Calvert City, Ky., Robert Barrett, Calvert City, Ky., Paul J. Barrett, Detroit, Mich., *L. Atwood Bennett, Salisbury, Md., now deceased Mrs. Barney A. Beauchamp, Salisbury, Md., *Ira Monson, Cynthiana, R4, Kentucky, *Mrs. Waller Bailey, Columbia, S. C., Preston Bounds, Jr., Snow Hill, Md., *Mrs. Frances Fooks Burger, Oceanside, Calif., Mrs. Renny Fooks Berinato, Upper Montclair, N. J., Mrs. Goldsbury Baker, Willards, Md., Mrs. Stanton J. Collins, Dundalk, Md.,*Robert Powell Cannon, Salisbury, Md., Merrill G. Culver, Jr., Hebron, Md., Walter F. Cathell, Easton Md., Mrs. Peter P. Causey, Arlington, Va., R. V. Creason, Rupert, Idaho, *Ernest Causey Parksley, Va., Charles A. Cobb, Trenton, Mich., Mrs. Olen Carmean, Snow Hill, Md., William C. Cooper, Weslaco, Texas, Philip C. Cooper, Salisbury, Md., Clyde Culver, Salisbury, Md., Calif. Gen. Society, San Francisco, Calif., *Mrs. Mamie Morris Collins, Salisbury, Md., Edwin J. Coulbourn, Suffolk, Va., *Frank Chatham, Salisbury, Md.. *Mrs. Sallie Coulbourn Disharoon, Salisbury, Md., *Mrs. Mae. L. Melson Downs, Ocean City, Md., Mrs. Kathleen Devine, Paducah, Ky., Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D. C., *Orville Dunn (2) Cincinnati, Ohio, *Mrs. Nancy Chatham Duffy, Salisbury, Md., *Mrs Walter Downes, Pittsville, Md., *Mrs. Charles Dickerson, Snow Hill, Md., Landis C Dennis, Salisbury, Md., *Eastern Shore Society, Balto., Md., Carlyle R. Earp, Balto., Md., Mrs. Russell O. Ellington Norfolk, Va., Mrs. Jacqueline Dennis Esham, Salisbury, Md., Miss Anna L. Evans, Wilmington, Del., Mrs. John Evans, Balto., 12, Md., Wm. T. Fooks, Salisbury, Md., Ebe Tunnell Fooks, Jr., Wilmington, Del., *Warren Hearn Fooks, Wilmington, Del. Beatrice May Fooks, Wilmington, Del., *John C. Farlow, Cape Charles, Va., *Ray Fooks, Benton, Ark., *Mrs. Maggie Rudolph Fooks, Paducah, Ky., *Mrs. H. B. Freeny, Salisbury, Md., *Mrs. Burleigh C. Fooks, Annapolis, Maryland, Viviane A. Farlow, Houston, Texas, *Miss Vivian Farlow, New Church, Va., Lester E. Fooks, Salisbury, Md., Miss Rebecca Fooks, Wilmington, Del., *Mrs. E. E. Freeny, Salisbury, Md., *Earl Farlow, Pittsville, Md., Walter

F. Farlow, Pittsville, Md., *Miss Lottie Fooks, Snow Hill, Md., *Mrs. Tabitha Parker Fondes, Phila., Pa., *Mrs. N. P. Fooks, Preston, Md., Mrs. May T. Farlow, Salisbury, Md., *Jay Gould Farlow, Salisbury, Md., *James M. Fooks, Wilmington, Del., Mrs. Maggie Farlow, Pittsville, Md., *Miss Virginia Fooks, Providence, R. I., *Miss Ruby E. Fooks, Wilmington, Del., Wm. Franklin Farlow, Salisbury, Md., Ernest F. Farlow, Willards, Md., *Carleton Cannon Fooks, M. D., Milford, Del., Richard B. Farlow, Salisbury, Md., *George Herbert Fooks, Denton, Md., *Mrs. Ilene Barrett Fees, Ajo, Arizona, *Doyle R. Fooks, Haskell, Ark., Billy S. Farlow, Willards, Md., *Josiah W. Fooks, Philadelphia, Pa., Lee Fooks, Salisbury, Maryland, Nelson L. Freeny, Salisbury, Md., Charles Fooks, Baltimore, Md., *Mrs. Virginia Fooks, East Orange, N. J., *Thomas D. Fooks, Calvert City, Ky., *Mrs. J. E. Gootee, Portsmouth, Va., *Robert Garrett, Baltimore, Md., David H. Godman, Bettendorf, Iowa, Mrs. Maxwell M. Glassburn, Greenville, Del., *Lawrence Hensil Godman, Chicago, Illinois, F. L. Godman, Balto., 20, Md., Mrs. Stansbury Gordy, Pittsville, Md., Walter Dennis Gordy, Snow Hill, Md., Mr. Nettie Smith Gavin, Salisbury, Md., Percy D. Gordy, Coytesville, N. J.., *Mrs. Ruth Guttormsen, Atlantic Highlands, N. J., Mrs. E. C. Griffin, Louisburg, N. C., David L. Godman, Moline, Ill., Mrs. Wilson Howard Jr., Salisbury, Md., *W. B. Holloway, Parsonsburg, Md., Orville P. Hearn, Salisbury, Md., *Amos F. Hutchins, M.D., Balto., Md., *Frederic A. L. Holloway, Baton Rouge, La., *Mrs. Paul Hales, Salisbury, Md., *Mrs. Pauline Hales Hoover, Salisbury, Md., Robert M. Holloway, Salisbury, Md., *Mrs. Edna Hitch, Haddon Heights, N. J., Walter R. Holloway, Salisbury, Md., Mrs. Elmer F. Hastings, Parsonsburg, Md., Miss C. Jane Holloway, Salisbury, Md., Susan Ellis Holmes, Edenton, N. C., Mrs. Margaret Holmes, Edenton, N. C., Mrs. Agnes Holloway, Snow Hill, Md., Lawrence J. Hamilton, Parsonsburg, Md., *Mrs. Grace Holloway Hastings, Salisbury, Md., *M. Gertrude Holloway, Newark, Del., *J. Asbury Holloway, Salisbury, Maryland, *Wallace Holloway, Parsonsburg, Md, *Richard H. Hodgson, Salisbury, Md., His. Soc. of Delaware, Wilmington, Del., Mrs. H. G. Head, Baton Rouge, La., *Mrs. W. H. Hawley, Daly City, Calif., *Mrs. T. R. Howard, San Antonio, Texas, *J. Allie Hamblin, Pittsville, Md., Mrs. Annie E. Hamblin, Pittsville, Md. *Mrs. Abbie White Holland, Salisbury, Md. *Mrs. Dewey Hall, Newport, Del., *Earl J. Hurdle, Balto., Md., *Mrs. B. L. Herrington, Ithaca, N. Y., *Mrs. Hazel I. Jones, Salisbury, Md., *Mrs. Rees S. Jarman, Newark, Del., *Mrs. Ethel Holloway Johnson, Snow Hill, Md., *Mrs. S. Q. Johnson, Salisbury, Md., *William B. Johnson, Phila., Pa., Mrs. Maurice C. Johnson, Salisbury, Md., *Mr. Anne White Johnson, Salisbury, Md., *Col. M. S. Keene, Falls Village, Conn., Mrs. Alzada King, Benton 6, Ky., Mrs. Allan L. Luke, Summerville, S. C., Samuel R. Layfield, Salisbury, Md., *Mrs. Naomi Ellen Pollitt Long, Salisbury, Md., Jean W. Lewis, Princess Anne, Md., Wm. Ernest Laws, Salisbury, Md., Miss Bettie Jane Laws, Chester, Pa., Mrs. R. H. Lang, Berry, Ky., Mrs. Hazel May Adkins Lewis, Phila., Pa., Mrs. H. S. Libis, Milton, Del., Mrs. L. L. Long, College Park, Md., *Cora Smith Lowe, Salisbury, Md., *Mrs. Lela Hill McKinley, Pearsall, Texas, Mrs. Norman Murrey, Pittsville, Md., Mrs. W. S. Martin, Salisbury, Md., Mrs. Monroe Matthews, Salisbury, Md., Mrs. Olin Cates Moulton, Reno, Nev., *Mrs. Mollie Coulbourn Mason, Suffolk, Va., Mrs. Dora Morris, Parsonsburg, Md., *Mrs. Nell Fooks, Myers, El Cajon, Calif., Mrs. Edwin R. McCoy, Elkins, W. Va., *Mrs. Dorothy Morris, Salisbury, Md., *Mrs. O. S. Moore, Mt. Sterling, Ky., *Walter H. Monson, Cynthiana, Ky., Mrs. Owen John Mumford Sandy Hill, Ocean City, Md., Mrs. Page Mariner, Pocomoke, City, Md., *Mrs. Ray L. Miller, Salisbury, Md., L. H. McGrath, Plant City, Florida, Mrs. James L. McLemore, Jr., Suffolk, Va., Dr. Edwin R. McCoy, Elkins, W. Va., Md. State Library, Annapolis, Md., Geo. E. Marshall, Crisfield, Md., *Mrs. James J. Maume, Jr., Norfolk, Va., Michigan State Library, Lansing, Michigan, Mrs. F. G. Nides, Balto., 29, Md., Keith Neville, North Platte, Nebraska, New York Public Library, New York City, New Eng. His. Gen. Soc. Boston, Mass., Mrs. Jack Nowell, Shady Side, Md., Miriam Jar-

man Norton, Washington, D. C., Mrs. Edward J. Northam, Laurel, Del., Mrs. Charles D. Oland, Olney, Md., Mrs. Fae Collins Parks, Wilmington, Del., Mrs. Bettie Peck, Benton, Ky., R. Cephia Perdue, Pocomoke City, Md., Aubrey Phelps, Detroit, Mich., E. G. Parsly, New York City, N. Y., *J. Frank Patchett, Preston, Md., Mrs. Hammond Pusey, Eden, Md., *L. H. Pollitt, Salisbury, Md., Margaret Parker, Salisbury, Md., Mrs. Frank Parker, Pittsville, Md., Miss Elizabeth Parker, Baldwinsville, N. Y., *Ruth Pusey, Hollywood, Fla., Gladys A. Parsons, Baltimore, 31, Md., *Miss Helen Perdue, Baltimore, 22, Md., *Wilmer Parker, Salisbury, Md., *Harlan R. Perdue, Ocean City, Md., Mrs. Mary Wimbrow Puls, Snow Hill, Md., *Mrs. P. P. Payne, Cambridge, Md., *Lynn Perry, Coral Gables, Fla., Delsie Fooks Pusey, Princess Anne, Md., Russell A. Pusey, Atlantic Highlands, N. J., *Mrs. J. Raymond Parker, Salisbury, Md., J. William Price, Salisbury, Md., *Mrs. M. Ella Poulson, Salisbury, Md., Mrs. Wilbur R. Rounds, Salisbury, Md., Margaret Downs Ralston, Phila., Pa., *Vernon Richards, D.D.S., Salisbury, Md., *John M. Shockley, Eden, Md., *Luther O. Shockley, Snow Hill, Md., Md., *Mrs. Lillian W. Short, Salisbury, Md., Warren W. Short, Fruitland, Md., Nettie M. Smullen, Salisbury, Md., Mrs. Everett Shockley, Salisbury, Md.,*Henry F. Sturdy, Annapolis, Md., *Robert A. Sindall, Jr., Balto., Md., State Archivist, Dover, Del., *J. Osgood Sewall, South Plainfield, N. J., *Mrs. Henry B. Shockley, Eden, Md., John Walter Smith, Easton. Md., State His. Soc., Madison, Wisc., Mrs. Sadie Stevens, Pittsville, Md., C. W. Sharp, Glendale, Calif., *Miss Pearl Blanche Smith, Hebron, Md., *Stanley R. Shores, Balto., Md., Mrs. Marion R. Stevenson, Eden, Md., *Mrs. Ruth Schneider, Yakima, Washington, Mrs. J. Russell Schultz, Towson, Md., Mrs. Audrey Shrieve, Salisbury, Md., *Donald W. Shriver, Norfolk, Va., *Mary Franklin Sewall, Pacific Grove, Calif., Mrs. Robert E Shriver, Ardmore, Pa., *Mrs. Edw. E. Stafford, Balto., 12, Md., *C. Preston Smith, Salisbury, Md.. *J. Willard Toadvine, Salisbury Md., Wallace H. Truitt, Pittsville, Md., *Dr. R. V. Truitt, Solomons, Md., Library Univ. of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho, *Mrs. Dora Truitt, Pittsville, Md., *Mrs. Irma Bounds Tilghman, Salisbury, Md., Mrs. Otis Tanner, North Vernon, Indiana, Mrs. Mary Slade Thorne, Urbana, Illinois, *Mrs. Sarah Fooks Tutherly, Laurel, Del., *Mrs. Laura F. Toadvine, Salisbury, Md., Herman Fooks Truitt, Salisbury, Md., *Mrs. Cecil F. Tull, Salisbury, Md., Leonard Toadvine, Miamisburg, Ohio, *Ray Toadvine, R3, Cynthiana, Ky., Clay E. Toadvine, Springfield, Ohio, Harry B. Toadvine, Springfield, Ohio, Lester G. Timmons, Hebron, Md., Mrs. John O. Tunis, Claiborne, Md., *Mrs. Mary J. Toadvine, Salisbury, Md., *Mrs. M. H. Tilghman, Wilmington, Del., *Mrs. W. Wilson Tilghman, Salisbury, Md., Ralph H. Truitt, Balto., 11, Md., Lacy Truitt, Pittsville, Md., Mrs. Larry Truitt, Dagsboro, Del., Mrs. Elsie V. Parker Umphlett, Norfolk, Va., Va. State Library, Richmond, Va., Va. His. Soc., Richmond, Va., Thomas O. Widdoes, Salisbury, Md., *Mrs. Julia Webb, Delmar, Del., Anna Jones Wilson, Pocomoke City, Md., *Mrs. Lottie Wimbrow, Salisbury, Md., *Mrs. Paul G. Wimbrow, Snow Hill, Md. *Mrs. John A. Woolf New York City, 68, NY., Mrs. Emma Farlow Wells, Pittsville, Md., *Mrs. James E. White, Chincoteague, Va., Mrs. Edna Fooks Watkins, Federalsburg, Md., *Mrs. Nellie Toadvine Wimbrow, Salisbury, Md., *Albert W. Ward, Balto., Md., John P. Wells, Clovis, Calif., Elsie Timmons Williams, Chester, Pa., Homer White, Salisbury, Md., *Mrs. J. A. Webb, New York, 24, N. Y., *Mrs. Mary D. Burbage, Salisbury, Md, Mrs. Charles Kelly, Onley, Va., Rev. Asbury Smith, Baltimore, Md., Joseph Toadvine, Cincinnati, Ohio, Mrs. G. G. Coulbourn, Suffolk, Va., 6 copies, *Mrs. R. B. Scales, Bowie, Md., 1 copy.

---

* An asterisk indicates that the subscriber paid before this part of the book was sent to the printer., this being the last to be printed. The moneys were deposited in a special account entitled FOOKS FAMILY HISTORY FUND and payments of some of the expenses were made therefrom.

PART I.

THE FOWKE FAMILY IN EUROPE.

PREFACE. (First Edition)

In the preparation of this data it has been practicable to obtain information about only a small part of the number of descendants of James Fowke of Accomac County, Virginia, who settled there about 1660. Information has been asked for but not furnished in some instances after repeated requests. It is hoped, however, that those who are his descendants and whose family lines are not herein set out may easily determine their particular line, and, if this is done, that this information be sent to me to be made a part of the "Herbert C. Fooks, manuscript of the Fowke Family, filed with the Maryland Historical Society of Baltimore, Maryland." There is on file at the Maryland Historical the manuscript volume of about 400 pages prepared by Gerard Fowke, a descendant of the immigrant Gerard Fowke who was, according to the best information obtainable, a first cousin of James Fowke, our immigrant ancestor. Gerard Fowke, the immigrant, was a colonel in the British army and came to America after the battle of Worcester, in England, 1651. In that manuscript there is traced the Fowke family name and ancestry, and in addition thereto the ancestry in about three hundred other families throughout Europe going as far back as 40 B. C. The information in that manuscript is based on the records in the British Museum, London, England, and, according to Mr. Gerard Fowke's letter to me, is as accurate and reliable as any of the genealogical data in the British Museum. Those interested therein may find it worth while to examine this manuscript which has not been published because of the expense thereof. Possibly at some date some of the descendants may find it possible and practicable to do so.

HERBERT C. FOOKS.
Baltimore, Maryland.

Town Creek, Ala., August 25, 1924

Major Herbert C. Fooks,
Baltimore, Md.

My dear Major:—

I have recently completed in ms. volume form, my history of the Mitchell-Fowke-Smith family and deposited it with the Md. Hist. Socy. Should you care to look at it, the Society officials will no doubt let you have it.

I am down here exploring mounds in behalf of the Smithsonian Institution. Nothing of especial interest has developed, but "live in hopes."

I am still expecting to see you some of these days. It is probably I shall be here until some time in November, when I shall return to Madison (Ind.)

With best wishes,

Sincerely yours, *Gerard Fowke.

*Mr. Gerard Fowke is a descendant of the immigrant Gerard Fowke, who was, according to the best information obtained a first cousin of James Fowke who settled in Virginia about 1660, (our ancestor). Since the above letter was written I have seen Mr. Fowke and his manuscript. It is at the Maryland Historical Society and may be seen by those visiting there. Mr. Fowke in another letter to me dated July 25, 1922, 313 Frisco Building, St. Louis, Mo. states "I have about 30 ms. pages of references and citations to pedigrees of Col. Gerard Fowke collected in England by Mr. E. S. Lewis of this place. They are authentic, if any charts at all, in England, are so. . . . Lewis has run the Fowke ancestry back along some 300 family lines." Mr. Fowke's work for the Smithsonian Institution as an archaeologist made his work on genealogy of more than usual value and the research was painstaking and exhaustive. The writer is grateful for permission to use his data about the Fowke family.

ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY NAME

In the Gerard Fowke manuscript of the Fowke Family, at the Maryland Historical Society, the following appears (p.74).

"One tradition as to the origin of the Fowke family is that they are descended from the Fulks, Counts of Anjou, of France, in A. D. 874, and for a long time afterward. These were the original Plantagenets. 802 Dinwiddie B. Phillips (72), when a midshipman in the United States Navy about 1835 or 1840, saw somewhere in England manuscript pedigrees in which this descent was traced; he was satisfied as to their correctness * * * * *. The name (Fowke) appears on the Battle Abbey Roll of William the Conqueror, and others came along afterward. In Oshawa, Canada, there was a Fowke family in 1887, descended from a French Huguenot of the name who went from France to England in the 18th century; and mention is made of an English family of Fowkes, descended from a Sir Orlando Fowke who came from Spain in the time of Elizabeth. The tradition of this Plantagenet descent is held also by the Foulke family * * * * in various documents the name is spelled in such diverse ways as Fowke, Fowkes, Fookes, Fooks, Fowlke, Fowlkes, Faulk, Foulke, Foulkes, Foulque, Foulques, and at least one in England Fok. There is also Fouque in France perhaps the same; as may be Foch. Fowke is in Holland and America. The German word "Foulque" means "'a black water hen." In one place in England, in three consecutive generations father, son, and grandson, the name appears as Fulk, Foulque, and Fowke.

The fact is that half the time our forefathers were very careless about the spelling or pronunciation of their own names and even more about the names of others. * * * even worse were the scribes and compilers * * *. There is also much divergence in pronouncing the name Fowke. In Virginia and Maryland descendants in the female line who have never known any of the name personally, call Foke, to rime with oak. In England it is called both Foke (o as in no) and Fowke (ow as in how) by those bearing it. In Virginia and Maryland it is often called Fook, or Fooke, or Fooks, or Fookes (oo in any of these variations, as in either book or shoot. * * * * In West Virginia, the descendants of Richard Fowke call it Fooks (oo as in book) but admit that the final "s" does not belong to the name; and that this Fowke despairing in the attempt to get his neighbors to pronounce his name correctly, probably accepted the inevitable.

"In favor of the Plantagenet tradition is the fleur-de-lis of the coat-of-arms of that family; on all of the coats of arms of the various Fowkes in England who have this distinction, the 'Lily of France' appears. It would be impossible for it thus to appear if the bearers were not entitled to it. Such matters are under close scrutiny in England, and families of high standing, proud of their 'totem' wrongfully appropriated, would speedily invoke vengeance of the law upon the usurper.

"Mr. E. S. Lewis, of St. Louis, Missouri, a descendant of Gerard Fowke spent several months in England in 1911, copying records, official and private, which trace ancestry of the Fowkes through more than 300 family lines, going back from five to fifteen generations prior to 1600 A. D. The record is copied in the book of this volume.

"In England the name was represented by Estates in Staffordshire, Hertfordshire, Dorsetshire, Gloucestershire, Shropshire, Warwickshire, and London; all of which pedigrees are to be found in the British Museum. The first named seemed to be the oldest branch; at least among those named. In the 16th and 17th centuries, perhaps earlier, their estate was known as Breewoode (pronounced Brood, or Brude) and Gunston, a modern rendition of the ancient Breywoode or Braywoode, and Gunston. Two mottoes appear, both of which seem to have been fully lived up to: "optimum est frui aliena insania (it is best to profit by the folly of others.) and "arma tuenter pacem" (arms promote peace).

FOWKE OF BREWOOD AND GUNSTON

*GENERATION XIV

WILLIAM FOWKE, as the name was then spelled of Brewood, "a man of eminence in Staffordshire." Burke b. 1403, d. 1438. Contemporary of Edward IV. Shaws History, County Staffordshire. M. Eyton dau. of Eytoun or Eyton, of Eyton, County Salop, where the Eytourns had lived from a very remote period. Burkes Peerage. Issue 1. Roger; 2. John.

GENERATION XV

ROGER FOWKE, of Brewood, time of Henry VI, m. Elizabeth, dau. of William Wybaston, son and heir of Adam Wybaston of Brewood. Supplement to Burkes Landed Gentry. He was Ancestor to Fowke of Brewood, the senior line, and Ffolkes of Hillington of Norfolk, Barrister. Issue William.

JOHN FOWKE, brother of Roger of Gunston, by right of his wife Agnes, dau. and heir of John Newman of Gunston. Issue: 1. William, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Symeston, had as issue, first William of Tewsbury, County Glouc'r, m. Alice Carr, and had issue, first John, Lord Mayor of London, Stevens Dict. Biog. Arms: Fowke of Gunston, Vert a Fleur-de-lis argent. A crescent for a difference. Crest: An Indian goats head, erased argent. The second son Humphrey m. Joan, dau. of Walter Parker, of Thornbury, County Glouc'r.

2. Thomas of Brewood, m. Margaret Lane of Hyde County, Staffordshire. Had issue first Robert of Simonsbury, County Dorset, m. Mary, dau. of Richard, Lord Zouch. Had issue Sir Henry of Bullwick County Northampton. Arms: Same, cresent within a cresent, for difference.

3. Roger: Son of John Fowke, of Gunston.

GENERATION XVI

WILLIAM FOWKE, of Brewood, son of Roger, m. Jane, dau. of William Issue Roger.

ROGER of Gunston, third son of John, m. Cassandra, dau. of William Humfries, Arms: Same with a mullet on a crescent for difference. Third son of the second son. Issue John.

GENERATION XVII

ROGER, of Brewood, son of William, buried at Brewood Church, 1546; m. Margaret, dau. of John Wharwood, Esq., of Compton. At the funeral of Sir Thomas Whorwood of Sandwell Hall, County of Staffordshire, England, "ye 27" day of October, 1634, the Standard was borne by Roger Fowke, Gentleman. Misc. Gen. et Henry Iv. 38 (At Peabody). Issue William.

JOHN FOWKE of Gunston, son of Roger, m. Anne, dau. of John Bradshaw, of Windle, County Derby. Issue, first Roger of Gunston, 1575: m. Margaret, dau. of Richard Morton of Haughton, County Salop. Issue: First, Joan m. April 11th, 1570, her cousin Roger Fowke of Brewood; second, Elizabeth m. Thomas Congreve; third Joyce m. Gamaliel Woolford; fourth Katherine; fifth Jane. 2 Francis. 3 William m. Margaret Dyson. Issue, John of Hallway in Hamburg, County Staffordshire, 1634.

IV. THOMAS of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. Will dated March 3, 1586 mentions, Arms of Fowke, quartering Bradshaw; m. Elizabeth Cupper. Issue five children.

---

*Fourteenth Generation from Fulk I. Count of Anjou (France) 834 A. D. See Gerard Fowke Ms. Md. Hist. Society, Balto., Md.

V. JOYCE m. first Walter Grosvenor. Second Richard Creswell.

This Manor was held by the Bishop at the time when William, the Conqueror, made his survey.

GENERATION XVIII.

William Fowke or Foulke of Breewood, son of Roger, d. Feb. 1558, m. Joan dau. of James Leweson of Lillies Hall, widow of William Skeffington, Esq. She married third Edward Gifford. Harlien Soc. Pub. 11 folio 111. Joan, d. 1572. Issue Roger.

GENERATION XIX.

Roger Fowke of Brewood, who bought Wyrley Grove, from his relative John Leveson, Id. folio 100. This hamlet was called Little Wyrley to distinguish it from another Wyrley in the Parish of Canook. Collections of Old Deeds, etc., at Trentham, by Plaxton, f. 43.

The old Manor house called by some Wryley Grove, from the fine Phalanx of Elms and other large trees by which it is sheltered, is a very pictoresque and curious specimen of the hospitable mansions of our Forefathers. The inside is likewise worthy of notice, as containing various relics of antiquity. In the Hall hangs several pieces of armour which with old fashioned woodenchairs, give it a truly venerable appearance; and on one of them is the following Coat of Arms, Vert a Fleur-de-lis Argent (Fowke) impaling Gules, seven masches or a Canton ermine. (Ferreors of Braddefley) Crest on a wreath, a dexter hand brandishing an arrow or feathered argent.

In the centre of the hall is a cupola, with a large compass at the top. In the back vestibule hangs several Coats of Arms of the Fowke, Husseys and etc., and some old family portraits. In the dining room windows are these Coats, quarterly, First, Vert a Fleur-de-lis argent (Fowke of Brewood), Second argent, a chevron Gules between three Anquefoils. Azure (Wybaston); Third, as the first, with a cresent for different sable (Fowke of Gunston), Fourth Azure as fess wary, between six dolphins, argent (Newman), second Fouke impaling Corbet.

The drawing room in one of which windows was painted a singular Sundial, is much enlarged and modernized by the present hospitable and worthy possessor. Against the external wall of the kitchen are cut in stone the Arms of Fowke, impaling Briggs, as before emblazoned in the church.

Though this situation can by no means be extolled, either for the beauty of its prospects or excellence of soil, yet the fine Grove, above mentioned and and adjoining large old Gardens with hot houses, etc., render it a rural and comfortable retirement. Shaws History of Staffordshire Vol. 11, pages 58-59, gives a fine cut of the old Manor.

Said Roger Fowke, m. April 11th, 1570, first his cousin Joan Fowke of Gunston, dau. of Roger Fowke, and Margaret, dau. of John Moreton.

See before mentioned: Brewood Church Register; She was buried October 18 th, 1590.

Married second, Sybil Chelsham (or Chelsum) buried June 15, 1600; Church Register F.R.F. Issue by first marriage.

THOMAS of Brewood, d. August 10th, 1652. Tablet in Brewood Church. Arms (on tablet) Fowkes of Brewood impaling Ferres of Groby, (Arms of Quincy) Crest on a Knights casque, a dexter embowed, etc. m. Francis, dau. of Henry Ferrers of Braddesley Clinton, County Warrick. She d. 1658. Ch. Ferrers, b. March 24, 1613, aged 50 in 1663, son and heir m. Francis, dau. of Sir Morton Briggs of Haughton, County Salop, Barrister; and issue, first Roger, b. 1657, d. without issue. Glazebrook; Second, Thomas d. spring R.

F. R.; Third, Roger, b. 1617; Fourth, Thomas; Fifth, Henry, d. 1681; Sixth, John, d. 1681; Seventh, Walter; Eighth, Edward; Ninth, William; Tenth, Mary; Eleventh, Joan.

II. Mary, b. 1584, d. 1664; m. John Alden of London.

III. Joyce, b. Sept. 15, 1588, m. Edmund Dickinson of Brewood.

IV. Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1589, m. William Green.

V. Walter, died young.

Issue by second marriage.

I. Walter M. D. m. first Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Micklewaithe, second Anne Meadow, widow Denny, d. Nov. 17, bur. 19, 1715. Issue: 1st Roger, d. Sp.; second. Walter, d. young; third Mary; fourth, Phineas Fowke, M. D. d. January 21, 1710, age 72, Fellow of College of Physicians. Tablet at Brewood Church. M. Sarah, dau. of Sir Vincent Corbett, Barrister, had issue Thomas, d. young F. R. F. Arms at Wyrley Grove, Fowke, impaling Corbett; He was the last of the name at Brewood; fifth, Sarah, m. Edward Cook; sixth, Martha m. Edmund Farrar; seventh, Sybil m. Joseph Hussey, issue Fowke Hussey, whose son Phinias Hussey, sold Brewood Hall.

Issue by second marriage (of Walter M. D.) first Jane, b. 1670, d. 1740, m. John Holland. Little Wyrley, passed to the Hussey family. who still retain it with the portraits and relics of the family.

II. James of Wyrley Grove, b. Feb. 4, 1597.

III. William, b. Feb. 10, 1600.

(Included in the Visitation).

GENERATION I IN AMERICA.

GENERATION XX

JAMES FOWKE of Wryley Grove, second son of Roger Fowke of Brewood, b. February 4, 1597 (Brewood Church Reg.) Issue: James Fowke of Accomac County, Virginia. Glazebrooks Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663, pages, 154-155.

GENERATION I IN AMERICA

JAMES FOWKES, Jr. (See extracts from early records of Accomac County, Virginia, herein.)

Accomac County, Virginia, came from Staffordshire, received 350 acres of land, for seven head rights. Recorded at Accomac Court House, Nov. 18, 1676. At Accomac Court House (Wills and Deeds of 1676 to 1690 folio 424).

I, James Fowkes of Accomac County, in the Colony of Va. marriner, sell to William Willison, 400 acres of land lying on the south side Matchabranch Creek, in consideration of twenty thousand pounds (20,000) of tobacco and caske. The said land was formerly granted to James Price by Patent, 12th January 1661, and by him assigned to Henry Smith and the said Henry Smith sold and assigned to me. Signed James Fookes.

He m. Rachel Haydens Virginia Genealogy, Pages 743-744-745. Issue: 1 James; 2 Thomas. His will probated 1723 is herein. 3 Daniel.

The Ancestry in the Anjou line, under heading "Kings of France" is shown as follows in the manuscript of Gerard Fowke already mentioned above, page 255.

"Anjou, Nicholson and Burns, Westmorland and Cumberland, 1/266; Lipscomb's Bucks, 2/554; Burk's Extinct Peerage 139; Jefferson's History of Cumberland 2/251; Dugdale's Baronetage, 1/421; "1 Fulk I, Count of Anjou; 2 Fulk II, Count of Anjou m. Gerbeza; 3 Geoffri I, Count of Anjou; 4 Fulk III. Count of Anjou; 5 Ivode Failboys; 6 Ethelred, First Feudal Lord of Kendal.

The record shows the lineage to Gerard Fowke, the immigrant, to be 26 Generations from "1. Fulk Count of Anjou. The same number of generations brings us to James Fowke of Acccomac County, Va., our immigrant ancestor. The following sources of information are given for Fowke ancestry.

"Fowke of Brewood and Gunston, Staffordshire, Leistershire Pedigrees and Royal Descents, p. 52, by W. G. D. Fletcher, M. A., Hon. Secy. Leicestershire Archl. Society; Shaw's Staffordshire, 2/60; Heralds Visitation of Staffordshire, 1614; 1663-4; Halr. Md. 6128; 1041/30; 1415/1266: 1543/1216; James Hicks Smith's History of Breewoode, British Museum; Huntsachs ms.; Collections in William Salt Library, II. p. 92-3; Burk's Baronetages; Foster's Baronetages.

"The following pedigree was drawn up in the year 1765, by Joseph Edmondson Mowbray, Herald Extraordinary, College of Arms, who compiled it from documents in the College of Arms, Public Records, and private Evidences.

"Beautifully illustrated it is now in the possession of Sir Frederick Fowke Bart., Lowesby Hall, Leicestershire.

1 Sir Richard Fowke; 2 Sir Thomas, who came to England with William the Conqueror; 3 Sir John, Knight Banneret in the time of King Henry I; 4 Henry, Called the Hospitable, living in 1151; 5 Sir Marmaduke, Knight, attended Henry II to Toulose; m. Isabel, dau. of Sir John West; 6 Sir Henry, Knight Banneret, 1187, m. Mabella, dau. of Sir John Cole; 7 Sir William, Knight Banneret, in time of King John; 8 Thomas, d. 1247, m. Alice Vere; 9 Sir John, Knight Banneret,

1266, m. Doroty dau. of Sir John Brown; 10 Sir Richard, Knight Banneret slain in battle of Haledon Hill, 1333, m. Isabel dau. of Sir John Beauchamp; 11 Sir Henry, Knight, 1369, m. Mirabell, dau. of Sir John Harrison of Cumberland; 12 Sir Richard, Knight, m. Anne, dau. of Sir John Allen of Cumberland; 13 William of Breewoode, County Stafford, 1438, m. Anne dau. of Eyton County Stafford. * * * * (See the Gerard Fowke manuscript of the Fowke Family, Md. Hist. Soc. Balto. Md., p. 318.)
In the Gerard Fowke, ms. the ancestry is traced to 40 B. C. to the Kings of Scandinavia, (p. 344).

Our Fowkes ancestors fought in the following battles:

Kaleaverak, A. D. 1300, with Edward I. From antiq. Repository, vol. 4/469; Agincourt. From Jewett's Reliquancy, vol. 19/87; Crecy, 1346. From William Salt Collections, Staffordshire, vol. 18/15.

The following appears in Historical Collections—Staffordshire, Vol. V. Part 2, Wm. Salt Archaeological Society.

FFOWKE OF BREEWOOD

"Cuddlestone Hundred. Arms-Vert, a fleur-de-lis argent crest.—A dexter arm embowed, vested vert. cuffed argent, in the hand proper, an arrow, point downward or, feathered of the second, pheoned azure.

Roger Fowke of Breewood Co. Stafford. Joan dau. and coheir of Roger Fowke of Gunston, 1st wife, Sibil dau. of Chilsham 2d wife. Thomas ffowke of Breewood, esq. d. Aug. 1652 living 1614. Mary dau. of Henry Farrers of Daddisley Co. War. esq. James ffowke of Little Wryley, Co. Stafford Aged 66 ann 30 March 1663.

* * * * * * * *

Certified by Ferrers Fowke"

Lichfield 30 March 1663.

The ancestor of James ffowke of Accomac county, Virginia, is, according to research by E. N. Sheppard, genealogist, of New Haven, Connecticut, the James Fowke of Little Wyrley shown above. Mr. Shepard informed the writer that he obtained this information from the Drew family of Co. Waterford, Ireland. That our ancestors came from England is also the family tradition. In the will of Thomas Fowke 1722, he disposed of all his English goods, James Fowke, the immigrant, owned ships and was a marriner but no record has been found of the exact time of sailing to America. It is likely that he made many trips for commercial purposes.

PART II

FOWKE (FOOKS) FAMILY IN AMERICA

(See Generation XX hereinbefore)

GENERATION I

I. Descendants of James ffowke of Accomac county, Virginia.

The records at the courthouse in Accomac County, Virginia, were examined by Mrs. Milnor Ljungstedt who read page by page the old order books for data pertaining to the Fowke (Fooks) family. The following are abstracts taken from these records. The records for the most part speak for themselves. It is considered fortunate to have these records for if they are now destroyed at the original place of record, by this record the information should be preserved forever. (Compiled in the early 1920s).

Order Book IV. Difference between James ffowke and Robert Hill.

Order Book IV. James ffowkes 350 Acres, 7 persons. 17 August 1671. James ffowkes twice. Mary Lee, Mary Pele, Thomas Williams, Roger Beechum, William Turner. (Note: Each immigrant was allowed 50 acres of land for each person transported to America as a settler.)

James ffookes a witness, Court record, 2, Oct. 1663.

James ffowkes a tithable . . . . 1, 1664, tithes, folio 72.

James ffookes a tithable 1665 folio 102.

Mr. James ffookes . . . difference with Teague Andrews for entertaining the said ffookes his sonne. (Presumably the son was a minor. His services and time were due his father.) 16 February 1665, folio 114.

James ffookes was on the "Jury of Inquest" for 1666. Folio 116.

Whereas Teague Andrews hath entertained Thomas ffookes, sonne of James ffookes, contrary to law thirteen dayes, Andrews is to pay Mr. ffookes . . . and to give bond, &c., &c., ... 16 March 1665, folio 117.

Mr. James ffookes indebted to Dennis Selevan (Sullivant). 16 July, 1666, folio 122.

James ffookes a juror for (this word appears to be isupprizes) 18 Sept. 1666, folio 123.

Vol. III. Mr. James ffookes mentioned, 16 October 1666, folio 1.

James ffookes a juror (the same word as before) 17 December 1666 folio 6.

James ffooke's case with servants, 16 January 1666 folio 9.

Mr. James ffookes had son Thomas, 18 March 1666, folio 17. (See will of Thomas ffowke (ffookes) herein p. 14.

Mr. James ffookes hath carried himself contemptuously towards the court (he was admonished for punishing a servant) he is to be taken into custody and give bond. 18 March 1666 folio 17.

Mr. James ffookes, difference with Nich: Boot . . but no damage. folio 30.

Mr. James ffookes another difference (His receiving the title of Mr. and holding any civil office, would appear to show that he was a ship's captain . . that is a master mariner. They were called "Mr.").

Mrs. ffokes a witness 7-9 December 1668 folio 67.

Ann ffookes is a member of woman's jury. 7 December 1668, folio 89. (This presumably was the wife of James.)

James ffookes on a jury, 16 December 1669, p. 163.

Mr. James ffookes . . . . suit, p. 164.

Mr. James ffokes a juror, 25, 26 January 1669, folio 170.

James ffookes . . . . 6 tithes 1666 folio 35.

James ffookes 2 tithes . . . 1667, page 60.

James ffookes from Henry Smith, at Matchotank neck (?) formerly patented to price, 16 June 1668, folio 71.

Mr. James ffookes 2 tithes 1668, folio 80.

James ffooks, Accomac, power to Daniel Foxcroft, 26 November 1668, p. (date of paper) folio 86.

James ffooke has 2 . . . . p. 113.

Mr. James ffookes has 2 tithes 1670.

John West petition against James ffowkes for the performance of a bargain to mend the bottom of a sloope . . . . The sloop to be "viewed" &c . . &c. Court record 17 July 1675. V. 299.

Mrs. Fowks . . . 3 tithes . . . 1675 . . . p. 325

Various depositions in the case of West v. James ffowkes . . . . Court record 17 July 1675 . . . V. 300.

Dimentions of Barke Phoenix built by James ffook at Mattachatank in Accomac. Proved in open court 8 December 1685 by oaths of William Bell and Robert West.

James ffook same precinct, page 413.

James ffooks, of Accomac, marriner; Whereas . . . did enter into certain articles with William Wilson, late of Accomac, deceased, for conveying 400 acres south side Matchatanck creek . . . . consideration 20,000 lbs. of tobacco and cash . . . . part being paid by Willson . . . and Whereas Willson by will bequeathed to Nancy Anderson daughter, of William, all his estate and appointed said William his executor Now conveys land in question . . . sig. James ffooks. Wit: Joseph Robinson, Robert Pott, Robert x West. N wife appears. (date about 1685) folio 424 VI.

James ffowkes of Accomac mariner . . . power to Mr. Charles Holden to act for him . . witness Edward and John Revell. VI-504.

Vol. VIII. Mr. James ffowkes . . . 1678, page 48.

Vol. IX. Mr. James ffookes, his runaway servant, court 27 March 1684. Again 4 June 1684, folios 40 and 45.

James ffookes of Accomac power to Daniell Foxcroft, 26 November 1668 86. (There was a Foxcroft who was prominent in the early work of establishing the Quaker faith in America.)

The admr. of Col. Scarburgh is ordered to pay James ffookes 735 lbs tob. etc. for work done upon the Ship Nicholas of Galloway. 6 mch. 1671. IV-69.

In an article in "American Armory and Blue Book" by Matthews printed in London, England, it is stated that James (Fowke) and his sons, James Jr., and Thomas, were members of the "Virginia Company" and received grants at Accomac County, Va., 1667-71, and that James was a direct descendant of Roger Fowke and Elizabeth Wybaston, of Brewood, County Stafford, England, eldest son of William Fowke and said to be descended from Fulks of Anjou.

The writer examined the records of the Virginia Company at the Peabody Library, Baltimore, Md., and these seem to have been discontinued about 1624. The Virginia Company was a British Company for commerce with the Colony of Virginia.

One writer stated that members of the FOWKE (Fooks) family were in the Virginia Company of London for the settlement of Virginia. The following data tends to support this statement: Mr. Daniel Gookins MUSTER "William Foockes aged 24 . . . came in the FLYING HARTE 1621."

"The Living in Virginia Feb. 16, 1623 . . . William Fouks . . . at Elizaabeth Citie, . . ."
(Mariner) From the port of London, Henry Fookes age 21 years"

"Dead in Virginia, Febr. 1623 (since April 1622) . . . at the plantacon over against James Citie, . . . Thomas Fouke."

"Muster of the inhabitants of Virginia Mr. Daniel Gookins Muster, . . . William Foulke aged 24." Date not shown. (See Original Lists, 1600 to 1700, Immigrants to Virginia, Hotten, pages 243, 186, 39, 192, 254.

GENERATION I IN AMERICA.

The taxables at an early date on the Eastern Shore of Virginia are shown in the following compilation:

Tithables	accounted for	year	E. Shore Va.
Mr. Tho. Fookes	1	1663	400
James Fowkes	1	1664	424
Tho: Fowkes	4	1664	468
James Fookes	4	1665	468
James Fookes	6	1666	453
Thomas Fowke	5	1666	453
Thomas Fowke	6	1667	
James Fookes 2	2	1667	466
Mr. Tho. Fowke	5	1668	458
Mr. James Fookes	2	1668	458
Tho: Fowke	4	1669	454
James Fooke	2	1669	454
Mr. James Fookes	2	1670	518
Tho: Fowke	5	1670	518
Mr. Thomas Fowke (d. 1674)	5	1671	546
Mr. James Fowkes	3	1671	545
Tithables for 1672 and 1673 not recorded.			
Thomas Fooks	1	1674	545
Mrs. Fowkes	2	1674	545
James Fooke	4	1674	545
Tho: Fowkes	1	1675	702
Mr. James Fooks	5	1675	702
Mrs. Fowkes	4	1676	702
James Fowkes	3	1676	786
Tho: Fowkes	2	1677	786
James Fowkes	3	1677	786
James Fowks	4	1678	694
Mrs. Fowks (d. 1678	3	1678	694
James Fowkes	3	1679	688
Tho: Fookes	2	1679	688
Thomas Fookes	1	1680	700
James Fookes	3	1680	700
Tho: Fookes	2	1681	677
James Fooks	2	1682	677
Tho: Fookes	3	1682	628
James Fookes	2	1682	628
Tho: Fooks	3	1683	638
James Fowks	2	1683	638
Tho: Fooks	2	1684	638
Tho: Fooks	3	1685	705
James Fooks	2	1685	705
Tho: Fookes	2	1686	705
Tho: Fooks	2	1687	744
Tho: Fooks	2	1688	719
Tho: Fooks	3	1689	723
Tho: Fooks	3	1691	762
Tho. Fowkes	4	1692	
Tho. Foulks	2	1693	816
Tho: Fookes	3	1694	817
Tho. Fooks	3	1695	797

FOOKS FAMILY

The studies by Susie M. Ames shown in "Studies of the Virginia Eastern Shore in the Seventeenth Century, (The Dietz Press Publishers, 1940, Richmond, Virginia), mentions the old records of the Fowke family. James Fookes hired an overseer in 1666 who was to begin work on the fourth of March, to continue until the crops of corn and tobacco were safely secured in houses, and then to give such necessary attendance as might be convenient for all seasons. (Accomac Orders, Vol. III, 1666-70 f. 10, 11.) In 1665 James Fookes agreed to build for the widow, Mrs. Anna Hack, a sloop that would carry thirty-five hogsheads of tobacco. Mrs. Hack agreed to supply plank and a barrel of tar and Fookes agreed to supply the other requisites and to finish the job by the twenty-fifth of December (Accomac Orders, Vol. III 1666-70 p. 30) The following summer at the plantation of Mrs. Hack, a sister of Augustine Herman of Bohemia Manor, Maryland, employed Fookes to build a sloop and have it ready by the following October. (Accomac Orders, Vol. III, 1666-70 f. 30). Twenty years later, the dimentions of another ship, the Phenix, built by James Fookes, are mentioned: the length of keel, forty feet, breadth fourteen feet nine inches; and the depth eight feet and ten inches; Augustine Herman of Bohemia Manor, Maryland, and James Fookes of Accomac agreed to become partners in a sloop (Accomac Orders, Vol. III, p. 30.)Isaak Herman is mentioned as a witness to the will of Thomas Fowkes, pro. in 1674.

Some of the James Fookes land is located as follows: In the year 1656, Patent was issued to James Price for three hundred acres and reissued to him in 1661 as four hundred acres. He and his wife assigned to Henry Smith who in 1668 reassigned to James Fookes. Fookes had sold the land but had not delivered a deed to William Wilson who died in 1683 leaving his purchaser Naomi Anderson, and three years later, 1686, James Fooks delivered her a formal deed for the property. It was at the mouth of Matchatank creek on the south side, and the waterway below which extends north into this tract and south was called Long Gut, in early times but on modern maps it now is Tarkill creek. Naomi married Francis Makemie. (Va. E. Shore, Whitelaw, Va. Hist. Soc.)

THOMAS FOWKE of Pungoteague, Virginia apparently resided on land formerly owned by Nicholas Waddilow. The patent was for six hundred acres. The paper stated that three hundred and fifty acres were by assignment from Nicholas Granger and the extra two hundred and fifty acres were new land. In 1660 the patent was reassigned to Waddilow in which year he died intestate leaving his widow, Amey, and daughters, Temperance, Patience, Comfort. His widow, Amey, married Thomas Fookes. The daughters married respectively Robert Mason, William Nock and Ambrose White. Apparently Thomas Fowke and his wife, Amey, made their home on the seven hundred acre part which Waddilow had bought from Robinson. Dec. 16, 1664, after the death of Anthony Haskins, at whose home the courts were held for the new Accomac County, this entry appears: "Its ordered that the court for the future bee kept at Mr. Thomas Fooke's home till there be a court house ordered by the county." In 1666, the account of Thomas Fowke was allowed "in gross for accomodacon of the Court at his house", and it was at his house the next year that Samuel Jones was to read the services each Sunday in the absence of a church. The map in Vol. I Virginia's Eastern Shore, Whitelaw, shows the location on the South side left bank of the Pungoteague Creek.

Accomac County, Virginia. These extracts were compiled for Herbert C. Fooks in the early 1920s by Milnor Ljungstedt, Geneaologist, of Bethesda, Maryland, from the original Order Books or records of Northampton and Accomac Counties, Va. Nicholas Waddelow VI-96 d. intest. c 127-9 Northampton 1x-25-28, February 1660 Amy ffolks late wife of Nicholas Waddelow concerning a promise made by her late husband and herself as to heifer given Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Benderck (Bunduck). IV. 124 Thomas ffowkes, County of Northampton, also Accomac, and Amey his wife, natural love and affection to my children Patience, wife of William Nocke and Temperance the wife of Robert Mason conveys right and interest to all the lands and plantations late of Nicholas Wadlow, dec., and more especially to a plantation at the head of Pangoteague Creeke allowed as part of the dower of mee the said Amy commonly called or known by the name of fowkes or by whatsoever the name is called wherein wee the said Thomas and Amy did lately dwell, together with all lands. 17 Aug, 1671. p. 18 Diff. between Mr. Thomas ffowkes and Mr. Henry Smith. ffowke makes oath (not a Quaker then). IV-25 Aff. to Mr. Thomas ffowkes for 650 acres for 13 head rights. Thomas ffowke, Amie ffowke, Isaac Haman, David Williamson, Edward Elmmon, Tobias Butler, Henry Silman, Edward Brown, John Clarke, James Nichols, Eliz. Gilman, Peter and Indyan. Difference between James ffowkes and Robert Hill. John ffowks and wife Hannah Somerdike had daughter Elsy. N.Y.G. & B. xx-177, b.22 Feb. ?

Mr. tho. ffokes house "Ordered that the court for the future be kept at tell there bee a court house erected by the county. 1-80, 17 Nov. 1664. e 10364. William ffoke h.r. under Tabitha Smart Ano 1-81, 17 Nov. 1664 c 1036-15. Amey ffokes deposition-age 50 about January last she was at Mrs. Anne Folk's house (Note the word folks also spelled folkes. 1-12 Mch. 1663 c 1036-3. Roger ffowke is a witness to a deed by Robert Wheeler wife Mary to Cuthbert Musgrove. H 1-249 8 Mch. 1678. Thomas ffowkes to Wm. Nocke, (M. Patience and Robert Mason) land "late of Nicholas Wadlow deceased & More especially of one plantation at the head of Pangoteague Creek, called ffowlkes wherein the said Thomas and Amy did dwell" Thomas ffowke ano. 11-39; Dec. 1666 (1036-56) from Richard Bunduck 700 acres, half of a patent to Bunduck, 1664, situate at the Seaboard side Long Lane or Lone Branch (?). Witness: Robert Hutchinson, William Anderson.

(The following notes are from Vol. 1, Which contains miscellaneous records from 1663) Tho: ffoolkes on a jury. Ct. July 1663, F. 15. Mr. ffookes mentioned . . . Ct. 17 Aug. 1663, f. 24 (Presumably Thomas) Mr.

Tho: ffookes a tithable, 1663, f. 35 (He appears to have made return for ten persons). Tho: ffowkes . . . do . . . 4, 1664 tithes f 72. Mr. Thomas ffowkes complains agt. Jno Picke (?) Aug 1665, f 99. Mr. Tho. ffowke a tithable . . . 1665 f 102. Mr. Thomas ffowke entered action agt. Dorothy Longo for scandalous words . . . Case dismissed. Ct. 16 Nov. 1665 f. 103. Mr. Thomas ffowke to be paid for the accomodation of the court. 18 Dec. 1665 F 107. Thomas ffoowke is to replace a lost bill (note) 22. Mch. 1665 f. 20. Mr. Thomas ffowke presents his acct. for the accomodation of the Court. Col. Scarborough requested to pay F. . . 18 Nov 1666 f8. Mr. Thomas ffowke a wit. He makes oath, Sig. is Tho: ffowke. 9 Jany 1666. Ct. 17 Jany. f. 12. Mr. Thomas ffowke censured for rash speech and to give security for good behavior. He ackn. himself heartily sorry in open court but does not remember it (speech). Record gives the petn. of Hugh Yeo to whom ffowke did not give approbious and base language &c. &c. (Name was sometimes spelled ffookes . . . this way, of course, due to the clerk or attorney). Further notes say: He said that Yeo, a burgess, went over the Bay and spent their money and comes back like a foole, &c. It is ordered that Samuel Jones Reader of this Parish give notice every Sabbath day between this and the 17th of the next month for the parishioners to meet at the house of Tho: Fowke on the 17th of February next where the said Samuel Jones is to choose a vestry and Church wardens being according to Act of Assembly. 17 Jany 1666. f.14.

Arthur ffookes a head right. under Miles Gray, also Thomas ffulke. 18 Mch 1666 f 20.

Mr. Thomas ffowke's svt. Edward Brown, (23 years old), 26 Oct. 1668 f 63. Mrs. ffookes a wit. 7-9 Dec. 1668. f 67. Mr. Thomas ffowke foreman of jury, 17 Dec 1669 p. 164. Mr. Thomas ffooke v. Edmund Allen, complaint 26 Jany 1669 170.

Vol. 11. Thomas ffowkes a juror 21 Jany. 1664 f 7. Power to Thomas ffowkes from John Williams of Rappahannock, carpenter. 25 Feb. 1664 f 8. Thomas ffowke, 5 tithes 1666 f 35. Tho: ffooke an appraiser 18 Jany. 1666 f 46. Thomas ffookes of Acco., power from Ann Coleborne (Somerset) to release dower in land sold by William Coleborne her husband, 22 May 1667 f 51 (date of power). Tho: ffowke a tithable . . 1667 p 60. Tho: ffowke is one of the wit. to the will of Elizabeth Sturgis. She mentions lands sold to Mr. Thomas ffookes. 14 Feby 1666 f. 63. Mr. Tho: ffowke . . . 5. Tho: ffowke has 4 tithe . . .1669. Mr. Tho: ffowke's will probated. Ct. 18 May 1674. v-143. Thomas Ffowcks (this may be ffoucks) will . . . 1673. p. 152 vol. v. Tho: ffowkes 1 tithe 1675 v-325. (This presumably the son of James, for Thomas, Sr. was then dead). Mrs. ffowks . . . 3 tithes . . . 1675 p 325. (Note: I read the index of the foregoing volume V. through the full alphabet, in order to get both sides of every conveyance.)
The following are from Vol. VI.

Will of Amy ffowcks, widdow. Gr. son George, eldest son of Geo. and Amy Parker, svt. Edward Right; Naomi and Comfort, daus. of my son Wm. Anderson (under 15); eldest son of Ambros and Comfort White; to the dau of Ambrose and Comfort; Amy dau of Robert and Temperance Mason; Elizabeth Mason, dau of sd Robert and Temperance; to William Nock, his son William; to John son of sd William and Patience Nock; to Richard Saywell; Jane Pearmaine, svt; to youngest dau sd Jane; to Joan and Edith Hancock's son Arthur; son William Anderson, extr.

Legacy to Mary Right dau of Ann Miles and Henry Right dec. Nun-cup will proved by Susanna Johnson and Mary Dix. 20 Aug 1678 and 17 Oct. 1678.

Dimentions of Bark Phenix built by Mr. James ffook at Mattachatank in Acco. Proved by oaths of Wm. Bell and Robt. West in open Court 8 Dec. 1685.

Vol. X1. This volume pages. (Note: A certain Ann Miles, wf of Roger. I think was kin to Thomas ffowkes, decd (Another Ann Mills was dau of

John Barnes and wf. of Edward Mills). A deed by William Anderson (who was the son of Amy ffowkes) mentions a divident of land called ffookes Choice . . the record is of the ackn. of a deed to land in Somerset county Maryland and provides "that sd Smal cause a divn to be made between that (land he receives) and 250 acres more of same divident called Fookes Choice." Fowkes Choice also mentioned as Foolks Choice in the Land Office Maryland, was near the head of Pitt's Creek, south of Pocomoke City, Maryland. In 1677, Liber 19 F 551. It is not far from Virginia. Further on he leaves to Nephew, William Hope, 250 acres . . .head of Pit's Crk . . . being one-half of 500 acres called ffooks Choice. 3 July 1698, 4 Oct. 1698. f. 209.

Tho. Fowke wit. to deed by John Custis. (Semmes Mss 18 Mch. 1666 c 124-48. Roger Fowke wit. to deed by Robert Wheeler, Wife Mary to Cuthbert Musgrove. H 1-249 8 Mch. 1678.

Thomas ffowk, N-n Co., (This was at a time when the two counties became temporarily Northampton) to Richard Bundock, Jr., gives cow and calfe. 9 Mch. 1671. p. 101. Judgment agt. Mr. Tho: ffowkes for 463 lbs tob. due by bill to Wm. Onaughton. 9 Mch. 1671. p. 101. Thomas ffowke THo: ffowke (??) power to friends Robert Mason and Wm. Nocke. 13 Sept 1672. P. 140. Tho: ffowkes gives notice of a runaway svt. John Clarke. 16 June 1673. p. 211.

Orders VII. Mrs. Amy ffowkes brought a svt. boy, Edward Wright, to court to have age adjudged. Age 16. 18 Jany 1677. p. 102.

Thomas ffookes atty. of Ann wf. of Wm. Coleborne, Sig. Tho:ffowke, 7 May 1667 f52. Case betn. Mr. Thomas ffowlkes, pltff and Ambrose White, deft. White came to house of sd. ffowlkes but upon sufferance and curtisey. Court orders removal after 1st. Oct. (as is usually the case . . . the verdict and so forth follows the Order.) Upon return of the verdict in the difference between Thomas ffowlkes and Amie his wife and Ambrose White. White is to give bond for good behavior to all persons more especially to sd. Mrs. Amie ffoolkes and her husband. Preceding this comes action of Trespass betwixt Thomas ffoolkes pltf and Ambrose White . . . Dft. appeals to general Court (at James City 20 July 1671 p. 12 vol. 1v.)

Northampton County, Virginia. Amy x ffolke, late wife of Nich: Waddelow . . . 1x 85 28 Feby 1660. Thomas ffolks, N-n Co., to Walter Taylor, 100 acres being one quarter part of an island called Gabriel Island, formerly belonging to Niccholas Wadelow, decd. Sig. Tho: Flowkes. Amy x Flowkes (Evidently Clerk was unfamiliar with the name) 27 Jany 1661 1x-105. Mrs. Littleton's head rights . . . Tho: ffooke (part of word gone) 20 Nov. 1655. vol. x1-14. This is no doubt the approximate date of the immigration of Thomas ffookes. There was but one of the name at that early date . . and he was not apparently the Dorchester man. Thomas ffookes and Ann (sic) Waddelow (married) 30 Sept. 1660. 1x 92. Parish record for the year. Amye Anderson, wid. of Garret Anderson, late of N-n, Va. deed to her chn. Garrett, Amey, William, Elizabeth, minors. 5 J 2 May 1658. iii-163. Ordered that Garrett Anderson shall satisfie and pay all Orders of Court concerning the estate of William Heath, decd. accordingly as the orders are entered in the return book, so far as the estate will make satisfaction. Chirurgeon to be paid (Possibly a first husband of Amy.) 1 July 1640. ii-3.

The division of the county of Northampton in 1663 placed Thomas ffowkes in Accomack. My notes show that Daniel ffookes was a wit. to deed by the daughters of Tully Robinson and their husbands. (Acco svl-281) 20 Jul 1727. (C130-11) He could write, most Quakers could.

Daniel fookes, Sarah ffookes, were two of the wit. (the other being Wm. Black) to the will of Tully Robinson, who lived at Onancock, I believe there are graves there with stones. (Acco. svl-206, 1 Nov. 1723-5 Aug 1724) (C129-59). It would seem that the ffookes were either related or were tenants or intimate neighbors of Col. Tully Robinson. The Robinson family removed to Princess Anne, Va., where the father of Tully had lived.

Amy ffowke, wife of Thomas ffowke, married four times: 1 Richard Pritchett, 2 Garrett Anderson, 3 Nicholas Waddelow, 4 Thomas ffowke. Amy ffowke was a grandmother of Francis Makemie's wife. Makemie was the early advocate of presbyterianism in America. Her son, Anderson, married a daughter of John Wise. Northampton Co., Vol. 111. fo. 147. Garrett Anderson's will. One of Amy's descendants married Colonel John Donelson, the Tennessee pioneer. Thomas and James ffowke were apparently brothers. Amy outlived all of her four husbands. The records show some transactions in lands by Thomas ffowke and his wife Amy. The following transactions pertain to Amy ffowke: "To all to whom these presents shall come I sr. Francis Knight Governor and Capt. General of Virginia Send greetings in our Lord everlasting. Whereas &c. "Now Know ye I ye Sd Sr. Francis Wat Knight do with ye consent of Ye Councill of State accordingly give & Grant unto Garret Anderson four hundred acres of land situate lying and being in the county of Accomac at Nassawattocks Creek beginning at ye easternmost side of ye land belonging to *Levin Denwood thence extending easterly alongst a Branch of ye Sd Nassawattocks Creek and running Southerly into the woods the four hundred acres of Land being due unto ye Sd Garrett Anderson by and for ye Transportation at his proper cost & charge of eight servts. into this colony, all whose names are in the Record mentioned under this pattent To Have and to Hold, &c. "Given at James City under my hand & Sealed with the Seal of ye Colony ye 10th of July 1646 and ye Sixteenth year of ye Reign of our Sovereign Lord Charles King over

England, &c. Francis Wat."

These presents Witnesseth that I Amy Waddelow Widow & Relict of Nicholas Waddelow deceased do acknowledge that my deceased Husband in his life Time had bargained and sold unto John Hinman all his right and title of this within specified Pattent & do acknowledge to have Received one Mare Colt & five ewes in full satisfaction for ye Sd pattent & I ye above sd Amy do acknowledge ye land was sold unto John Hinman & his heirs & Assigns for ever as Witness my hand this 29th of September 1660 ye which sale I do ratify and confirm. Amy x (ye mark of) Waddelow. Acknowledged in open court Sept. ye 29th 1660 by Amy Waddelow as her act & Deed. Test: Robt. Hutchinson. Recorder October ye 23rd 1660. Robert Hutchinson.

V.IX.p. 74. Be it known to all men by these prsts, that I Thomas ffolks in County of Northampton do by these presents freely sell & deliver and Set over unto Walter Taylor a parcel of Land containing one hundred Acres of Land being ye fourth part of an Island called by the name of Gabriel Island and formerly belonging to Nicholas Waddelow deceased which land I the said Thomas ffowkes do bind my Self my heirs exrs Admrs or assigns or from ye Heirs of Nicholas Waddelow to ye Sd Walter Taylor his Heirs or assigns for ever.

John Waltham John x Milby. Tho: ffowkes Amy A. ffowkes.

Recorded 6 Feb. 1661, V. IX p. 105. The following pertains to Amy ffowke. She evidently had no children by the ffowke marriage: Amy died 1678. Had a son William Anderson. Daughter Amy married George Parker. (?). William Anderson had Naomi who married (1) Samuel Davis and had Comfort Davis who married George Matthews; Comfort married Ambrose White. Naomi Davis Married Joseph Stockley. No-

*A descendant of Levin Denwood, L. Irving Pollitt, told the writer that Levin Denwood's family name for his mother was probably Levigne, a French Huguenot.

Wills, Deeds, Orders etc., Vol. V, p. 152, 1673-1676 Accomac Co., Va. In the name of God Amen The tenth day of September in the yeare of our Lord God Annodom; one thousand six hundred seventy three: I Thomas Ffoucks being sickly and very weake and crasey of body but of good and perfect sence and memory, God be praised; doe make and ordaine this my Last Will and Testament: In the manner and forme following: That is to say first: I Commend my soule into the hands of God my maker, hoping assuredly through the only merits of Jesus Christ my Saviour to be made partaker of life everlasting &c: And I commend my body to the Earth whereof it made desiring a deasent Burial for it:

Impremis Ft. I bequeathe and give unto my Keason (Cousin) Mary Rile (Ryley) the daughter of now Ann Miels (Miles); all those Cattels male and Female that are and were appertaining to me formerly in the occaipation of Henry Ryle deceased and now are in custody of John Smaley; on the land of Capt. Southey Littleton; at Andewey or thereabouts being the last yeare by accounty given Seaven head with all theire future increase male and female hereby desiring and appoynting my trusty and esteemed friend William Anderson to take care and looke after the said Cattell and their increase for and in behalf of the said Mary; and if the said Anderson shall think fitt I leave it in his power and at his Discretion to dispose or change or make sale of any part or parcel thereof for the benefit and use of the said Mary Ryle during her minorytie and-after her marriage or Attaining to Lawful Age she then bee possessed with the said Cattell or their produced &c.

Item. I give and bequeathe unto my Sister Ann Miells to say five Cows and Calves with their future increase male and female: to her and her heirs or Assigns: Any claims or pretense by her husband to the same notwithstanding: I doe also give and bequeathe unto my said Sister one good Steere.

Item: I doe give and bequeath unto George the Eldest son of John and Amy parker one yearling mare and one yearling heifer: all their increase Male and Female to him and his heires &c.

Item: I doe give and bequeath unto Amy the Daughter of Robert and Temperance Mason: to pay one yearling heifer and one Mare coult with all their increase male and female &c: Also one hundred acres of land lieing and binding unto and upon that parcell of land (being two hundred Acres) which the said Robert Mason bought of mee to her and her successive heirs for ever &c.

Item: I doe give and bequeathe unto each and every Grandchild of my Wifes to pay all that are in beeing at the time of probate of this will: unto each Grandchild severally one yearling heifer with all their increase male and female to them and there heirs &c: but in case that my Stock of Cattell cannot conveniently pay these severall leagasies in one yeare that then the severall legaties according to their presedencies to be paid and the Remaines as they can produce them &c xxx.

Item: I doe give and bequeath unto my severall God Children as folloeth, viz: unto Rachell, the Daughter of Mr. Edward Revell one Cow Calfe, unto Thomas, the Son of John Savage one cow calfe: Item unto ..... the sone of Jno. Rogers one cow calfe and Item to Thomas the son of Ruth Bundick one cow calfe: To them and theire heires with all their increase male and female &c.

Item: I doe also give and bequeath the remains of my land being foure hundred Acres: it being that parte whereon I now live unto the fore said George Parker and to his heirs begotten of his body (after the decease of my Loving wife until which time noe person whatsoever to have Right or Claime thereto) to him and his said heires for Ever but in case the said Geo. shall die without issue then the said land to fall and properly belong unto William the Third son of the aforesaid John and Amy Parker and to the heires begotten of his body for ever: But in case the said William Parker shall also die without issue, that then the foresaid four hundred acres to

fall and bee properly invested and revoked and possessed (to in and on) the Righte and Lawfull heires of William Anderson to be confered on his said heires forever.

Finally: I doe ordaine appoint nominate and depute my true loveing and deare wife Amy Ffoucke to be my sole and absolute executrix Desiring and appointing my said executrix to pay all my Just Debts and Leagases: And also to make Lawful confirmations of the sale of two hundred Acres of Land sold by mee to Robert Mason: And for as much as this is my Last will and testament I have hereunto signed it with my hand and fixed to my seale this the Day and yeare above written in the presence of us.

Thomas ffowke (seale)

Witnesses: Wm. Anderson, John Hinman, John Sturgis, 6 May 1674. Proved in open Court by above witnesses and "allowed of and ordered to bee recorded, June 3, 1674.

Old Accomac Co. Va., records show that Robert Mason executed his will 12 Dec. 1677, and it was probated 24 Apr. 1678, and he says in part to daughter Amey the plantation at Pungoteague on the seaside coast 650 acres provided she confirm to my daughter Elizabeth (under 14) 1000 A. given her by her grandfather Fookes, and if she refuses, Elizabeth to have 650 Acres and Amey to have the plantation where I live.

Patents. Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland. (Notes by H. C. Fooks.) April 1659, Nicholas Waddylove of Congabegg demanded land for transporting himself, his wife Amy, his daughters, Amy Anderson, Comfort Waddylove, Temperance Waddylove, Patience Waddylove, his servants, James Nicholas, William Binson, Tiege O Lung, Daniel O Lunge, Makyn Mackinney, Thomas Southern, Mary Joyner, Elizabeth Sadler, John White, William Anderson, Richard Servall, and Richard Bundick into this province Warrant to lay out nineteen hundred acres of Land to the sd. Nicholas Waddylove, ret. 25 Decemr 1659.

An effort was made to locate Congabegg. There is a place named Cong in County Mayo, Ireland, a few miles from the town of Headford. In the Irish Language the ending "begg" means little. So Congabegg could mean little town of Cong.

Nicholas Waddylove and three daughters, Comfort, Temperance, Patience are mentioned in Vol. VI., encyclopedia of Quaker Geneaology, p. 11, by Hinshaw, as Quakers, and members of Muddy Creek, Va., (Guilford, near Bloxom) meeting which is not far from the State boundary.

Patents. Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland. (Notes by H. C. Fooks.) Liber 10 p. 463 Be it known to all men by these presents, I Thomas Fooke of pungatage the husband of Amy Fowke the executrix and formerly wife of Nicholas Waddylove deceased for a valuable consideration to me in hand receipt whereof I acknowledge and herewith all to be fully satisfied doe assigne and make over unto William Stevens of pocomoke in the province of Maryland all my right title interest clame and demand of any and all demands due unto me for or by reason of the condition of plantacon of the right Hon. Cecilius Lord proprietor of the province of Maryland for all such rights as are of record in the Secretaryes Office St. Maries and were due to the aforesaid Nicholas Waddylove at the time of the decease with all rights and privileges interests claime and demands for the same to have and to hold to him the said William Stevens his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof I the aforesaid Thomas Fowke have hereunto sett my hand and Seal the Sixteenth day of October Anno Domini MDCLXV (?)

Thomas Fowke.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of Richard Saywell, William Green XXVIII April MDCLIX. Nicholas Waddlylove demands Land for transporting himself foar daughters and thirteen servants in all nineteen persons. Warrant then . . . . nineteen hundred acres of land to the Nicholas Waddylove returnable the XXth December then next Lib. R. 1659.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

(Compiled for Herbert C. Fooks by Milnor Ljungstedt in the early 1920s)
Thomas Pritchett is in Westmoreland in 1663-4, 24 Feby iii-23.
Amy Pritchet is mentioned in will of Bunch x Roe. Westm'ld, xiii-37, 1756.

Thomas Fowke's will. Westm'ld, i-196. 11 May 1660-24 June 1663. Wf. Susanna: residue estate to brother Gerrard Fowke. Wit: Didman - Baily - Grigg - Wilsford. Wilsford testified that Mr. Thomas Fowke a little before his last going for England came to deponent's house to have deponent make his will. Incidental to the will Thomas and Gerrard had an agreement as to "mate-ship" and co-partnership for seven years. From this it appears that Thomas ffowke made more than one trip to England.

Coll. Gerrard ffowke being thereunto sufficiently impowered by law by Coepartnership with my brother Thomas ffowke now residing in England do bargaine sell . . . the most northerly halfe of a divident of land formerly sould by Henry (Sarson ? Carson ?) to my sd Brother and Mr. William Momford . . . Order book 11, f. 34, 12 Feby 1660.
Mr. Thomas Gerrard appears in an account. f. 36, 1660. In 1661 ffowke (Gerrard) heads the commission and is one of the quorum.

There is an agreement between ffowke (Gerrard) and the Indian King on f. 1, of the second part of the second Order book. These volumes have no index.

Rich: ffowke is a wit to a deed by Gerrard ffowke. 1661 f. 2, same record book and part.

Wm. Goward's (Could this be Gerrard?) letter to Mr. Richard ffowke. 1661. f. 3.

Susanna was the wf of Thomas Gerrard. 1653 f. 16. The date is very early but that is all I could make of it.

Gerrard ffowke conveys 600 acres by a deed of gift to Robert Garritt of Virginia, Marriner, on the Eastern Branch of Potomack River. 1661-2. f.19.

Probate of Mr. Thomas ffowkes' will granted to Mr. Gerrard Ffowke, extr nominated by said will. Proved by Mr. Thomas Willisford and Thomas Gregg. Ct. 24. June 1663. f. 14. Vol. 111.

Mr. William ffoke (sic) is foreman of a jury. f 16 Same Ct. Col. Gerrard ffowke a "burgess for the late Assembly". f. 17. Ct. 28 Oct. 1663.

After this the records are in the usual Will and Deed books. (I read through page to page) the records from the formation of Westmoreland to beyond the formation of Stafford for elusive clues.

The next note is from Hening's Statutes Hening collected, some time early in the last century, all the extant legislation of Virginia. I mean extant in the sense that it could be found. The books are very rare and very interesting and filled with all kinds of information. (These books at Md. His. Soc. Balto. Md.)

Vol. 1. p. 506. Capt. Thomas ffoulke was a burgess from James City county (where Williamsburg is) Mch. 1658-9. Could this possibly have been Thomas of Northampton and later of Accomack? James City County records burned.

In the earliest Virginia records there are the names of many Gerard ffowkes. The name is spelled ffowke. Gerard was a merchant. There was a George ffulke, and Richard ffowke appears as a witness in connection with Gerard. Gerard was a brother of Thomas ffowke in England (1660) who was his partner. Later there appears the will of Thomas ffowke, 1663. The will was probated and Gerard ffowke was the executor of the will. The name Thomas seems to have been fixed in the family. (See also Wise Geneaology). Note by Mrs. Milnor Ljungstedt.

FOOKS FAMILY.

STAFFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

(Notes collected for Herbert C. Fooks by Mrs. Milnor Ljungstedt in the early 1920s)

The following are from the first Order Book of Stafford, in which, however, there is a gap between the two parts of some 20 yrs. (These names noted: Gerrard Bankes, only s. and hr of Adam B . . .) (Prob, of n. c. will of Garrard Lowther, gr. to Mary Massey ext. 1690-1)
(Gerrard Foord died bef. 11 Nov 1691. wid. married Randall Davenport). Mary Massey, the wid of Gerrard Lowther, m. Rice Hooe before Feby. 1691-2). Peter Daniel and Garrard ffowke, Gent., trustees of the town of Marlboro, Stafford County, and John Mercer, Gent., same: (then follows a statement as to the purchase of the land, etc.) (C67-55) P-7 11 Mch. 1755.

Tripartite Indenture: Capt. Zacharias Brazier, Mrs. Elizabeth Buckner, Staff., wid. Gerrard ffooke and Chandler ffowke, of same, Gent., and James Bowie of Port Royal, Mct. Whereas a marriage is shortly intended bet. sd Zacharias and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth is now possessed in her own right of a no. of negroes including Will, Tom, Gerard, Man. Jack, and Aaron . . . now . . . conveys to sd. Gerard ffooke, Chandler ffooke and James Bowie, the above negroes upon trust . . . until after the marriage when Brazier may hold them during life. . . (with provision for division among the children of Z. and E.) wit: Wm. Stuart, Zac's Taliafero, Mary Taliefero, Susanna Fooke P. 241 5 Nov. 1759 (C67-56)

John Washing's Bond as gdn of Richard ffooke, orphan of Chandler ffooke, Gent. Wm. Stuart, sec. P. 243 13 Nov. 1759. (C67-57). William Gerrard had wf. Mary 1755. Chandler ffowke, acc't of his est. (The acct begins 1745). Pd. Ann ffowkes gdn of John ffowkes £50 plus. By Gerrard Ffowkes own acct . . .Mary ffowkes one-third part . . . £24 plus, Each child £9-12-7 1-4 (there were five chn.) Gerrard ffowke returns acct . . . bal of £72 plus . . . payments £136 plus. (Further account in same entry). Pd. Dr. William Allison: Pd. Ann ffowkes gdn of John ffowkes. Further acct and div'n. Ann ffowke's acct 1745-149. Susanah ffowke's acct. Chandler ffowke's acct. Richard ffowke. Gerrard ffowke makes oath 8 Sept 1749 0-136 (C67-64) (Note: the foregoing appears to be several accounts entered at the same time although returned at different dates)

A record in 1755 shows that John Hooe and wf Anne were complainants "to" a Bill of Chancery exhibited agt Gerrard ffowke and Mary ffowke extr and extx of the last will of Chandler ffowke, Gent. dec'd. and that of Mott Doniphan, Alex. Doniphan, John Fitzhugh, met at the house of Mrs. Mary ffowke of Stafford, 16 June 1755, and divided the estate. Negroe Nan to John Hooe and wf. also share of one old negro Hannah: for Susannah ffowke, for Chandler ffowke, negro Ned; for Richard ffowke, two negroes; Solomon and Miles; also the sd Richard ffowke by John Hooe his gdn gets the odd negro (with arrangements as to payments) now in the hands of Gerrard ffowke and Mary ffowke, extras £71 -19-8 is "their third part". Divn. returned 8 July 1755. O-305 (67-67).

The following from the first part of first Order Book: Col. Gar: ffooke or ffoake in case. 5-Ct. 7 Sept. 1664. Colo. Gerrard ffowk asks adm. of est of Wm. Cordwell dec. as greatest creditor. p. 29 20 Nov. 1665. Colo. ffooke ackn sat. of a debt p. 18 Ct. 10 Jany 1664-5 Gerrard Masters. The Court is adjourned till the second Tuesday in October next to the house of Colo ffooke at Parsbitansy . . . Ct. 12 Oct. 1664. p. 9. Whereas Colo. ffooke sold a certain Tract of Land to John Colelough . . . C . . . is ordered to pay ffooke 400 lbs tob. and that ffooke then sell the pat to C. . . p. 7. Same Ct. Court to meet October next at the house of Colo. ffooke at Parsbitansy p. 6. (Evidently some repetition of same fact or else this was an entry misplaced of earlier Ct.) Whereas Colo. Garrard ffooke hath made oath that noe land hath bin taken up from 31 persons transported, &c. &c. Ct. f granted

for 1550 acres. (Names not given, p. 6 0 t 7 Sept 1664. Colo. George ffooke (this is most probably an error . . .this clerk made many, which is very unusual) admr. of Wm. Caldwell. . . case . . . p. 36 . . . Ct. 14-15 Feb. 1665. Colo. Ger'd ffookes, admr as above. Case. p. 37. Same Ct. Another . . . this time spelled Fowke. Another . . . ffooke as admr.

Colo. Gerrard ffowke to appear and give sec. for the est. of the orphan of Widow Bell. p. 42. Same Ct. Colo. Gerrard ffooke, Cordwell est, case. p. 45. Ct. 14-15 Feby 1665 11 April 1666. Colo. Peter Ashton petns for a div'n of 2,000 acres taken up by Colo. ffooke (and?) Mr. William Horton, p. 54. Ct. 10 Oct. 1666. Whereas the . . . Govr have (sic) given to this county of Westmoreland a Bond of Colo. Gerrard ffookes for 25,000 lbs tobacco . . . payment is ordered. Then follows a list. p. 59 28 Nov. 1666.

Perhaps Col. ffookes was a county officer of Westmoreland. There is nothing to show he was an officer of Stafford. (Gerrard Masters.)

From the above the various spelling of the name is evident. Did the climate of Virginia have a tendency to change the pronunciation from ow in how to o in folk, or oo in books?

William Bunbury, the atty of Edward Smith (complains that John Fowke, late of this county, is indebted to him . . . who having absented himself out of this county . . . the petr. took an attachment ag't est in the hands of Thomas Porter.

Stafford 1st O. B. 2d part. p. 2 Ct. 29 Jany. 1667/8, John ffoulkes (perhaps Fowkes) on the relict of Tho: Hall. L. not D 255. bef. 14th Mch. or ab. 1659. C 108-4.

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

(Compiled for Herbert C. Fooks by Milnor Ljungstedt, Genealogist in the early 1920s.)

Waters, Genealogical Gleanings in England p. 69.

"Thomas Foulks, planter, lying in Princess Anne's county in Virginia. 1 August, 1692, proved 19 September, 1692. I do leave my plantation in Princess Anne's County in Virginia & all my servants and my stock & all other things belongs to it, also in cash £250 stirling which is now in the hands of John Vicary mariner living in the city of Bristol, to the said John Vicary, my sole executor. Wit. John Darwick, Edward Cocks, John Vicary. Confirmed per sententiam 31 October 1692. Fane 141.

(William Fookes, an ancestor probably of the testator Thomas Foulkes, received a patent of 450 acres of land lying on the "Nanzamond" river, November 24th, 1636. Va. Land Records, Book No. 1, p. 389. The name, variously rendered: Foulkes, Fodlkes, Folkes, and Foulks, is quite numerously and respectably connected in the States of Virginia and North Carolina. R. A. Brock."

Members of the Fowke Family settled in Westmoreland County, Virginia in the year 1653. Thomas Fowke acquired 3350 acres of land there. He arranged for the transportation of 27 immigrants and received therefor an additional 1350 acres.

In this Group with Thomas Fowke were Gerard Fowke and Thomas Fowke. This branch of the family became numerous and prominent in Virginia. (Cavaliers and Pioneers of Virginia by Nugent p. 297.) George Mason was a descendant of Gerard Fowke. A condensed statement of the Life and Writings of George Mason by Kate Mason Rowland is found in Encyclopedia Britannica, 14th edition, Vol. 15, p. 17. He drew up the Virginia Constitution and the famous Virginia Bill of Rights which had much influence on American political institutions. He objected to the large and indefinite powers given by the completed Federal Constitution to Congress, so he joined with Patrick Henry in opposing ratification in the Virginia Convention in 1788. Failing in this he suggested amendments the

substance of which were embodied in the present Bill of Rights of the Federal Constitution. He resided about 18 miles from Washington, D. C., on the Potomac, and named his dwelling place after the Fowke home in Staffordshire, England, that is, Gunston Hall. A description of this property is shown in Life and Writings of George Mason by Kate Mason Rowland. A picture of the dwelling is shown in Historic Gardens of Virginia. The James River Garden Club, p. 198, published in 1923. This property is about five miles from the home of George Washington,—Mount Vernon. The dwelling was built from 1755 to 1758, and faces the Potomac River. It was sold to others than the family in 1857.

One of the early Fowkes left the Virginia lands in Westmoreland County, Virginia, (Northern Neck), and settled near Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland. The first Gerrard Fowke who migrated to Virginia from Staffordshire, England, died in Virginia in 1669. His son, Gerrard II, born 1662 died in Charles County, Md., 1734, and married Ann, widow of Col. Chandler and daughter of Adam Thoroughgood of Lynnhaven, Virginia. Gerrard Fowke, III, married Sarah and one of his daughters was named Frances. She married Dr. Gustavus Brown. The Fowke home at Port Tobacco, a few miles from La Plata, Md., designated Gunston Hall for the ancestral home in Staffordshire, England, has completely disappeared, a descendant told the writer. The Brown home was at Rose Hill so that in her marriage Frances Fowke went a few miles from Gunston Hall to her new home at Rose Hill. The Benztown Bard, Folger McKinsey, after making a study of the history of this family, wrote the following poem which was published in the Baltimore Sun newspaper of Baltimore, Maryland:

FRANCES FAWKES OF OLD ROSEHILL.

Sweet Frances Fawkes is strolling still
Amid the box at old Rosehill.
The mansion rings with youthful song
And romance bows amid the throng.
Far off the waters of the stream
Glow in the phantasm of a dream,
And Doctor Brown on yonder stair
Beholds his love, his only fair.

Ah, morning of the world, how sweet
This dainty tripping of time's feet,
This laughter of the rose that sways
Between the portals and the maze!
Old house, old ghosts of fleeting hours,
Old shrubbery and old summer flowers,
Be sure she's here, she's with you still,
Fair Frances Fawkes of old Rosehill.

Down dip the terraces again
To wooded glade and marshy glen;
Sweet blooms and iris, and there yet
Is fragrance of the mignonnette.
This stately house—it will not pass,
It is eternal as the grass
Of Charles, that in its Maryland glow
Smiles on the peace of Long Ago. —B.B.

The spelling of the name was corrected by the poet after some of the family mentioned the error to him. It is one of the many errors in spelling the name.

1. Herman Map 1670 from copy by John Carter Brown Library, Providence, Rhode Island.

2. Herman map 1670 from copy by John Carter Brown Library, Providence, Rhode Island.

3. Herman map 1670 from copy by John Carter Brown Library, Providence, Rhode Island.

4. Herman map 1670 from copy by John Carter Brown Library, Providence, Rhode Island.

GENERATION I IN AMERICA.

The descendants of the Gerard branch of the Fowke family were interested in the preservation of the family records. It is stated in the book by Hayden, a minister, that Hayden's Genealogy was undertaken because of Gustavus Brown, M. D. of Charles Co., Md. "for whose gratification alone it was begun." The Fowke geneaology is set forth rather fully in that book, pages 151-161. The tombstone inscription of Frances Fowke buried at Dipple, on the Potomac River in County of Stafford, Va., on estate of her son-in-law Rev. James Scott, is as follows: "Here lyeth the body of Frances, the wife of Augustus Brown of Charles Co., Md. By her he had twelve children, of whom one son and seven daughters survive her. She was a dau. ofGerrard Fowke, late of Maryland and descended from the Fowkes of Gunston Hall, in Staffordshire, England. She was born February the 2d, 1691, and died much lamented on the 8th of November, 1744, in the fifty fourth year of her age."

Hayden's history may be seen at the Peabody Library, Baltimore, Md. In the first edition of the Fowke (Fooks) Family by the writer, Herbert C. Fooks, reference was made to the studies of E. N. Sheppard of New Haven, Connecticut. His data, Mr. Sheppard informed the writer, was from the Drew Family of County Waterford Ireland. In Mr. Sheppard's studies, he indicates that one of the Fowke Family settled in Ireland, in the following words "Frances Fowke of Gray's Inn, London (adm. Oct. 29, 1611, v. Reg.), settled at Camphire Castle Co. Waterford, m. dau. of Edw. Gifford of Chillington, Co. Stafford. Had -34 Sir Francis of Camphire m. Eleanor Tallant. Had Francis Fowke or Foulk of Gray's Inn, adm., May 9, 1663. (v. Reg.) The writer has the entire study by Mr. Sheppard who also sent a copy for the purpose of having it included in Hayden's Virginia Geneaology mentioned here. Mr. Sheppard mentions the Eastern Shore of Virginia Fowke Family as follows: "43. Thomas Fowkes, or Foulks, gentleman and chirurgeon, Dorchester, Co., Md., wife Sarah (Cambridge, Md. Rec.), acc. to Court Rec. at Accomac, Va., was son of James Fowkes, under age, 1665. His will pro., Accomac, 1722, is signed Thomas Fowkes. He is pro. Thomas Fooks referred to on p. 155; said to have been buried at Annapolis, Md. Had. 55. Daniel d. 1743, at Accomac; had 4 dau. 56. William. 57 James d. 1752; m. Eliz Kennedy. 58. Benjamin, ancestor of Fooks of Worc. Co., Md. 59. Sarah, m. Idlet. 60 Naomi, m. Edmunds. 61. Mary, m. Warrington. 62. Elizabeth, m. Cripin. 63. Rachel, m. Prichard."

He also states that "James Fowkes, Jr., Accomac Co., Va., came from Staffordshire, rec'd 350 a. land for 7 head rights, recorded at Accomac, Nov. 18, 1676: m. Rachel. Had-42 James 43. Thomas. 43. Daniel"

And for the father of James Fowke, Jr., above he states "James Fowke of Little Wyrley, b. Feb. 4, 1597 (Brewood Ch. Reg.); b. 1597 (Glazebrook's Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663, pp. 133-4). Had 33 James Jr. of Accomac, Va."

By sending his study to be included in Hayden's Geneaology undertaken for the gratification alone of Dr. Brown, it seems that Mr. Sheppard was convinced the Eastern Shore of Virginia Fowke Family was from the same Fowke Family of Staffordshire, England.

Mr. Sheppard's studies were published in the year 1891 at Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, according to information supplied by the Peabody Library, Baltimore, Md. April 4, 1951, fifty copies then being published.

One Roger Fowke was allowed 300 lbs of Tobacco by Maryland General Assembly Nov. 1678 for expenses against the Nanticoke Indians. (Hayden's Geneaology).

In the article in Vol. XVI Md. His. Magazine, No. 1 March 1921 page 10, Gerard Fowke in quoting Judge Fitzhugh before the Civil War states as follows: "The Fowke family are now historical. If for no other reason than that its descendants in the female line, are more numerous than those of any other family in the South. We suspect there is hardly a neighborhood ten miles square in the South, in which there is not kin, connection or descendants of the Fowkes."

Gerard Fowke then states "From the very beginning we are continually finding such items as 'descendants are numerous', 'left a large family' and the like. And, in all this host, the name of Fowke seldom appears. Not many of the men married; few of those that did marry left sons."

Black Books, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md., Gerrard Fowke, Charles Co., Md. 1762 (?) Return for money from Durham Parrish to aid sufferers from the Boston Fire. Item 173-x-158 1 Sept. 1750 Item 665 VIII-13 Vestrymen and Wardens Durham Parrish, Charles Co. Md., Gerrard Fowke. Item 107- 1-21 Journal of Proceedings; short session (in Assembly) 1710 Oct. 24. Gerrard Fowkes. 1704 June 12. Charles Co. Court proceedings. Item 6-11-101. One of the Justices. Gerrard Fowke. Birth records: Children of Gerrard and Sarah Fowke: 30 Jan. 1689, Anne, 2 Feb. 1691, Frances; 16 Oct. 1687. Gerrard; 8 Apr. 1694. (Births, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.) Fowke (Foulke). Md. Arch. Vol. XXIII p. 19 Proceedings of the Council of Md. 1696/7-98. Vestrymen for Nanjemoy Parrish. Gerrard Fowke. at p. 325 Report to Governor Author of this account Brother Gerrard ffoowke from a Piscattaway Indian. By Will Dent Nanjemoy 13 Nov. 1697, at p. 456, Vol. XXVII Md. Arch. p. 62 Gerrard Foulke (Fowke) of Charles Co., Md. present at Assembly at Annapolis, 26 Mch. 1707. At p. 494, Ordered that a new commission issue to Charles Co. Court that Col. Smallwood be omitted, that Mr. Gerrard Fowkes added also in his former place. Md. Arch. Vol. XXI p. 72 Commissiones issued to Roger Fowke 2d Lieut Sat 9 May 1778. Md. Arch. LVII p 364. Jury of Inquest for the body of this province Richard Foukes.

The name Gerard Fowke was continued in the family. One Gerard Fowke, an archeologist for the United States for many years, helped the writer in the preparation of the first edition of the Fowke (Fooks) family. He had his name changed to his mother's maiden name, Fowke, to continue the name, Gerard Fowke. He prepared manuscript of many hundreds of pages written with pen and ink and deposited it with the Maryland Historical Society. Some of his Fowke Family history was published in the Maryland Historical Society Magazine, March 1921, Vol. XVI, pages 1 to 19. The reference cards in the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., show about twenty-one publications of the writings of this Gerard Fowke. Perhaps, someone will publish his Family History. In the Baltimore Sun Newspaper, there was published some of the early geneaology of Gerard Fowke branch of the family. Descendants in Baltimore, Maryland, preserve the ancestral lines with much interest in them.

The following were early Fowke immigrants to Virginia. Wm. Fookes 450 acres, 24 Nov. 1636. S. E. upon Nansemond River. Among the list transported was John Fowke. (Cavaliers and Pioneers of Va., Nugent.)

Francis Fookes received a patent for a tract of Land called Piddington, Calvert Co., Md. in 1671. Richard Fowke, Battersey, 200 A., Prince George Co., Md. Vainall, 200 A., in 1699; Little Ease 200 A., in 1674; God's Gift, 285 A., in 1674. Gerrard Fowke in Charles Co., Bryerwood 650 A., Broughton Disappointment, 74 A. in 1703; Fowkes Mill Tract, 8¼ A.

EARLY SETTLERS MARYLAND 1633-1680 included the following: Samuel Fooks, transported 1661; Col. Garrett Fook, immigrated 1665 (See Fowke); Richard Fook, transported, 1663-4; Edward Fookes, transported, 1678; Hester Fookes, transported, 1674; Jasper Fookes, transported, 1660; Richard Fookes, transported, 1674; Francis Fouke of Charles Co., and wife, service, 1670; Robert Foukes, service, 1673; Robert Foulkes, transported from Va., 1671; Ann Fowke, widow of Job Chandler, living 1673; Gerrard Fowke, son of late Colonel Gerrard Fowke, by Anne, his wife, living, 1673. See Fook); Peter Fowkes, transported, 1665; Thomas Fowke of "Pungatage" married Amy, widow of Nicholas Waddylove, prior to 1665; David Fowke, transported, 1676.

2. THOMAS FOWKES OF JAMES (1) OF ACCOMAC

GENERATION II.

2. THOMAS FOWKES m. Sarah Dorrington Fisher, widow, Ch: 3 Daniel, buried at Onancock, Va.; 4 William; 5 James; 6 Benjamin; 7 Naomi; 8 Rachel; 9 Sarah; 10 Mary Warrington; 10a Elizabeth Crippen.

The records of Accomac county, Virginia show the following concerning Thomas ffowke (2). Garret x Suple and wife Mary to Thomas ffookes, both Accomac refer to grant to Charles and Mary Colbart (Calvert) and convey 100 acres, 1 February 1676, page 25.

Thomas ffooke, 3 tithes, 1685, (Mr. Mack's precinct.)

Thomas ffookes binds himself to serve George Parker during the term of five years. (This was the regular term of apprenticeship.) 2 February 1685, folio 416. Apprenticeship was not uncommon at that time. This would make his apprenticeship expire in 1690.)

Thomas ffouke in a list of delinquent soldiers (not apparently at muster. It looks as if he were a Quaker . . . became one. The Quakers had a meeting house at Muddy Creek, near the ffowke home, and another at Nassawadox not far away.) 1 January 1684, folio 57, Vol. XI. Thomas ffook and others (trustees) convey one acre at Guilford to Edward Nickson (This is a complicated deed and not well understood . . .) 1697, page 179, (it is evidently the land of a church or meeting-house.)

Cattle mark of Thomas ffooks, 14 June 1707, folio 412.

Thomas ffookes house at Onancock attended by Quakers as their place of meeting the meeting house at Muddy Creek having been lately burnt. 11 November 1694, c 134-27.

In searching the records of Accomac no other wills or deeds were found up to 1737. It appears that Thomas ffowkes being about to move into Maryland, had his cattle-mark identified and recorded. The will of Thomas ffookes, 1720-1722, evidently written by a Quaker, Vol. XVI. 176.

Judgement against Thomas ffowkes for 463 lbs. tobacco due by bill to William Onaughton, 9 March 1671, page 101.

Thomas ffowke power to friends Robert Mason and William Nocke, 13 Sept. 1672, page 140.

Thomas ffowkes gives notice of a runaway servant . . . John Clarke, June 1673, page 211.

Vol. XII folio 114. Thomas ffookes suit against George Parker for debt 4 June 1701.

Will of Thomas ffowke (Fookes) of Accomac County, Virginia. Recorded 1715-1729, folio 176.

Accomac County, Virginia, Oct. 25, 1720. This my last will and testament, written denying all other will or wills, bearing other date. In the name of God amen. I give and bequeath unto Daniel Fookes three hundred acres of land, being all that I hold, all the horses and cattle and sheep and hoggs, the cart wheels and all plantation tools, the still, the hand mill, and all casks about the plantation and 50 pounds in money to him and his heirs and assigns forever. I also give and bequeath unto my son William Fookes, all my wearing clothes. I also give and bequeath unto my son James Fookes five shillings. I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin Fookes, one negro man named Toby and his wife Jenney, to him, his heirs or assigns forever. I also give and bequeath unto my daughter Naomy Edmunds one negro girl named Nancy, to her, her heirs and assigns forever, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rachel Prichard, one negro boy named Dick, to her heirs and assigns forever. I give unto Daniel Fookes, and my five daughters, Elizabeth Crippen, Sarah Idlet (Aydelotte), Mary Warrington, Nancy Edmunds, and Rachel Pritchard, all my movable household goods and all English Goods that I have to be equally divided.

I leave between Daniel Fookes and his five sisters with Indian corn and tobacco, all to be divided between the six.

I also appoint my sons Benjamin Fookes and Daniel Fookes to be my executors, together to see this my last will performed according to the true meaning and sense hereof.

Signed Thomas Fowkes.

Probated October 15, 1722.

Witnesses: Thomas Brown, Mary Roberts, Hugh Roberts, William Cup.

The following was taken from Neill's, Terrae Marie, Maryland Colonial History.

In 1669, Thomas Story, a Quaker, came to America going to Philadelphia teaching and preaching in the wilderness of Maryland. He visited the Eastern Shore of Maryland at Little Choptank, Nanticoke, Pocomoke and visited Mary Johnson's on Muddy Creek. On the next first day there was preaching to a large congregation in the meeting house. That night they all rode to Thomas Fooks, at Onancock, Accomac County, Virginia, and the next morning they started for Nassawadox creek, twenty five miles below in Northampton, p. 149. Francis Makemie, the presbyterian clergyman, in the early days of the colony used to preach at the house of Thomas Fooks. p.149.

Garret x Supple and wf Mary to Thomas ffowkes 200 A branch of Onancock Cr, adjoining John Jenkins, Charles Calvert, 16 Mch. 1674 4-256. (Charles and Mary Calvert 800 A Neck of Land So. si. main branch of Onancock Ck. granted to Christopher Calvert 2 Oct. 1655. Cav. and Pio. of Va. p. 407.)

2. THOMAS FOWKES, "Gentleman and chirurgeon, Dorchester County, Maryland, (according to record at Cambridge Court House). He married Sarah Dorrington Fisher, widow, Dorchester Co., Md., daughter of William Dorrington. Her first husband was Thomas Fisher.

The following Estate proceedings, Lib. 9, p. 398, Dorchester Co., Md. 31 Oct. 1677: "Came Sarah Foulkes of Dorchester County by her husband Thomas Fowkes & shewed to the Judge heere that Thomas Fisher of the same county her late husband dyed intestate, therefore prayed that adion of all & singular the goods and chattels and debts of the said deceased may unto her be committed. Whereupon ordered that the said Sarah have ad-ion to her committed of the goods and chattles of her said deceased husband Thomas Fisher, that com-ion doe issue directed to Henry Trippe Gentl. impowering him to adm. unto the said Sarah the relict of the said deceased, the oath of adrx in common forme her said now husband Thomas Foulkes to take bond with two sufficient securities in double of the goods & debts of the said deceased for her due admion of the same. Whereupon to deliver the said Adrx Lyres of adion then to transmit his proceedings herein with all convenient speed into this Court further ordered that John Turner and Henry Stevens be appd of the goods and chattels of the said Deceased the said Trippe doe sweare them and ye said Comion Letters of Adion Warrant to appr to sweare them issued unter the Seale of this Court immediately. Invent. ret in 3 months.

Debt to Thomas ffoulkes by William Dorrington.

Maryland SS Know all men by these presents that Willm Dorrington of Dorchester County gent. am held and firmly bound unto Thomas ffoulkes of the said County Chirurgeon in the full & just sum of fourteen thousand pounds of tobb in Qasque to be payd to wit in Hapfaur River of Dorchester County that seaven thousand pounds of tobb in like condition to be payd by the 10th of November which shall be in the year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred Eighty two to him sd Thomas ffoulke's his lawful attorney Executr admr or assign To which payment well and truly to be Made I bind me my heirs executr admr firmly by these presents

In whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this second day of May Anno Dom. 1680 Willm Dorrington

Signed Sealed & delivered in the presence of (the word thousand . . . . interlined in the last line) John Willis sign Willm Reese sign

II WILLIAM DORRINGTON LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

In the name of God Amen. I William Dorrington of Dorchester County in the province of Maryland Gent.

Item. I do freely give & devise unto my son William Dorrington & his lawful heirs forever all my plantations or parcels of land belonging to me lyeing situate and being upon Great Choptank River in the aforsaid County of Dorchester wch Tracts of land by Pattents appear are called by these names following, that is to say one Tract of Land called Dusby containing by pattent five hundred acres, one Tract of Land called Temple Street containing by pattent two hundred and fifty six acres, one tract of land called Cliff and Tract of land called Clifton containing by Pattent two hundred Acres, one Tract of Land called hogg hole containing by Pattent one hundred acres, one Tract of Land Called the Bowleingreen containing by patent nineteen acres, all wch tracts or parcels of Land contain in whole one thousand two hundred and seventy acres more or less, and if my said Sone William Dorrington or his heirs should fail of lawful issue that then ye said Tracts or pcells of Land (& all appurtenances thereto belonging) shall descend or fall unto my Daughter Ann Dorrington and to the lawful heirs of her body forever.

Item. I do give unto my Daughter Ann Dorrington & the lawful heirs of her body five hundred acres of land lying & being scituate on the head of Blackwater River in this county being the moiety or half of a Tract of Land Called poor harmless lying in the aforsaid County of Dorchester, and if my daughter Ann Dorrington should fail of Lawful issue of her body then the said moiety or tract of land to go or fall by way of inheritance unto my son William Dorrington & . . . his lawfull heirs of his body, but I having formerly made a deed of Gift to my beloved wife Elizabeth Dorrington and the heirs of her body of the said moiety or Tract of Land one Thousand acres now if my sone William Dorrington or his heirs shall offer to molest or disturb my Daughter Ann Dorrington her heirs about this my gift to her of said moyety or Tract of Land at the head of Blackwater River then the said one half or moeity of all other tracts of land I have given my sons William Dorrington and his heirs shall go or fall by inheritance to my Daughter Ann Dorrington and her lawfull heirs forever. If my said son William Dorrington and my said daughter Ann Dorrington or their heirs should fayle of lawful Issue then to descend or fall by gift or inheritance unto William Sharpe Junior son of William Sharp and now of Talbot Co. in the province of Maryland to him and his heirs forever only if it should chance my said children should die without heirs during the life of Elizabeth Sharp now wife of William Sharp Senior then the said one half of moiety to be at her disposing behalf or behoof during her natural life, then to return to the said William Sharp Junior as before.

Item. I give and devise unto my sons William Dorrington & my daughter Ann Dorrington all my personal Estate to be equally divided between them & all my negros and stock to remain at my plantation & the said plantation housing & orchards to be kept in repair & the produce of them to go to maintaine my children William Dorrington & Ann Dorrington in the accomodation and learning needful whilst they come at age, and my son William Dorrington always to have his being and home at my now dwelling plantation, and the said negroes, or as they shall be when they come of age not anyways altering the property in any respect. I give unto my daughter Sara Foulks and her lawful heirs the sum of twenty shillings sterling good anl lawful money to be paid upon demand or when my son William Dorrington shall come to age as a full portion & part of all my personal estate and the same to acquit her from all claims of inheritance or child's part forever.

Item. I do fully impower my sone William Dorrington & my Daughter Ann Dorrington to be my lawfull Executr and Executx of this my last Will and Testament & doe nominate & appoint William Connilly ana Morris Matthews of this county of Dorchester to be my Trustees and faithful friends to see this my last will and Testament fulfilled and in requital of this trust I give and bequeath to each of them a plate of five pounds sterling price. At witness my hand and seal the twentieth day of February 1695/6

William Dorrington (Seal)

Witness Edmund Stringer, Sarah Charlescraft. Probated 23 June 1697. Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md. L 7 f 290. Sarah Foulks here mentioned was apparently the wife of Thomas Fowkes, (2), of James, (1) of Accomac Co., Va. Witnesses to the marriage of William Foulks, (Fookes, Fooks), in 1704 were Thomas Foulks, James Foulks, Frances Fisher. Sarah Foulks first married Thomas Fisher, then Thomas Foulks. She was Sarah Dorrington, daughter of William Dorrington, the testator.

LANDS OF WILLIAM DORRINGTON.

Manning's Marsh was granted in 1663 to William Dorrington, 100 acres. The Choptank Indian lands were set apart as early as 1669 (Kiltey's Landholders Assistant and Bacon's Laws of Maryland.) These lands extended from Hambrook's Bay to Secretary Creek running inland three miles. At that date the land around what was called "Hambrooks" was owned by William Dorrington and the western boundary of the Indian reservation was Dorrington's "Freehold". John Hambrook later bought the land from Dorrington.

The Indian Queen, Betty Caco, lived near the present sight of the State Hospital, Cambridge, Maryland. In 1773, she sold the last of the lands around Cambridge, Maryland, and moved to lands near East New Market. (Mss. by Elias Jones owned by Robert A. Sindall).

For the Dorrington Family in Dorchester Co., Md., in the Minutes of the Society of Friends, Vol. V. p. 320, Third Haven or Tread Haven William Dorrington and Elizabeth Dorrington are recorded as witnesses to the marriage of Loveles Gorsuch of Talbot County and Rebeckah (Rebecca) Preston of Dorchester Co., 23 day of October 1679 in an assembly of the people of God called Quakers in the house of Howell Powell. Edward Purdue was also a witness. This is the only record of the Dorrington Family found in the six volumes of minutes of the Society of Friends.

For the Dorrington Family among the Early Settlers of Maryland, 1633-1680, the following are recorded: Elizabeth Dorrington, Liber 15, Folio 449/359, Transported 1676; Francis Dorrington, Liber 12, Folio 202/201, Immigrated 1669; John Dorrington, Liber 18, Folio 80, Transported 1674; Mary Dorrington, Liber 9, Folio 489, Widow immigrated prior to 1665; Nicholas Dorrington, Liber 4, Folio 553, Transported 1661; Richard Dorrington, Liber 4, Folio 94, Transported 1674; William Dorrington, Liber Q, Folio 29, Immigrated 1658.

In the history of Dorchester Co., Md., by Elias Jones, the Dorrington Family is mentioned. William Dorrington for service in campaign against the Nanticoke Indians by act of 28 Oct. 1678, five hundred and seventy nine pounds of tobacco. (See page 41.) In an effort to aid commerce, in 1683 the Assembly of Maryland, held at the "Ridge", Anne Arundel Co., Md., passed the Town Bill for the founding of towns for ports for all ships and vessels trading in the province. In Dorchester Co., on Morgan's Land near the head of Fishing Creek, in Little Choptank, and on Traverse his Land on West side of North West branch of Transquaking River, at or near the fork.

One of the Commissioners to purchase lands for these Towns was William Dorrington. In 1684 an Assembly Act was passed to locate a town at Daniel Jones plantation, South side of Great Choptank River. In 1686 the town was named Cambridge.

2. THOMAS FOWKES DESCENDANTS.

In Kiltey's Landholders Assistant it is stated: "The Indian inhabitants on the Choptank and Nanticoke Rivers on the Eastern Shore became desirous of being secured in the possession of lands by grants from the Proprietary, and in consequence a grant was made to the Choptank Indians in the year 1669. . . ." In respect to the grant to the Choptank Indians, the following statement is found ". . . . This act on account of the fidelity of the Choptank Indians in delivering up some murderers, etc., . . . settles upon them and their heirs forever all that land on the south side of Choptank river, bounded by the free-hold now in possession of William Dorrington and easterly with Sewall's creek for breadth and for length three miles into the woods; to be held of his lordship under the yearly rent of six beaver skins, and is confirmed among the perpetual laws of 1677 ch. 2."

A daughter of William Dorrington and his wife, Elizabeth Winslow, married Richard Hooper. They left a son Henry Hooper. (See History of Dorchester Co., Md., by Elias Jones, p. 353)

Among the Early Settlers of Maryland, 1633-1680 the Winslows are shown as follows: Winslow, Anthony, Book 18, Folio 152, Transported 1674; Winslow, Elizabeth, Book 18, Folio 152, Transported 1674; Winslow, James, Book 18, Folio 152, Transported 1674; Winslow, Samuel, Book 7, Folio 184, Transported 1663; Winslow, William, Book 18, Folio 152, Transprted 1674.

The following was found in the rent Rolls of Dorchester Co., Md.

19 A. £0-0-9. Bowling Green Survd 12th Nov. 1673 for William Dorrington on the south side Great Choptank in Jenkins Creek in possession of William Dorrington his son. p. 289.

500 A. £0-10-0. Busby Survd 13th Aug. 1659 for George Bassey on the So. Side Choptank River 400 A possest by Wm. Dorrington, 100 A possest by John Hallwood from Tho. Burnall p. 328.

100 A. £0-2-0. Hogg Hold Survd 18th May 1663 for Tho. Manning pattented in the name of Wm. Dorrington on So. Side Choptank, in possession of Wm. Dorrington. p. 329.

1000 A. £1-0-0. Manning's Marsh Survd 29 March 1663 for Thomas Manning patented in the name of Wm. Dorrington on the east side of Blackwater Branch 500 in possession of Richard Hooper who married Dorrington's daughter 500 A to the heir of Wm. Winslow who lives with Hooper. p. 330.

200 A. £0-4-0. Clifton Survd 27th August 1663 for Wm. Dorrington in Jenkins Creek in the possession of Wm. Dorrington his son who pays rent p. 225 A.

50 A. £0-1-0. Sewell's Choice Survd 5th May 1663 for Henry Sewall on the East side of Jenkins Creek in possession of William Dorrington who pays rent.

294 A. £0-11-9½. Wm. John and Joseph's Lott, Resurvd 1 Sept 1714 for Richard Hooper and Ann his wife Moitys of Mannings Marsh Originally granted unto Wm. Dorrington Father of the said Ann. Beg att a Marked hickory standing at the East side of the head of Blackwater River pattented 10th Aprill 1715.

100 A. Rent £0-4-0. Foulks Content Survd 28th April 1682 for Tho. Foulks on the So. Side Great Choptank att a Cedar by the River side 60 A in possession of Wm. Watson 40 A in the Indian Line rent denyed. At page 321.

100 A. Rent £0-4-0. Welcome survd 25th May 1682 for Tho. Foulks on the So. side of the main branch that comes out of the head of Ingram's Creek in possession of Tho. Vincent for the heirs of Tho. Wall. At p. 235.

50 A. Rent £0-2-0. Ill Favored Comb. Suvd 26 May 1682 for Tho. Foulks in the forrest to the Eastward of the branch that comes out of Cabbin Creek. No heirs to be found at present, p. 326.

50 A. £0-2-0. Milverton Survd 25th Decem. 1681 for Marg. Foulk (Fowkes) in the forrest to the Eastward of the branch that comes out of the head of Cabbin creek. This land as I am informed belongs to John Foulks who went to sea severall years ago and not heard of Since and I find no owner of the land. At p. 317.

200 A. £0-8-0. Taunton. Survd. 28th December 1681 for Nich. Foulks in the Forrest from the heads of branches of Cabbin Creek to John Foulks as above. At page 317.

DANIEL FOOKS deed for 300 acres of land in Dorchester Co., Md., in 1688. In 1688 Major Thomas Taylor and Frances, his wife, conveyed 300 Acres of land in Dorchester County, Maryland, to Daniel Fooks of Somerset County, Maryland, the consideration having been seven hundred pounds of tobacco. The tract of land was called Bridgewick and was on the east side of the Chicamacomoco River and described as follows: "Beginning at a markt red oke standing near the main branch of the Chicamacomoco River and running South east and by east one hundred and fifty perches to a mk white oke Thence running South west and by South three hundred and twenty perches: thence running northwest and by west one hundred and fifty poles thence running with the branch to the first mkt oke cont and now laid out for three hundred Acres more or less." Signed by Tho. Taylor and Frances Taylor. Witnesses Edward Pinder, Benj. Hunt. Acknowledgment 4th Sept. 1688 before Henry Trippe, John Woodward, Thos. Pattison, Clerk.

The writer has not been able to show the relationship of this Daniel Fooks to Thomas Fooks (2) but it seems probable that they were brothers.

In 1693 Lieut. Col. John West stating he had built a vessel of forty-one tons, decked and fitted for sea, petitioned the court for a certificate to the assembly as encouragement for so doing. The testimony in regard to the weight of the vessel was shown by two other ship wrights, Thomas Fookes and Robert Norton. (Accomack Orders, 1690-97, p. 121.)

The reference in 1692 to a proclamation being made at the church at Onancock may refer to a religious service held at the house of Thomas Fookes or some other person. (Accomack Wills and Orders, 1682-97 p. 266).

In June 1692, John Drummond "in behalf of the meeting and in obedience to the Act of Parliament enjoining all protestant dissenters to signify the places of their meetings to perform divine worship, made the following statement: 'we the people commonly called Quakers—do constantly meet on the first day of the week called Sunday at our meeting house built for that use near Guilford and on the fifth day of the week called Thursday either at the house of Sara Coe, widow, or at the house of George Johnson, deceased'." At that time (1692) John Parker, Thomas Morris, Richard Moore made an indenture with George Johnson, Timothy Coe, George Truitt, Thomas Fookes, Winie Macklamie, John Drummond for conveyance of an acre of land. (Accomac Wills and Deeds, 1676-90 pp. 366-367.) The monthly meetings and quarterly meetings were held at the house of the said George Johnson. (Accomack Wills, 1682-1697, p. 242 Part I, 295 Copy)

About two years later the meeting house burned and the house of Thomas Fookes was selected as their place of worship. (Same reference as above.) Within three years another building had been erected on Guilford Creek, and William Nock, Thomas Fookes, George Johnson, John Drum-

mond, and Richard Moore were purchasing an additional acre of land for the use of "the people of God called Quakers. (Accomac Wills, 1692-1715 part I. p. 295, Copy.) Thomas Story, the Quaker minister in the 1690s went to the house of widow, Mary Johnson, on Muddy or Guilford Creek, and preached to a large congregation at the meeting house. He then went to the house of Thomas Fookes at Onancock, Va. (Neills Terra Marie, pp. 147-etc.)

In 1692 there was a clash between the Presbyterians and the Quakers. George Keith had held meetings at the house of Thomas Fookes in Onancock and at Nassawadox. Makemie, the Presbyterian, published at Boston "An answer to George Keith's libel or a catechism published by Francis Makemie." A year or two later the meeting house at Guilford was burned and the Quakers then met at the house of Thomas Fookes.

The writer believes that the Thomas Fowkes mentioned in the last three paragraphs was Thomas (2) of James. Thomas Fowkes (2) was interested in the Quaker Faith, or Society of Friends. In Hinshaw's Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Vol. VI, p. 11, recently published, the Muddy Creek Meeting of the Society of Friends is mentioned. According to the discussions there, no records of Muddy Creek Meetings have been located for the above Encyclopedia. However, on page 11 Thomas Fookes is listed among the Quakers of the Eastern Shore of Virginia where Muddy Creek or Guilford Creek was located.

In a book recently published entitled Virginia's Eastern Shore, Whitelaw, Va. His. Soc., many of the patents for lands are located in a general way on a map. The transfers of the lands are shown. The land that Thomas Fowkes owned is mentioned and its transfers are traced substantially as follows: He bought 300 acres, two hundred of which he acquired from Garrett Suple and Mary (Calvert) Suple, in 1675, and one hundred acres two years later. By his last Will and Testament he left all his lands to his son Daniel.

The Friends Meeting at Muddy Creek (Guilford), Virginia is located as follows: In the year 1679, William Jarman and his wife Dorothy sold one acre to George Johnson, Timothy Coe, George Trewet, Thomas Fowkes, Wonie Maklanie, John Drummond as trustees. The balance of the tract they sold jointly to John Parker, Thomas Moore, and Richard Moore. This is the historic site of the Guilford (Muddy Creek) Quaker Meeting House. In 1683, Parker, Morris and Moore confirmed to the above mentioned trustees the sale of the acre, ". . . . Where now is a small house standing by the name of meeting house . . . . that the people of God commonly called Quakers shall have right and privilege from time to time to meet upon the said ground and in the aforesaid meeting house and there at pleasure to meet and bury their dead."

In the year 1694, the meeting house was burned and the record shows "This day William Nock on behalf of the persons commonly called Quakers and himself requested that in regard the meeting house at Muddy (Guilford) Creek for the exercise of their religion was lately burnt they have selected Thomas Fowkes his house at Onancock for their place of meeting and desired according to the law of England in such cases provided the same might be recorded as a manifest thereof." (See A 1112 A Special map of Accomac County, Virginia. Virginia Eastern Shore. Whitelaw, Vol. 1)

 1401731

The following lines are included herein as a memorial to those early Quaker ancestors of Maryland and Virginia, composed by the writer after association for many years with the Society of Friends in Baltimore, Md.

BY LAMPS OF INNER LIGHT

The mole that tunnels in the ground
Needs not the light of day.
The life that thrives in ocean caves
Seems e'er to find a way.
The birds that fly in distant sky
Find passage to their homes
From Arctic ice to Southland rice
And o'er the ocean's foam.
And thus may we, where'er we be,
However dark the night
Like lambs at play e'er find our way
By Lamps of Inner Light.

Sweet Souls may dream by candle gleam
And soar by sparkling star
And tie their kite to "Northern Lights"
And break of day Afar.
Bright bards may sing till Angels' wings
Will hover everywhere
And paint a scene calm and serene
To drive away dull care;
But on the way where we would stray
And render wrong for right
Still let us see and guided be
By Lamps of Inner Light.

Heroes may rise to boundless skies
By many battles won
And blaze a trail to Holy Grail
By noble deeds well done;
But all may ask some simple task
Against the common foe
And gladly take the hoe and rake
And to the harvest go.
Let's set our sail for storm or gale
And keep our Honor bright
In daily strife of useful life
By Lamps of Inner Light.

The first wave of immigration to the "Eastern Shore below the Choptank" took place in 1660, as a result of Governor Berkeley's repressive measures against the Quakers in Virginia. About that time a number of Quakers moved across the border of Virginia into Maryland.

On Nov. 6, 1661, the Governor of Maryland issued a proclamation inviting additional settlers and appointed three commissioners with authority to grant land to settlers other than Quakers. The Quakers settled in the greater part in Annamessex, that is, in the southern part of the peninsula near the present site of Crisfield, Maryland.

The Lord Proprietary had difficulty to induce settlers to this Eastern Shore territory but after the movement began taking up land there about 1661 there was a rush of settlers so that the land along the navigable waterways was taken up within fifty years after the Governor's proclamation.

5. Map of 1952 data added Fooks settlements Pungoteague, Matchatank, Onancock and Quaker Meeting House near Muddy (Guilford) Creek.

An Interesting narrative of the migration to Maryland for religious toleration is contained in the History of Talbot Co., Md., by Montgomery Oswald Tilghman for the period of time 1661-1681, published in the year 1925. "The result of this liberal allowance of thought (religious toleration) in a man was the coming to the Eastern Shore of Maryland of that sadly persecuted sect the Quakers. Especially did the Friends settle in Talbot County, and an unswervingly honest, temperate, generous, yet clannish people, they left their impress ineffaceably upon this county. At that time, 1660, be it reccalled, Talbot County embraced territory now included in Queen Anne and part of Kent and Caroline counties."

Although Thomas Fooks was a Quaker and Quaker Meetings were held at his Onancock Home, he seems to have been tolerant for Francis Makemie, the Presbyterian minister, also preached at his home. Some of his descendants remained in Virginia.

3. DANIEL FOOKS DESCENDANTS.

3. DANIEL FOOKS of Thomas (2) of James, (1) of Accomac about 1660.

John Roach left personalty to his daughter Sara Fooks, (wife of Daniel). Will of Oct. 26, 1725. CH: 3-1 Elizabeth apparently single in 1740 m. Evans before will of Alice was executed in January 1743;3-2 apparently single in 1740; 3-4 Rachel apparently single in 1740.

24 Sept. 1784-26 Oct. 1784. Mary Bevans, to Betty Fooks daughter of Daniel Fooks and Sarah his wife. Witnesses: William Taylor, Levi Kellam. (Wills and Administration Accts. by Nottingham, p. 268, for Accomac Co. Va.)

Also in will of Alice Roach, 17 Jan. 1743-12 Feb. 1745 is the following: "To Daniel Fooks children, namely Elizabeth Evans, Sarah, Leah and Rachel each forty shillings."

William Roach, Gent. Worcester Co., 25 Jan. 1765. J. W. III 162 dau. Sarah Fooks.

In the year 1740, Daniel Fooks devised the home place of 200 acres to his daughter, Elizabeth, and one hundred acres in the woods to his daughter, Sarah. His daughter Elizabeth is believed to have married Isaiah Evans who died in 1754 leaving two hundred acres to his son William. He also had a daughter, Sarah, who may have married William Wise. The widow, Elizabeth Fooks Evans, next married John Parker who died in 1766 and for the rest of her long life she appears in the records as Elizabeth Parker. A William Evans died in 1795, apparently without children, and Mrs. Parker claimed the land, which in 1803 she left to her grandson, John E. Wise. In the year 1809 he left the land to his brother William E. Wise who with his wife Sally Wise in 1832 sold one hundred and ninety four acres to Samuel C. White. The original Mary Calvert tract of four hundred acres had as the western bounds the little branch which comes up from Joynes' branch, west of the present Onancock School grounds. In the early days it was called the Middle Branch of Onancock Creek. From the early records and surveys, it is believed that the school site was successively that of the homes of Supple, Fowkes, Evans, Wise, Parker and White. In the same year he bought this property, Samuel C. White received a Franchise to operate a ferry between Onancock and Norfolk.

In 1858, White and his wife, Mary E., sold the home place of thirty acres to Isaiah N. Baywell and the next year he and his wife Leah resold to George Bradford, Lewis D. Drummond, Tully A. T. Joynes, Sr., George S. Rogers and Edward W. Waples. While the title to them was in fee simple, it soon became evident their purpose was to provide a site for the Atlantic Female College which soon opened there. The first principal was Reverend

J. H. Phillips, a Baptist Minister. Not much was learned about the institution or when it closed. In 1877 transactions were begun among the owners of the land which was called the College property. Some lots were sold for residential or business purposes but much of the acreage and the improvements were acquired by Tully A. T. Joynes, Jr., for home purposes.

The Trustees of Old Margaret Academy acquired seven acres there in August 1893. Within the next month six more acres were acquired. William B. Wilson, President of the Board of Trustees, sold the thirteen acres of the College Property to the School Board of Onancock School District. The present Onancock School continues at the old site. The funds received were invested and allowed to accumulate and finally in 1946 the Assembly perpetuated the Trustees in office to care for the fund and to donate the income each year to some intra-county public purpose.

When Samuel C. White sold the property in 1858 the deed called it Whitely . . . Later it became College Property, then Margaret Academy and today it is the Onancock School.

From the aforegoing it would seem that any Fooks descendant who wishes to visit the site of the dwelling of Thomas Fooks whose last Will and testament was probated in 1723 may visit the Onancock School, Onancock, Virginia. The chances of permanent use of these lands for public purposes seem to be excellent. Sarah Fooks' part of her father's real estate, the one hundred acres in the woods which Daniel Fooks by his last Will and Testament devised to his daughter, Sarah, in 1740, was transferred in the year 1780 by John Bowin and his wife, Sarah, of Worcester County, Maryland to Clement Parker. (Virginia's Eastern Shore, Whitelaw, Va. His. Soc. p. 93). It seems probable that Sarah Fooks married John Bowen. The writer examined some of the old records of Worcester County, Maryland, but not sufficiently to decide on this point.

DANIEL FOOKS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

Will Book, 1737-1740, page 237, Accomac Circuit Court Clerk's Office

DANIEL FOOKS, of Thomas, (2) of James (1).

In the name of God Amen I Daniel Fooks being sick of body but of perfect Sense and memory thanks be to God for the same Do make this my last Will and Testament in manner following First & principally I bequeath my Soul to God that gave it to me and my body to be buried in a Christian manner at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter to be named.

And as to my worldly Estate I give in the manner following . . .

Item I give to my daughter Elizabeth my Plantation whereon I now live with all houses orchards and all other conveniences thereto belonging I give to my said Daughter one negro man named Joe. Item I give to my Daughter Sarah one hundred Acres of Land in the woods & also my brandy Still and also one negro woman named Dinah. Item I give my Daughter Leah my negro boy named Tody and also my best chest of Draws & my best Bible & Item I give to my Daughter Rachel one negro boy named Robin & also my large Looking glass and my writing Desk also two of my Largest pewter Dishes and one large Driping pan I also give to my said Daughter two pistoles in Cash . . . And I further my Will is that the remaining part of My Estate of what sort or kind soever including my Water Mill be equally Divided amongst my four Daughters aforesaid And I do hereby appoint Nathaniel Milby Executor of this my last Will & Testament and also I give him all my woollen wearing Apparel And Do hereby acknowledge this to be my Last Will and Testament and no other.

Daniel Fooks (Seal)

Witnesses Jno. Smith, Jno. Cutler. Probated at the Court held for Accomac County, 24 June 1740. The Executor, Nathaniel Milby, and the two witnesses proved the will by Oath. Apparently they were not Quakers.

4. WILLIAM FOOKES of Thomas (2) of James (1) of Accomac about 1660, m.Mary Foster in 1704. Ch: 4-1 Elizabeth m. John Rolling (Rawling) c 1726; 4-2. Thomas m. Elizabeth Anderson c 1744; 4-3 Sarah m. Taylor c 1727; 4-4. Mary m. John Walker c 1731; 4-5. John, a minor in 1740; 4-6. Benjamin, a minor in 1740; 4-7. Rebecca a minor in 1740 m. Henry Hands c 1746: 4-8. Naomee: 4-9, Margaret a minor in 1740.

Md. Arch. Vol. XXV p. 392 At Council Chamber, Annapolis, Oct. 2, Sat. 1722. Choptank Indians complain that James Foulks, William Foulks, and others refuse to pay rent to the Indians though they livd or had Quarters on their land.

Will of Thomas Ennalls, Dorchester Co., Md., 7th May 1718, probate 13 May 1718. To sister, Mary Foster during her life part of Ennalls Purchase on west side Ennalls Creek, south side Choptank River; Wm. Fookes and heirs, 100 Acres of said tract, he paying to said William and heirs forever yearly rent of 4 shillings. (Vol. 4. p. 168, Baldwin Calendar of Wills.)

The following apparently appertains to a descendant of William Fooks (4). American Armory and Blue Book by Matthews printed in England: William Foulke, New York City omit recent generations which included a Revolutionary soldier. The branch was located at Piscataway, N. J. later moving to New York, great grandson of John Foulkes of Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died 1752, and Mary, daughter of John Frazier. He was third in descent from James Fowke, Jr., a son of James Fowke of Staffordshire, England. James and his sons, James Jr., and Thomas, were members of the Virginia Company and received grants at Acccomac County, Virginia 1667-71. A design of the Coat of Arms in black and white is shown on page 36 American Armory and Blue Book, Peabody Library, Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAM FOOKES, TALBOT CO., MD., LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

Liber DD folio 1 Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

I William Fookes of Talbot County weak of body but of perfect mind & memory, do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following, making null & void all other wills or will by me made and this only to stand and remain.

Imprimis. I give and bequeath unto my grandchildren the children of John and Elizabeth Rolling one shilling to each of them in full of their portion.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Son Thomas fookes and daughters Sarah Taylor & Mary Walker each of them one shilling in full of their portion.

Item. I give all the remainder of my personal Estate to be Equally divided between my son John, my son Benjamin and my daughter Rebecca, Naomee & Margaret fooks by my friends James Wilson Jun. James Berry & John Stevens or two or more of them surviving the others.

Item. I give and bequeath all my Lands called Hog Range & Turkey Neck unto my son John and his heirs but in case my son John should die without issue then I give aforesaid lands to my son Benjamin and his heirs for ever.

Item. Notwithstand I have as above given all my Lands to my son John yet by this it is my will that my house & Lands aforesaid shall be for a home to all my children mentioned in the Bequest of the remainder of my personall Estate above, while either of them abide in a single life.

Item. Inasmuch as my son John & my son Benjamin & my daughter Margaret are in their minority I do by this will Impower any four friends nominated by the monthly meeting to take especial care regard & authority over them. In case any disorder should happen amongst them, to act for the better keeping of their unity one with another or placing any of them if so it be as then felt shall be see meet for their education & instruction.

Lastly it is my will that my personal estate shall neither be administered on by any person appraised or inventoried but devided by my friends above appointed, Confirming this my will and every part therein contained with my hand and seal this the ..... day of the fourth month one thousand seven hundred and forty.

The word fifteenth in last line but one being blotted and raised before sealing and signing.

his
William X Fookes
mark

Witnesses John Stevens, John Jones, Thomas Price. The will was probated 23 Oct. 1740. The witness John Stevens solemnly affirmed that he saw testator, William Fookes sign the will, etc., he Stevens not swearing, being a Quaker. The other two witnesses took the customary oath.

Marriage of William foulks (Fooks) and Mary Foster, Records of the Friends Meeting, Transquaking, Tred Avon, Talbot Co., Md., Vol. VI p. 97 of Original, pp 4 and 5 in Copy made in 1903. Md. His. Soc. Maryland SS: Whereas William Foulks of Accomac in Virginia and Mary Foster Junior, of Dorchester County in Maryland, Spinster, have Declared their intentions of Marriage before several Public Meetings of the People of God called Quakers in the County of Talbot according to the good order used amongst them whose proceedings therein after a deliberate Consideration thereof were approved by the said Meetings they appearing clear of all others, Now these are to certifie all whom it may concern that the full accomplishment of their said intentions this the 2d day of the 6th month 1704 they the said William Foulks and Mary Foster Junr, appeared in public assembly of the aforesaid people and others meet together for that end and purpose in their meeting house at Transquaking in the County of Dorchester aforesaid, and according to the example of the Holy Men of God, Recorded in the scriptures of truth, in a Solemn manner, he the said William Foulks, taking the said Mary Foster by the hand, Did openly declare as followeth: Friends I desire you to take Notice that this day in the presents of God and you his people I take my friend Mary Foster to be My wife, promising to be a loving and faithful husband untill Death separate us. And the said William Foulks and Mary his wife as a further Confirmation thereof, Did then and there to these presents set their hands, and we whose names are hereunder mentioned being present amongst others at the Solemn meeting of their said marriage and subscription in manner aforesaid, have also to these presents subscribed our names the day and year above written. William Foulks, Mary Foster. (Witnesses) John Foster, Daniel Cox, Thos. Foulks, Susanna Dawson, James Foulks, Henry Hill, Thos. Evedon, John Pitt, George Bowes, Mary Foster, Naomy Berry, Hannah Gansheads, Frances Fisher, Elizabeth Hames, Martha Kennerly, Dorothy Stevens.

Vol. I. Minutes of Friends Meetings, p. 387, for Tred Avon Meeting, near present site of Easton, Md.

WILLIAM ffOWKES and Mary fforster appeared before this meeting in A publick manner declaring their intentions of marriage to each other desiring friends Love & Unity with them in the same. This being the first time of their so appearing Joseph and Joshua Kennerly are appointed to Enquire into the mans clearness and to make report thereof to our next Quarterly meeting.

At the Quarterly meeting dividing creek the 27th day of the 5th month 1704.

Wm. ffowkes and Mary fforster appearing before this meeting in a publick manner declaring there was an intention of marriage between them desiring friends Unity this being the second time and nothing appearing to obstruct the same this meeting leaves them to their liberty in the Truth to accomplish their intentions they appointing a time and place for that purpose and making the same public.

The following taken from the Minutes of the Meeting of the Society of

Friends, (Quakers), Tred Avon, (Third Haven), near present site of Easton, Md., tend to show the activities of Wm. Fowkes in that religious sect, and about where he resided, he being with the Transquaking Meeting of the Friends.

Wm. Fowkes, 30-31, III mo. 1722, member of committee to report on clearness of Friends for marriage, Vol. II, p. 220.

26th VII mo. 1723, member of committee to report on clearness of friends for marriage, Vol. II, p. 240.

25-26 1st mo. 1724 member of committee to reconcile differences relating to meeting house and land Transquaking Meeting house. Vol. II, p. 249. Tred Haven Meeting.

24-25 the IV mo. 1724 reports for Transquaking meeting committee reports for Transquaking meeting no late difference. Vol. II, p. 253 26-27 VI Mo. 1724. Wm. ffookes member of committee to report on marriage of two Friends, Vol. II, p. 253.

29-II mo. 1725 Wm. ffookes member of committee to report on Transquaking meeting.

27 of XI mo 1725, Tred Haven Meeting, member of Committee to inquire into clearness for marriage of two Friends, Wm. ffookes, Vol. II p. 273. Meeting at Choptank Meeting House 30-31st 1 mo. 1726. Wm. ffookes member of committee reports clearness of two Friends for marriage. Vol. II, p.275.

Tred Haven, 28-29 days 4th Mo. 1727, Wm. Fookes committee reports Transquaking Meeting no difference among them. Vol. II p. 293.

Monthly Meeting at Choptank Meeting House 28-29-I mo. 1728 from Transquaking report that "missed one meeting where there are disorderly gospel order is used" Wm. ffookes member of committee. Monthly Meeting Tredhaven 26 X mo. 1728. From Transquaking. Wm. ffookes appointed committee to attend quarterly meeting. Vol. II, p. 311. Monthly Meeting Choptank Meeting House 31st V mo. 1729. Meeting duly kept—no late difference. Wm. fookes committee. Vol. II, p. 316. Monthly Meeting Tred Haven 25 and 26 days VI. mo. 1731, Wm. ffookes one of committee to attend next quarterly meeting. Vol. II, p. 344. Monthly meeting at Choptank 28-29 Days of VIII mo. 1731. John Walker and Mary Ffooks declared intentions of marriage for the first time; also for the second time. Vol. II p. 347. Monthly Meeting Tred Haven 26 and 27 days of 7th Mo. 1733. Friends appointed to attend the next quarterly meeting. Wm. ffookes, Vol. II, p.369 Monthly meeting at Great Choptank 26 day 4th mo. 1734. Wm. ffookes committee. Tred Haven monthly meeting 31st Day 1st mo. 1736. Committee Wm. ffookes to attend the next quarterly meeting. Vol. II, p. 405. Monthly Meeting at meeting house head of Tred Haven 30 day 4th mo 1736. Committee . . . Wm. ffookes to attend service of next quarterly meeting. Vol. II, p. 409.

Monthly meeting head of Tred Haven 25 and 26 days 6 mo. 1736. Wm. ffookes member of committee for Transquaking meeting appointed to assist on a difference.

Monthly Meeting Tread haven 29 day 7 mo. 1736. Wm. ffookes member of a committee to attend Quarterly meeting from Transquaking meeting. Vol. II. p. 412.

Monthly meeting Tred Haven 28 day 4 mo. 1738 Wm. ffooks member of committee Transquaking meeting to attend quarterly meeting. Vol. II p 435.

Monthly meeting 27 day 4 mo. 1739 Wm. fooks member of committee to attend quarterly meeting. Vol. II, p. 447.

The Friends Marriage Records are in Vol. VI, copied in the year 1903, and deposited with Md. His. Soc., Balto., Md. The following record is found therein.

Wm. Fookes witness to marriage of John Willis and Margaret Cox in the year 15 July 1712. Of the 22 witnesses, the names include many names of the witnesses to the marriage of Wm. Fookes.

Wm. Fookes was witness to the marriage of Henry Buckingham and

Elizabeth Hicks, 3rd day 6th mo. Called August in the year 1740. The names of the witnesses to the marriage are very different from those in the Willis marriage and the Fowkes marriages many years previously.

Other records in the Minutes of the Friends meetings that apparently were pertaining to the children of the aforesaid Wm. Fookes, are:

At the monthly meeting at Choptank held 30th of the 9th and first of the 10th month 1726. The meeting enquires into the affairs in each weekly meeting belong to this meeting. John Rawlings and Elizabeth ffookes appeared before this meeting declaring publicly their intentions of takeing each other in marriage and this being the first time of their so appearing. Tho. Bayard & Solomon Edmondson are appointed by this meeting to Enquire into the man's conversation and clearness in that respect and to report the same to our next monthly meeting and he to produce the consent of his Parents at the same time. Vol. II p. 283.
At the monthly meeting at Tred haven Creek held 28th and 29th days of the 10th month 1726 appeared second time John Rawlings and Elizabeth Fookes . . . . left to their liberty to accomplish their said intentions of marriage. Vol. II, p. 285.

Monthly meeting Tred Haven Creek 31st 3d mo. 1st of 4th mo. 1726 Sarah Fookes and William Taylor first appearing to declare intentions of marriage. Vol. II, p. 292.

At the meeting house Tred Haven 28 and 29 days of the 4th month 1727 second time appearing and left to their liberty to marry—Sarah Fookes and William Taylor.

In Vol. I, there is the following explanation. Minutes of the Third Haven or Tread Avon Friends Meeting 1676-1746 Talbot Co., Md. copied in 1901 by Miss L. H. Harrison. Third Haven Friends' Meeting House at Easton, Md. It is called the oldest wooden structure for religious worship in this country. From the Sun, March 1, 1931, showing picture of the Meeting House. From the foregoing, the "Inner Light" seems to have been guiding the family of William Fowkes in the associations with the Society of Friends and he was doing his part for nearly 40 years in the preservation of that Unity for which the Friends were striving in their daily life.

Monthly meeting held at Tred Haven Meeting House Talbot Co., Md., 29th of the 1st month 1744. Vol. III p. 51. From Choptank and Transquaking no account. Thomas Fooks and Elizabeth Anderson appeared in this meeting, and declared their intentions of marriage, this being the first time of their so appearing. They appeared the second time 26 of 2d mo. 1744.

From Tuckahoe meeting—Last Account, and that John Fooks has been to a priest to be married which is under the consideration of this meeting which appoints James Barnwell and William Taylor to visit and report to our next monthly meeting. Tred Haven Meeting, 26-11 mo. 1743, Minutes, Vol. III, p. 48.

The case of John Fooks disorderly marriage is continued, p. 49 Vol. III.

According to appointment at the last meeting John Berry brought to this meeting a paper testifying against John Fooks which paper this meeting appoints James Berry to read publicly in Tuckahoe Monthly meeting Tread Haven, 29, 1st mo. 1744. (Vol. III. p. 51.) Note by the writer: The Society of Friends now permits marriage to persons other than members of the Society of Friends.

Vol. III p. 54. Friends Meeting, Tread haven, 31st 3d mo. Treadhaven p. 53. Rebecca Fooks appeared publicly in this meeting and gave in a paper condemning her disorderly walking which this meeting acccepts.

Vol. III p. 72. Henry Hands & Rebecca Fooks appeared in this meeting & declared their intention of marriage with each other this being the first time of their so appearing appoints Samuel Harwood & Isaac Williams to enquire into the man's clearness Relating to marriage and make report thereof at our next monthly meeting. 26 Day 12 mo. 1745, Vol. III, p. 87.

Henry Hands and Rebecca Fooks appeared in this meeting & declared their intentions of marriage this being the second time of their so appearing and they appearing clear of all others are left to their liberty to accomplish their intentions as the truth Directs making the time and place publick and the meeting appoints James Wilson and William Taylor to see the marriage accomplished according to the truth and good order & make report thereof at our next meeting. Treadhaven Meeting 26 of 1st mo. 1746. Vol. III page 227 of ccopy of Minutes 30th of 6th Month, 1755, p. 122 in original Minutes, Tread Haven Meeting, Talbot County, Md. Benjamin Folks Informed this meeting that he hath been called upon to bear arms and requested that this meeting would give him a Certificate to Satisfie the officers that he Is one in Unity with friends this meeting appoints Isaac Williams and Joseph Berry to make Necessary Enquiry and prepare a Certificate for that purpose and Bring to our Next monthly meeting for approbation and signing. 29th of the ninth month. Pursuant to the appointment of last month the friends appointed presented to this meeting a certificate for Benjamin Folks Directed to the military officers in Dorchester County signifying our Unity with him which was approved of and Signed In and on behalf of this meeting by Isaac Williams as clerk. (p. 229 of copy of minutes Tread Haven Meeting House, Talbot Co., Md.

FRIENDS MEETING HOUSE AND GRAVEYARD

To all people to whom these presents Shall or may come John ffoster & Mary his wife of Dorchester County in the province of Maryland Send Greetings Whereas there is one Acre of Land whereon a meeting house and Graveyard stands near Transquaking Creek in Dorchester County afd being part of two hundred Acres of Land called Exchange formerly bought of Thomas Pattison of Oyster Creek in the said County which Acre of Land is bounded as followeth Viz: Beginning at a marked Ash tree with Six notches and running thence North North East five perches and from the end of that Line running west Northwest for breadth Eight perches and from the End of the West North West Line running South South West for Length twenty pches and from the End of the East South East running North North East fifteen perches to the first specified Ash tree which said Acre of Land and meeting house with a convenient passage go to and from the same was by the said John ffoster and Mary his wife for the consideration of three thousand and two hundred pds of Tobo Sold Conveyed to Wm. Stevens Wm. Kennerly and Edward fisher for and on the behalf of themselves as also unto them on the behalf of all friends and people of God Called Quakers as by the deed of Sale thereof dated the fifth day of the ninth month Called November in the year one thousand Six Hundred and Ninety and acknowledged in Open Court the Same Day and remaining upon the record in Dorchester County aforesaid may appear since which time the said persons Viz. Wm. Stevens, Wm. Kennerly, and Edward Fisher being decd. and having not appointed any pson to Succeed them on the behalf of the said people Called Quakers and John ffoster & Mary his wife having since sold part of the tract of Land Called Exchange for the use of a free school and Convey'd to the Visitors thereof in Dorchester County in which Conveyance they have Excepted and Reserved the above sd Acre of Land with free Egress and regress as by the Deed of Sale thereof bearing date the four month .... day of March in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand Seven hundred twenty and three may appear and to the end the said Acre of Land meeting house and Graveyard with the premises and all & Singular the appurts thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining may forever remain Conditioned & be to and for the use and behoof of the afsd people called Quakers.

Know ye that the said John ffoster and Mary his wife as well for and in Consideration of the afd Sum of three thousand & two hundred pounds of tobacco by them formerly received as for Divers other Good Causes and Considerations Especiall them unto moving hath granted remised re-

leased confirmed and forever quitclaimed and for themselves their heirs and assigns for ever Doth fully clearly and absolutely grant remise release confirm and forever Quitclaim unto Joshua Kennerly John Stevens and Wm. ffookes of afd County in their full possession and seizin and to their heirs and assigns forever all such Estate right title and Interest Claim Demand whatsoever he the said John ffoster and Mary his wife had or ought to have of in and to the said Acre of Land meeting house and Graveyard with the premises and apperts ways and passages to the same belonging by any way or means whatsoever.

To have & to hold the said Acre of Land with other the bargaind premises to them the said Joshua Kennerly, John Stevens and Wm. ffookes their heirs and assigns to the only proper use of the said Joshua Kennerly John Stevens & Wm. ffookes their heirs & assigns forever so that neither the said John ffoster nor Mary his wife nor his heirs nor any other pson or psons for him or them or in his or their name or names right or stead or right or stead of any of them shall or will by any way or means hereafter have claim challenge or Demand any Estate right title or Interest of in or unto the afd bargained premises or any part or parcel thereof but from all and every action right Estate title and Demand of in and to the premises or any part or parcel thereof they and every of them shall be utterly Excluded and barred by these presents, and also the said John ffoster & Mary his wife and their heirs the Acre of Land meeting house Graveyard and other premises with the appurtenances to the said Joshua Kennerly, John Stevens and Wm. ffookes & to their heirs & assigns to their own proper use and uses in the manner aforesaid specified agt their heirs and assigns and Every of them shall & will want and forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said John ffoster and Mary his wife have hereunto Set their hands & Seals the .... day of .... Anno Dom. one thousand Seven hundred Twenty and ..... .

John ffoster (Seal)
Mary ffoster (Seal)

On the back of the aforegoing deed was Written as foll. Viz: July 6th 1724. Came before me the Subscriber one of his Lordships Justices of the Provl Court John ffoster and Did acknowledge the within deed of bargain and Sale unto Joshua Kennerly John Stevens & Wm. ffokes according to the true intent and meaning of the said Deed and likewise Mary the wife of the said John being first privately examined as the Law Directs did of her own free will and Consent acknowledge her right or Dower before me.

Roger Woolford Comsy Justice of the Court.

Enrolled Sept. 15, 1724.

This Meeting House was near the head of Transquaking Creek (Torrence, Old Somerset, p. 449)

The writer made inquiry of a resident of East New Market, Maryland, asking the location of the Transquaking Meeting House. Although he was well informed of the Transquaking river from its source to its mouth he was not able to locate the place where the meeting house stood. Fooks descendants reside in or near Salem about 3 miles east of Transquaking River, about 1 mile west of Chicamacomico River.

The Middletown (Eastern) branch of the Transquaking River near Salem drains the area Southeast of East New Market. The Chicamacomico River joins the Transquaking River near Cedar Landing north of Guinea Marsh, and east of Hog Island.

Another deed dated 7th July 1724 by Joshua Kennerly, Jno. Stewart, Wm. Fookes stated that these three persons were nominated as trustees for the People of God called Quakers and were entrusted to hold the property for the use only of the Quakers for a meeting place and a place of burial for their dead with provisions for the successors in trust for the property. Witnesses: Wm. Kennerly, Solomon Richardson. Acknowledged 7 July 1724. Enrolled 15 Sept. 1724.

5. JAMES FOOKES OF THOMAS (2) OF JAMES (1)

JAMES FOOKES of Dorchester Co., Md., of Thomas (2) of James (1) of Accomac County, Va., about 1660. He m. 5/3/1720, Elizabeth Kennerly. Ch: 5-1 Joseph; 5-2 Elizabeth m Trippe about 1740; 5-3 a daughter m. Richard Bryan before 1740.

5-4 ELIZABETH FOOKES m. John Trevellian Stewart, d. 1778-1781 (?).

5-1 JOSEPH FOOKES m. Mary kirk. Ch: 5-4 Elizabeth, b. 10/5/1756 d. 1829.

5-4 ELIZABETH FOOKES STEWART, widow, m. 12/26/1781, William Skinner, (b. 1741 d. 1813) Ch: 5-8 Polly Hamilton, b. 1782 m. Eccleston Brown; 5-9 James Fooks, b. 1784 m. Nancy Pattison; 5-10 Zacariah, 1787 m. Hannah Bond Jones; 5-11 Margaret, b. 1790 m. Thomas Goslin; 5-12 William, b. 1792 m. Rebecca Pattison; 5-13 Ann, b. 1797 m. Samuel Pattison; 5-14 Elizabeth, b. 1800 m. Stephen Hurst.

5-6 JOSEPH STEWART m. 11/27/1805, Rachel Linthicum (b. 12/14/-1785 d. 4/7/1856.); Ch: 5-15 Elizabeth, (Sara Lina), b. 1806; 5-16 James Augustus, b. 11/24/1808 d. 1879; 5-17 Levin W., b. 1814 d. 1857; 5-18 John Trevellan, b. 1816 d. 1827; 5-19 William Henry, b. 5/18/1818 d. 1903; 5-20 Thomas R., b. 1820 d. 1917; 5-21 Francis Asbury, b. 5/9/1822 d. 9/29/1901; 5-22 Sarah Jane, b. 1824; 5-23 Rachel Anne, b. 1826 d. 6/13/-1847; 5-24 Nicolina, b. 1831.

5-21 FRANCIS ASBURY STEWART m. 1/27/1855 Rebecca Shoemaker b. 7/8/1832 d. 7/23/1889. Ch: 5-25 James Levin, b. 2/13/1856 d. 1/10/-1903 m. Rosalinda Briggs 1/17/1823. She was b. 11/5/1860 d. 8/9/1900; 5-26 Sarah Lena, b. 1/22/1858; 5-27 John Clinton, b. 9/13/1859 m. Josie Graham, also Julia miller; 5-28 Francis Robert, b. 1861 d. 8/1925; 5-29 Mary, b. 9/30/1866 d. 5/18/1942; 5-31 William Henry, b. 9/9/1873 d. 4/2/1947, m. Lydia Reese 1/1/1915.

5-26 SARAH LENA STEWART m. 9/25/1888, John Hyatt, b. 8/9/1844 d. 8/-/1913; Ch: 5-32 Ralph; 5-33 Ruth m. Hobart Duncan.

5-25 JAMES L. STEWART m. 1/17/1887 Rosalinda Briggs 11/5/1860 d. 8/9/1900, Ch: 5-34 M. Jeremiah, b. 8/1/1884; 5-35 Molly Hannah, b. 1/27/1886 m. 12/30/1908, Walter L. Greenslit; 5-36 Alice, b. 4/26/1890 d. 9/15/1890; 5-37 Lena Martha, b. 12/13/1892; 5-38 Eugene Briggs, b. 9/18/1894; 5-39 Harriett Lucille, b. 8/12/1896 m. 9/23/1885, Ella Cissne.

5-30 IDA STEWART m. 6/29/1892, Albert Sharp, d. Sept. 1933, b.1867. Ch: 5-40 Paul Francis b. 6 Dec. 1895; 5-41 Zella Mary b. 1896 d. 1899; 5-42 Irma b. 1898; 5-43 Reba Evelyn b. 1/1/1900; 5-44 Ray b. 1902, lived three days; 5-45 Charles Willard, b. 8/18/1903; 5-46 Zola Alberta, b. 7/2/1907.

5-35 MOLLY HANNAH STEWART m. 12/30/1908, Walter Lee Greenslit, b. 3/5/1885. Ch: 5-47 Frank d. 5/27/1950.

5-38 EUGENE BRIGGS m. Elizabeth Mickey b. 6/29/1895. Ch: 5-50 Marylin Bernice; 5-51 Paul; 5-52 Joanne Juanita m. Ryden, 4/9/1949.

5-42 IRMA SHARP m. 1932 Barbour Herrington,. Ch: 5-53 Bruce Lee, b. 3/9/1936.

5-43 REBA EVELYN SHARP m. 1926 Charles Wroth. Ch: 5-54 Phyllis; 5-55 James; 5-56 Janice.

5-45 CHARLES WILLIS SHARP m. 1933 Thyra Wiola Worthman, b. 1/23/1907. Ch: 5-57 Willard Edwin b. 3/6/1936; 5-28 Roy Stephen b. 5/1/1940.

5-46 ZOLA ALBERTA m. 1929 Jay Wissenburg. Ch: 5-59 James.

The manuscript for the foregoing descendants of James Fookes, 5, was submitted by Charles Willard Sharp. He was assisted by Walter L. Greenslit, Lincoln, Nebr.

5-7 LEVIN STEWART m. Priscilla Jones, b. 1775 d. 1825. Ch: 5-100 John T. Stewart (1805-1889) burial place Churchyard Trinity Church, Church Creek, near Cambridge, Md.

5-100 JOHN T. STEWART m. Ann Elliott. Ch: 5-101 Priscilla, b. 1827 d. 1903.

5-101 PRISCILLA STEWART m. 21 June 1825, John Langrall. Ch: 5-102 Clara Langrall, b. 13 July 1855.

5-102 CLARA LANGRALL m. Captain Barzelle Bramble. Ch: 5-103 Marie b. 22 Oct. 1883.

5-103 MARIE BRAMBLE m. 8 Oct. 1908, Robert A. Sindall. Ch: 5-104 Robert A. Sindall, Jr., b. 9 Dec. 1911.

5-104 ROBERT A. SINDALL, Jr. m. Pamela Caldwell Davenport, 8 Oct. 1945. b. 23 Oct. 1921, dau of William Slocum Davenport, M.D., b. 6 Dec. 1897, and Margaret Caldwell, b. 26 Jan. 1900. Ch: 5-105 Margaret Ann Davenport, b. 23 Oct. 1942; 5-106 Sandra Saunders, b. 23 Mar. 1944.

(Submitted by Robert A. Sindall, Jr.

In the history of Dorchester County, Md., by Jones a few pages show descendants of William Skinner and his wife, Elizabeth Fookes Stewart, widow.

Marriage of James Fookes and Elizabeth Kennerly. Vol. VI (p. 113 original Records of Friends Meeting, Marriages, Transquaking, Tred Avon, Talbot County, Maryland.)

Whereas James Fookes of Dorchester County, Shipwright and Elizabeth Kennerly of the same County Spinster have Declared their Intentions of Marriage before several Publick Meetings of the people Called Quakers in the County of Talbot according to the good order used amongst them whose proceedings therein after a deliberate consideration thereof was approved by the said Meeting they appearing clear of all others, Now these are to certifie all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of the said Intentions this 3d Day of the 5th Month in the year 1720 they the said James Fookes and Elizth Kennerly appeared in their Meeting House at Transquaking in the County of Dorchester aforesaid and according to the Example of the holy Men of God Recorded in the Scriptures of truth, in a Solemn Manner he the said James Fookes taking the said Elizth Kennerly by the hand Did openly declare as followeth Friends in the presents of God and you his people I take my beloved Friend Elizth Kennerly to be my wife promising to be a loving and faithfull husband to her until Death separates us. And then and there in the said Assembly the said Elizabeth Kennerly in like Manner declared as followeth. Friends in the presents of God and before you his people I take my Friend James Fookes to be my husband, promising with the Lords Assistance to be a faithful and loving wife unto him untill Death separates us. And they the said James Fookes and Elizth Kennerly she Assuming the name of her husband as a further Confirmation thereof did then and there set their hands and we whose names are hereunto subscribed being Present amongst others at the solemnizing of their the said Marriage and Subscription in the manner aforesaid as witnesses thereunto have also to these presents subscribed our Names the Day and year above written James Fookes, Elizabeth Fookes. (Witnesses): Joseph Kennerly, Peter Dyer, Wm. Fookes, Nehemiah Beckwith, Wm. Kennerly, Levin Woolford, George Bowes, Joshua Kennerly, John Foster, Mary Kennerly, Thomas Cannon, Sarah Harwood, John Hudson, Anna Cox, Daniel Cox, Mary Hudson, Thos. Brannock, Martha Kennerly, Ester Kennerly, Mary Woolford, Frances Fisher, Betty Cannon, Sarah Kennerly, Frances Newton, Edwd Newton.

James Fookes applied for a patent for Fookes Regulation stating he was seized in fee simple of tracts of land in Dorchester County, Maryland, and contiguous to each other namely: Nicholas Point, 50 Acres, originally

granted Nicholas Maw, 6 May 1679; Cedar Point containing two hundred acres granted to John Gary, 9 July 1664; and Addition to Charles Neck, granted unto Thomas Seaman, 4 July 1683, 13 acres, and that part of said land was taken away by water, and upon resurvey by the name Fooke's Regulation included three hundred and thirty eight acres seventy five acres being surplus, and twenty five acres vacancy added. James Fookes died and Joseph Fookes, his son, complied with the requisites by paying on the 12 August 1740 unto Benjamin Fookes, Esq., the agent and Receiver General, twelve pounds and interest and also paying for the vacancy one pound five shillings, the acreage being three hundred and sixty three acres.

Land Records, Dorchester Co. Deeds, Liber 8 p. 295. James Fookes purchase of Nicholas Point east side of Fishing Creek issuing out of Choptank (Little Choptank) in Dorchester Co. Recorded Aug. 11, 1729.

James Fookes north side of Fishing Creek in Little Choptank on a point called Town Point formerly laid out for a town called Ishington, June 14, 172—.

James Fookes from William Phillips, Lib. 8, p. 295; James Fooks purchase of Godfrey Maddox Liber 8, p. 471.

FOOKES REGULATION was between Little Choptank and Fishing Creek. This area is known as Town Point. Church Creek enters Fishing Creek from the south. The village of Church Creek is a short distance to the southeast on Church Creek. Cambridge is a few miles to the northeast.

Account Maryland Sct. The additional account of James Fookes and Mary Kennerly Admrs. of Joseph Kennerly late of Dorchester County, deceased. Former account 4th July 1724. Summons. Sct. Cite and Summons William Trippe who intermarried with Elizabeth Trippe who was exc. of James Fookes State and County aforesaid deceased . . . . . at our prerogative court to be held at the City of Annapolis the second Tuesday of November next to show cause why he does not pass a final account upon the aforesaid deceased's estate at the request of Richard Bryan who intermarried with one of the daughters of the aforesaid deceased. Fail not at your peril and have you then and there this Precept. Witness the honorable Benjamin Tasker Commissary General and Judge for Probate of Wills & Granting . . . . .

James Fookes, Dorchester County, Maryland, Balance Book 2 page 102. Nov. 2, 1758. William Trippe and Elizabeth Trippe his wife admrs. of Joseph Fookes To the deceased's estate then accounted for £594-12-0.

The Minutes of the Friends Meeting, Tred Haven, near Easton, Md., contain records of James Fookes Treadhaven Monthly meeting James Fookes and Elizabeth Kennerly declaring intentions to marry. Date 29-30 IV, Mo. 1720, Vol. II, p. 190; also declared intention to marry second time, p. 191. He was appointed guardian for brother-in-law Thomas Kennerly, son of Joseph Kennerly, Monthly Meeting, Trad Haven 28 & 29 VI mo. 1723, Vol. II page 234.

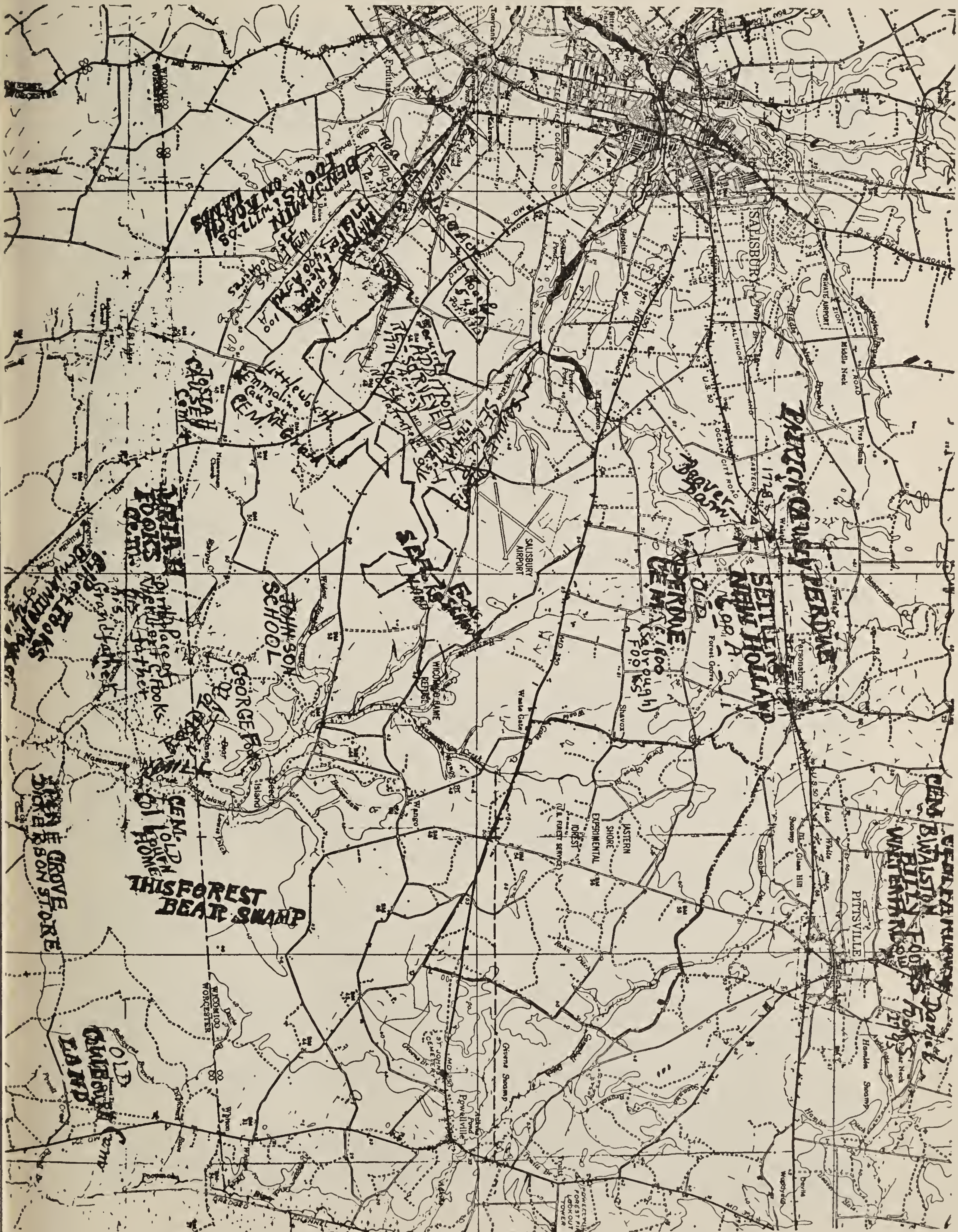
Monthly meeting 28-29 VI mo. 1723. Appointed a committee . . . . Fookes and others empowered to let out the plantation and mill and to take convenient care of the Estate and report to next meeting. Vol. II page 238.

Monthly Meeting Tradhaven 25 & 26 X mo. 1723 Administration of Estate of Joseph Kennerly left plantation and mill in hands of James Fooks untill next County Court. Vol. II p. 243. Monthly meeting Choptank 25 & 26 1st mo. Name of guardian for orphan Thomas Kennerly refused by court because proposed guardian not an inhabitant of Dorchester Co. Meeting appointed James Fookes & Mary Kennerly administrator of Joseph Kennerly. Vol. II p. 268.

Monthly Meeting Tread Haven 29 VII moth Meeting desires that Orphan Thomas Kennerly be at next monthly meeting. Vol. II p268 Committee of Joshua Kennerly and James Fookes to lett orphan know the Meetings mind. Vol. II p. 292.

Monthly meeting Tred Haven 31st of 3d mo & first of 4 mo. 1726. Report required about the paying of board for orphan Thomas Kennerly. Vol. II. p. 295.

6. Map by Kitchen 1757 showing road through Eastern Shore via Snow Hill, Md., to Wilmington, Del., and Philadelphia, Pa. Courtesy Md. His. Soc.



7. Section of Map of Wicomico Co., Md., 1949.
Data added by Herbert C. Fooks.

6. BENJAMIN FOOKES OF THOMAS (2) OF JAMES (1)

6 BENJAMIN FOOKES m. Catherine Roach, b. Annamessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1694 (Parish Rec., Md. His. Soc.) d. Worcester Co., Md., 1745, Dau. of John Roach of John who surveyed MAKEPEACE for patent in 1663, near present site of Crisfield, Md., Ch: 13 William, b. about 1727 d. 1774; 15 Jonathan, b. about 1733 d. in 1803; 16 Daniel, b. in 1737, (Family bible records herein); 17 Alice, b. about 1731; 19 Comfort, b. about 1725 m. Jonathan Shockley; 20 Abigail, b. about 1729 m. William Farlow; 21 Sabrough b. about 1735 m. James Davis; 2nd m. John Perdue.

6. BENJAMIN FOOKES, Widower, m. Mary ..... Ch: 14 James, b. about 1747; 18 Thomas, b. about 1749; 22 Hickman, dau b. about 1751.

Will of Benjamin Fookes probated Nov. 8, 1753. In the name of God Amen, and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty two, I Benjamin Fookes of Worcester County in the province of Maryland and the parrish of Stepne being weak of body but of my right and perfect senses and calling to mind the mortality of body and knowing that there is an appointed time for all men once to dye do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following Viz:

First I give and bequeath my soul to God who gave it to me and my body to the Earth from whence it was taken to be buried after a christian manner at the discretion of my executors and as for such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to Bless me with in this life I do will and dispose of as followeth:

First my will is that my just debts shall and may be paid out of my estate.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my oldest son William Fookes one hundred acres of land whereon he now dwells called Long Acor to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Mary the use of my dwelling plantation whereon I now dwell with all the lands thereunto belonging which is one hundred and twenty acres called Long Acor, part of a tract the remainder thereof belonging to Isaac Robel to their only proper use during her natural life and widowhood.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son, James Fookes my dwelling plantation with one hundred and twenty acres of land thare thareunto belonging part of a tract called Long Acor to be by him possest after the decease or widowhood of his mother Mary Fookes and on condition that he shall pay unto his brother Thomas Fookes the sum of twenty pounds current money of Maryland when he shall arrive at the age of twenty two years to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Jonathan Fookes one Negro boy named Symon to him and his heirs.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Daniel Fookes one Negro Boy named Nero to him and his heirs.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Alcie Fookes ten pounds to be paid to her out of my estate in such things as she shall chose after my wife and Mary has her third.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Fookes ten pounds to be paid out of my estate when he shall come to age in such things as he shall choose after my wife Mary has her third.

Item. I leave unto my well beloved wife Mary Fookes one negro Garll named Samer, during her natural life or widowhood and after my youngest daughter named Hickman Booth the said Negro and her increase to her and her heirs.

Item. My will is that all the remainder part of my estate may be equally divided between my ten children, Comfort, William, Abigail, Alse (Alice), Jonathan, Sabrough, Daniel, James, Thomas, and Hickman Fookes and their heirs and lastly I leave to my well beloved wife *Mary and my son Jonathan Jointly executors of this my last will and Testament & Revoking disannulling all other wills by me heretofore made Relieszing and confirming this only who my last will and Testament in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 31st day of October in the year above written, 1752.

Benj. Fookes. (SEAL)

Witnesses: Robert Chambers, Stephen Roach, Joshua Porter. Probated 8th November 1753.

November 8th, 1753. Came Joshua Porter, Stephen Roach and Robert Chambers, the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing will and made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they saw Benjamin Fookes, the testator sign, seal, and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehension of a sound disposing mind and memory and that they subscribed their names as witnesses to the last will in the presence of the said testator and at his request.

Sworn before Benton Harris,

Comry of Worcester County.

A codicil or schedule to the above will, Be it known to all men by these presents that I Benjamin Fookes of Worcester County have made & declared my last will and testament and in wrighting bearing date the thirty first day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty two, I the said Benjamin Fookes by the present codicil rectify and confirm this my last will and testament as followeth, my will is that all my just debts may be paid out of my crop of corn that is now growing on my plantation and all the remaining part of the crop, who appraised in my estate, except so much as will maintain my wife and three youngest children till such as another crop, can be made.

Item. I give to my daughter Alcie Fookes one quarter part of the flax there is now growing on my plantation and all the remaining part the said flax to be for my wife Mary Fookes, and my three youngest children aforesaid.

Item. I give & bequeath to my son Daniel Fookes, six pounds current money of Maryland or the value thereof in other goods paid him out of my estate and also that he have as much of the tobacco now growing on my plantation as will pay his levie this ensuing year.

Item. I have my two trusty friends Stephen Roach & Jonathan Cathell to be my trustee to look after my three sons namely Daniel Fookes, James and Thomas Fookes, and my will is that my aforsd son Daniel after this present crop is finished may be bound to such trade as he shall make choice of by and with the consent of his afors Trustee and that my two youngest sons, namely James and Thomas Fookes, may live with their mother while they come to age except she doth marry, and my will and meaning Codicil adjudged to be part and parcel of my last will and testament and all things therein mentioned ccontained be faithfully and truly performed and fully and amply in every respect as if same were to declare and set down in my last will and testament as witness my hand and seal this tenth day of June, Anno Domini, 1753—

Benjamin Fookes.

Witnesses: Joshua Porter, Stephen Roach. Probated 8 November 1753. Colonial Wills, Vol. 39, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

---

*Mother of James, Thomas, Hickman Booth.

6 BENJAMIN FOOKES ESTATE

6A. ACCOUNTS, ESTATE OF BENJAMIN FOOKES, 1754, Worcester County, Md., Liber 37, folio 196.

The account of Jonathan Fookes and Mary Fookes Executors of the Last Will and Testament of Benjamin Fookes late of Worcester County deceased, These accountants charge themselves with an Inventory of the Deceased's estate exhibited into the Prerogative Office and there recorded amounting to the sum of *£205-15-7 and humbly pray allowance for the following payments and distributions Viz. of Money paid Alice Fookes £17-6-0; Money paid Stephen Roach £3-6-0; Money paid Hugh Kennedy £12-0-0; Money paid George Pollitt £3-4-0; Money paid Wm. Venables £2-6-0; Money paid Isaac Handy £4-6-0; Money paid Robert Geddie £1-0-0; Money paid Samuel Davis £1-6-3; Money paid William Winder £10-6-0; Money paid William Roach £0-5-0;Money paid John Cathell £1-0-0; Of three levys due from deceased at the time of his death as appears by account for 130 lb of Tob 3/6 Cash paid by these accountants as receipt £15-0-0; Of a negro boy called Simon left by the Deceased to his son Thos. this accountant retained in his hands appraised to the sum of £25-0-0; Money paid Alice for a legacy left her by Decd £10-0-0; Of 201 3/5 lb Tob. paid Daniel Dulaney Esq. £1-5-2; Of the Dec'd flax left to his Daughter Alice, & his wife Codicil 1/4 to his Daughter is the whole appraised 3/4 of the aforesaid flax to the Dec'd widow is £1-7-0; Of 20 Barrels of corn allo the Dec'd widow for to keep her till corn comes again by Codicil appraised to —— barrels is £8-6-0; Of this Accountant Mary the Deceased's Widow her third part of the Deceased's Estate after her legacies deducted retained in her own hands £83-13-8; Of this accountant Jon's Divisable part of the Deceased's Estate retained in his own hands £7-14-0½; Of money paid Jonathan Shockley for his wife Comforts Divisable part of the Deceased's Estate £7-14-0½; Of money paid Wm Farlow for his wife Abigail's Divisable part of the Deceased's estate £7-14-0½;Of money paid James Davis for his wife Sabrough's Divisable part of the Deceased's estate £7-14-0½; Of money paid William Fookes for his Divisable part of the Deceased's Estate £7-14-0½; Of money paid Alice Fookes for her Divisable part of the Dec'ds Estate £7-14-0½; Ball. due to the Deceased's four children Viz Danl. Jas. Tho. Hickman, to be secured according to law and the Decceased's will and Codicil £00-14-1; Total of above amounts paid out £200-15-.

Account approved by Jonathan Fookes 17 Feb. 1754.

6B. TITLE TO LONG ACRE OF BENJAMIN FOOKS (6)

May 27th 1726. Maryland SS: By virtue of a Warrant Granted to Wm. Lane of Somersitt County for four thousand four hundred and 77 acres of Sea Side Land bearing date the 5th day of May Anno Dom 1726 Whereof 200 Acres is this day assigned to Benja. ffookes of said County instead of 100 Acres of Bayside Land.

These are therefore to certify that John Lane—Surv for Somersitt County have accordingly Survd and laid out for the aforsd. Benjamin ffookes A tract or parcel of land called Long Acre Situate lying and being in Somersett County aforsd on the Eastermost Side of Chesepike bay back in the woods Bounded as follows: Viz: Beginning at a marked Hickory Standing on the East side of a Small Branch called Pound Branch—And from thence with a line Drawn South four degrees west fourteen poles and thence South

* Where money is given like above it mean pounds - shillings - pence.

forty six degrees East Three Hundred and Ninety Poles and thence North East Sixty-Eight poles and from thence with a Right Line to the first Bounder Containing and now laid out for one hundred Acres more or less to be holden to the Manor of Somersitt.

Wm. Lane Dept. Surv.

Examined and passed 23 Mar. 1735. Patented 16 Nov. 1737. E. I. No. 3 f. 506,E. I. No. 6, folio 26.

In the accounting by Wm. Lane, aforesaid, for the Warrant for four thousand four hundred seventy and seven acres of land on the sea board side, 200 acres was shown as assigned to Ben. Fowks. (Warants D.D. folio 22, Liber CC. fo. 345.) The writer could not find any record showing the other 100 acres was actually acquired by Benjamin Fooks. As Benjamin Fooks was already residing on land nearby owned by John Roach, his father-in-law, he did not disturb his domicile. John Roach's tract was known as LONG ACRE of 548 Acres.

Inventory, Liber 42, folio 128, Worcester County, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland, Estate of Ailse (Alse, Alice) Roach, widow of John Roach, and mother of Catherine Roach who married Benjamin Fooks.

An inventory of goods and chattles of Mrs. Alice Roach late of Worcester County Dec'd appraised by us the Subscriber in current money this 13th day of February 1749-50:

To one negro woman named Grace £50-0-0; To one negro woman named Pegg £42-10-0; To one old Negro Man named Tom £30-0-0; To one negro man Harry £55-0-0; To one negro Woman Easter £50-0-0; To one negro boy named Stepney £40-0-0; To one negro girl named Nancy £35-0-0; To one negro girl named Leah £30-0-0; To one negro boy named Ezekiel £15-0-0; To one Bay and one Black mares £9-5-0; To one old Bay horse and 13 sheep £4-0-6; To 6 sows and pigs and yoak of oxen £14-9-0; To 3 barren cows and one bull £6-15-0; To 3 cows and cow and calf £6-10-0; To 3 yearlings £1-12-6; To 1 hand mill frog and Spindel £2-0-0; To 75 lb fresh pork and 567 Salted £12-9-0; To feather bed and furniture £7-10-0; To feather bed and furniture £7-10-0; To feather bed and Slaughter Hides £4-5-0; To 2 Calf skins and 1 Spice Mortar £0-11-6; To 1 old Cross Cut Saw and 1 pair Wool cards £0-4-0; To 1 Saw and Gridiron £0-3-0; To ½ a £0-6-0; To 1 key Saw and 2 Crossed saws £0-4-0; To 1 Narrow chisel and froe Wimble bit and compressor £0-1-6; To 2 Augars, gauge and 2 gimblets 2 Narrow Axes £0-10-6; To 1 Addz and Rabit Plain £0-4-0; To 2 Narrow hoes an 1 Broad hoe £0-10-0; To 15 lb of Iron chain and wedge £0-10-0; To 1 grubbing hoe and 50 lb of Old Iron £0-19-2; To 22 lb of Plow and Harrow Teeth £0-15-8; To ½ a currying knife and steel £0-7-6; To a suit of curtains and a Warming Pan £1-2-6; To 2 linen wheels and 1 Woolen wheel £1-7-6; To 6 sides of leather and ½ a shad nett £2-9-3; To 6 in Silver Small box and 2 Thimbles £0-9-6; To 1 loom Warping Box and Barrs £0-15-0; To 1 pair of marking Iron and 1 old Trowel £0-2-0; To 2 pairs of Old geers and 3 pairs of geers £0-14-0; To 6 slays and 7 old slays £0-5-0; To 1 Dripping pan and Flesh forks £0-3-6; To 45 lb old pot iron and 1 old Frying pan £0-19-0; To 34 lb of Pott Rackes and Spitt £1-20-0; To 1 old Looking glass and 2 Bits of leather £0-11-0; To 2 Brass Candle Sticks and 2 old Candle Sticks £0-10-0; To 1 Small Brass Kittle and 1 flat box £0-6-6; To 2⅛ - - of Flax seed and 5½ - -of Flax £0-18-3; To 28 lb of Best Pewter and 40 lb of old Pewter £9-4-0; To a parcel of house lumber £1-5-0; To 3 case knives and forks £0-1-6; To 10 Grains of plate £20-0-0; To 2¼ Bushels of Salt and 46 lb of hoges fatt £1-5-2; To 1 pair of old money scales £0-2-6; To 120 lb pot iron and 2 Beer glasses £2-12-0; To 1 old case and 1 Large and Small bottle £0-10-6; To a parcel of Leather Ware £0-12-9; To 1 old sifter and 1 old Large Bible £0-13-9; To 2 old books and a pair of Specta-

cles £0-2-3; To 1 1/1L of Spun Cotton and 1 old box Iron £0-2-3; To 50 lb of hand Iron and 20 X Bells £1-4-0; To a parcel of Women's clothes £3-0-0; To 2 large Chests and 1 Large Table £1-3-0; To 11 Flayd chairs and half a fine hackle £0-1-46; To 19 old casks and Tubs and 1 old Bagg £1-11-6; To a parcel of unbroke flax £0-6-0; To a woman's Sadle and Bridle £0-12-6; To 5 old reap hookes and a pair of Stilliards £1-2-6; To 20 barrels of corn £0-6-0; To 1 old cart and wheels and one old table Cloath £0-15-0; To 17 lb of Tallow and 3 bee hives £1-0-9; To a pair of Shoemakers pinchers £0-3-0; To 4 barrels of nubbins of corn £0-16-0; To 40 lb of crackt pot Iron £0-6-8; To ½ lb Spun yarn and a Small Tooth Comb £0-2-3; To 1 pair knitting needles and 1 old grindstone £0-0-10; To 1 old Drawing Knife and Chamber pot £0-3-0; To 1 small Crackt punch bowl £0-0-6; To 1 old Diaper Napkin and 3 ounces of Indigo £0-5-0; Wm. Venables £1-0-0; Benj Fooks 1 B. Corn and 1 Upper Leather £1-3-8. Total inventory £504-3-1.

Thomas Gillis Signs as creditor. Joshua Porter, Wm. Winder, Jonathan Cathell neares a kin Thos Bar—, Richd Hall.

Account proved by affidavits of Wm. and Stephen Roach 3d April 1750.

Wills, Liber 2, J,W. Folio 57, in the year 1749 A.D. Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland. Ealse (Alice) Roach, mother of Catherine Roach who married Benjamin Fooks who died in 1753.

"In the name of God Amen this 12th day of Janry Anno Dom. 1743, I Alse Roach of Somrst County & Province of Maryland being sick in body but of good and perfect memory thanks be to Almighty God * * *

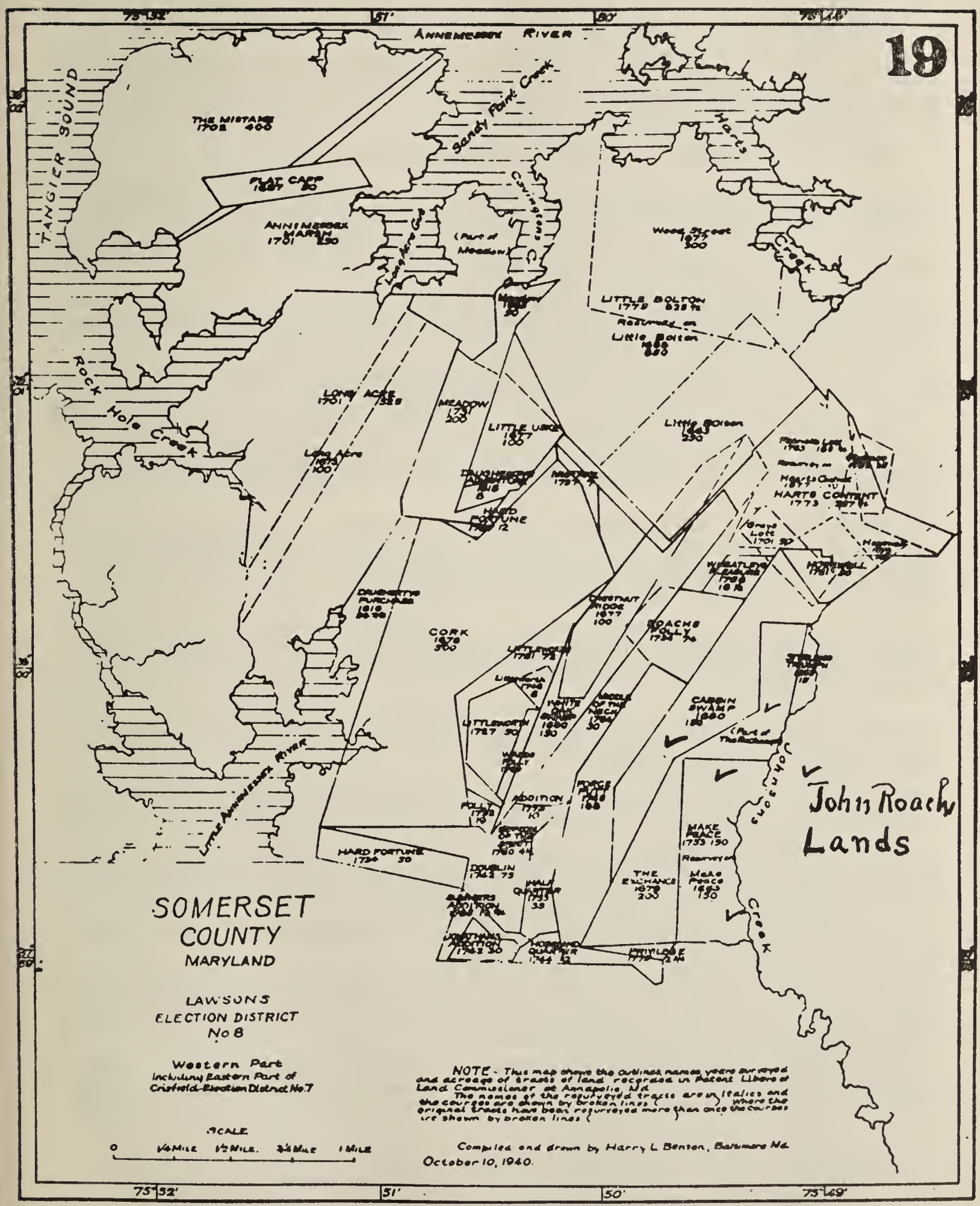
Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my grandson William Roach one young mare to him and his heirs. Item. I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Elizabeth Roach one linen wheel to her and her heirs. Item I give and bequeath unto my son in law Benjamin Fooks one shilling sterling as also to my grandchildren Vizt. William, Benjamin, Jonathan, Daniel, Comfort, Abigail, Alse, and Saborough Fooks to each of them forty shillings. Item I give and bequeath unto Daniel Fooks children namely Elizabeth Evans, Sarah, Leah & Rachel Fooks to each of them forty shillings.

Item I give and bequeath the rest of my estate to be equally divided amongst my six children, Vizt. John Roach, William Roach, Charles Roach, Isaac Roach, Stephen Roach and Saborah Revell, and to be possest of and by them and their heirs forever.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this day and year above written.

her
Ealse x Roach
mark

Testes. Thomas Russell, Mary Toadvine, Mary Russell. Febr. 12th 1749. The witness, Mary Toadvine, made oath to prove the will.



7. Land Patents. Roach Lands, etc.

6 E. WILL OF JOHN ROACH, JR., FATHER OF CATHERINE ROACH FOOKS.

Wills, Lib. 19 folio 208. John Roach, Somerset Co. Hall of Records.

In the name of God Amen. I John Roach Senr of Somerset County being weak of Body but of perfect memory & considering the uncertainty of man's Life do ordain constitute this my Last Will & Testament in manner & form as followeth Viz. * * * * *

First I will that all my just Debts be payed in Due Time

Item I leave to my well beloved wife Allis Roach my now dwelling plantation & a privilege to drive cattle to my marshes during her natural life.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Allis Roach one negro Girle named peggy to her and her heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath after my wife decease my now dwelling plantation with three hundred Acres of Land out of a patent called Summerfield unto my son William Roach and to his heirs or Assigns forever.

Item I give unto my son William Roach fifty Acres of Land called Muling Field to him the sd William & to his heirs forever.

Item I give to my Son William Roach one hundred forty four Acres of Marsh Land out of a patent called partners desire lying on Annamessex on the north side of the great Annamessex to the said William & to his heirs forever.

I give to my son John Roach one hundred and fifty Acres of Land called Long town & sixty three acres called fathers' care and thirty six Acres called Lott and joining together in little Annamessex neck to him the said John Roach & to his heirs or Assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Charles Roach the plantation whereon my father dwelt being Two hundred Acres one hundred & fifty called Makepeace & fifty of Exchange to him the said Charles & to his Heirs or Assigns forever.

Item. I give unto my two sons John & Charles Roach all the interest of the Marshes in Little Annamessex Neck to the said John & Charles & to their Heirs or Assigns forever.

Item. I give to my son Isaac Roach Two hundred & fifty Acres of Land out of a patent called Long Acre to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Stephen Roach Two hundred Acres of land out of a patent called Summerfield and fifty Acres called Pauls folly to him the said Stephen Roach & his heirs forever.

Item. I give to my son Stephen Roach eight Acres called a Veil of Misery to the said Stephen and his Heirs forever.

Item. I give to my son William Roach fifty Acres Marsh called Hopkins Destiny he the said William allowing my son Isaac Roach a privilege to winter Ten head of Cattle during the said Isaac's natural life to him the said William Roach to his heirs forever.

Item. I give to my son-in-law Benjamin Fooks & Catherine, his wife, one hundred and Twenty Acres out of a patent called Long Acre on the southmost side of a neck called Mill neck where they now dwell to them and their heirs & assigns forever.

Item. I give to my well beloved wife one silver tankerd Silver Tumbler & her choice of my horses or mares and side saddle to her heirs forever.

Item. I give to my four youngest children namely Charles Roach, Isaac Roach, Stephen Roach & Saborah Roach each of them Ten pounds current money of Maryland to be paid out of my Estate as they come to age capable to receive it.

Item. I give to my wife Alis Roach one warming pan.

Item. I give to my wife Alis Roach one spice mortar and pestle.

Item. I give unto well beloved Wife aforesaid one equall Third Part of all the remains of my personal estate not before given in legacies to her & her heirs forever.

Item. My will is that all the remainder of my personal estate should be equally divided among all my children namely Catherine ffooks, William Roach, John Roach, Charles Roach, Sarah ffooks, Isaac Roach, Stephen Roach and Saborah Roach.

Item. My Will is that my son Isaac Roach's part or portion of my estate shall remain in the hands of my wife and my son William Roach & them give to him as they shall think fitt or convenient

Item. My will is that the youngest Daughter Saborah Roach should have a negro Girl named Silence in part of her portion if she thinks fit to take it.

Item. I ordain constitute & appoint my well beloved wife Alis Roach & my son William Roach to be my whole & sole executors of this my Last Will & Testament in testimony whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this Twenty Sixth Day of October 1725.

John Roach Senr (Seal)

Witnesses John Disharoon, Mary Disharoon, Rebecca Stevens.
Probated 1 June 1727.

6 E. WILL OF JOHN ROACH, SR., GRANDFATHER OF CATHERINE ROACH FOOKS.

Wills, Liber 14 folio 568 Worcester County, Maryland, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland, John Roach.

"In the name of God Amen. The eighth day of February in the year of our Lord God one thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty, I John Roach Senr. of Annamessex in the County of Somerset and Province of Maryland, being of good and perfect memory thanks be to Almighty God * * * * *

Item. I give and bequeath to my eldest son John Roach and to his heirs forever after my wife Sarah's decease all that tract of land called by the name of Makepeace containing one hundred and fifty acres being the plantation whereon I now live with all the houses and orchards &c with fifty acres more adjoining thereto out of the lands called Exchange to him the said John and his heirs forever. Item. I give unto my son Nathaniel and to his heirs forever two hundred acres of land called Bald Ridge. Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Michael one hundred and fifty acres the remaining part of the aforesaid land called Exchange to him the said Michael and to his heirs forever. Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Samuel and to his heirs forever one hundred and fifty acres of land called Cabbin Swamp. Item. I give unto my four sons aforesaid all my marsh land to dispose among themselves as they shall see convenient and as to my personal estate it is my real desire my wife Sarah my full and sole executrix shall enjoy the same during her widowhood but if she should intermarry the sd personal estate to be divided amongst my seven daughters Vizt. Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Abigail, Arabella, Rebeccah and Hannah, my wife's part always considered.

As witness my hand and seal the day and year aforesd.

John Roach (Seal). [Testator]

Witnesses J. West, John West, Stephen Horsey, Thomas West.
On 17 March 1717 probated by John West and Stephen Horsey.

6 F. ACCOUNT, ESTATE OF JOHN ROACH, SENR.

Accounts. Liber 11 folio 352, Alice Roach, 1731 A.D.. Hall of Records Annapolis, Maryland.

Maryland SS. The Account of Alice & Wm. Roach Executors of the Last Will & Testament of Jno. Roach late of Some set County deceased.

The said accountants chargeth themselves wth decds whole Estate as Inventory Returned into the Prerogative office. Amount to £588-6-11. And hath since received of sundry persons the sum of £32-09-4½; £621-06-3½. * * * * To tobacco due from the deceased to Southy Whittington, and paid by these accountants as pr account proved and receipt appears £200-16-8. To 10 Bushels of corn due from Decd to Daniel O'Clarey & paid by these accountants * * * * * January ye 15th 1731. Then came the above accountants & made oath that the above account is just & true which after due examination is past by David Wilson Depty Comsy To be disposed of according to the Will.

G. MAKEPEACE. ALSO ANCESTORS OF ALSE ROACH AND SARAH ROACH.

The following information about MAKEPEACE the Roach dwelling in Annamessex, Somerset Co., Md., is found in Old Somerset, by Torrence, and also the data about the ancestors of the wife of John Roach, Sr., Sarah, and the wife of John Roach Jr., Alse (Alice).

Makepeace the Roach family home was established by John Roach, first of the name in Somerset County, a 150-Acre tract at head of Apes Hole Creek, east of the town of Crisfield.

On February 4, 1663-4 John Roach m. Sarah Williams daughter of Michael Williams and step-daughter of Stephen Horsey. The parents of this Michael Williams were from Northampton Co., Va., and were Michael Williams (d. before 1650) and Sarah, his wife.

John Roach, Sr. died 1717-18 leaving by Sarah, his wife, issue, John (1664-1727). John, Jr., Married Alse Hall. Michael Williams who died in 1699 settled at "Williams Conquest" on the south side of the Annamessex River. He married first, 1672, Ann Williams and by that marriage had Sarah, 1676.

Charles Hall (d. 1695) in Annamessex, 1665, married Alice—(d. 1724), and had issue (4) Alse (Alice) 1673 who married John Roach Jr. (1664-1727).

Charles Hall on Nov. 8, 1692 was appointed by the Court to assist in laying out the County into Parishes as part of the legal organization of the Church of England. (Old Somerset, by Torrence.)

Makepeace originally had two rooms. The kitchen was in a separate building. This was the custom for early Maryland and Virginia dwellings. The chimneys are different and the gables are also different. The chimney at the southeast shows Tudor influence. The other chimney has a plain stack above the roof. Each has an ornamental cap. The roof is steeply pitched. It rests on a heavy wooden cornice. It is broken by three dormers with triangular caps. Sides of the dormers are shingled. The gables are sheathed with wide weatherboarding. Two arched doorways break the facade on the front of the house. One door leads into the hall. In this hall the steep stairway is placed. The other door opens into the large living room then known as the great room. This room takes up more than one-half of the first floor. The beams are oak and pine. The doors are recessed. The mouldings are flush with the plaster of Paris walls. The floors are pegged. Not many nails were used. The fireplaces are large and are about 10 ft. long and 5 feet high. The opening is arched in the great room fireplace. It was finished by a moulding around the opening with three horizontal and two vertical panels across the chimney. A mantel shelf was added later. Up-

No. 158

Dimentions: Overall 46′ x 22′ 2″;
Wall 15½″ thick;
Ceiling 1st floor 10′ 4″;
Panes of windows 10″ x 12″;
Great Room (Living room) 20′ x 20′;
Passageway 5½′ x 20′;
Dining room 16′ x 20′;
Kitchen 14′ x 15′;
1 Chimney T shaped as in houses of an early date.

No. 170

158. Make Peace,, Somerset Co., Md., c. 1663 Isometric floor plan of main house. From H. C. Forman, THE ARCHITECTURE OF THE OLD SOUTH, copyrighted 1948, Harvard University Press.

170. Make Peace, Somerset Co., Md., c. 1663. West and East gables. From H. C. Forman, THE ARCHITECTURE OF THE OLD SOUTH, Copyrighted 1948, Harvard University Press.

stairs there are three rooms. One room has two doors which are side by side entering from the hall. The chimney curves out in this room then backward through the ceiling.

One version of the origin of the name is that Make Peace is the English meaning of the Indian word Manoka, the name of the Indian Princess of the Indians that lived nearby. A River is named Manokin. (Gus Ward, Down in Maryland, printed by J. W. Stowell Printing Co., Federalsburg, Md.) The Pocomoke Indians lived in that vicinity. In addition to those bearing the Roach name who have resided there were the Lawsons, and the Sterlings. The latter reside there now. At high tide the waters of the Pocomoke River may cross the roadway near the house. There is a marsh between the house and the Pocomoke River and at the river bank there is a place for boats to stop. A roadway improved by the use of shells enables one to drive an automobile to the river. It is important to keep in the middle of the road for an automobile would mire quickly when off the roadway into the marsh. There is a roadway sign of metal to aid those wishing to visit the property with a brief history of the Makepeace property of John Roach. Franklin D. Roosevelt visited the property when he was president of the United States. The writer, Herbert C. Fooks, has visited the dwelling property at different times. Visitors are welcomed there.

6 H Record of issue of patent for Makepeace.

Patents, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md. John Roach and Sarah his wife 1671. January 1671 John Roach proved his rights to one hundred and fifty acres of land for him and Sarah his wife finishing their services in this province above seven years since. Before me Jan. the 9th 1671.

Wm. Stevens.

Jan. 10th John Roach proved his right to fifty acres of land for finishing his service in this province. Lib. 16 folio 536 Makepeace to John Roach and Sarah his wife 150 Acres 18th Nov. 1678. 100 acres for his own and Sarah his wife, time of service performed in our said province and fifty acres by assignment from John Pierce for transporting Sarah his wife into our said province to inhabit as appears upon record.

Patent for Long Acre, John Roach, PL No. 3, Land Office, Annapolis, Maryland, 10 December 1713.

Charles . . . . To all persons . . . Know Yee for and in consideration that John Roach Junior of Somersett County hath due unto him five hundred forty eight acres of land within said province of Maryland being due unto him by virtue of two several warrants the one three hundred and forty eight acres and the other two hundred acres granted to him the day and year as appears in our Land Office and upon such Conditions Terms as are engrossed in our conditions of plantations of our said province Bearing date the fifth day of April sixteen hundred eighty four Remaining upon record in our said province Together with such alteracions as in them are made by our further Conditions bearing date the fourth day of December Sixteen hundred Ninety and Six and Registered in our Land office of our said province We doe therefore hereby grant unto him the said John all that Tract or parcell of Land called Long Acre being in Somersett County and the South side of Wiccomomoc (Wicomico) River distant from said river about three miles bounded as follows Beginning at a marked white oake standing by the side of the branch called Mill branch a little below the mill being the northernmost branch of Tondatank Creeke (Tony Tank) thence south forty eight degrees West one hundred and twenty six poles thence south Eighty two degrees West one hundred seventy five poole thence North East Seven hundred eighteen poole thence East one hundred forty four poole thence south East Seventy poole Southwest one hundred and sixty poole thence southwest two hundred fifty three poole thence south forty Degrees East one hundred and fifty poole thence in a straight line to the first bounder Containing and now laid out for five hundred forty eight Acres of Land more or less according to the Cert. of Survey thereof To have and to

hold the same unto him the said John his heirs assigns forever to be holden of us and our heirs as of the manor of Somersett in common soccage tenor by fealty only for all manner of services, Yielding and paying therefor yearly unto us and our heirs at our Receipt at the City of St Maries at the two most usuall feast in the Year viz the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary St Micahel the Arch Anchangel by Even Equall portions thorout of one pound one shill. Eleven pence half penney paid in Silver or Gold for a fine upon every alientation of the said land or any parcel or parcels thereof one whole year's rent in Silver or Gold or the full value thereof in such commodities as wee our heirs or such officer or officers as shall be appointed by us and our Heirs from Time to Time to Collect and Receive and shall accept in discharge thereof all the choice of us and our heirs or such officer or officers as afs Provided that if the said sume for a fine for alienation shall not be paid to us and our heirs or such officer or officers as afd before such alienation and the said Aleination entered upon record either in the prov. Court or Co'ty Court where the same parcel of Land Lyeth within one month next after such alienation then the said alienation shall be void of no effect Give under our Great Seal & Arms this tenth day of December Seventeen hundred thirteen Witness our Trusty well beloved Charles Carroll Esqr Keeper of our Great Seale in our province of Maryland Charles (Seale) Carroll..

Socage tenure was a free tenement held in fee simple by services of an economic kind, such as the payment of rent, or the performing of some agricultural work. See Enc. Br. 14th Ed. Vol. 20, p 862 for more complete information about Socage tenure.

Fort Neck assigned to Mary Fooks wife of William (13) in 1761. This is adjacent to Fooks Cost of 400 Acres Do. Patt. Charles . . . . . Know ye that for and in consideration that John Jenner of Som't in our said province of Maryland hath due unto him four hundred acres of land within our said prov. being due unto him by ast of that quantity from William Whittington out of a warrant for two thousand seven hundred acres granted him the 20 of October 1694 as appears in our said office and upon such conditions and terms as are expressed in our condicions of plantacion of our said province bearing date the fifth of April 1684 and rema upon record in our sd prov. of Maryland. Wee doe therefore hereby grant unto him the said John Jenner all that tract or parcel of land called ffort Neck Scituate lying and being in Som't County on the South Side of Rockawalkin riv'r (now Wicomico) about two miles from Tundoeatank (now Tony Tank) indian Town bounded as foll: Beginning at a marked red oak standing at the eastermost side of a path leading from Tundoeatank to Quapoinqua indian Town thence with a line drawn North East one hundred twenty four ps. to a marked pine standing by the side of a branch now called Spring branch thence down and with the same North twenty three degs W. by twenty pole thence North thirty seven degs W. by sixty one pole thence North forty seven degs W. by Eighty pole then North sixty eight degs and half W. by forty ps thence North Seventy one degs W. by eighty pole thence North thirty eight degs W. by eighty pole thence North fifty four degs W. by thirty six pole to a marked white oake thence with a line drawen over the sd branch East North East forty pole thence North North West forty pole thence back over the branch West North west forty ps. to a marked white oake standing at the Westermost side of the same thence from the sd branch wth line drawen South West one hundred sixty eight pole to a marked red oake standing at the eastermost side of another branch and from thence with a line drawen to the first bounder conta and now laid out for four hundred a. more or less according to the Cert. of Survey thereof taken and ret. in our land office bearing date the 15 of April 1695 and there rema together with all rights profitts benefitts & privileges thereunto belonging Royal mines Excepted. To have and to hold the same unto him his heirs and assigns forever to be holden . . . .

Liber BB No. 3 folio 535 Commissioner Land Office, Annapolis, Md. Deed to William Fooks, 100 Acres, 1756. Fort Neck

Deed from James Driskell to William Fooks, 100 acres land surveyed for John Jenner by virtue of Warrant granted to William Whittington for twenty seven hundred acres 20 October 1694 from John Jenner to his daughter Deborah Mahoon and from Deborah Mahoon to Dennis Driskell, from Dennis Driskell to James Driskell being the proper heir to the aforementioned land. Beginning at a marked Red Oak at the Eastermost side of a path leading from Tondetank to Quapongo Indian Town thence with a line drawn north east one hundred and twenty four Pole to a marked Pine and from thence down aud with the same branch agreeable to the lines of said Patent till a line drawn exactly across the Neck of the aforesaid land to contain one hundred acres out of the aforesaid Land unto him the said William Fooks his heirs and assigns * * * James Driscoll Acknowledged 6th Dec. 1756. Recorded 10 Dec. 1756, Worcester Co. Deeds, Liber D folio 121.

Deed to Mary Fooks, 200 Acres. Fort Neck. April Second 1761. Deed between James Driskell of Worcester Co., Md. to Mary Fooks of Worcester Co., Md. consideration seventy pounds remaining part of Fort Neck not before alienated to William Fooks nor John Talbott by Dennis Driskell or the said James Driskell (who is heir at law to the said Dennis) Westernmost end or part of the said tract called Fort Neck, 200 Acres * * *

James Driskell. (Seal).

Sealed & delivered in presence of Adm Spence, Thomas Handy. Alienation fee paid by Mary Fooks, 2 shillings, sterling. Acknowledged 3rd April 1761. Recorded in Liber E folio 127, 128. Worcester Co. Deeds.

William Fooks, Bacon Quarter. Surveyed for William Fooks the 16th Jan. 1767. Beginning at a marked white oak standing near a tract of land belonging to Benjamin Cottingham. Pat. 13 Nov. 1769.

6 K. Fookes Coste, a resurvey of Benjamin Fooks' Long Acre. William Fookes his Cert. 400 Acres Fookes's Cost Pattd 28 November 1765. Rent P Annum 16 S Sterl. Charged to the Rent Roll. Maryland Worcester County SS July the 2d day 1764. By virtue of a Special Warrant granted unto William Fookes of Worcester County bearing date the 21st day of March Anno Domini 1764 To resurvey a Tract or Parcel of Land called Long Acre lying and being in the County aforesaid Originally on the 16th day of November Anno Domini 1737 was granted unto a certain Benjamin Fookes for 100 Acres of Land under new Rent—

These are humbly to Certify that I James Round Deputy Surveyor of Worcester County under The Honble Benjamin Young Esq. Surveyor General of the Eastern Shore have accordingly Resurveyed and laid out for the aforesd William Fookes of the County aforesaid The aforesaid Tract or Parcel of Land agreeable to its antient meets and bounds as per black Lines to which I have added three hundred Acres of Vacant Land as p dasht Lines which makes in the whole four hundred Acres of Land Scituate Lying and being in the County aforesaid bounded as follows. Beginning for this Resurvey at a marked Chestnut Post standing on a High piece of ground where formerly Stood a marked Red Oak the first Bounder of a Tract of Land called Fort Neck formerly granted to John Jenners and to the North East of the said Fookes's Dwelling Plantation thence running North fifty Seven Degrees West four hundred and Sixty Eight Poles thence North East one hundred and Sixteen poles then North West eight Poles thence South fifty seven Degrees West Seventy two poles thence South Eighty Degrees West thirty two poles thence South Seventy five Degrees West thirty Seven poles thence South forty Six degrees East four hundred and seventy seven poles thence East twenty two poles thence south forty six degrees East Two hundred and twenty five Poles thence south twenty six degrees East

seventy four poles thence South Sixty five degrees East fifty eight poles thence north Eighteen degrees East two hundred and thirty one poles thence South eighty eight degrees west one hundred and Eleven Poles thence South thirty four degrees West forty poles thence north Seventy degrees West Seventy five poles thence North fourteen degrees West one hundred Poles thence with a Right Line to the first bounder Containing and now laid out for Four Hundred Acres of Land more or less now Called Fookes's Cost to be held of the Manor of Worcester. Jams Round, Deputy Sur. Wor. County, Aug. 1st 1765. Exam & passed U.S. Scott, Ex.

On the bak of the foregoing Certificate was the following Receipt Viz. I have received fifteen Pounds for the within Vacancy twelve Shillings for one year's Rent thereon to Michas 1765 and five Pounds for the Improvements Patent may therefore issue with his Excellency's approbation.

Edw. Lloyd.

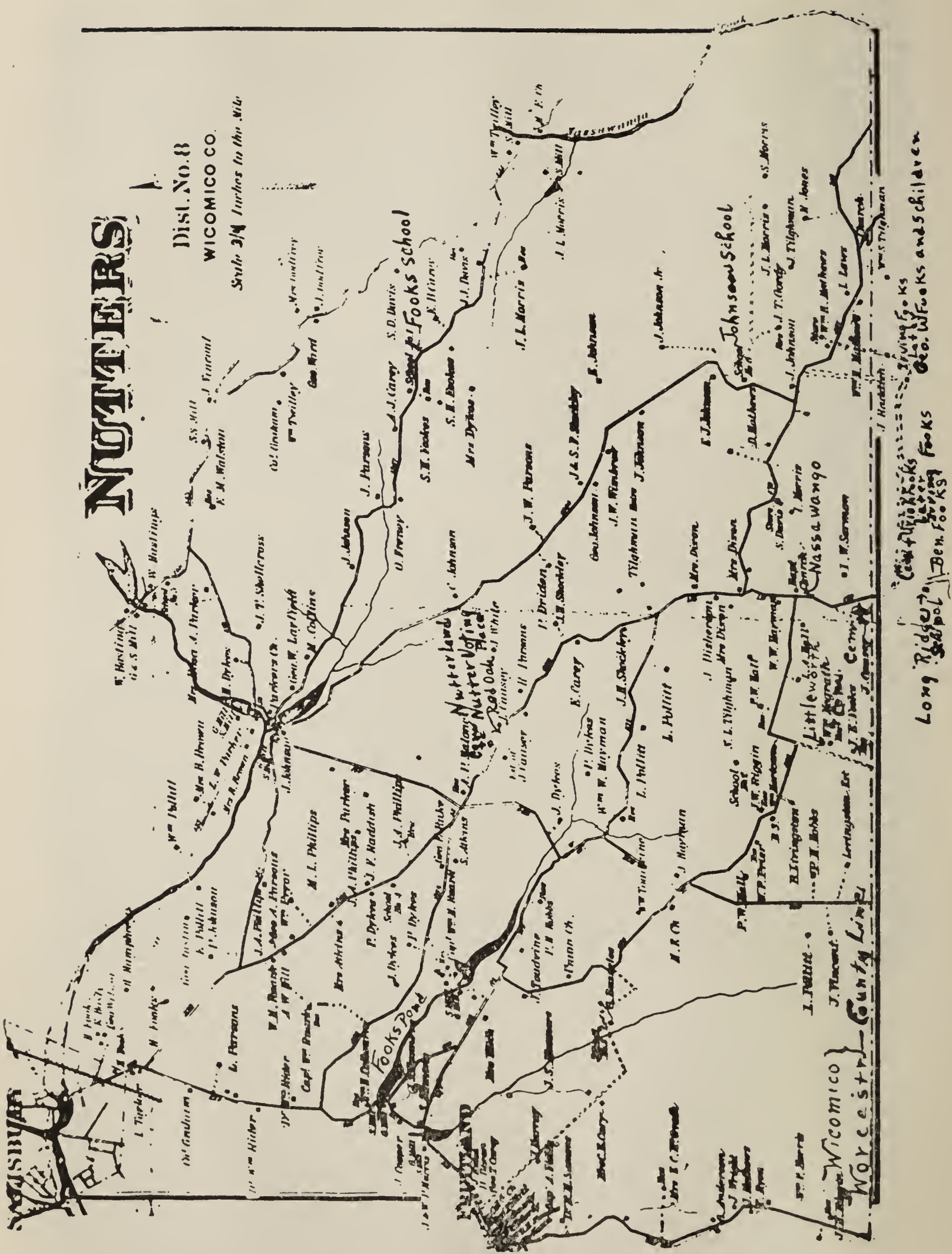
28 November, 1765. Approved H. S. Sharpe.

Liber BC and GS 34 folio 60 Commissioner Land Office, Annapolis, Md.

The writer, Herbert C. Fooks, has the photostat of record of Fookes' Cost for 400 Acres, and also for Long Acre patented to Benjamin Fookes, in 1737. He placed these on the map of Wicomico Co., Md., in an effort to show the location of these lands. As nearly as he was able to locate these lands the 100 acre tract, Long Acre, was upstream from from Tony Tank Pond (Tunda Tank), Tony Tank Creek, and probably included the site of the present Fooks pond also up stream from that pond for some distance, and seemed to intersect the Long Acre Tract of John Roach which was substantially at right angle to Tony Tank Creek and about the length of Benjamin Fookes' Long Acre from the lower end of that one hundred acres. This would put the dwelling house of William Fookes near the present location of Union Church, in a Southwesternly direction from the first bounder of Fort Neck Tract. The Toadvines living near this land and some hunting on it were of the opinion the above location is correct.

In the Debt Book, year 1745 and other years, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md., for the tract, LONG ACRE, acquired by Benjamin Fooks, 6, Surveyed in 1726, the name is spelled Benjamin Foulks. He was charged with taxes for Long Acre, 100 Acres, 4 shillings in the year 1745. For the Long Acre he acquired by will of John Roach in 1726, 120 Acres, he was charged 4 shillings. Alice Roach, Widow of John Roach, was charged 12 shillings for Summerfield, 300 Acres, six shillings twopence, for Partners Desire, 50 acres, and two shillings for Mullen Field, 50 acres, a total of 505 Acres.

The Debt Books for the years 1734, 1735 show that Benjamin Foulks (Fooks) was charged for 120 Acres, Long Acre, 4 shillings 10 pence, also for 100 Acres of Long Acre 4 shillings. For the Long Acre of John Roach, years 1733, 1735, 1748, 548 Acres, 175 Acres were charged to John Shockley, 120 Acres to Benj. Foulks, remainder to Alice Roach. John Shockley married the daughter of Benjamin Foulks (Fooks).



9. Nutters District No. 8 Wicomico Co., Md., Map of 1877.
Data added by Herbert C. Fooks.

13 WILLIAM FOOKES d. 1774 m. Mary .... Ch: 23 Jesse d. 1807; 24 Benjamin migrated to Cynthiana, Kentucky about 1811-14; 25 James; 26 Daniel; 27 Unicy, b 1741 d. 1825 m. Patrick Causey, II; 28 Telliticia m. Ennis; 29 Abigail m. Ennis; 30 William d. 1833.

Will of William Fooks (13) of Benjamin (6) of Thomas (2) of James (1).

In the name of God Amen. William Fookes of Worcester County being weak of body but of perfect mind and memory blessed be God, do, this seventeenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seventy four, ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form as following, that is to say:

First I give to my Eldest son Jesse Fookes fifty acres of Land part of a tract of land called long acre, and part of a tract of land called Fookes cost beginning at a marked hikr'y and running up the branch till Parriller Loine across contain fifty acres of land, I also give to my son Jesse Fookes a Bond of Stephen Buchains of Twenty two pounds twelve Shillings.

I give unto my wife Mary Fookes the remainder part of Long acre, the remaining part of Fooks Coste not already given to my son Jesse Fookes, I also give to my wife one hundred acres of land called Forked (Fort) neck these lands I give to her during her natural life and after her death I give the lands left to my wife during her life to my youngest son Benjamin Fookes to him and his heirs forever all the remainder part of a Tract of Land called Long acar and the remainding of a tract of Land called Fooke's Cost not already given to my son Jesse Fooks and one hundred of land part of a tract of land called Forked (Fort) Neck these lands I give to my aforesaid son Benjamin Fookes to him and his heirs forever after his mother's death. I likewise give to my aforesaid son Benjamin Fookes a Negro boy named Dover and a negro Garl named Esther to him and heirs.

Leave all the corn and meete that is now killed to my wife only Five Barrels of Pork. I desire my executor to sell for money and my will is that my wife should have all the hands and all the teams until this crop is housed and to have all the crop that is made on the Plantation, I now leive, and one half of the crop that is made on the other two Plantations.

I give unto Joseph Fookes son of James Fookes all my right and title of part of a tract of land called Long acar taken up by John Roach in case the said Joseph Fookes should leive to the age of Twenty one years or have a Lawful Heir, lawfully begotten to his body to him and his heirs forever.

I give unto my son William Fooks a tract called Sommer Paster containing one hundred and thirty five acres and a tract of Land called Bacon Quarter containing Forty Eight acres to him and his heirs forever. I likewise give to son William Fookes my negro woman named Hagar and my horse colte to him and his heirs.

I give unto my son Daniel Fookes a Tract of Land called Little worth containing one hundred and Fifty acres to him and his heirs forever. I give unto my son Daniel Fookes my negro gairl named Dinah and to have her in possession when he come to the age of twenty one years and if his mother should Dye before he come to age he should be possessed of her at his mother's death and his mother to have the use of the s'd negro till Daniel Fookes to age.

I give unto my two grandsons John Lingo and William Lingo ten pounds a piece and to be kept in the hands of my executors until they come to age.

I give unto my daughter Tellittica Ennes Twenty pounds to Raised out of my Estate.

I give unto my daughter Abigail Ennes twenty pounds to be raised out of my estate.

Item. If my son William Fookes or Daniel Fookes ither of them should dye without lawfull heirs that the survivor should have the lands left to the one that is deceased.

And, lastly, I make constitute and ordain my brother Daniel Fookes my sole executor of this my last will and testament and guardean to my son. And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every other testaments wills and ex't's by me formerly made Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and testament, in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

his
William x Fookes (Seal)
mark.

Witnesses: Samuel Davis. Adam Christopher, Thomas Fookes.

Probated 15 April 1774.

Colonial Will of Maryland, Vol. 40 p 54, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

Will of Mary Fooks, wife of William Fooks (13) of Benjamin (6) of Thomas (2) of James (1).

In the name of God Amen. I Mary Fookes of the county of Worcester and State of Maryland being weak in body but of a sound memory blessed be God for the same do this the sixteenth day of March in the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty two do make and ordain and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say, I request that my just and Lawful Debts be paid.

First to my daughter Nicey (Unicy) Causey, I give and bequeath one cow and one half of my wearing apparel. Item. I likewise give and bequeath to my Eldest son Jesse Fooks one bed and furniture. Item. I likewise give and Bequeath to Mary Ennes daughter of Lettisha Ennes one bed and furniture, one heffer and one Spinning Wheel. Item. I likewise give and bequeath to Obed Lingo third son of Unicy Causey five pounds.

Item. I likewise give and Bequeath to Abigail Enness my third Daughter one negro man called Ben to Remain to her and her heirs forever. I likewise give and Bequeath to my said daughter Abigail all the Remaining or other part of my Estate wearing Apparel except one Sute of Lining and Cotton clothes to the above named Mary Enniss. Item. I likewise give and Bequeath to Mary Ennis daughter of Abigail Enniss, one Womans Riding Saddle, and one Blue Broad Cloath cloak.

Item. I likewise give and bequeath to my son William Fooks one broad flatt pewter Dish, and one large Pewter Bason, one hatchet and Iron Skillett and one Reap hook and give the Remainder of my estate, both real and personal to my youngest son Benjamin, and to be by him possessed immediately after my decease.

And I likewise make ordain constitute and appoint my said son Benjamin and Zadoc Ennis joint executors of this my last will and Testament and have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day and year first above written.

her
Mary x Fooks (seal)
mark

Witnesses: William Holland, Moses Perk Holland, Elizabeth Park Probated 29 Oct. 1784.

23. JESSE FOOKES m. ..... . Ch: 41, Rachel m. Charles Dashiell; 42, Charles m Mary Noble, 31 Dec. 1802; m. Nancy Fooks 6 July 1804. (Hudson Marriage Rec. Worcester Co. Md.); 43 Seth, d. 1817 m. Polly Davis 2 June 1806. Ch: Leah; m. 2d Matty Perdue of Sabrough Fookes Perdue, (21); 44. James d. about 1818 m. Sabra Perdue of Sabrough Fookes Perdue; 45. John, 46. George had son, John, son, James, distribution to guardian of these orphans, Samuel Vincent, by Sabrough Perdue Fookes widow of James, 44, in 1822, closing husband's accts., who was executor u/w of Jesse, 23. Marriage records, Hudson, Worcester Co., Md., George Fooks m. 8 May 1801, Polly Causey.

Jesse Fooks, pvt. Capt. Horsey's Co. Wicomico Bn. 15 July 1780, Also his bro. William; and Thomas Fooks who was probably son of Benjamin, 6.

Will of Jesse (23) of William (13) of Benjamin (6) of Thomas (2) of James (1).

In the name of God, Amen. I Jesse Fookes of Worcester County planter being sick and week in body but sound in mind and memory (thanks be to God for his mercies) calling to mind the mortality of my body and realizing that it appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the following manner and form; that is to say principally and first and principally of all I recommend my soul to the hands of Almighty God who gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian manner at the direction of my Executors hoping at the Resurrection I shall receive the same by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly Goods with which it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, will, and dispose of them in the following manner and form * * * * *

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Rachel Fookes one horse to the value of twenty pounds, one cow and calf one bed and furniture and four sheep.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Charles Fookes, one sett of blacksmith's tools one bed and furniture and five sheep.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Seth Fookes one yoke of oxen and one horse.

Likewise I constitute and appoint my son James Fookes whole and sole executor of this my last will and testament and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all the wills legacies or bequests by me the said Jesse Fookes hereunto made acknowledging rectifying confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto in the presence of these witnesses set my hand and seal this sixth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and two.

Jesse Fookes.

Witnesses: Michael Jackson, Benjamin Fookes, Eben Rook (Ruark). Probated 20 May 1807. Liber M.H. No. 4 1806-1813. f 72, 73.

Deed Jesse Fookes to Seth Fookes 3 Jan. 1802. All that tract of land called Standfast, part of Riggins Content, part of the tract called Necessity and also all land lying in Worcester County, Md., belonging to Jesse Fookes excepting 104 Acres that said Jesse Fookes have given a bond to Kibble Price. Witnesses Boaz Walston, John Cathell. Recorded 27 Jan. 1802. Liber U f. 536, 528.

Resurvey by Jesse Fooks 1784.

Jesse Fooks his patent, 1316 acres, Standfast. The State of Md., Know ye that whereas Jesse Fookes of Worcester county on the ninth day of August, seventeen hundred and eighty four obtained of the Eastern Shore Land Office a special warrant to resurvey nine hundred and eighty eight acres part of a tract of land called Duncastle lying in said County originally on the fourth day of May seventeen hundred and seventy four granted Samuel Davis for fourteen hundred and thirty six acres, Also a tract of land called

Joseph's addition originally on the twenty sixth day of August seventeen hundred and seventy four granted Joseph Riggin for two hundred and thirty acres, and in pursuance of said warrant had the said Lands resurveyed for him, which were found to contain clear of elder surveys no more than the quantity of nine hundred and forty and one half acres, to which there was added the quantity of three hundred and seventy two and one half acres of vacant land, aforesaid by certificate thereof returned to the Western Shore Land Office, and the said Jesse Fookes (after being allowed for the deficiency in the original lands aforesaid having pursuant to act of General Assembly paid to the Treasurer of the Western Shore the sum of thirty pounds current money caution on the certificate aforesaid and also the sum of two shillings and eleven pence for improvements the State of Maryland Doth hereby grant and confirm unto him the said Jesse Fookes the aforesaid Lands resurveyed as aforesaid with the tract called Stand Fast lying in Worcester county aforesaid bounded and described as follows. Beginning at a marked White Gum standing in a branch it being the first bounds of a Tract of land called Only Owen's chance now belonging to said Only Owens, thence running north forty two degrees East eighteen perches thence north Eighty six degrees West thirty five perches thence north sixty five degrees west eighty perches thence South nine degrees East fifty perches thence south fifty five degrees East one hundred and six perches thence South ten degrees East forty six Perches thence North eighty five degrees West eighty seven Perches thence South fifty four degrees West eighty perches thence South ten degrees East seventy perches thence north fifty three degrees West four hundred and seventeen Perches thence north sixty nine degrees East eighty four perches thence North fifteen degrees West seventy four perches thence North eighty degrees West one hundred and seven perches thence South eighty degrees East ten perches thence South forty degrees West forty four Perches thence north sixty three degrees West sixty perches thence North West twenty two perches thence South two degrees west ninety eight perches East fifty eight Perches thence South forty eight degrees East One hundred and thirty one perches then South seven degrees East eight Perches thence North seventy one degrees West seventy three Perches thence South fifty five degrees East two hundred and thirty four Perches thence South seventy eight degrees and forty five minutes west sixty four Perches thence north fifty six degrees fifteen minutes west two hundred and thirty thence south seventeen degrees and thirty minutes West twenty six Perches thence North eighty degrees East twenty two Perches thence South ten degrees west one hundred and sixty Perches thence South eighty degrees and thirty minutes West twenty four Perches thence South West, nineteen Perches thence South three degrees East three Perches thence north seventy four degrees and thirty minutes west fourteen Perches thence South one hundred and thirty four Perches thence South eighty five degrees and thirty minutes East two hundred and twenty two perches thence North Eighty two Perches thence North fifty degrees East nineteen perches thence north forty seven Perches thence South eighty three degrees East one hundred and twenty Perches thence South seventy degrees East eighty perches thence North thirty four degrees East one hundred and thirty four perches thence South eighty seven degrees East fifty Perches thence East eighty Perches thence South twenty Perches thence East one hundred and sixty Perches thence North twenty Perches thence East ten perches thence North two degrees East one hundred Perches thence North fifty one degrees West seventy eight perches thence North two degrees East one hundred and ten perches thence north twelve degrees West twenty eight Perches thence South two degrees West one hundred and twenty four perches thence in a straight line to the first Beginning containing and now laid out for one thousand three hundred and sixteen acres of land, according to the certificate of Resurvey thereof taken and returned into the land office bearing date the twenty sixth day of January seventeen hundred and eighty five and there remaining together with all rights, profits, benefits and privileges thereunto belonging.

To have and to hold the same unto the said Jesse Fookes his heirs and assigns forever.

Given under the Great Seal of the State of Maryland this the ninth day of January seventeen hundred and eighty six.

Witness The Honorable John Rogers, Esquire, Chancellor.

W. Smallwood, (Great Seal.) Rogers, Chan.

See records, Land Office, Annapolis, Maryland, Land Records, Worcester county, STAND FAST.

CHARLES FOOKES (42) m. Mary Noble, 1802; m. Nancy Fookes, 1815. Ch: 74. Polly; 75. Leah; 76. Jesse; 77. Nancy; 78. Sally; 79. Jonathan. He migrated westward between 1827 and 1834 according to statement by writer's grandfather.

WILL OF CHARLES FOOKES.

In the name of God Amen, the twenty seventh day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and nineteen. I Charles Fookes of Worcester county, and State of Maryland, being sick and weak in body but being sound in mind and memory at this time thanks be to God for the same do make and ordain my last will and testament I give and dispose of in the following manner and form. * * *

First I give and bequeath unto my son Jesse Fookes all that part of my land being on the north east side of the county road leading from Salisbury to Snow Hill a tract of land called conclusion and part of a tract called Gails Supply and part of a tract called Mills Supply and part of a tract called Conformation to him the said Jesse Fookes and his heirs forever to take it in possession at the age of twenty years old to possess to be Two Hundred and Seventy Five acres more or less.

Second I bequeath unto my son Jonathan N. Fookes a part of a tract of land called Conformation with a straight line beginning at the east end of the second and beginning of the third course of a tract of Land called Dover now in the possession of Sampson Davis and thence running a straight line to intersect the aforesaid Conformation at the north east land of a field now in possession of George Levenston and the field being on the north east side of the said Levenstons dwelling place and part of a tract of land called Industry survaid by Zedock Ennis it being my own dwelling place the whole supposed to be Two Hundred and Sixty Seven acres be the same more or less to take into the possession at the age of twenty years and to be the said Jonathan N. Fookes and his heirs forever.

Third I give and bequeath unto my daughter Polley Fookes a parte of a tract of land called Conformation supposed to be One Hundred and Twenty Five acres be the same more or less and a part of a tract called Murtle Ridge ninety one acres and three quarters of a part of land called Fockabus twelve acres and three quarters the hole supposed to be two hundred and twenty six acres and three quarters be the hole more or less to her the said Polly Fookes her heirs forever to take it in person at the age of sixteen years old.

Fourth I give and bequeath unto my daughter Leah Fookes a part of a tract of land called Fockabus laid out for one hundred and one acres and part of a tract called Vexation survayed by Stephen Causey to be one hundred and eighteen acres the same being more or less to her the said Leah Fookes and her heirs and assigns forever to take it at the age of sixteen years old.

Fifth I give and bequeath unto my daughter Salley Fookes all that part of parcel of land known by the name of Forest Neck (Fort Neck) that I bought of Benjamin Fooks surveyed by a certain John Tanner laid out for One hundred and thirty acres more or less to her said Salley Fookes and her heirs forever at the age of sixteen years old.

Sixth I give and bequeath unto my daughter Nancy Fookes the full and just sum of eight hundred dollars good and lawful money of the United States to be paid to the said Nancy Fookes at the age of sixteen years old, the money to be raised out of my real and personal estate that is not before mentioned to be her said Nancy Fookes and her heirs forever.

Seventh and lastly I give and dispose all the remaining part of my estate both real and personal after just debts are paid to be sold to the highest bidder and to be divided equally between my six children, namely Polley Fookes, Leah Fookes, Jesse Fookes, Nancy Fookes, P. Salley Fookes, and Jonathan N. Fookes, to them and their heirs forever.

Last of all I constitute point and ordain my loving wife Nancy Fookes and my trust friend Patrick Causey to be my executor of this my last will and testimony do hereby revoke and thus disannul all other wills by me made ratifying and confirming this to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Charles Fookes (Seal)

Witnesses: Sheppart Johnson, Lemuel H. Riggin, Nancy Ennis. Liber M.H. No. 10 f 537. Worcester Co. Md.

43. SETH FOOKS of Jesse, (23), of William, (13), of Benjamin, (6), of Thomas, (2), of James, (1), of Accomac, about 1660.

43. SETH FOOKES, d. 26 Apr. 1817, m. 20 June 1806, Polly Davis. Ch: 80. Leah, b. 17 Nov. 1807, and Samuel Robertson assigned ¼ part in Fooks mill in distribution of her father's estate, 15 June, 1829. See also Deed by William Fooks to Jehu and Henry, Liber J.C. No. 4, 1837, Worcester Co., Md.

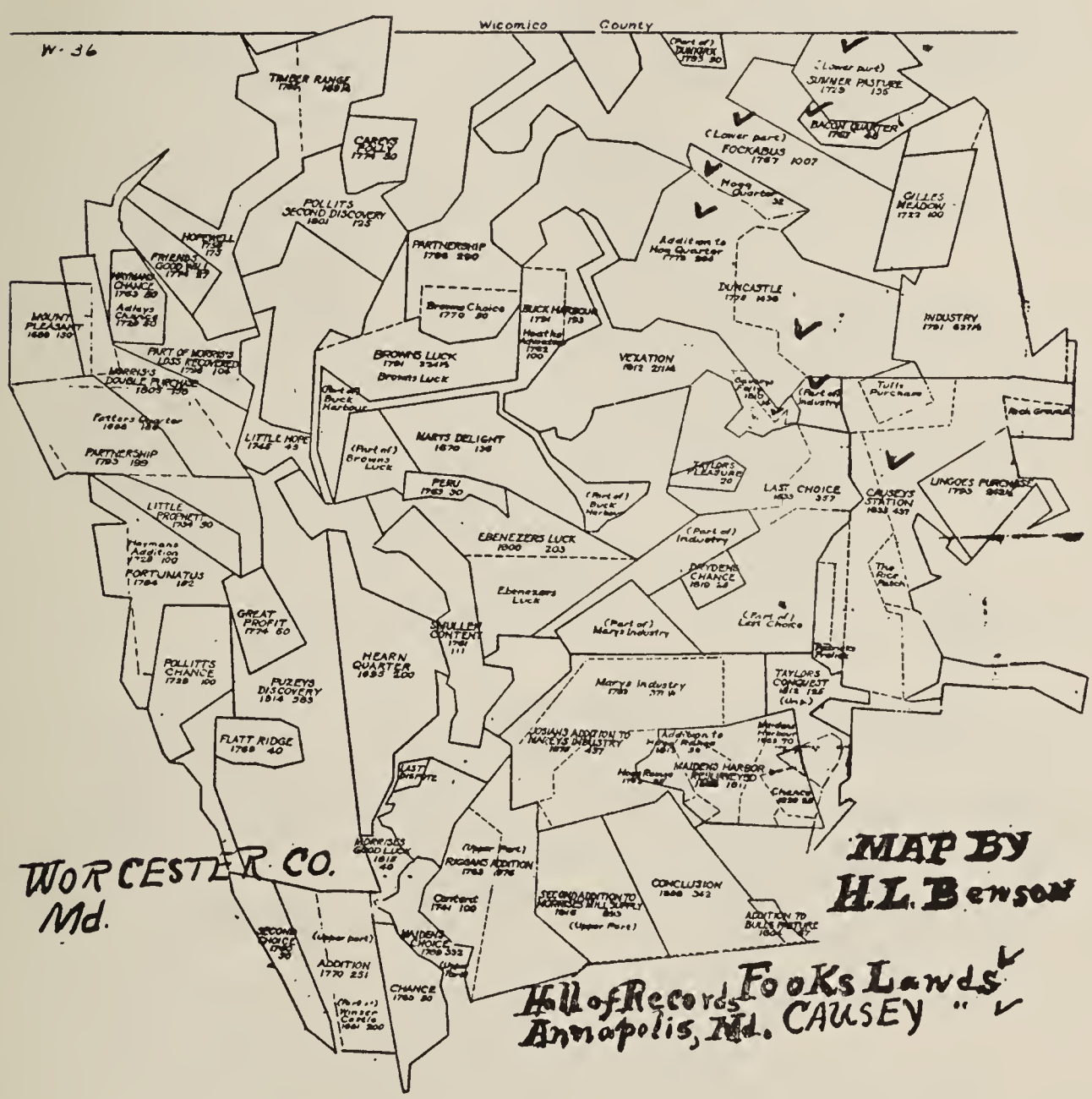
43. SETH FOOKES, m. 20 June 1806 Matty Perdue (b. 24 Apr. 1778 d. 29 June 1826 dau. John Perdue and Sabrough Fookes, (13), his wife). Ch: 81. Uriah, b. 20 Aug. 1810, d. 7 July 1871. 82. Eleanor, (Nelly), b. 19 May 1812 d. 14 Jan. 1860. 83. Seth, b. 25 April 1817.

The bible records in Matty Fooks bible in Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

Original in possession of the writer Herbert C. Fooks.

Edna Parsons Payne a descendant of Matty Perdue Fooks owns this bible.

Among those who have helped with the data for the descendants of Seth Fookes, 43, are the following: E. L. Fooks, Nelson I. Fooks, Bertha Fooks Collins, Marie Fooks Richards, Lottie Fooks, Mrs. Elizabeth Fooks Shockley, Mrs. Dora Gordy Morris, Mrs. Nora Fooks Perdue, Mrs. Roy Gordy, Mrs. Avery P. Gordy, Mrs Edna Parsons Payne, Mrs. Delsie Fooks Pusey, Mrs. Mollie Colbourn Mason, Mrs. George Edwin Colbourn, Mrs. Leila Johnson Ford.



10. Patents: Causey—Fooks et al Lands, Worcester County, Maryland.

10. Patents: Causey—Fooks et al Lands, Worcester County, Maryland.

81. URIAH FOOKS of Seth (43) m. 19 Dec. 1828 Eliza Jane Johnson of Affradozi and Elizabeth Hayman, his wife. Ch: 118. Irving, b. 18 July 1831; d. 31 Oct. 1892; 119. Benjamin, b. 24 Mar. 1838; 120. Rufina, b. 3 Aug. 1836 d. 28 Feb. 1907 m. Daniel J. Jenkins; 121 Mattie, b. about 1837, d. 28 Aug. 1862; 122. Emmalyne.

81 URIAH FOOKS, widower, m. 12 Feb. 1844. Emmalyne Johnson, sister of first wife. Ch: 123. Jane; 124. Mary.

81. URIAH FOOKS, widower, m. 16 Dec. 1851, Hetty Noble, widow of Jehu Fooks, (87).

Will of Uriah Fooks son of Seth and Matty Perdue Fooks, grandson of Jesse of William of Benjamin of Thomas of James.

In the name of God, Amen, I Uriah Fooks of Worcester county in the State of Maryland being sick of body and in ill health but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding * * * devise and bequeath as follows:

Item. 1st To my two sons Irving Fooks and Benjamin Fooks I devise and bequeath a certain tract or parcel of land called dimocrats choice situated in Worcester county Maryland share and share alike the same containing one hundred and fifty six acres more or less.

Item. 2nd To my three daughters Rufiny Fooks, Jane Morris, wife of Elijah Morris, and Mary Coulbourne wife of George Coulbourne, I devise and bequeath the following real estate to wit my home farm called Fookes conclusion situated in Worcester Co., Md., containing two hundred acres of land more or less, also a tract of land called Gailes supply situated partly in Wicomico county State of Maryland and containing thirty acres of land more or less also a tract or part of a tract or parcel of Land called Fooks Delight situated in Wicomico County Maryland containing eighteen acres of Land, more or less Sheare and Shear alike.

Also, I devise and bequeath to my daughter Rufiny Fooks the one third part of a steam sawmill and mill lot now owned by one Elijah Morris and Irving Fooks also one four wheel carriage & harnis one small read and white cow.

Item. 3rd I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Emmy Jane Shockley five hundred dollars to be paid in the hands on my daughter Rufiny by my executor and for to use it for my said granddaughter as she may need it.

Item. 4th I devise and bequeath to my grandsons John Fooks and Affra Fooks sons of Jehu Fooks forty dollars each to be paid to them by my executor when they arrive at the age of twenty one year.

I devise and bequeath to my three daughters Rufiny Fooks, Jane Morris and Mary Coulbourn the Residue of my estate not hereinafter names Shear and Shear alike.

And lastly, I do hereby constitute and appoint Elijah W. Morris to sole executor of this my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this third day of July one thousand eight hundred and seventy.

Uriah Fooks (Seal.)

Witnesses: John P. Sirman, John W. Sirman, Robert T. Staton.

DEED TO TRUSTEES FOR MEETING HOUSE.

This Indenture made this Twenty sixth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and forty two, Between Warner Staten and Polly his wife of Worcester County and State of Maryland of the one part and Elijah Shockley Uriah Fooks Trustees of the Nassiongo Baptist Church of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Warner Staten and Polly Staten his wife for and in consideration of the sum of five dollars current money to him in hand paid by the said

Elijah Shockley and Uriah Fooks trustees the receipt whereof they doth hereby acknowledge have granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alienate Convey and Confirm unto the said Elijah Shockley and Uriah Fooks Trustees of the Nasiongo Baptist Church and their Successors forever for the use of the said Church for a place of public worship it being a lot of ground whereon the Nassiongo meeting house now stands on the County Road leading from the furnise to Salisbury near where Warner Staten now lives lying and being in Worcester County aforesaid being a part of a tract of land called conclusion to be laid of as follows, Beginning at a marked pine standing on the County Road and about twenty five yards from the South corner of the said meeting house from thence running north twelve Perches to a Litwood Post thence running East ten Perches to a marked white oak from thence South twelve Perches to a marked pine sapling thence with a line to the first beginning containing three quarters of an acre, together with the benefits thereunto belonging and the said Warner Staten and Polly his wife doth covenant to and with the said Elijah Shockley and Uriah Fooks Trustees of the Church aforesaid that they the said Warner Staten and Polly his wife will warrant and forever defend to them the said Elijah Shockley and Uriah fooks and their successors forever, the above mentioned lot of ground to the only use of and behoof of the Nassaongo baptist Church forever to have and to hold with all and Singular the Rights Profits benefits Privileges thereunto belonging or in any manner or wise appertaining thereunto and the same will warrant and forever defend against all persons whatsoever claiming the same or any part thereof from by or under us the said Warner Staten and Polly his wife or their heirs or assigns forever in testimony whereof we the said Warner Staten and Polly Staten his wife have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals the day and year herein before written.

Warner Staten, (Seal)
Polly Staten (Seal)

Witnesses: Levin Hitch, P. I. Jones. Acknowledged before Levin Hitch and Purnell I. Jones, 26 Mar 1843. Recorded 29th Mar. 1843. Liber G. M. H. No. 5 f 262, 263.

118 IRVING FOOKS of Uriah (81), m. 11 Dec. 1852 Charlotte Coulbourn of John and Priscilla Coulbourn of John and Rachel Laws Coulbourn. Ch: 118-1 George W., b. 27 Oct. 1853, d. 5 Jan. 1924; 118-2 Uriah James, d. infancy; 118-3 Purnell Mitchell, b. 20 Nov. 1860, d. 20 Oct. 1909; 118-4 Asbury Jackson, b. 20 Nov. 1866.

118-1 GEORGE W. FOOKS of Irving m. 7 Dec. 1875, Sarah Emily Causey a descendant of Unicy Fooks Causey (27). Sarah Emily d. 1 Mar. 1916. Ch: 118-5 Nelson Henry, b. 25 Sept. 1876, d. 5 July 1935; 118-6 Emory Lloyd, b. 11 Aug. 1879; 118-7 Bertha Estella Jane, b. 25 Jan. 1882, d. 26 Aug. 1950; 118-8 Elmer Reuben, b. 26 Jan. 1884, d. 21 Aug. 1941; 118-9 Herbert Clarence, b. 3 Mar. 1886.

118-3 PURNELL FOOKS m. 20 Aug. 1884 Emily Shockley of Uriah. Ch: 118-10 Julia Charlotte, b. 1888; 118-11 Joanna Beulah, b. 26 Aug. 1890, d. 23 Aug. 1893; 118-12 Eva Emily, b. 31 Apr. 1895, d. 1 Feb. 1902; 118-13 Burleigh Clayton, b. Nov. 1896.

118-4 ASBURY JACKSON FOOKS m.——— Olivia Bailey. Ch: 118-14 Elizabeth, (Bessie); 118-15 Clarence d. infancy.

118-5 NELSON H. FOOKS m. 30 Jan. 1903, Nellie Percy Phillips. Ch: 118-16 Virginia, b. 18 May 1904; 118-17 Nelson Irving, b. 31 May 1906 (Colonel U. S. Army); 118-18 Nell b. 23 Jan. 1918.

118-6 EMORY LLOYD FOOKS m. 30 Oct. 1900, Mattie Douglas. 8 yrs. Judge Orphans Court, Caroline County, Md. Ch: 118-19 Lloyd Douglas, b. 21 Feb. 1903 d. Oct. 1946, m. May LeCompte; 118-20 George Herbert, b.

10 Sept. 1908; 118-21 James Medford b. 28 Sept. 1910; 118-22 Kenneth Patrick, b. 13 July 1914 m. Belva Barber 27 June 1937. Graduate University of Baltimore Law School, Practised law in Baltimore, Md.

118-16 EMORY LLOYD FOOKS widower m. Minnie S. Lemont, widow, 19 Oct. 1940.

118-7 BERTHA ESTELLA JANE FOOKS m. 11 Dec. 1901 Marion D. Collins. He died 28 Mch. 1948. Ch: 118-23 Martha Emily, b. 28 Jan. 1905; 118-24 Bertha Fae, b. 4 Mar. 1909.

118-8 ELMER REUBEN FOOKS m. 15 May 1907 Mattie Satchell. He died Aug. 4 1941. Ch: 118-25 Marie, b. 26 Aug. 1908; 118-26 Ruby Emmaline, b. 29 Feb. 1916.

118-13 BURLEIGH CLAYTON FOOKS m. 4 Jan. 1930, Eleanor Burwell Hepburn. Ch: 118-27 Eleanor Burwell, b. 10 Dec. 1931; 118-28 Emily Jane, b. 4 Aug. 1938.

118-14 ELIZABETH (BESSIE) FOOKS m. 7 Apr. 1909, Thomas A. Howard. Ch: 118-29 Helene M. b. 8 Jan. 1910; 118-30 Miriam E, b. 13 Nov. 1915.

118-17 NELSON IRVING FOOKS m. 18 June 1932, Meta Stuart Shackelford, only child Col. and Mrs. R. B. Shackleford, Medical Corps. U.S.A. Irving served overseas in World War II commanding an Infantry Regiment also training troops in England. Bronze Star Medal. U.S.M.A. 1927. Colonel U. S. Army. Ch: 118-31 Meta Stuart, b. 6 Aug. 1934; 118-32 Mary Bolling, 31 Oct. 1936; 118-33 Robert Nelson, b. 8 Feb. 1938.

118-18 NELL FOOKS m. 29 June 1940 George Roger Myers II. Ch: 118-34 George, b. 8 Mar. 1944; 118-35 Mary Margaret, b. 26 Nov. 1945; 118-36 Richard Jennings, b. 22 Aug. 1948.

118-20 GEORGE HERBERT FOOKS m. 15 Sept. 1928 Viola R. Skipper. Ch: 118-37 Virginia Jane, b. 3 Oct. 1929 m. 3 June 1950 William Bessey, b. Sept. 1926.

118-20 GEORGE H. FOOKS m. 21 Apr. 1946, Modelle Alice Martin, County Engineer for Caroline County, Denton, Md. Attended St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., Special Course in Public Speaking; Master of A. F. and A. M. Lodge Easton, Md. A.A.O.N.M.S.

118-21 JAMES MEDFORD FOOKS m 28 Jan. 1943, Frances Barrett Handy. He served in ground forces Aviation. World War II, 1st Lieut Ch: 118-38 Linda Barrett, b 15 Apr. 1947; 118-39 Nancy Douglass, b. 11 Oct. 1949.

118-23 MARTHA EMILY COLLINS m. Jan. 1924, Clifford Morris. He died 1950. Ch: 118-40 Jean, b. 7 Jan. 1931 m. 27 Jan. 1951 Lloyd Thomas Hosier, b. 14 May 1926; 118-41 Herbert Clifford, b. 11 June 1933.

118-24 BERTHA FAY COLLINS m. 14 June, 1930, Luther M. Parks, b. 2 Nov. 1906. Ch: 118-42 Beverly Anne, b. 4 Oct. 1944.

118-25 MARIE FOOKS m. 16 Oct. 1927, Walden Richards, Princess Anne, Md. Ch: 118-43 Jane Marie, b. 15 Sept. 1929. Graduate Longwood College, Farmville, Va. Teaches music, Baltimore Co., Md. m. 12 Apr. 1952, Roy Harold Markuson, Presbyterian Church, Princess Anne, Md., Burial place of E. R. Fooks, her grandfather, in this churchyard, in land "Nutters Purchase" acquired by Christopher Nutter by patent. Roy was a student Balto. City College, also Duke University.

118-27 ELEANOR BURWELL FOOKS m. 26 June 1950, St. Anne's Church, Annapolis, Md., Thomas I. Noble, U. S. Navy. Ch: 118-44 Sally Price, b. 25 July 1951.

118-30 MIRIAM E. HOWARD m. Edwin H. Freas Jr., Sept 1938 Ch: 118-45 Susan M. b. 19 Jan. 1942; 118-46 Priscilla Elaine, b. 29 Sept. 1945; 118-47 David Edwin, b. 25 Mar. 1949.

13. WILLIAM FOOKS DESCENDANTS.

119 BENJAMIN FOOKS of Uriah (81), b. 24 Mar. 1838, d. 1 May 1898. His wife was Mary Causey of Louis Causey and Sally Ennis, b. Nov. 10, 1839, d. Feb. 3, 1919. Ch: 119-1 Martha, b. 10 June 1867. d. Mar. 1938; m Rufus Shockley; 119-2 Mary. (Manie) Eliza, b. 25 July, 1872, d. 8 Feb. 1918; 119-3 Gilbert Hartwell, b. 12 Apr. 1869, d. Feb. 19, 1945; 119-4 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 6 May, 1880 d. 24 Dec. 1949.

119-2 MARY (MANIE) ELIZA FOOKS m. 1890, Ernest Purnell Gordy, b. 25 May, 1872, d. 16 July 1935. Ch: 119-5 Clara, b. 1892; 119-6 Dora, b. 1895; 119-7 Roy, b. 1897; 119-8 Minnie, b. 1900; 119-9 Avery P., b. 1949; 119-10 Paul, b. 1905.

119-3 GILBERT HARTWELL FOOKS m. 23 Nov. 1890, Annie Ellen Perdue, b. 14 May 1866, d. 23 Mar. 1939. Ch: 119-11 Nora, b. 5 Feb. 1892; 119-12 Virginia, (Virgie), b 23 May 1893; 119-13 Albert, b. 7 July 1895.

119-4 SARAH ELIZABETH FOOKS m. John Merrill Shockley, 27 Oct. 1897. Ch:119-14 Dorothy S., b. 11 Apr. 1899 m. Ralph Morris, 24 Dec. 1931 119-15 Luther O., b. 10 Jan. 1902 m. Virginia Pusey, 1933 119-16 Virgil R., b. 10 June 1905, d. 24 July 1906; 119-17 Pearl S., b. 1 June 1907 m. Harry Bellison, 8 June 1931 119-18 Bryan L., b. 24 Jan. 1909 m. Mary Lipscomb 19 Apr. 1928; 119-19 Edna, b. 18 Nov. 1911 m. Dallas Washburn 2 Apr. 1930; 119-20 Lena, b. 1 Jan. 1914 m. Hammond Pusey, 24 Dec, 1935; 119-21 Henry Benjamin, b. 28 June, 1916 m. Emma Adkins, 24 Jan. 1945; 119-22 Elizabeth, b. 3 Jan. 1918 m. John Wimmer 25 Jan. 1941.

119-5 CLARA GORDY m. 30 Nov. 1910 Willie Godfrey, d. typhoid fever 1916. Ch: 119-23 Lawrence, b. 9 Jan. 1912 m. Lena Bowen; 119-24 Irma Martha, b. 25 Oct. 1914.

119-5 CLARA GORDY GODFREY widow, m. 11 July 1920 Duey Beauchamp. Ch: 119-25 Marie, b. 14 Aug. 1921; 119-26 Norris, b. 23 Feb. 1928; 119-27 Marvin, b. 30 May 1932; m. 5 Sept. 1951 Barbara Miller; 119-28 Ronnie, b. 16 Feb. 1935.

119-6 DORA GORDY m. Berry Morris, 1912. Ch: 119-29 Loran Howard, b. 25 Sept. 1913; 119-30 Mildred Ellen, b. 3 July 1915; 119-31 Margie Frances, b. 21 Mar. 1917; 119-32 Mabel Lena; 119-33 Margaret Ann, b. Apr. 1931.

119-7 ROY GORDY m. 22 June 1926, Thelma MacAuley. Ch: 119-34 Marilyn, b. 24 Feb. 1928; 119-35 Carol Anne, b. 27 July 1929.

119-8 MINNIE GORDY m. 8 Sept. 1918 Robert Stanley Morris. Ch: 119-36 Lottie Frances, b. 2 Apr. 1919; 119-37 Elsie Ellen, b. 16 Sept. 1920 m. Stephen Perdue; 119-38 Robert Jason, b. 3 Nov. 1922; 119-39 Lester Ernest, b. 7 July 1925, d. 10 June 1939; 119-40 Ruth Marie, b. 5 June 1928 m. Linwood Holloway; 119-41 Clifford Raymond, b. 15 Jan. 1931 m. Charlotte Carey.

119-9 AVERY P. GORDY m. Mabel Councilman, 28 Mar. 1905. Ch: 119-42 Lillian M. b. 1922; 119-43 Melvin Purnell, b. 12 Apr. 1925; 119-44 Dorothy S., b. 19 Apr. 1928; 119-45 Gloria June, b. 26 June, 1930; 119-46 Beverly L., b. 8 Dec. 1938; 119-47 Patricia Mae, b. 25 June 1940.

119-11 NORA LINDA FOOKS m. 26 Apr. 1913 Gorman Perdue. Ch: 119-48 Virginia, b. Nov. 1914, d. 6 May 19...; 119-49 Anna Gladys, b. 4 Apr. 1915; 119-50 Grace Lynch, b. 2 May 1918; 119-51 Elijah Clarence, b. 3 Aug. 1920; 119-52 Gilbert Fooks, b. 6 June 1924; 119-53 Marie Owens. b. 18 Aug. 1926; 119-54 Uriah Dickerson, b. 28 Oct. 1929, d. 12 July 1930; 119-55 Mae Frances, b. 27 June 1931 m. Albert T. Mason 4 July 1951; 119-56 Mary Alta, b. 9 Aug. 1933.

119-12 VIRGIE (VIRGINIA) MAE FOOKS m. Paul Hales, 5 Oct. 1910. Ch: 119-57 Marion, b. 29 June 1911; 119-58 Eva Henrietta, b. 22 Dec. 1914; 119-59 Albert Maurice, b. 29 July 1917; 119-60 Daisy Virginia, b. 29 Sept. 1920; 119-61 Pauline P., b. 28 Apr. 1923 m. George W. Hoover b. 20

Sept. 1915; 119-62 Thomas Paul, b. 27 Sept. 1926; 119-63 Shirley Mae, b. 22 July 1932 m. Quincy Robert Blerens 22 Nov. 1951.

119-13 ALBERT DOZEY FOOKS m. Beatrice Carey, 6 June 1923. Ch: 119-64 Albert Dozey, Jr., b. 20 Aug. 1924, d. 1 Jan. 1928; 119-65 William Hartwell, b. 12 Aug. 1926; 119-66 Rosalie Ellen, b. 12 Aug. 1926 m. 4 Oct. 1947 William Atkinson; 119-67 Martha Virginia, b. 4 May 1931; 119-68 Mary Jane, b. 15 Jan. 1935; 119-69 Alberta, b. 21 Aug. 1936; 119-70 Barbara, b. 9 Apr. 1938.

119-15 LUTHER O. SHOCKLEY m. 1933 Virginia Pusey. Ch: 119-71 John Luther, b. 10 Jan. 1942; 119-72 Edgar Merrill, b. 23 Dec. 1945.

119-18 BRYAN L. SHOCKLEY m. Mary Lipscomb. Ch: 119-73 Robert L., b. 5 Mar. 1929; 119-74 Glenn Allen, b. 15 Sept. 1934.

119-19 EDNA SHOCKLEY m. Dallas Washburn d. May 12 1938. Ch: 119-75 Joyce B., b. 2 Mar. 1933.

119-19 EDNA SHOCKLEY WASHBURN, widow, m. 26 Oct. 1941, Grover Hitch. Ch: 119-76 Patsy, b. 9 Sept. 1942; 119-77 Vance, b. 8 May 1945

119-20 LENA SHOCKLEY m. 24 Dec. 1935 Hammond Pusey. Ch: 119-78 Jean, b. 15 June 1937; 119-79 Ralph, b. 27 Apr. 1941; 119-80 Gerald, b. 14 Feb. 1947.

119-22 ELIZABETH SHOCKLEY m. 25 Jan. 1941 John E. Wimmer. Ch: 119-81 Celeste Marie, b. 20 Sept. 1945; 119-82 Paul, b. 12 Nov. 1950.

119-24 IRMA MARTHA GODFREY m. 20 Jan. 1932 McGuire Bolen. Ch: 119-83 Eileen Marie, b. 1933; 119-84 June, b. 1938; 119-85 Richard, b. 1940; 119-86 Shirley Anne, b. 1941; 119-87 Margaret Daisie, b. 1943; 119-88 Rita Faye, b. 1950.

119-24 IRMA MARTHA GODFREY m. 10 Dec. 1949 William Edward Adkins. Ch: 119-89 Jacquelin Marie, b. 5 Jan. 1951.

119-25 MARIE BEAUCHAMP m. 14 Aug. 1940 Herman Jones. 4 Ch: 119-90 Chester Lee, b. 16 Aug. 1941; 119-91 Allen Ray, b. 7 May 1943; 119-92 Herman Wayne, b. 19 Oct. 1946; 119-93 Sharon Kay, b. 26 Aug. 1949.

119-26 NORRIS BEAUCHAMP m. 23 June 1946 Carol Hamberry, 2 Ch: 119-94 Norris Lee, b. 19 Nov. 1947; 119-95 Carol Gorman, b. 23 Nov. 1949.

119-29 LORAN HOWARD MORRIS m. Elizabeth Wainwright, b. 1 Aug. 1920. Ch: 119-96 Darlene Anne, b. 4 July 1943.

119-30 MILDRED ELLEN MORRIS m. 1936 William Stansbury Adkins, b. 10 July 1942. Ch: 119-97 Richard Stansbury, b. 5 Jan. 1938; 119-98 Francis Asbury, b. 29 Sept. 1941; 119-99 Ernest Williams, b. 28 July 1944; 119-100 Ethel Ellen, b. 4 Nov. 1950.

119-34 MARILYN GORDY m. 2 June 1949. .....Petrillo. Ch: 119-101 Lindy Jane, b. 25 Nov. 1947.

119-36 LOTTIE FRANCIS MORRIS m. 24 Dec. 1938, Orville Hearn. Ch: 119-102 Gary Parker. b. 5 Jan. 1946; 119-103 Kay Frances, b. 4 Feb. 1948.

119-38 ROBERT JASON MORRIS m. Mattie Perdue, 5 Sept. 1937. Ch: 119-104 Robert Stanley, b. 30 Dec. 1948; 119-105 Stevie Obrian, b. 27 Dec. 1949.

119-42 LILLIAN P. GORDY m. 28 Feb. 1942, Owen R. White. Ch: 119-106 Carol, b. 10 Jan. 1947.

119-43 MELVIN PURNELL GORDY m. Muriel Smith. Ch: 119-107 Albert Purnell. b. 23 May 1947.

119-49 ANNA GLADYS PERDUE, m. 26 Dec. 1936, C. Doland. Ch: 119-108 Charles David, Jr., b. 26 Nov. 1938; 119-109 Kenneth William, b. 23 Dec. 1940; 119-110 James Perdue, b. 2 June 1943.

119-50 GRACE LYNCH PERDUE m. 24 Mar. 1941 William J. Gray. Ch: 119-111 Sue Ann, b. 26 May 1943; 119-112 Ellen Kay, b. 13 July 1948; 119-112a Billy Jay b. 14 Sept. 1952.

119-51 ELIJAH CLARENCE PERDUE m. 28 June 1940 Ilanthe Godfrey. Ch: 119-113 Patrick Grace, b. 19 June 1941; 119-114 Elijah Clarence, Jr. b. 21 Sept. 1942; 119-115 Mildred Linda, b. 5 May 1944; 119-116 Rebecca Alice Godfrey, b. 30 Dec. 1946.

119-52 GILBERT FOOKS PERDUE m. Eugenie Hickman, 13 June 1945. Ch: 119-117 Gilbert Fooks, Jr.; 119-118 John Avery, b. 4 Jan. 1952.

119-53 MARIE OWENS PERDUE m. 16 Nov. 1946 Norris W. Outen. Ch: 119-119 Wayne Norris, b. 14 May 1948; 119-120 Bruce, b. 15 Dec. 1949.

119-57 MARION HALES m. 2 Nov. 1935 Viola Smullen. Ch: 119-121 Joyce, b. 8 Nov. 1936; 119-122 Robert, b. 27 May 1938; 119-123 Jean, b. 21 Oct. 1943.

119-58 EVA HENRIETTA HALES m. 23 Nov. 1932 Russell Brown. Ch: 119-124 Stanley Russell.

119-60 DAISY VIRGINIA HALES m. 15 Oct. 1938 Oliver Purnell Ruark. Ch: 119-125 Patricia Ann, b. 21 June 1938; 119-126 Virginia Mae, b. 2 Dec. 1941; 119-127 Ralph Maurice, b. 31 Jan. 1944.

119-62 THOMAS PAUL HALES m. 24 Dec. 1948 Sarah Louise Parker. Ch: 119-128 Gary Clyde, b. 2 Sept. 1951.

119-65 WILLIAM HARTWELL FOOKS m. 5 Mar. 1947 Virginia Larmor. Ch: 119-129 Deborah Ann, b. June 1919; 119-130 Clara Jane, b. 13 July 1950; 119-131 William Albert, b. 23 Sept. 1951.

119-67 MARTHA VIRGINIA FOOKS m. Richard Quillen. Ch: 119-32 Judy Lee, b. 1 Sept. 1950.

121 MATTY, (MATTIE), FOOKS of Uriah (81) m. Jehu Fooks of William Fooks. Ch: 168 John, b. 4 Nov. 1856, d. 5 May 1913; 169 Affria, b. 9 May 1859, d. 6 Jan. 1925.

168 JOHN FOOKS m. Vianna Elizabeth Townsend 16 July 1864, d. 19 Sept. 1934. Ch: 168-1 Effie Raymond, b. 13 Nov. 1883; 168-2 Laura Delsie, b. 7 Jan. 1886; 168--3 Oscar Jehu, b. 8 July 1888.

168-1 EFFIE RAYMOND FOOKS m. 3 July 1905 Columbus Lankford. Ch: 168-4 Elizabeth Watson, b. 2 Sept. 1910.

168-2 LAURA DELSIE FOOKS m. Mar. 1917 Stanford A. Pusey. Ch: 168-5 John Fooks, b. 27 Feb. 1923, d. 27 Feb. 1923.

168-3 OSCAR JEHU FOOKS m. 4 Nov. 1911 Ila Vernon Lester. Ch: 168-6 Eleanor Wainwright, b. 31 Oct. 1913; 168-7 Stanford Oscar, b. 13 Nov. 1916; 168-8 David Dale, b. 20 Jan. 1920.

168-6 ELEANOR WAINWRIGHT FOOKS m. 2 Oct. 1930 John David Smith. Ch: 168-9 John David Smith, Jr., b. 26 Aug. 1932; 168-10 Eleanor Vernon, b. 8 July 1937; 168-11 Patricia Elizabeth, b. 22 June 1939.

168-7 STANFORD OSCAR FOOKS m. Aug. 31 1938 Elizabeth Main. Ch: 168-12 Curtis Edward, b. 5 Dec. 1939; 168-13 Nancy Louise, b. 2 June 1941.

168-8 DAVID DALE FOOKS m. 4 June 1942 Dorothy Chafe. Ch: 168-14 Dale, b. 17 Mar. 1943; 168-15 Ann Elaine, b. 24 May 1945; 168-16 Sharon Jacqueline, b. 8 Feb. 1947.

169 AFFRIA FOOKS of Matty (121) m. Annie Kelley. Ch: 169-1 William, b. Nov. 8 1885 m. Helen Porter. 169-2 Affria Walton, b. Dec. 8 1896, d. July 15 1945. m. Lulu Naples.

124 MARY FOOKS of Uriah (81) b. 28 Mar. 1847, d. 22 Apr. 1898 m. George William Coulbourn b. 14 May 1843, d. 10 June, 1923. Ch: 124-1 Durand Cephas, b. 16 Feb. 1867; 124-2 Goldsborough G., b. 26 Nov. 1868, d. 15 Aug. 1933; 124-3 Ella Lee, b. 24 Sept. 1871, d. 9 Sept. 1905; 124-4 John Irvin, b. 26 Oct. 1876, d. 23 Feb. 1941; 124-5 George Edwin, b. 25 Oct. 1879, d. 5 Feb. 1940; 124-6 Uriah Oscar, b. 6 June 1882, d. May 1935; 124-7 Mollie, b. 2 July 1889 m. 24 July 1921 Frank Edgar Mason b. 14 July 1921 d. 20 Feb. 1922.

124-2 GOLDSBOROUH COULBOURN m. 14 Aug. 1901 Annie Tilghman, b. 4 Jan. 1878. Ch: 124-8 Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 July 1902, d. 12 July 1903; 124-9 Goldsborough Fenton, b. 3 Dec. 1903; 124-10 Annie Marie, b. 25 Mar. 1905, d. 3 Nov. 1905; 124-11 George Irvin, b. 29 Nov. 1907; 124-12 Katherine C., b. 19 Dec. 1909; 124-13 Edwin Tilghman, b. 11 Apr. 1912; 124-14 William Clarence, b. 21 Aug. 1913; 124-15 Uriah Fooks, b. 12 Jan. 1917; 124-16 Orlando King.

124-3 JOHN IRVIN COULBOURN m. Elsie Penning, b. 9 July 1866, d. 16 May 1941. Ch: 124-17 Alice Markland, b. 10 May 1909, d. 29 July 1916.

124-4 GEORGE EDWIN COULBOURN m. 14 Feb. 1906 Emily Ames, b. 16 May 1883. Ch: 124-18 Mary Wilkins, b. 19 Feb. 1907; 124-19 Edwina, b. 16 Jan. 1910.

124-6 URIAH OSCAR COULBOURN m. 8 June 1909 Elizabeth Sykes, b. 20 Aug. 1884. Ch: 124-20 Uriah Oscar, b. 22 Nov. 1911; 124-21 Jane, b. 5 Oct. 1914; 124-22 John Irvin, II, b. 23 July 1916, d. 17 Nov. 1945.

124-9 GOLDSBOROUH FENTON COULBOURN m. 18 Feb. 1928 Eleanor Cheatham, b. 6 Apr. 1904. Ch: 124-23 Eleanor Anne, b. 9 Aug. 1933; 124-24 Lucile Cheatham, b. 27 Sept. 1939.

124-11 GEORGE IRVIN COULBOURN m. 14 July 1936 Anna Cahoon, b. 19 Oct. 1908. Ch: 124-25 George Irvin, Jr., b. 11 Nov. 1938; 124-26 Lucy Watson, b. Mar. 7 1941; 124-27 Anna Crichton, b. 5 Sept. 1945, d. 5 Sept. 1945.

124-12 KATHERINE C. COULBOURN m. 24 June 1939 L. Rice Edwards, b. 26 Mar. 1911. Ch: 124-28 Nancy Tilghman, b. 1 Nov. 1940; 124-29 Katherine Bourke, b. 18 Apr. 1947; 124-30 Marion Lee,, b. 19 Nov.. 1948.

124-13 EDWIN TILGHMAN COULBOURN m. 27 Feb. 1837 Martha Higgins, b. 30 Dec. 1913. Ch: 124-31 Jane, b. 20 Feb. 1941; 124-32 Ann Tilghman, b. 4 Jan. 1943; 124-33 Martha Rogers, b. 14 May 1944; 124-34 Elizabeth Crichton, b. 7 Feb. 1947.

124-14 WILLIAM CLARENCE COULBOURN m. 12 July 1941 Charlotte Westcott, b. 3 Mar. 1917. Ch: 124-35 William Tilghman, b. 30 Mar. 1946; 124-36 Leslie Anne, b. 20 Feb. 1948.

124-15 URIAH FOOKS COULBOURN m. 26 Apr. 1941 Betty Butler, b. 16 Feb. 1918.

124-18 MARY COULBOURN m. 11 Sept. 1929 Frank M. Fossett. Ch: 124-37 Mary Coulbourn, b. 26 Feb. 1932.

124-18 MARY COULBOURN FOSSETT m. 1 June 1948 Mevyn Fitz-Townsend.

124-19 EDWINA COULBOURN m. 26 Jan. 1933 W. Henry Sykes, b. 1 Sept. 1907. Ch: 124-38 Edwina Coulbourn, b. Nov. 26, 1935; 124-39 Emily Ames, b. Apr. 24 1940.

124-21 JANE COULBOURN m. 1 Jan. 1942 James L. McLemore, Jr., b. 23 Dec. 1912. Ch: 124-40 James L. McLemore, III, b. 4 Feb. 1945; 124-41 Elizabeth Warren, b. 7 Feb. 1948.

122 EMMALINE FOOKS of Uriah (81) m. John H. Shockley. Ch: 122-1 Emma Jane, b. 3 Sept. 1870, d. 3 Dec. 1901.

122-1 EMMA JANE SHOCKLEY m. Josiah Benjamin Johnson, Jan. 4 1886. Ch: 122-2 Albert Sidney, b. 8 Oct. 1887, d. 3 Feb. 1888; 122-3 John Oliver, b. 12 Sept. 1898, d. 1 Dec. 1922; 122-4 Elmore Humphrey, b. 8 July 1889; 122-5 Leila Viola, b. 6 May 1892.

122-4 ELMORE HUMPHREYS JOHNSON m. Lizzie Lloyd Morris, 29 Apr. 1918. Ch: 122-6 Emma Eileen, b. 15 Mar. 1919; 122-7 Albert Thomas, b. 8 May 1921 m. Joanna Rose Sherman 26 Nov. 1947.

122-5 LEILA VIOLA JOHNSON m. Edward Washington Ford 25 Dec. 1922. Ch: 122-8 Emma Lula, b. 25 May 1925 m. Maurice Wanner Graham 10 May 1944.

112-6 EMMA EILEEN JOHNSON m. Stanley C. Street, 6 June 1937. Ch: 122-9 Gail Patricia, b. 11 July 1942; 122-10 Pamela Ann, b. 28 Jan. 1944.

123. JANE FOOKS of Uriah (81) m. 16 Dec. 1862 Elijah W. Morris. He died 20 Mar. 1873, aged 38 yrs. 8 mo. 22 das. He was clerk, Nassawango Meeting. Ch: 123-1 Virginia Lee, b. 28 Nov. 1863, d. 7 Aug. 1869.

82 NELLY (ELEANOR) FOOKS of Seth, (43), b. 19 May 1812, d. 14 Jan. 1860 m. 22 Dec. 1829 James Causey, b. 15 July 1808, a cousin, (88). He died 12 Apr. 1879, aged 68 yrs. 11 mos. 27 days. Ch: 82-1 Ataline, b. 13 Aug. 1832, d. 27 June 1834. Age 1 yr. 10 mos. 14 das.; 82-2 Theodosia, b. 20 Apr. 1835, d. 25 Dec. 1914; 82-3 Seth, b. 23 Apr. 1838; 82-4 James M., b. 27 Oct. 1850, d. 28 Sept. 1870, aged 19 yrs. 11 mos. Records family bible in possession of Herbert C. Fooks, photo print copy in Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

82-2 THEODOSIA CAUSEY m. George William Parsons 12 Mar. 1862, d. 15 May 1921, aged 81 yrs. 9 mos. 1 da., b. 11 Aug. 1832. Ch: 82-5 Elisha J. C., b. 20 Dec. . . .

82-3 SETH CAUSEY m. Mary Leonard 25 Feb. 1863. Ch: 82-6 George W., b. 7 Dec. 1863.

82-5 ELISHA JAMES CLAYTON PARSONS m. Eleanor Cathell Ennis 28 Apr. 1886. Ch: 82-7 Edna, b. 8 Sept. 1887.

82-6 GEORGE W. CAUSEY m. Ida B. Gordy, 23 Feb. 1887. Ch: 82-8 May, b. June 1888 m. Ernest Toadvine, 24 Nov. 1910; 82-9 Maurice, b. 15 Mar. 1890 m. Gladys Waller 30 Sept. 1926.

82-7 EDNA PARSONS m. Ira Payne 21 Oct. 1914. Ch: 82-10 Eleanor, b. 25 Nov. 1915; 82-11 Edna, b. 18 Aug. 1917; 82-12 Jean, b. 1 Feb. 1921; 82-13 Barbara, b. 7 Sept. 1930.

82-10 ELEANOR PAYNE m. 20 July 1934 Raymond Pryor. Ch: 82-14 June, b. 6 July 1935; 82-15 Patsy, b. 28 Jan. 1938; 82-16 Shirley, b. 19 June 1944; 82-17 Louise, b. 19 June 1944; 82-18 Nancy Lee, b. Mar. 7, 1948.

82-11 EDNA PAYNE m. Stanley W. Brown 12 Mar. 1935. Ch: 82-19 Kay, b. 23 Mar. 1937; 82-20 Gaylord, b. 24 Apr. 1939; 82-21 Paula, b. 22 Oct. 1940.

82-12 JEAN PAYNE m. June 23 1945 Donald Allen. Ch: 82-22 Thomas, b. 27 Mar. 1947; 82-23 John Charles, b. 2 Feb. 1948; 82-24 Donald, b. 29 June 1946.

44 JAMES FOOKES of Jesse (23) m. Sabra Perdue of Sabrough Fookes Perdue. Ch: 84 Hance m. Julia Howard, 1 June 1832; 85 Annace m. William Williams 6 Nov. 1828; 86 Henry m. Elizabeth Wise, 31 May 1833; 87 Jehu m. Hetty Noble 16 June 1829.

Among those who helped with the data for descendants of James Fooks (44), were the following: Pearl Blanche Smith, Austin Augustus Banks. Gordon Fooks, Stella Louise Ward, Albert W. Ward, Pearl Perdue Libis, Mrs. Frances Williams Harris, Mrs. Dorothy Perdue Collins, Mrs. Vera Fooks Leonard, Elijah Hance Fooks, Mary Lee Truitt, Mrs. Emma Lida Bailey Ackley, Charles Fooks, Samuel Lee Fooks. Md. Arch. LXVII p 582. Petition for an Act to promote Advancement of Salisbury, Somerset Co., 1763. James Fookes, Affradozi Johnson, John Perdue, Sr., Daniel Dikes, Isaac T. Coine (?) George Toadvine.

84 HANCE FOOKS of James (44) m. Julia Howard 1 June 1832. Ch: 126 Dewitt; 127 Samuel.

126 DEWITT FOOKS m. Mary Fooks dau. of Jehu (87), a first cousin. She died 1857.

126 DEWITT FOOKS m. Mary Anne Shockley 18 Feb. 1857. Ch: 126-1 Margaret Anne, b. 18 Feb. 1858, d. 28 Feb. 1905; 126-2 Sally Mary, b 7 June 1859; 126-3 Ella, b. 2 Aug. 1861, d. 26 Aug. 1878; 126-4 Elijah J., b. 15 June 1862, d. 8 July 1864; 126-5 Lucy Belle, b. 13 June 1864, d. 17 Mar. 1745; 126-6 Elijah Hance, b. 26 Oct. 1866; 126-7 Dewitt Francis, b. 9 Feb. 1869, d. 12 Apr. 1947; 126-8 Julia Rebecca Howard, b. 24 Dec. 1870, d. 6 Sept. 1946.

126-1 MARGARET ANNE FOOKS m. Charles Truitt 11 Jan 1882. Ch: 126-9 Charles Dewitt Clinton, b. 19 Jan. 1895; 126-10 Julius Howard, b. 31 July 1896 m. John M. Hilbert, 1923.

126-2 SALLY MARY FOOKS m. Benjamin Thomas Truitt 26 Mar. 1891. Ch: 126-11 Margaret Amelia, b. 30 Aug. 1895; 126-12 Benjamin Thomas, Jr., b. 9 Aug. 1898 m. Leah Griffins Collins; 126-13 Mary Lee, b. 28 June 1892.

126-5 LUCY BELLE FOOKS m. George W. Truitt, 24 Dec. 1896. Ch: 126-14 George W. Truitt, b. 7 Feb. 1901.

126-6 ELIJAH HANCE FOOKS m. Kate Timmons, 28 Dec. 1897. Ch: 126-15 Lelias Blair, d. an infant; 126-16 Katherine McPhail, b. 7 Mar. 1904 m. Samuel E. Thomas, 3 Jan. 1935; 127-17 Dewitt Hance, b. 30 June 1912 m. Anne Elizabeth Soper.

126-10 JULIA REBECCA HOWARD FOOKS m. Carl R. Atwell, 7 Feb. 1900. Ch: 126-18 Anna Marian, b. Feb. 1901; 126-19 Maud Elizabeth, b. June 1902; 126-20 Charles Howard, b. June 1904.

126-11 MARGARET AMELIA TRUITT m. Michael Ames 17 Mar. 1918. Ch: 126-21 Duncan Truitt Ames, b. 29 Apr. 1924, d. 8 Apr. 1927; 126-22 Benjamin Joynes Ames, b. 9 Dec. 1926.

126-12 BENJAMIN THOMAS TRUITT, JR., m. Leah Griffin Collins 22 Oct. 1927. Ch: 126-23 William Bond, b. 22 Apr. 1931; 126-24 Dewitt Fooks, b. 20 Dec. 1935.

126-13 GEORGE W. TRUITT m. Jessie Dorer, 24 June 1925. Ch: 126-25 Marjorie Ellen, b. 28 Oct. 1928; 126-26 Phillips Dundon, b. 13 July 1933.

Compiled by Mary Lee Truitt, Snow Hill, Md., and D. Hance Fooks, Washington, D. C.

127 SAMUEL H. FOOKS m. 1 Feb. 1859 Mathilda H. Parker. Ch: 103-1 Lida Emma, b. 10 Dec. 1867; 103-2 Lula; 103-3 Thomas; 103-4 Harry; 103-5 Elisha W. m. Roberts; 103-6 Howard. Raised 4 ch. of Lula after death of their parents. He did not marry.

103-1 LIDA EMMA FOOKS m. 9 Apr. 1910 Reuben P. Bailey, b. 15 Nov. 1877, d. 13 Dec. 1935. Ch: 103-7 Reginald Prettyman, b. 31 Aug. 1901; 103-8 Ernest Stanley, b. 13 Nov. 1904; 103-9 Emma Lida, b. 10 Mar. 1909.

103-2 LULU FOOKS m. George E. Bailey. Ch: 103-10 Pauline Mary m. James Williams. Pauline d. Aug. 1930; 103-11 Dorothy Matilda m. Elwood Malone now decd.; 103-12 Helen M. Otis Watson; 103-13 Roger m. Sally . . . .

103-3 THOMAS FOOKS m. Jennie Parsons. Ch: 103-15 Ernest m. Camille Harrison. He was an attorney. Buried Arlington Nat. Cem.

103-3 THOMAS FOOKS, widower, m. Caroline Travers. Ch: 103-16 Samuel Lee, b, 1890; 103-17 Virgil Thomas, b. 7 Jan. 1894 m. Olin Hancock; 103-18 Maggie m. I. S. White; 103-19 George Washington, b. 28 Feb. 1899; 103-20 Charles, b. 6 Mar. 1901 m. Alice Myers; 103-21 Annie Matilda, b. . . 1897 m. Nelson Ruark; 103-22 Herman K., b. 1 Feb. 1903 m. D. F. Littleton; 103-23 J. Henry, b. 21 Mar. 1905.

103-4 HARRY FOOKS m. Katharine Griffith. Ch: 103-24 Bernice m. Stanley Thornton; 103-24 Irene; 103-25 Anita.

103-9 EMMA LIDA BAILEY m. 27 Apr. 1939 Brainerd L. Ackley, b. 18 Dec. 1907. Ch: 103-27 Brainerd Lee, Jr., b. 18 Nov. 1949.

103-11 DOROTHY MATILDA BAILEY m. Elwood Malone 1920. Ch: 103-28 Joshua Howard, m. Marie Towers; 103-29 Pauline Rebecca m Jack W. Kent; 103-30 Richard m. Mary Ellen Gordy 21 May 1949.

103-11 DOROTHY MATILDA BAILEY MALONE, widow, m. James Leroy Wingate, 4 May 1935.

103-12 HELEN BAILEY m. 28 Feb. 1925 Otis Watson. Ch: 103-31 Eleanor; 103-32 Jack Bailey.

103-16 SAMUEL LEE FOOKS m. Myrtle Marvel. Ch: 103-33 Edward Lee, b. Sept. 1922; 103-34 Mildred, b. 22 Jan. 1926; 103-35 Charles Thomas, b. 13 Jan. 1930 m. 10 Jan. 1952 Lucille Sandboard; 103-36 Ruth, b. 18 June 1931; 103-37 James, b. 3 Dec. 1935; 103-38 Jeanie, b. 4 Apr. 1940; 103-39 George, b. 4 May 1942.

103-17 VIRGIL THOMAS FOOKS m. Olin Hancock. Ch: 103-40 Dorothy; 103-41 ....; 103-42 Virgil Thomas Jr,

103-21 ANNIE MATILDA FOOKS m. Nelson Ruark. Ch: 103-43 Marie.

103-23 J. HENRY FOOKS m. .... Ch: 103-44 Henry.

103-33 EDWARD LEE FOOKS m. Margaret Johnson 22 Jan. 1948. Ch: 103-45 Edward Lee, Jr., b. 1 Dec. 1948; 103-46 John Charles, b. 16 Dec. 1949.

103-36 RUTH FOOKS m. Roland Banks. Ch: 103-47 Deborah Ann, b. 25 Jan. 1950; 103-48 Roland, b. 25 Jan. 1950; 103-49 Stephen, b. 24 Dec. 1951.

85 ANNACE FOOKS m. 6 Nov. 1828 William Williams, Ch: 85-1 James, m. Henrietta Parker; 85-2 Thomas, m. Lizzie ...? Yale University, principal High School, Salisbury, Md.; 85-3 Mary Jane.

85-3 MARY JANE WILLIAMS m. George Leonard. Ch: 85-4 Etta; 85-5 James m. Lulu Elliott; 85-6 Harry; 85-7 Joseph; 85-8 William m. Sylvanus Trader; 85-9 Ellen.

85-4 ETTA LEONARD m. John Parker. Ch: 85-10 Walter m. Roxie Parsons; 85-11 Frank.

85-5 HARRY LEONARD m. Gertrude Parker. Ch: 85-12 Elmer m. Martha Elliott; 85-13 Irving.

85-7 JOSEPH LEONARD m. Gertrude Dennis. Ch: 85-14 George; 85-15 Emory m. Vera Fooks, a relative; 85-16 Roxie; 85-17 Lottie m. Raymond Parker.

85-9 ELLEN LEONARD m. William Purnell. Ch: 85-18 Mary; 85-19 Lizzie m. John . Rayne; 85-20 Carrie; 85-21 Georgia.

85-11 FRANK PARKER m. Roxie Leonard, a first cousin. Ch: 85-22 Frances.

85-13 IRVING LEONARD m. Matilda Elliott. Ch: 85-23 Katherine m. Walter Carl Shell.

85-14 GEORGE LEONARD m. Alice Smith. Ch: 85-24 George, b. 10 Feb. 1925; 85-25 Joseph, b. 9 June 1926; 85-26 Emory Alfred, b. 22 June 1931.

85-20 CARRIE PURNELL m. Rhinaldo Hanley. Ch: 85-27 Matthew.

85-21 GEORGIA PURNELL m. W. E. Timmons. Ch: 85-28 Katherine; 85-29 William E. Jr.; 85-30 Leonard.

85-22 FRANCES PARKER m. Walter Jeffers. Ch: 85-31 Fulton.

86 HENRY FOOKS m. Elizabeth Wise, 31 May 1833, Ch: 128 Merrill; 129 Levin; 130 Martha; 131 Emma m. John Gordy; 132 Olivia

128 MERRILL FOOKS m. Emma Parker. Ch: 128-1 Cora m Hambury; 128-2 Harry C. m. Alice Gunby. Ch: d. with pneumonia about 5 yrs of age; 128-3 William; 128-4 Ray.

FOOKS FAMILY.

129 LEVIN FOOKS b. 1851 d. 1924 m. Cornelia Johnson, b. 1861 d. 1922. Ch: 129-1 Gordon, b. 9 Feb. 1883 d. 1952; 129-2 Walter, b. 25 Nov. 1896 d. 23 Aug. 1943.

129-1 GORDON FOOKS m. Mollie Miller, 29 Dec. 1916. Ch: 129-3 Helen b. 8 Feb. 1918.

129-2 WALTER FOOKS m. Sallie Jones 29 Nov. 1933. Ch: 129-4 Donald, b. 26 Feb. 1938.

129-3 HELEN FOOKS m. Kemp Malone 2 Sept. 1943. Ch: 129-5 Patrick K., b. 23 May 1945; 129-6 Dana G., b. 14 Jan. 1948.

130 MARTHA C. FOOKS, b. 5 June 1842, d. 28 Dec. 1922 m. John D. Perdue, b. 17 Oct. 1838 d. 21 Sept. 1907. Ch: 130-1 Claudius Crisfield Perdue, b. 22 June 1869 d. 23 Aug. 1943; 130-2 Harry Walter, b. 25 Apr. 1871; 130-3 Edith Stella, b. 27 April 1875, d. 30 Aug. 1917; 130-4 Louie W. b. 20 May 1880 d. 13 May 1881; 130-5 John Herman, b. 5 Mar. 1883; 130-6 Earnest F., b. 30 Sept. 1879, d. 31 Oct. 1882.

130-1 CLAUDIUS CRISFIELD PERDUE m. Olivia Parsons, b. 22 June 1869 d. 23 Aug. 1943. Ch: 130-7 Pearl, b. 19 Aug. 1892.

130-2 HARRY WALTER PERDUE m. 27 Feb. 1896 Minnie Florence Holloway of Elisha Quinton Holloway and Sara Jane Priscilla Holloway, Ch: 130-8 Walter Franklin, b. 24 Jan. 1898; 130-9 Maude Holloway, b. 29 Apr. 1901; 130-10 John Quinton, b. 6 Sept. 1916.

130-3 EDITH STELLA PERDUE m. 22 Dec. 1897 David J. Ward, b. 17 Sept. 1871. Mr. Ward was elected to the House of Delegates of Maryland, to serve 2 years, 1916-1917; elected to State Senate in 1926 to serve 4 years 1927-1930; re-elected to State Senate in 1930 to serve 4 years, 1931-1934. Elected again in 1938 to State Senate for 4 years but went to U. S. House of Representatives June 6, 1939. Elected in 1940 for 2 years, U. S. House of Representatives. Re-elected 1942 for 2 years, U. S. House of Representatives. Ch: 130-11 Stella Louise, b. 27 Oct. 1899; 130-12 Howard Perdue, b. 8 Feb. 1902; 130-13 Martha Mildred, b. 31 Oct. 1903; 130-14 Albert William, b. 15 Apr. 1806 m. 7 May 1947 Virginia Phillips Miles. Ch: 130-15 David Jay, Jr., b. 1 Nov. 1908 m. 19 Feb. 1934 Nellie Phillips. Ch: 130-16 Edward John, b. 27 July 1901.

130-5 JOHN HERMAN PERDUE m. 18 Sept. 1905 Ethel May Truitt. Ch: 130-17 John Herman Perdue, Jr., b. 5 Mar. 1914. Certified Public Accountant. Ch: 130-18 Mabel Perdue, b. 14 Apr. 1919.

130-7 PEARL PERDUE m. Harold Libis. Ch: 130-19 Ellen Page, b. 28 Feb. 1925; 130-20 Martha Irma, b. 22 Aug. 1929; 130-21 Claude Francis, b. 2 Oct. 1929.

130-8 WALTER FRANKLIN PERDUE m. 19 Apr. Wilsie Truitt, of George William Truitt. Ch: 130-22 George Walter, b. 30 July 1924; 130-23 Dale, b. 3 Feb. 1930.

130-9 MAUD HOLLOWAY PERDUE m. 22 July 1924 Albert Laws. Ch: 130-24 Albert; 130-25 Florence. Lieut. U. S. Navy.

130-9 MAUD HOLLOWAY PERDUE LAWS, widow, m. Handy B. Truitt, of John H. Truitt and May Hastings Truitt, 26 Feb. 1928.

130-10 JOHN QUINTON PERDUE m. 27 Jan. 1940 Edyth Augusta Chandler, b. 23 Dec. 1916. Ch: 130-26 John Quinton, Jr., b. 2 Jan. 1944; 130-27 Martha Margaret, b. 29 Nov. 1946.

30-17 JOHN HERMAN PERDUE, JR., m. 1842, Alexandra Corddry. Ch: 130-28 Alexandra Rose, b. 28 July 1943; 130-29 John Herman, III, b. 14 Oct. 1944.

130-18 MABEL PERDUE m. 12 July 1941, J. Bayard Phillips. Ch: 130-30 James Bayard, Jr., b. 18 Sept. 1943; 130-31 John Perdue, b. 7 Aug. 1944; 130-32 Ann Truitt, b. 4 Oct. 1948.

130-22 GEORGE WALTER PERDUE m Nov. 1948 Nancy Yerrie, officer U. S. Navy.

130-24 ALBERT LAWS m. 22 May 1943 Marjorie Dodds. Officer in Coast Guard, World War II.

130-25 FLORENCE LAWS m. 7 April 1945 Henry M. Gouldman, Capt. U. S. Med. Corps.

Stella Ward, Albert William Ward, Pearl Perdue Libis sent data for descendants of their ancestor Martha Fooks Perdue.

132 OLIVIA FOOKS b. 5 Apr. 1840, d. 1 Dec. 1896 m. 22 Jan. 1868 Hobart Trader. Ch: 132-1 Frank, b. 13 Dec. 1873, d. 15 Jan. 1945; 132-2 Mary Elizabeth (Mamie), b. 12 Nov. 1877; 132-3 Joseph, b. 24 June 1879; 132-4, Lena, b. 18 Sept. 1882.

132-1 FRANK TRADER m. 1901 Agnes Farrell, d. 18 Sept. 1914.

132-1 FRANK TRADER m. 16 Jan. 1937 Matilda Smith.

132-2 MARY ELIZABETH (MAMIE) TRADER m. 18 May 1898 Barton Williams, b. 18 July 1863, d. 9 Oct. 1943. Ch: 132-5 Frances, b. 10 Sept. 1907.

132-3 JOSEPH TRADER m. Jan. 1911 Katherine Agnes Farnon. Ch: 132-6 Mary Olivia (Mary Lee), b. 22 Sept. 1911; 132-7 Joseph Hanson, b. 18 July 1914; 132-8 Robert Barton, b. 30 Apr. 1917; 132-9 Kathryn (Kitty) b. 2 Aug. 1923. Single.

132-5 FRANCES WILLIAMS m. 4 June 1927 Albert B. Harris, b. 20 Dec. 1905. Ch: 132-10 Mary Elizabeth (Betsy), b. 3 Dec. 1929 m. 23 Feb. 1952 James Kiley Lindsay; 132-11 Ellen Barton, b. 29 Aug. 1936.

132-6 MARY OLIVIA (MARY LEE) TRADER m. 28 May 1949 George E. Dickinson, b. 12 Dec. 1916.

132-7 JOSEPH H. TRADER m. 28 Nov. 1941 Mildred Beck, b. 24 Dec. 1915. Ch: 132-12 Carole Jean, b. 26 Nov. 1943.

132-8 R. BARTON TRADER m. Jan. 1942 Maxine Early, b. Dec. 1918. Ch: 132-13 Robert Barton, Jr., b. 9 Oct. 1943; 132-14 Charlene Trader, b. 26 Nov. 1949.

Frances Williams Harris sent information for the descendants of Olivia Fooks.

87 JEHU FOOKS m. 16 June 1829 Hetty Noble. Ch: 87-1 Mahala, b. 10 Oct. 1942; 87-2 Louise, b. 18 May 1939, d. 15 Jan. 1871; 87-3 Mary m. Dewitt Fooks (126) of Hance.

87-1 MAHALA FOOKS, b. 10 Oct. 1942, d. 6 July 1882 m. Henry Charles Wheatley, b. 22 Jan. 1838, d. 16 Dec. 1890. Lost at sea. Ch: 87-4 Annie Louise, b. 11 Dec. 1866; 87-5 Hattie Fooks; 87-6 Ella (Eleanor), b. 15 Apr. 1872, d. 1 Mar. 1935; 87-7 Eugene Henry Cathell, b. 6 Sept. 1875, d. 16 Dec. 1890. Lost at sea.

87-4 ANNIE LOUISE WHEATLEY m. Charles Albert Smith, b. 10 Jan. 1863. Ch: 87-8 Pearl Blanche, b. 5 Nov. 1888; 87-9 Joseph Roy, b. 5 Mar. 1890 m 10 Aug. 1921 Dorothy Menhennet; 87-10 Mahala (May) Fooks, b. 17 May 1892; 87-11 Mary Emily (Emma), b. 18 May 1894; 87-12 Roland Wheatley, b. 18 Aug. 1896 m. 10 June 1943 Leila Fisher; 87-13 Norman Hampton, b. 10 Sept. 1898, d. 5 June 1932 m. Hilda Alice Hearn; 87-14 Charles Asbury (D.D.), b. 21 Jan. 1902 m. July 14 1926 Rachel Wilson. He is pastor of Walbrook Methodist Church, Baltimore, Md.; 87-15 Clarence Brewington, b. 14 July 1904, d. 28 July 1904.

87-5 HATTIE FOOKS WHEATLEY m. 11 Dec. 1914 John William Windsor. Ch: 87-16 Mahala Louise, b. 6 Aug. 1894; 87-17 John Williams, b. 24 Sept. 1899.

87-6 ELLA (ELEANOR) WHEATLEY m. 27 Nov. 1901 Glen Perdue, b. 22 Apr. 1869, d. 10 July 1949. Ch: 87-18 Dorothy, b. 30 Sept. 1902 m. Stanton Joseph Collins; 87-19 Catherine, b. 26 May 1904, d. 31 Mar. 1947; 87-20 Helen, b. 28 Dec. 1906.

87-10 MAHALA (MAY) FOOKS SMITH m. Archie Dees, b. 5 Nov. 1887. Ch: 87-21 Ann Wheatley, b. 28 Sept. 1918; 87-22 William Archie, Jr., b. 10 June 1920. Attorney at law; 87-23 Sara May, b. 26 May 1923.

87-18 DOROTHY PERDUE m. 4 Apr. 1928 Stanton Joseph Collins, b. 10 Mar. 1904. Ch: 87-24 Dorothy Jean, b. 21 Feb. 1930; 87-25 Stanton Joseph, Jr., b. 12 Feb. 1934.

87-14 CHARLES ASBURY SMITH, D.D. m. Rachel Wilson. Ch: 87-26 Mary Ellen, b. 17 Sept. 1929, Western Md. Col., A. B. 1950. In Social Work, Balto., Md.; 87-27 Rachel Anne, b. 20 Apr. 1931, Student Dickinson College.

87-16 MAHALA LOUISE WINDSOR m. 1914 John Brice Long, b. 11 June 1889. Ch: 87-28 John Williams, b. 16 Dec. 1914; 87-29 Eleanor, b. 2 June 1917; 87-30 Mary Louise, b. 24 Jan. 1921.

87-17 JOHN WILLIAM LONG m. 24 Oct. 1940 Anne White, b. 23 May 1915. Ch: 87-31 May Elizabeth, b. 29 Mar. 1942; 87-32 JOHN BRICE, II., b. 3 June 1946.

87-19 ELEANOR LONG m. 8 June 1940 Harry Caldabaugh, b. 19 July 1911. Ch: 87-33 Harry Brice, b. 6 Nov. 1941; 87-34 Karl, b. 26 Nov. 1946.

87-30 MARY LOUISE LONG m. 26 Feb. 1944, Harry L. Horner, b. 11 Jan. 1920. Ch: 87-35 Cassandra Louise, b. 20 Mar. 1947; 87-36 Harry Louis, Jr., b. 14 Oct. 1948.

87-2 LOUISA A. FOOKS m. Thomas William White, (b. 2 Nov. 1931; d. 1 Sept. 1923). Ch: 87-50 Mary Esther White, b. 11 July 1862; 87-51 Henry Thomas White, b. 16 Aug. 1867, d. 15 Aug. 1937 m. Anna Lee McCabe who died 8 Mar. 1843; 87-52 Jeannette Shearer White, b. 29 Apr. 1870.

87-50 MARY ESTHER WHITE m. 17 Sept. 1878 Granville E. Banks who died 11 Aug. 1930. Ch: 87-53 William White Banks, b. 13 Aug. 1879; 87-54 Charles Carroll Banks, b. 22 Nov. 1880; 87-55 Eudoria Elvira Banks, b. 4 Feb. 1883; 87-56 Granville Gordon Banks, b. 17 Aug. 1884, d. 9 Mch. 1949; 87-57 Austin Augustus Banks, b. May 1886; 87-58 Oliver Orestes Banks, b. 5 Dec. 1887; 87-59 Henry Hamilton Banks, b. 29 Jan. 1889, d. 24 Mar. 1889; 87-60 Mary Myrtle Banks, b. 7 Mar. 1890; 87-61 Joan Jeannette Banks, b. 22 May 1893; 87-62 Isaac Irving Banks m. Mary Robertson; 87-63 Robert Ray Banks, b. 22 May 1895; 87-64 Henry Thomas Banks, b. 21 Aug. 1897, d. 2d June 1920; 87-65 Lester Leland Banks, b. 10 Dec. 1899; 85-66 Elsie Etrusia Banks, b. 15 Apr. 1906.

87-52 JEANNETTE SHEARER WHITE m. 29 July 1906 Dr. Alexander Murrell. Ch: 87-67 Jeannette White.

87-52 JEANNETTE SHEARER WHITE MURRELL m. 10 Sept. 1912, Elliott Richardson who died 9 Mar. 1944.

87-53 WILLIAM WHITE BANKS m. 23 July 1907, Daisey M. Elliott. Ch: 87-68 Esther, d. in infancy; 87-69 William White, Jr., d, in infancy; 87-70 Catherine Maude Banks, Jr., d. in infancy; 85-71 John Ernest, d. in infancy.

87-54 CHARLES CARROLL BANKS m. 5 Oct. 1905 Bertha Colgan. Ch: 87-72 Irene Esther, b. 2 Jan. 1907; 87-73 Charles Clark, b. 22 Aug. 1909; 87-74 Edward Granville, b. 5 Aug. 1912; 87-75 Elizabeth White, b. 5 Aug. 1912.

87-55 EUDORA ELVIRA BANKS m. 15 Dec. 1902 Major Lemuel Phillips, Jr.; 87-76 Walter Lemuel, b. 5 Sept. 1903; 87-77 Granville Lee, b. 6 July 1905; 87-78 Nutter Ray, b. 31 Mar. 1911 m. 10 Oct. 1936 Hilda Rounds.

87-56 GRANVILLE GORDON BANKS m. 10 June 1908 Margaret Whayland. Ch: 87-79 Ruth Esther, b. 10 Nov. 1912; 87-80 Jane, b. 30 Apr. 1915; 87-81 Henry Thomas, b. 20 Feb. 1921.

87-58 OLIVER ORESTES BANKS m. Laura Huffington 9 Jan. 1918. Ch: 87-82 Thomas, b. 3 Oct. 1919, d. 13 Oct. 1919; 87-83 Russell, b. 2 Sept. 1924; 87-84 Philip, b. Feb. 1930; 87-85 June, b. 24 June 1936; 87-86; Oliver Orestes Jr., b. 25 Nov. 1938.

87-60 MARY MYRTLE BANKS m. W. W. Jackson, 1st husband; m. 1914 L. B. Gordy, 2nd husband; 87-87 Lorenzo Page Gordy, b. 22 Nov. 1916, d. 8 Sept. 1942; 87-88 Linda Belle Gordy, b. 13 Nov. 1918.

87-60 MARY MYRTLE GORDY m. 1928 L. L. Smith, 3d husband; m. Franklin Rose, 4th husband; m. Neil Hanson, 5th husband.

87-61 JOAN JEANETTE BANKS m. 23 May 1911 Herman Wheatley. Ch: 87-89 Henry Charles, b. 31 May 1912; 87-90 Mary Ann, b. 31 July 1921; 87-91 Jean White, b. 7 July 1926.

87-63 ROBERT RAY BANKS m. Jeannette Shockley, 15 Dec. 1920.

87-65 LESTER LELAND BANKS m. 12 Mar. 1927 Mary Duval Myer. Ch: 87-92 John Robert, b. 17 July 1928.

87-66 ELSIE ETRURIA BANKS m. 25 Oct. 1930 Dewey Hall. Ch: 87-93 Lois Esther, b. 21 Mar. 1933; 87-94 Leon Austin, b. 18 Jan. 1937.

87-72 IRENE ESTHER BANKS m. 28 Mar. 1936 James Emmet Youngblood. Ch: 87-95 James Emmett, Jr., b. 5 Aug. 1939.

87-73 CHARLES CLARK BANKS m. 11 July 1931 Sarah Kirk. Ch: 87-96 Charles Kirk, b. 23 Feb. 1932; 87-97 Philip Clark, b. 17 Apr. 1934; 87-98 George Williams, b. 5 Mar. 1945.

87-74 EDWARD GRANVILLE BANKS m. 11 Oct. 1935, Helen Johnson. Ch: 87-99 Helen Carol, b. 27 Jan. 1939; 87-100 Edward Granville, Jr., b. 29 Nov. 1941; 87-101 Barbara Ellen, b. 12 Feb. 1946.

87-75 ELIZABETH WHITE BANKS m. Walton Cathell, 10 July 1935. Ch: 87-102 Philip Walton, b. 29 Mar. 1940.

87-76 WALTER LEMUEL PHILLIPS m. 17 Jan. 1927 Ruth Silverman. Ch: 87-103 Walter Lemuel, Jr., b. 11 May 1933.

87-77 GRANVILLE LEE PHILLIPS m. 28 Nov. 1933 Jacqueline Williams. Ch: 87-104 Philip Brooks, b. 15 June 1935.

87-77 GRANVILLE LEE PHILLIPS m. 2nd wife 7 July 1938 Rose Lee Marvel. Ch: 87-105 Granville Lee, Jr., b. 19 Nov. 1939; 85-106 Sharon Phillips, b. 27 July 1941.

87-78 NUTTER RAY PHILLIPS, m. 10 Oct. 1936, Hilda Rounds.

87-79 RUTH ESTHER BANKS m. 12 Oct. 1934, Graham H. Powers. Ch: 87-107 Graham H. Powers, Jr., b. 9 Sept. 1935.

87-80 JANE BANKS m. 21 May 1934 Robert W. Baylor. Ch: 87-108 Margaret Virginia Baylor, 24 Feb. 1941.

87-81 HENRY THOMAS BANKS m. 30 Dec. 1940 Berda F. Cox. Ch: 87-109 Henry Thomas, b. 20 Jan. 1942.

87-83 RUSSELL BANKS m. 29 Dec. 1941 Mary Aline Bounds. Ch: 87-110 Russell Gerald, b. 4 Feb. 1943.

87-84 PHILIP BANKS m. June Daily, 6 July 1948..

87-87 LORENZO PAIGE GORDY m. 4 Aug. 1940 Clara Crane. Ch: 87-111 June Patricia, b. 2 June 1941

87-88 LINDA BELLE GORDY m. 10 Dec. 1935 John Borgawald Ronning. Ch: 87-112 Ralph Borgawald, b. 13 Mar. 1939; 87-113 Rose Mary, b. 27 July 19..; 87-114 John Bell, b. 18 May 1942.

87-90 MARY ANN WHEATLEY m. 18 May 1940 Charles E. Tull. Ch: 87-115 Charlotte Ann, b. 7 Jan. 1941; 87-116 Mary Lucille, b. 24 Dec. 1948.

THE FOOKS FAMILY IN KENTUCKY

Data by Mrs. David H. Wimbrow, Salisbury, Maryland KENTUCKY-FOOKS LINE.

BENJAMIN FOOKS (24), youngest son of William Fooks (13) of Benjamin (6) of Thomas (2) of James (1).

24 BENJAMIN FOOKS, b. Worcester Co., Md., youngest son of William Fooks who died 1774 and Mary, his wife, was married to Hannah ..... . They sold their property in Maryland in 1811 and migrated to Kentucky where they received their first deed in Cynthiana, Kentucky in 1814. (Lineage of Benjamin Fooks (24) established by Excerpt from will of William Fooks (13), Excerpt from Grantors of Deeds, Worcester County Court House, Snow Hill, Maryland, listed below).

Excerpt Will William Fooks who died 1774 "I give to my wife Mary Fookes the remainder part of long acre, the remaining part of Fooks Coste not already given to my son Jesse Fookes. I also give to my wife one hundred acres of land called Fort Neck, these lands I give to her during her natural life and after her death I give the lands left to my wife during her life to my youngest son Benjamin Fookes to him and his heirs forever all the remainder part of a tract of land called Long acar and the remainding of a Tract of Land called Fooks Cost not already given to my son Jesse Fooks and one hundred of land part of a tract of land called Fort Neck, these lands I give to my aforesaid son Benjamin Fookes to him and his heirs forever after his mother's death. I likewise give to my aforesaid son Benjamin Fookes a Negro boy named Dover and a negro Garl named Esther to him and his heirs."

Excerpt from Grantors of Deeds—Worcester County Court House, Snow Hill, Maryland. "April 11, 1809 Benjamin Fookes deed to Outten Toadvine for sum of $1500.00 current money ..... Lands being part of Fort Neck and part of tract of Land called Fooks Cost, also part of tract of land called Long Acre and part of tract of land called Peace and Plenty Enlarged .... starting at bounder of Barren Neck .... till it intersects a line between Thomas Fooks and Benjamin Fooks .... on to land of Purnell Toadvine." (Seal) Benjamin Fooks. "Also appeared Hanah Fooks, wife of Benjamin Fooks and acknowledges the said deed to be her act and deed (having been interviewed separately and apart)." John Handy, Clerk.

"March 12, 1808, Benjamin Fooks gave deed to Samuel Pollitt — for sum of $500.00—8¼ acres of land—(bounded by same tracts of land as deed to Outten Toadvine on April 11, 1809." (Seal) Benjamin Fooks.

Excerpt from Grantors of Deeds— Worcester County Court House, Snow Hill, Maryland. "Mar. 7, 1811, Purnell Toadvine deed to Joshua Morris and Kirk Gunby—land called Strife on south side of branch that issued out of Tony Tank creek and also being 1st bounder of Henry's Chance—containing 4½ acres of Land—also one acre of land of a tract called Long Acre being most convenient for a mill begun by Henry Toadvine on said branch which appears to be deeded from Jesse Fooks to William Toadvine and also which was willed by Henry Toadvine to Purnell Toadvine—likewise, his saw mill with three acres of land on south side for convenience of earth to repair the dam—for sum of $600.00 current money. (Seal) Purnell Toadvine. March 7, 1811 personally appeared Zipporah Toadvine, wife of Purnell Toadvine, having been interviewed separately and apart, and acknowledges above to be her act and deed. John Handy, Clerk."

Also in Will of William Fooks, of which excerpt is shown above, is the following: "I give unto my son Daniel Fookes my negro gairl named Dinah and to have her in possession when he come to the age of twenty one years and if his mother should die before he come to age he should be possessed of her at his mothers death and his mother to have the use of the s'd negro till Daniel Fookes to age."

13. WILLIAM FOOKS DESCENDANTS.

(Note: Daniel Fooks not 21 in 1774 when father died. Benjamin Fooks mentioned as youngest son so younger than Daniel Fooks. Benjamin Fooks' daughter Zepporah was born 1789 and married Feb. 21, 1811 to Purnell Toadvine. Purnell Toadvine and wife Zepporah gave deed for their property March 7, 1811, less than a month after their marriage. Benjamin Fooks and wife Hannah evidently were the first to decide to go to Kentucky as they sold one property March 12, 1808, and the other April 11, 1809. Apparently as time drew near for Benjamin Fooks and Hanah to leave for west, Purnell Toadvine and Zepporah Fooks decided to marry, sell property and go along. The first deed for Benjamin Fooks and Purnell Toadvine in Court House, Cynthiana, Kentucky was recorded in 1814 and Benjamin Fooks' wife was mentioned as Hannah in the deed. The date of Purnell Toadvine's marriage to Zepporah Fooks was recorded in marriage bonds Snow Hill, as 2-21-1811 and this same date was recorded in family history marriage date for Purnell & Zepporah Toadvine in Cynthiana, Ky. (by Mrs. David H. Wimbrow, Salisbury, Md.) Ch: 24-1 Jesse, d. 1833. Tomb Toadvine-Fooks cem. near Cynthiana, Ky. 24-2 Sarah m. Mullen (1st) Prows (2nd); 24-3 Abigail (Abbie) m. Brock Jenkins, (Abbie said to be mother of 20); 24-4 Leah m. Math Kearns; 24-5 Christiana m. Wilson; 24-6 Hannah m. Keziar Harris; 24-7 Harriet m. . . . Stoker; 24-8 Polly m. Charlie Bayless; 24-9 Peggy m. Billie Kearns; 24-10 Eliza Jane m. Thomas Kearns; 24-11 Zepporah Fooks, b. 1788 d. 1861 m. 2-21-1811, in Worcester Co., Md., to Purnell Toadvine, b. 1786, d. 1831, of William and Priscilla Toadvine of Worcester County, Maryland. Tombs of Purnell & Zepporah Fooks Toadvine nr. Cynthiana, Ky.

24-11 ZEPPORAH FOOKS m. Purnell Toadvine. Ch: 24-12 Eleanor, (Nellie), b. 1813; 24-13 Mary Ellen, b. 1814. d. 1-26-1896; 24-14 James Harvey m. Eades, 2 ch; 24-15 William Henry, b. 12-22-1819 d. 1-18-1901; 24-16 Joanna; 24-17 Sallie m. William Holly; 24-18 Martha Toadvine m. Jacob Debrular; 24-19 John Fletcher, b. 2-16-1823 d. 2-7-1908; 24-20 Harriet, d. at age 19; 24-21 Louisa, b. 11-10-1825 d. 1-28-1903; 24-22 Hiram Purnell, d. 1902; 24-23 MacKendria, b. 1-20 1830 d. 1-31-1904.

24-12 ELEANOR (NELLIE) TOADVINE m. Samuel Slade of Wm. & Malvina (Clements) Slade, b. 1812. Ch: 24-24 William E., b. 1837, d. in Army, m. Polly, b. 1840; 24-25 Andrew J., b. 1841; 24-26 Purnell Slade; 24-27 George D., b. 1844; 24-28 Melissa, b. 1846, m. Sparks. Ch: one son; 24-29 Louisa Slade, b. 1848; 24-30 Martha Slade m. (1st) . . . Patton; (2nd) Robert Hill.

24-13 MARY ELLEN TOADVINE m. 2-11-1834 Ezekiel Slade of Wm. & Malvina (Clements) Slade. Ch: 24-31 Samuel, b. 3-24-1835 d. 9-13-1917; 24-32 William Dugan; 24-33 Emily Slade, b. 1839 d. 1875; 24-34 John Fletcher; 24-35 Lucinda m. 1860 Harding, removed to Illinois; 24-36 Newton m. . . . . Patton; 24-37 Susan; 24-38 Martha; 24-39 Lydia Ann, b. 9-18-1852, d. 12-4-1931; 24-40 Henry, b. 1856 d. 2-14-1922.

24-15 WILLIAM HENRY TOADVINE m. 3-31-1843 Martha Holley, b. 9-18-1826, d. 9-7-1907. Ch: 24-41 James Henry, b. 1845 d. 1876; 24-42 John Fletcher, b. 8-9-1846 d. 1928; 24-43 William Thomas, b. 1851 d. 1920; 24-44 Mary E., b. 1849 d. 1922, m. John Dunn; 24-45 George Marion, b. 8-17-1853 d. 3-16-1921; 24-46 Sara Ann, b. 1856 d. 1875; 24-47 Sooky Batson, b. 1858 d. 1943 m. John Ecklar, (1st) and Jake Ecklar (2nd); 24-48 Purnell A., b. 6-5-1860 d. 7-21-1939; 24-49 Samuel A., b. 9-1-1865.

24-16 JOANNA TOADVINE m. Thomas Hill. Ch: 24-50 James Matthew; 24-51 Purnell; 24-52 John T.; 24-53 Hiram; 24-54 Parker; 24-55 Sarah; 24-56 Martha; 24-57 Ellen.

24-19 JOHN FLETCHER TOADVINE m. 1849 Mary Ann Holly, b. 5-28-1836, d. 11-8-1908. Ch: 24-58 Sarah Jane, b. 10-24-1850, d. 8-12-1940; 24-59 Charles Batson; d. infancy; 24-60 Joh nNelson, b. 11-21-1853; 24-61 James M.; 24-62 Eliza C., b. 11-2-1859, d. 12-2-1938; 24-63 Laura Ellen, b.

1861, d. 8-6-1938; 24-64 Addie Bertha, b. 4-24-1869, d. Aug. 1921; 24-65 Martha Lou, b. 2-17-1864, d. 2-14-1925; 24-66 George Wesley, b. 10-26-1866, d. 12-11-1916; 24-67 Thaddeus Purnell, b. 1871, d. 12-5-1895.

24-21 LOUISA TOADVINE m. Emanuel Humphrey, b. 1804, d. Feb. 1870. Ch: 24-68 James David, b. 2-2-1845; 24-69 Melissa Jane, b. 1-17-1848, d. 1914; 24-70 Hiram Purnell, b. 1-14-1849 m. Nancy Price; 24-71 Nancy Crow, b. 12-18-1853, d. 1854; 24-72 Mary Ellen, b. 2-3-1854, single; 24-73 Robert Benjamin, b. 2-5-1855, d. 5-10-1931 m. Emma Ratcliff; 24-74 Sarah Josephine, b. 6-27-1857 m. George Patrick; 24-75 William Henry, b. 10-17-1859, d. 1928; 24-76 Joanne Angeline, b. 12-22-1860 m. Charles B. Brown; 24-77 Martha Bell, b. 10-5-1865, d. 6-1-1945; 24-78 George T. McKinley, b. 11-8-1868, d. single.

24-22 HIRAM PURNELL TOADVINE m. Lydia Ann Turner, d. 1907. Ch; 24-79 Richard, b. 1841, d. 1921; 24-80 Sarah; 24-81 Dorcas (Ark), b. 12-27-1858, d. 4-3-1935; 24-82 George Ann; 24-83 Mary, b. 1864, d. 1936 m. John Whalen, b. 1855, d. 1933; 24-84 James Thomas, b. 1866, d. 1922; 24-85 Maggie, b. 1869 m. Albert Kearns, b. 1870; 24-86 Mack, b. 6-1-1872; 24-87 Martha, b. 1874; 24-87A Hester, b. 1876, d. 1927.

24-23 MACKENDRIA TOADVINE m. Elvira King, b. 8-14-1836, d. 4-7-1920. Ch: 24-88 Infant son, b. 1852, d. 1852; 24-89 Hiram Grange, b. 10-22-1853, d. 10-2-1855; 24-90 Mary Catherine, b. 3-14-1855, d. 3-7-1937; 24-91 Joanna, b. 5-14-1856, d. 1-28-1927, m. John A. Godman; 24-92 Sarah Ellen, b. 12-18-1857, d. 1-28-1927; 24-93 Cornelia, b. 9-13-1859, d. 9-2-1905; 24-94 Joseph, b. 1861, d. 1861; 24-95 Elizabeth, b. 1-11-1863 d. 7-10-1939, m. Uley Ecklar, d. 10-28-1928; 24-96 Irene, b. 1-1-1866, d. 5-20-1936; 24-97 Gerald, b. 5-28-1876, d. 11-2-1882.

24-27 GEORGE D. SLADE m. Ann Wilson. Ch: 24-98 Oakley m. Otie Slade of John Fletcher & Arabelle Hardin Slade; 24-99 Carrie m. .... Ryles; 24-100 Laura m. ... Hendricks; 24-101 Anna m. .... ; 24-102 Sarah m. Ryles brother of Ryles who married Carrie Slade; 24-103 Samuel; 24-104 Thomas m. .... Ch. dau.; 24-105 Calvin; 24-106 Nannie; 24-107 William m. ..... Died young.

24-29 LOUISA SLADE m. Hamp Harris. Ch: 24-108 Harry m. Hattie Patton; 24-109 George m. Addie Eckler; 24-110 Hezekiah; 24-111 Stella; 24-112 Sidney m. .... Lemons.

24-31 SAMUEL SLADE m. Polly D. Martin of Rankin & Eliz. A. Martin, b. 5-16-1840, d. 3-5-1917. Ch: 24-113 Cynthia Catherine Lucy Emerine, b. 11-3-1860; 24-114 Nancy Susan Ann, b. 4-7-1863, d. 10-26-1938; 24-115 John William, b. 1-6-1864; 24-116 Fannie Lee, b. 1-28-1866; 24-117 Francis Duncan, b. 5-21-1867; 24-118 Ada Ellen, b. 12-25-1869, d. 1943; 24-119 Elizabeth Lancaster, b. 7-8-1871; 24-120 Rebecca Jane, b. 9-18-1873, d. 1944; 24-121 Catherine Belle, b. 11-21-1874, d. 1922; 24-122 Etta Pearl, b. 6-1-1879, d. June 1948; 24-123 Josephine, b. 2-11-1881; 24-124 Soloman, b. 1-7-1859, d. 4-19-1860; 24-125 George Washington Slade, b. 2-23-1865, d. 3-21-1865.

24-32 WILLIAM DUGAN SLADE m. 8-24-1860 Armina Hardin. Ch: 24-126 Orlando; 24-127 Albert; 24-128 Robert; 24-129 Daniel; 24-130 William; 24-131 Samuel; 24-132 Sarah; 24-133 Maude; 24-134 Lucinda.

24-33 EMILY SLADE m. 10-19-1863 Thomas Criswell b. 1835 d. 1907 (of Wm. & Catherine (Lawson) Criswell of Henry Co. Ky.) Ch: 24-135 Martha Ellen, b. 6-23-1864, d. 8-5-1905; 24-136 Lucy James, b. 3-30-1869; 24-137 Sue Catherine, b. 2-28-1871, d. 10-17-1917; 24-138 Laura, d. 1873, aged 6 yrs.; 24-139 a son died 1875 when mother died.

24-34 JOHN FLETCHER SLADE m. 9-15-1859, Arabelle Hardin. Ch: 24-140 James, b. 1860, m. 4-18-1883 Susan Barnes; 24-141 Washington;

24-142 Wilder; 24-143 Anna T., b. 1876; 24-144 Otie, m. Oakley Slade (of George D. & Ann (Wilson) Slade).

24-37 SUSAN SLADE m. Richard King (of Joseph King). Ch: 24-145 Mollie; 24-146 Amanda; 24-147 Eva King; 24-148 Samuel; 24-149 Joseph; 24-150 Mack; 24-151 Thacker.

24-38 MARTHA SLADE m. 3-12-1863, (1st) James H. Lyons (of David Lyons). Ch: 24-152 Elizabeth m. Benjamin Humphrey; 24-153 Molly; 24-154 James.

24-38 MARTHA SLADE LYONS m. 6-21-1874 James C. Patton. Ch: 24-155 William Patton; 24-156 Hattie Patton; m. David Yarnell.

24-39 LYDIA ANNE SLADE m. 1-21-1869 Larkin A. Hill. Ch: 24-157 Sam; 24-158 Ed; 24-159 Anna.

24-40 HENRY SLADE m. 2-18-1875 Lucy Ellen Hutchinson of Kinsey & Martha Hutchinson, b. 7-1-1857. Ch: 24-160 Martha; 24-161 Harry; 24-162 Mary, b. 10-26-1880; 24-163 James m. .... Ch: 1 dau.; 24-164 Susan m. Husband and 3 daughters died, 1 son married; 24-165 Hezekiah; 24-166 John, m. Ch: 1 dau. married has 1 boy and 2 girls; 24-167 Howard.

24-42 JOHN FLETCHER TOADVINE m. 12-24-1868, Sarah Wheeler, b. 4-23-1848, d. Nov. 1935. Ch: 24-168 Walter, d. 1869; 24-169 Cora B.; 24-170 Emma m. Hoyle Kearns; 24-171 Anna; 24-172 Clara, b. 1876, d. 1928, m. Albert Kearns; 24-173 Iva m. Elbert Dunn; 24-174 Laura; 24-175 Alma, b. 1882, d. 1942; 24-176 William H., b. 1884, d. 1938; 24-177 Violette.

24-43 WILLIAM THOMAS TOADVINE m. Mary Catherine Toadvine, of MacKendria & Elvira King Toadvine. Ch: 24-178 Charles, b. 8-8-1873, d. 4-25-1924; 24-179 Claude, b. 1877, d. 1915, single; 24-180 Maud Mae, b. 4-27-1875, d. 6-2-1949; 24-181 Ernest.

24-44 MARY E. TOADVINE m. (1st) John Dunn, deceased.

24-44 MARY E. TOADVINE DUNN m. (2nd) Jacob Ecklar. Ch: 24-182 Mattie m. William (Will) Moss; 24-183 Minnie m. Hezekiah Harris (of Louisa Slade & Hamp Harris); 24-184 William T. m. Dora Rees; 24-185 Walter; 24-186 Bertha m. Edward Copes.

24-45 GEORGE MARION TOADVINE m. 11-21-1883 Maggie Eveleth, b. 10-3-1859, d. 8-13-1931. Ch: 24-187, b. 9-21-1884; 24-188 Alice E., b. 12-18-1891 m. 1938, Lindsey Lee Asbury; 24-189 Louise (twin) b. 8-15-1898 m. 1923 W. Duncan Douglas; 24-190 Alonzo A. (twin) b. 8-15-1898

24-48 PURNELL A. TOADVINE m. 1st Sarah Ellen Fitzwater, b. Nov. 1861, d. 2-13-1900. Ch: 24-192 Orie, b. 7-5-1886 m. 4-25-1906 Annie Martin, b. 1-21-1890.

24-48 PURNELL A. TOADVINE m. 2nd 12-1-1901, Fannie Moss, b. 12-1-1874. Ch: 24-193 Alleen, b. 19-1-1902 m. 6-20-1942 Bob Henninger, b. 9-25-1905.

24-49 SAMUEL A. TOADVINE m. 1st Anna Lou Criswell, who died.

24-49 SAMUEL A. TOADVINE m. 2nd Minnie Floyd Martin. Ch: 24-194 A boy—died as infant; 24-195 Anna Sue, b. 1919 m. 12-22-1945 Harry Kenny, World War II.

24-50 JAMES MATTHEW HILL m. Ann Rebecca Daniels. Ch: 24-196 Asbury Thomas; 24-197 Sarah Frances m. Virgil Burden d.; 24-198 Arthur M.; 24-199 Harry Bain, d.; 24-200 Ida; 24-201 Leonard.

24-51 PURNELL HILL m .... Ch: 24-202 Mary m. Ben Dunn; 24-203 Maratha; 24-204 William; 24-205 Althea; 24-206 John; 24-207 Elmer; 24-208 Riley.

24-52 JOHN T. HILL m. .... d. Ch: 24-209 a dau. d.

24-53 HIRAM HILL m. .... Ch: 24-210 John, d.; 24-211 James m. Ch: Names not known; 24-212 George; 24-213 Lucy m. William H. Wiglesworth, No survivors.

24-54 PARKER HILL m .... Ch: 24-214 Lilly, d.; 24-215 Mayme, d.; 24-216 Annie, (living in Ohio); 24-217 Fred; 24-218 Liza; 24-219 Quincie, d.; 24-220 Timothy.

24-55 SARAH HILL m. Andrew Cleveland. Ch: 24-221 Minos, lives in Chicago, Illinois; 24-222 Harry, d.

24-56 MARTHA HILL m. William Lloyd. Ch: 24-223 Luther; 24-224 Charlie; 24-225 Thomas; 24-226 Collin; 24-227 Anna; 24-228 Laura.

24-57 ELLEN HILL m. William Huffman. Ch: 24-229 William, Jr.; 24-230 Russell; 24-231 Thomas; 24-232 Lillard; 24-233 Stella; 24-234 Edith; 24-235 Lula, d. m. Martin.

24-60 JOHN NELSON TOADVINE m. Amanda Hickman. Ch: 24-236 Clark, b. 4-10-1882; 24-237 Bessie, b. 4-6-1885; 24-238 Lena Mae, b. Aug. 1892; 24-239 Ray, b. 12-30-1896.

24-61 JAMES M. TOADVINE m. Catherine Wheeler in 1883. Ch: 24-240 Carl, b. 1882 d. 1922; 24-241 Ethel, b. 1883; 24-242 Clay, b. 2-12-1887.

24-62 ELIZA C. TOADVINE m. John N. Kearns, in 1886. Ch: 24-243 Elsie C., b. 6-19-1888, d. 1950, m. 12-17-1912 Smith Light. Ch: sons; 24-244 Ottis N., b. 10-11-1897, d. 8-10-1932, single; 24-245 Mabel Alleene, b. 9-17-1903 m. 4-20-1926, Henry Judy.

24-63 LAURA ELLEN TOADVINE m. William Turner. Ch: 24-246 Nelle Q., b. 1900 (Adopted).

24-64 ADDIE BERTHA TOADVINE m. 11-26-1891 Elbert Dunn. Ch: 24-247 Rolla C. Dunn, b. 9-17-1892 m. Nov. 1912 Mayme Whiteker; 24-248 Orville Dunn, b. 1900 m. Golda Donahue; 24-249 Melvin Dunn, b. 11-15 1908 m. 1947, Avis.

24-66 GEORGE WESLEY TOADVINE m. 12-6-1894 Emma Lou Dunn. Ch: 24-250 Cleo, b. Nov. 1897 d. in infancy; 24-251 Gladys, b. 11-1-1898 m. 4-22-1925 Harlan Judy, d. July 1947.

24-75 WILLIAM HENRY HUMPHREY m. Sophronia Beckett. Ch: 24-252 Clara, d. age 6 weeks; 24-253 Hubert, d. age 1½ years; 24-254 Bertha; 24-255 Thomas Smith, b. 2-22-1892, d. 12-2-1940.

24-77 MARTHA BELL HUMPHREY m. John Stewart, b. 8-5-1863, d. 3-4-1928. Ch: 24-256 Rene, b. Oct. 1902; 24-257 James B., b. 7-17-1904.

24-79 RICHARD TOADVINE m. 1871 Ellen Wilson, b. 1850 d. 1929. Ch: 24-258 Dora Lou, b. 10-23-1871; 24-259 William Arthur; 24-260 Pearl, d. 1900; 24-261 Affie Sylvester, b. 1880 d. 1932; 24-262 Stella May, b. 1882 d. 1946; 24-263 Quincy, b. 1885.

24-80 SARAH TOADVINE m. John Mack Wilson. Ch: 24-264 Jessie P., b. 8-14-1875; 24-265 Blanche Ann, b. 6-18-1877 d. 1913; 24-266 Chester Arthur, b. 8-21-1881.

24-81 DORCAS (ARK) TOADVINE m. 11-12-1885 Fisher Hill b. 11-15-1858, d. 12-14-1944. Ch: 24-268 Clarence, b. 12-26-1886; 24-269 Harold, b. 2-20-1892.

24-82 GEORGE ANN TOADVINE m. Henry Ecklar—both deceased. Ch: 24-270 Willie; 24-271 Hattie m. Hill; 24-272 Sudie m. Hill; 24-273 Tincie m. Pope.

24-84 JAMES THOMAS TOADVINE m. 1888 Adelade (Addie) Dunn b. 1872, d. 1948. Ch: 24-274 Cora Jane, b. 1890; 24-275 Suella, b. 1892 m. 1911 Keller Bowe, b. 1886; 24-276 Thomas Jefferson, b. 1894; 24-277 Hi-

ram Purnell, b. 1896; 24-278 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1899; 24-279 Joseph Taylor, b. 1900; 24-280 James Sellers, b. 1903 d. 1904; 24-281 William Leon, b. 1906 m. 1936 Lucille Lance, b. 1916; 24-282 Mary Lucille, b. 1908 d. 1908; 24-283 John G., b. 1911 d. 1912.

24-86 MACK TOADVINE m. 2-8-1891 Ida Hill, b. 6-25-1874. Ch: 24-284 Bertha, b. 1-19-1892; 24-285 Irma, b. 9-9-1893 d. 9-13-1893; 24-286 Maggie, b. 6-14-1895; 24-287 Lydia, b. 2-24-1897 m. 3-28-1915, James William Price, b. 5-28-1890; 24-288 George, b. 5-28- d. 5-30- 1899; 24-289 Leonard, b. 2-19-1902; 24-290 Lela Mae, d. 12-20-1923; 24-291 Sylvester, deceased; 24-292 James, b. 6-17-1908 m. 2-21-1929 Letha Loveless, b. 9-6-1908; 24-293 Lina, b. 12-22-1909; 24-294 Richard Marion, b. 1-21-1912, d. 12-20-1936; 24-295 Cecil, b. 5-8-1915.

24-87 MARTHA TOADVINE m. Alfred Whalen, b. 1870. Ch: 24-296 Robert m. Alva May; 24-297 Earl m. Flossie Fisher; 24-298 Stephen; 24-299 Russell m. Anna J. Lemons; 24-300 Hiram m. Alice Wright; 24-301 Johnnie m. Kathleen Turner; 24-302 Ernest m. Pearl; 24-303 Gertrude m. Ewing King; 24-304 Grace; 24-305 Nettie m. Carlos Lemons; 24-306 Anna m. Arthur Brooks.

27 grandchildren; 6 gr. grandchildren.

24-87A HESTER TOADVINE m. Albert Kearns, b. 1870. Ch: 24-307 Raymond m. Mary D. Ingles; 24-308 Austa m. Raymond McNees; 24-309 Carlos; 24-310 Addie m. James (Jim) Zumwalt; 24-311 Orville m. Mossie Lear; 24-312 Ellis; 24-313 Lily Mae; 24-314 Roxie m. Edward Scott.

13 grandchildren; 1 gr. grandchild.

24-90 MARY CATHERINE TOADVINE m. William Thomas Toadvine, b. 1851 d. 3-18-1920, of William Henry Toadvine & Martha Holly. Ch: (See 24-43 William Thomas—all descendants of this line listed there).

24-92 SARAH ELLEN TOADVINE m. Lucius D. McNees. Ch: 24-315 Harold; 24-316 Roger m. Edna Perrin.

24-93 CORNELIA TOADVINE m. Robert S. Perrin. Ch: 24-317 Edna m. Roger McNees; 24-318 Mac m. Stella Millon; 24-319 Harry m. Nellie Mackemson.

24-96 IRENE TOADVINE m. Walter Childers. Ch: 24-320 Mabel m. Oscar Porter.

24-100 LAURA SLADE m. . . . Hendricks. Ch: 24-321 Calvin.

24-106 NANNIE SLADE m. Albert Martin. Ch: 24-322 Rodney; 24-323 Anna Brown m. Stanley Ray Copes. Ch:24-324 (a son).

24-109 GEORGE HARRIS m. Addie Ecklar. Ch: 24-325 Mary Lou m. Robert Fogel, Ch. 4: 24-326 Alonzo; 24-327 Edgar.

24-110 HEZEKIAH HARRIS m. 1st Austie Dunne. Ch: 24-328 Manville; 24-329 A son m. . . . Adams; 24-30 A dau.

24-110 HEZEKIAH HARRIS m. 2nd Minnie Eckler, of Mary E. Toadvine & Jacob Eckler.

24-111 STELLA HARRIS m. Robert Morrison. Ch: 24-331 dau. d. young; 24-332 dau. m. . . . . Browning.

24-113 CYNTHIA CATHERINE LUCY EMERINE SLADE m. 10-31-1878 J. W. Beckett of J. W. & Nancy Arnold Beckett Ch: 24-333 Samuel Lewis; 24-334 Myrtle; 24-335 Grover Atha; 24-336 Nancy; 24-337 Lena; 24-338 Walker, b. 1892 (twin); 24-339 Levi, b. 1892 (twin); 24-340 a dau. d. infancy.

24-114 NANCY SUSAN ANN SLADE m. 11-14-1880 J. R. Brannock of Soloman & Elizabeth Brannock. Ch: 24-341 Minnie, b. 5-29-1884; 24-342 Elizabeth, b. 8-24-1885; 24-343 J. W., b. 10-26-1886; 24-344 Harry, d. infancy; 24-345 Nellie.

24-115 JOHN WILLIAM SLADE m. 1896 (2nd) Etta Meek. Ch: 24-346 Ida m. Carl Wilson; 24-347 Howard; 24-348 Ruth Slade.

24-116 FANNIE LEE SLADE m. 9-13-1888 John J. Sellers of Levi & Elizabeth Sellers. Ch: 24-349 Ethel; 24-350 Mae; 24-351 Levia.

24-117 FRANCIS DUNCAN SLADE m. 10-25-1888 Harriet Six, dau. of John & Cynthia Six, b. 1869. Ch: 24-352 Jewell Bland; 24-353 Tessie; 24-354 Cynthia; 24-355 Rupert.

24-118 ADA ELLEN SLADE m. (1st) Luther Criswell, of David & Polly (Wright) Criswell, b. 10-20-1871, d. 3-29-1908. Ch: 24-356 Taylor Johnson m. Ada Hunt; 24-357 Delilah Criswell.

24-118 ADA ELLEN SLADE CRISWELL m. (2nd) John Blackburn. Ch: 24-358 Carl.

24-119 ELIZABETH LANCASTER SLADE m. 6-29-1893 R. H. Lang, M. D., b. 3-25-1860, of Wm. & Isabelle Lang. Ch: 24-359 Alma Delilah Lang, b. 5-17-1895; 24-360 Iral Gaylord Lang, b. 12-23-1896, d. 12-23-1910.

24-120 REBECCA JANE SLADE m. B. W. Brannock, of Soloman & Eliz. Brannock, b. 1868, d. 1948. Ch: 24-361 Louise, b. 1901.

24-121 CATHERINE BELLE SLADE m. 1896 Addison Wheeler, b. 1876. Ch: 24-362 Carrie, d. infancy; 24-363 Mary, d. infancy; 24-364 Catherine.

24-122 ETTA PEARL SLADE m. 12-7-1896 (1st) Charles Toadvine, b. 8-8-1873, d. 4-25-1924, of Wm. & Martha Toadvine. Ch: 24-365 Leonard, b. 9-26-1897; 24-366 Virgil, b. 11-3-1899; 24-367 Russell b. 4-23-1905, single; 24-368 James, b. 10-12-1912; 24-369 Bascom, b. 3-2-1916.

24-122 ETTA PEARL SLADE TOADVINE m. (2nd) Charles Pressler.

24-123 JOSEPHINE SLADE m. Arthur Rainey, of Fisher & Mary Ann Rainey. Ch: 24-370 Bessie Lee. Two others d. infancy.

24-135 MARTHA ELLEN CRISWELL m. 4-7-1881 James Alexander Eaton, b. 1862, d. 1916, of Robert & Eliza (Brown) Eaton. Ch: 24-371 Anna Eliza, b. 1-27-1882; 24-372 Stanley, d. childhood; 24-373 Mallie Dean, b. 6-27-1887; 24-374 Dora Jemes, b. 11-30-1888; 24-375 Lula Florence, b. 5-27-1891; 24-376 Rose Catherine, b. 1-31-1896.

24-136 LUCY JEMES m. 6-25-1890 Joseph Jefferson Cobb, b. 4-7-1858 d. 6-29-1935. of Ambrose & Susan (Jones) Cobb. Ch: 24-377 Spencer Desha, b. 4-2-1891; 24-378 Sue Ethel, b. 10-25-1892; 24-379 Lily Belle, b. 10-30-1894 d July 1895; 24-380 John Thomas, b. 10-12-1897; 24-381 Charles Ambrose, b. 5-6-1900; 24-382 Nellie Josephine, b. 2-20-1904; 24-383 Alice (Eva), b. 9-28-1910.

24-137 SUE CATHERINE CRISWELL m. 2-2-1896 John Allen Godman, b. 7-12-1852, d. June 1914. Ch: 24-384 Forrest Leonard, b. 9-9-1897; 24-385 Lawrence Hensil, b. 12-13-1902; 24-386 David Henry, b. 5-29-1913 m. 4-4-1942 Donna Mae Powell, b. 4-21-1909.

24-143 ANNA T. SLADE m. 12-23-1892, Aaron Ashbrook. Ch: 24-387 Clifford m. Lou Hamilton; 24-388 Aaron.

24-153 MOLLY LYONS m. Grant McKinley. Ch: 24-389 Faye McKinley m. Bell.

24-162 MARY SLADE m. Fred Thornes. Ch: 1 son Henry is married and has 2 sons.

24-169 CORA B. TOADVINE m. Mack Fowler. Ch: 24-390 Earl; 24-391 Irene; 24-392 Theodore.

24-174 LAURA TOADVINE m. Thomas (Tom) Batson. Ch: 24-393 Gilbert; 24-394 Harry Bruce.

24-176 WILLIAM H. TOADVINE m. Sallie Humphrey (1st). Ch: 24-395 Leonard; 24-396 Mabel.

24-176 WILLIAM H. TOADVINE m. (2nd) Bess Hughes. Ch: 24-397 Wilma Toadvine.

24-177 VIOLETTE TOADVINE m. Virgil Colvin. Ch: 24-398 Carl.

24-178 CHARLES TOADVINE m. 12-7-1896 Etta Pearl Slade, b. 6-1-1879, d. June 1948, of Samuel Slade & Polly D. (Martin) Slade; (all descendants this line listed under 24-122 Etta Pearl Slade Toadvine).

24-180 MAUD MAE TOADVINE m. Walter Monson, b. 6-14 1874. Ch: 24-399 Ira Toadvine, b. 10-16-1894; 24-400 Mary E., b. 11-17-1898; 24-401 Alma Irene, b. 9-1-1904; 24-402 Thomas, b. 1-21-1911.

24-181 ERNEST TOADVINE m. Emma Beckett. Ch: 24-403 Ernest Jr. m. Fanny Lou Lizer.

24-187 FRED TOADVINE m. 11-3-1904 May K. Kendall. Ch: 24-404 Marion K., b. 1-15-1907; 24-405 Henry E., b. 6-22-1909.

24-189 LOUISE E. TOADVINE m. 1923, W. Duncan Douglas. Ch: 24-406 John Larry, b. 1-10-1928; 24-407 Sue Evelyn, b. 9-2-1932.

24-197 SARAH FRANCES HILL m. Virgil Burden. Ch: 24-408 Clarine; 24-409 James W.; 24-410 Ruth; 24-411 Florence Mae.

24-198 ARTHUR M. HILL m. ....Ch: 24-412 Virginia; 24-413 Harry; 24-414 Thomas.

24-199 HARRY BAIN HILL m. Ch: 24-415 Edna Russell.

24-200 IDA HILL m. Ewing Simms. Ch: 24-416 Corinne; 24-417 Lillian; 24-418 Elizabeth.

24-201 LEONARD HILL m. Ch: 24-419 William.

24-212 GEORGE HILL m. ..... Ch: 24-420 Fred; 24-421 Earl.

24-214 LILLY HILL m. Thomas Ecklar. Ch: 24-422 Raymond; 24-423 Christine.

24-217 FRED HILL m. ... Ch: 24-424 Lewis Parker; 24-425 Charles; 24-426 William; 24-427 Nannie Lou; 24-428 Louise; 24-429 Garnetta.

24-218 LIZA HILL m. Orville Ecklar. Ch: 24-430 Albert Parker; 24-431 Goldie; 24-432 Kenneth; 24-433 Orville Thomas; 24-434 Eugene.

24-219 QUINCIE HILL m..... Ch: 24-435 Ward; 24-436 Lillian m. Riddle; 24-437 Florence m. Riddle.

24-220 TIMOTHY HILL m. .... Ch: 24-438 Leonard.

24-228 LAURA LLOYD m. Denham. Ch: 24-439 George; 24-440 James.

24-236 CLARK TOADVINE m. 1-20-1904 Mayme Hunt. Ch: 24-441 T. Robin; 24-442 Louise; 24-443 Shirley 24-444 Russell Clark, d. infancy.

24-237 BESSIE TOADVINE m. 1911 Hervey M. Wyles. Ch: 24-445 Gordon Hickman m. Virginia McCauley; 24-446 Hope; 24-447 Merle Toadvine m. ..... Ch: Two boys. (Teacher in Maryland School in 1950). 24-248 Ferne m. Carl Biehlie.

24-238 LENA MAY TOADVINE m. 1915 Roy Hunt. Ch: 24-449 Gayle m. Mullen; 24-450 Lorraine, m. Ernest Case 2 ch. girl and boy; 24-451 Eloise m. Arnold Habaugh no ch.; 24-452 Emmet Leroy.

24-239 RAY TOADVINE, b. 12-30 1896 m. 2-14-1917, Lula Duckworth. Ch: 24-453 Barbara Faye, b. 3-17-1918 m. A. L. Whalen; 24-454 Garnet, b. 2-22-1920; 24-455 Ray, b. 10-14-1925 m. Doris Marie Gordon; 24-456 June, b. 4-6-1928 m. June 1950 W. Ledman Jewell, Jr.

24-240 CARL TOADVINE m. Mary Asbury. Ch: 24-457 Virgil; 24-458 Christine; 24-459 Mary Carl; 24-460 (another girl).

24-241 ETHEL TOADVINE m. 1902 Charles Lloyd. Ch: 24-461 Charles; 24-462 J. T.; 24-463 William (Bill).

24-242 CLAY TOADVINE (2nd) m. Mollie Taylor. Ch: 24-464 Bernadine m. ...Ch: 2 or more; 24-465 Charles; 24-466 Harry.

24-254 BERTHA HUMPHREY m. Robert Whalen. Ch: 24-467 Lester.

24-255 THOMAS SMITH HUMPHREY m. Clara Belle Peters, b. 9-19-1891. Ch: 24-468 Letha Leone, b. 1-7-1914; 24-469 Minnie, b. 12-1-1914; 24-470 Dorothy Virginia, b. 1-27-1917; 24-471 Novella May, b. 10-30-1918.

24-257 JAMES B. STEWART m. Georgianna King, b. 6-17-1922. Ch: 24-472 David Lee, b. 3-11-1947; 24-473 Barbara Sue, b. 3-14-1949.

24-258 DORA LOU TOADVINE m. (1st) 6-19-1892 Joseph W. King, d. 4-1-1897. Ch: 24-474 Carlos, b. 5-25-1895; 24-475 Joseph, b. 1-18-1897; 24-476 Esther, b. 12-20-1893, d., m. Samuel Hitch.

24-258 DORA LOU TOADVINE KING m. (2nd) 3-20-1901 John A. Vance, b. 8-27-1872. Ch: 24-477 Erva May, b. 1-4-1902; 24-478 Arthur Leon, b. 11-17-1907; 24-479 Johnnie Lyle, b. 9-12-1904 d. 2-20-1930; 24-480 Inez S., b. 9-1-1910; 24-401 Thelma E., b. 2-23-1912; 24-482 Joyce, b. 6-8-1916 single; 24-483 James W., b. 5-25-1914.

24-259 WILLIAM ARTHUR TOADVINE m. (1st) Ella Sauls,. Ch: 24-484 Thelma m. Clarence Casity. Ch. 3; 24-485 Ernest, m. Hazel; 24-486 Elwood, m. Julia Stivers.

24-259 WILLIAM ARTHUR TOADVINE m. (2nd) Verna Clifford. Ch: 24-487 Theodore; 24-488 Una, m. Virgil Vice; 24-489 Daisey; 24-490 Alberta; 24-491 Helen Ruth; 24-492 William Arthur, Jr.

24-260 PEARL TOADVINE m. 1895 Seaph Martin. Ch: 24-493 Grace Martin m. Limon Ratluff.

24-261 AFFIE SYLVESTER TOADVINE m. 1900 Emma Cain b. 1888, d. 1936. Ch: 24-494 Hazel, b. 1901; 24-495 Ethel, b. 1903; 24-496 Gladys, b. 1904; 24-497 William, b. 1907 m. 1936 Ann Sandy, b. 1919; 24-498 Beatrice, b. 1910; 24-499 Bernice M., b. 1910 d. 1911.

24-262 STELLA MAY TOADVINE m. 1900 Arthur Stivers, b. 1879. Ch: 24-500 Edith, b. 1902 m. 1923 George Riggs, b. 1904 d. 1948; 24-501 Ada, b. 1905; 24-502 Larel, b. 1907 m. Georgie Trailor. Ch: 6; 24-503 Julia, b. 1910 m. 1929, Elwood Toadvine, b. 1910; 24-504 Ephraim, b. 1913 m. 1931 Ruth Riggs, b. 1913. Ch: 5; 24-505 Luther, b. 1916 m. Catherine Trailor, Ch: 5; 24-506 Wilhelmina, b. 1921 d. 1931; 24-507 Agnes, b. 1923 m. 1940 John Martin, Ch: 2

24-263 QUINCY TOADVINE m. 1905 Alice Smitsom, b. 1886 d. 1943. Ch: 24-508 Vida m. Duey May; 24-509 Letha m. Samuel Smith; 24-510 Odtst, m. Marybelle Henson; 24-511 Littyn; 24-512 Blanche; 24-513 Wilbur m. Judy Price; 24-514 Wanda; 24-515 Rosetta; 24-516 Garland m. Sherley Calhoun.

24-264 JESSE P. WILSON m. 1896 Cora L. McKee, b. 1877. Ch: 24-517 Virgie Dell, b. 1897, d. 1910; 24-518 Ellis Lee, b. 1900; 24-519 Eugene, b. 1903; 24-520 Chester Banister, b. 1908 d. 1913; 24-521 Infant, b. 1905, d. 1905; 24-522 Willie Hazel, b. 1910; 24-523 Chester Edward b. 1914, 24-524 Elmer Lovell, b. 1916.

24-267 CHESTER ARTHUR WILSON m. Myrtle Wilson, b. 10-2-1885. Ch. 24-525 Richard Jesse, b. 8-4-1909; 24-526 Maxine, b. 8-21-1911; 24-527 Chester Arthur, Jr., b. 6-19-1913; 24-528 Maurice Leon, b. 5-4-1915; 24-529 Frances Ruth, b. 4-12-1918; 24-530 Mary Arnette, b. 4-16-1920.

24-268 CLARENCE HILL m. 9-2-1908 Addie Bell Vice, b. 6-28-1890. Ch. 24-531 H. B., b. 7-23-1909; 24-532 Virginia.

24-269 HAROLD HILL m. 10-15-1913 Oddella Carr. Ch: 24-533 Josephine; 24-534 Harold, Jr.

24-274 CORA JANE TOADVINE m. 1905, William H. Hill, b. 1884. Ch: 24-535 Dorothy D., b. 1907; 24-536 Otis Lee, b. 1910 d. 1936; 24-537 Mary Louise, b. 1912.

24-276 THOMAS JEFFERSON TOADVINE m. 1917 Ida Cumber, b. 1894. Ch: 24-538 Charles Keller, b. 1917 d. 1918; 24-539 Adeline, b. 1920; 24-540 James, b. 1918; 24-541 Emma R., b. 1929.

24-277 HIRAM PURNELL TOADVINE m. 1919 Sara Lee Collier, b. 1899. Ch: 24-542 Catherine Sue, b. 1921.

24-278 SARAH ELIZABETH TOADVINE m. 1918 Alfred Pence, b. 1895. Ch: 24-543 Norman, b. 1920.

24-279 JOSEPH TAYLOR TOADVINE m. 1920 Lydia Thompson, b. 1904. Ch: 24-544 Vivian, b. 1922 m 1944 Clifton Greve, b. 1910; 24-545 Donald, b. 1924.

24-284 BERTHA TOADVINE m. 12-13-1908 Jack Simms, b. 11-30-1889. Ch: 24-546 Ernest, b. 9-25-1909; 24-547 Grace, b. 11-11-1910; 24-548 Alvin, b. 4-2-1912; 24-549 Corinne, b. 5-18-1913 d.; 24-550 Eastelle, b. 7-2-1917; 24-551 Louis, b. 8-26-1918; 24-552 Arley, b. 2-7-1920; 24-553 Samuel, b. 5-2-1921; 24-554 Mary Bell, b. 10-5-1922; 24-555 Beatrice, b. 7-30-1924; 24-556 Chester, b. 2-7-1926; 24-557 William (Billy), b. 11-3-1929; 24-558 June, b. 6-10-1936.

24-286 MAGGIE TOADVINE m. 11-4-1911 (1st) Clyde Manning, b. 9-1-1897, d. 10-23-1914. Ch: 24-559 Lottie, b. 9-4-1912; 24-560 Walter, b. 2-20-1914.

24-286 MAGGIE TOADVINE MANNING m. Mar. 15 (2d) Ule Collins. Ch: 24-561 Samuel, b. 3-12-1919 (twin); 24-562 Nancy, b. 3-12-1919 (twin); 24-563 Virginia, b. 3-11-1921; 24-564 Ida, b. 6-3-1922; 24-565 James, b. 12-26-1925; 24-566 Letha, b. 10-13-1929.

24-289 LEONARD TOADVINE m. 12-24-1924 Dora Houge, b. 5-31-1905. Ch: 24-567 William Leonard, Jr., b. 4-7-1928; 24-568 Robert Steel, b. 7-4-1929; 24-569 Carlos, b. 8-5-1935; 24-570 Thomas Eugene, b. 4-16-1937; 24-571 Edna Faye, b. 1-26-1943.

24-290 LELA MAE TOADVINE m. 5-2-1918 Harve Paddgett. Ch: 24-572 Arvel, b. 8-20-1919; 24-573, b. 2-29-1922; 24-574 Otis, b. 11-28-1923.

24-293 LINA TOADVINE m. 7-27-1925 John Crain, b. 2-21-1906. Ch: 24-575 Geneva, b. 3-18-1927; 24-576 Paul, b. 12-11-1930; 24-577 Richard, b. 1-20-1938; 24-578 William, b. 12-23-1941.

24-295 CECIL TOADVINE m. 2-8-1934 (1st) Christine Goode, b. 11-9-1918. Ch: 24-579 Homer Lee; 24-580 Ida Bell.

24-295 CECIL TOADVINE m. 6-13-1938 (2nd) Corinne Melburn, b. 7-30-1921. Ch: 24-581 Harry Thomas, b. 3-7-1939; 24-582 Jennie, b. 5-27-1940.

24-333 SAMUEL LEWIS BECKETT m. Lela King, of Chas. King. Ch: 24-583 Irene, b. 11-17-1906; 24-584 Gertrude, b. 1-30-1911; 24-585 Alice, b. 7-14-1910; 24-586 Delores, b. 12-29-1930.

24-334 MYRTLE BECKETT m. Smith Arnold of Chas. Arnold. Ch: 24-587 Ansel Roy; 24-588 Iris; 24-589 Ada Beatrice.

24-336 NANCY BECKETT m. Joe Moore. Ch: 24-590 Garnet; 24-591 Irvin 24-592 Mary Lucy; 24-593 Ruth m. Raymond Holland.

24-337 LENA BECKETT m. Luther Foley. Ch: 24-594 Joe; 24-595 Marshall; 24-596 Lewis.

24-338 WALTER BECKETT m. Verna Price, Dau. of Oscar & Nannie Price. Ch: 24-597 Iral Atha; 24-598 Edith; 24-599 Luther.

24-339 LEVI BECKETT m. Lucy Giles. Ch: 24-600 Forrest m. Alice Cooper. Ch: 24-601 Floyd; 24-602 . . . . .

24-341 MINNIE BRANNOCK m. Charles Shawhan. Ch: 24-603 John Miller; 24-604 James Frazer; 24-605 Evelyn; 24-606 . . . . d. infancy.

24-342 ELIZABETH BRANNOCK m. 1-18-1905, Taylor Hill, b. 1-5-1879, of Walker & Kate Hill. Ch: 24-607 Harlan, b. 2-12-1906; 24-608 Paul, b. 8-16-1909; 24-609 Edwin, b. 2-22-1916; 24-610 Ruth, b. 8-15-1918; 24-611 William, b. 9-9-1920; 24-612 Jean, b. 7-2-1923; 24-613 Eldon, b. 3-3-1913, d. infancy.

24-343 J. W. BRANNOCK m. 1914 Mabel Ballinger, of George Ballinger. Ch: 24-614 Robert, b. 7-23-1916; 24-615 Ralph m. 6-30-40 Thelma Dearing.

24-345 NELLIE BRANNOCK m. 1915 R. E. Henry, of Dr. Geo. F. & Anna Henry. Ch: 24-616 June m. Marshall Foley, of Lena Beckett & Luther Foley; 24-617 Georgia.

24-348 RUTH SLADE m. Stanley Martin. Ch: 24-618 Son.

24-349 ETHEL SELLERS m. Jesse Robinson, of Jeff Robinson. Ch: 24-619 Frances.

24-350 MAE SELLERS m. Ed Rose, of John Henry & Cynthia Rose. Ch: 24-620 T. J.; 24-621 John Willard.

24-351 LEVIA SELLERS m. Arthur Nazor. Ch: 24-622 Lee Monroe.

24-352 JEWELL BLAND SLADE m. .... Ch: 24-623 George; 24-624 Ralph.

24-353 TESSIE SLADE m. Acie M. Carmichael. Ch: 24-525 Dorothy; 24-626 Lenore.

24-354 CYNTHIA SLADE m. Lee Chandler. Ch:

24-355 RUPERT SLADE m .... Ch: 2.

24-357 DELILAH CRISWELL m. Milton Carr, of Alvin & Isabel Carr. Ch: 24-627 Geraldine; 24-628 Martin Luther.

24-358 CARL BLACKBURN m. Helen Gruelle, of Cleveland & Minnie Gruelle. Ch: 24-629 Billy; 24-630 Jimmy; 24-631 Charlotte; 24-632 .... .

24-359 ALMA DELILAH LANG m. 6-3-1915 Raymond Eckler, b. 6-30-1897, of Tom & Lily Eckler.

24-361 LOUISE BRANNOCK m. Hiram Stamper. Ch: 24-633 Carl, b. 1927 d. 1945.

24-364 CATHERINE WHEELER m. Theodore Hardin, of Lucius & Maud Hardin. Ch: 24-634 Audra Nell; 24-635 Robert.

24-365 LEONARD TOADVINE m. 9-20-1918 Helen Mason, b. 3-20-1900. Ch: 24-636 Edna Jean, b. 5-11-1919; 24-637 Glen W., b. 3-18-1922 m. 7-21-1948 Jane Bracy, b. 10-26-1925. (Veteran, World War II).

24-366 VIRGIL TOADVINE m. 4-29-1922 Geraldine Hill, b. 12-26-1902. Ch: 24-638 Alene, b. 10-23-1930.

24-368 JAMES TOADVINE m. 9-8-1934 Ruth Downard, b. 9-4-1820. Ch: 24-639 Gloria, b. 3-20-1935; 24-640 Sara Anna, b. 5-23-1943; 24-641 Charles, b. 12-6-1945; 24-642 William, b. 1-15-1949.

24-369 BASCOM TOADVINE m. 6-12-1937 (1st) Elizabeth Buchanan, b. 2-15-1919—Divorced. (Veteran World War II).

24-369 BASCOM TOADVINE m. (2nd) 5-12-1948 Mary Powell, b. 7-2-1923. Ch: 24-643 Andra Jill, b. 12-9-1948; 24-644 Jackie Bascom, b. 1950.

24-370 BESSIE LEE RAINEY m. Johnnie Schlipp. Ch: 24-645 Orvil; 24-646 Carl.

24-371 ANNA ELIZA EATON m. 11-19-1902 Banford M. Manning, M.D., b. 8-30-1878, of Henry Allen & Danisa Jane (Brown) Manning. Ch: 24-647 Norvil M., b. 9-13-1903; 24-648 Mattie Louise, b. 9-22-1910.

24-373 MALLIE DEAN EATON m. 7-2-1905 Robert L. Wells, b. 2-28-1870, d. 12-24-1944, of Oliver Perry & Eliz. (Downey) Wells. Ch: 24-649 Anna Gene m. 11-5-1938 John Edgar McConnell, b. 8-14-1914.

24-374 DORA J. EATON m. 2-25-1907 D. S. Criswell Ch: 24-650 Edena, 10-7-1914; 24-653 Panl Revere, b. 3-4-1927, m. 8-30-1946 Patsy Ruth b. 6-19-1909; 24-651 Calvert Henry, b. 10-2-1912; 24-652 Rosetta, b. Powell,, b. 8-27-1928, of John Edward & Mildred Powell.

24-375 LULA FLORENCE EATON m. 1-29-1915 Frederick A. Millard, D.D.S., b. 6-19-1889, of John B. & Mary E. (Rice) Millard. Ch: 24-654

Elizabeth Ann Millard, b. 10-19-1915 m. 12-25-1940 Otto S. Moore, Capt. Engineer Corps Reserves, b. 6-25-1913, of Dr. J. C. & Ida (Hayes) Moore.

24-376 ROSE CATHERINE EATON m. 11-25-1913 Lee Trimble, b. 5-22-1886, of W. Joe & Rose (Willis) Trimble. Ch: 24-655 Robert Joe, b. 3-23-1916; 24-656 Virginia Rose, b. 12-11-1918 m. 4-15-1950 James William Parker, b. 9-20-1920, of Roy L. & Orval Faulconer Parker.

24-377 SPENCER DESHA COBB m. 12-25-1920 Hazel Ann Mueller, b. 5-12-1897, of Claud & Bertha Mueller. Ch: 24-657 William Joseph, b. 9-9-1921, d. 7-25-1945, World War II; 24-658 June Marie, b. 6-8-1924; 24-659 a dau. d. at birth.

24-378 SUE ETHEL COBB m. 1909, (1st) Robert Slade. Ch: 24-660 Dorothy Belle, b. 1911.

24-378 SUE ETHEL COBB SLADE m. (2nd) Nelson J. Clark.

24-380 JOHN THOMAS COBB m. 3-27-1929 Clara J. Peters, b. 5-13-1909, of Louis & Eliz. Peters. Ch: 24-661 Beverly Joan, b. 3-4-1931.

24-381 CHARLES AMBROSE COBB m. 12-24-1919 Jean Winifred Duncan, b. 11-7-1897, of Joseph & Martha Duncan. Ch: 24-662 Dorothy Mae b. 3-2-1926 m. 8-6-1948 John Edwards, b. 6-26-1924.

24-382 NELLIE JOSEPHINE m. 1920 (1st) James Pulvey. Ch: 24-663 Earl Joseph, b. 4-22-1922; 24-664 Betty Jane, b. 11-30-1924.

24-382 NELLIE JOSEPHINE COBB PULVEY m. (2nd) Arthur Van Peeren.

24-383 ALICE (EVA) COBB m. 1928 (1st) Bernard Wagoner, of Olan O. & Gertrude Wagoner. Ch: 24-665 Gay Belle, b. 6-19-1928 m. 6-11-1949 James H. Scott; 24-666 Ronald Craig, b. 3-30-1930.

24-384 FOREST LEONARD GODMAN m. 6-15-1921 Grace Meneley, b. 10-26-1899 of Grant & Lula Meneley. Ch: 24-667 John Allen, b. 11-10-1922; 24-668 Dorothy Mae, b. 5-26-1925.

24-385 LAWRENCE HENSIL GODMAN m. 6-15-1929 Cecile Lavina Parks, b. 1-20-1906, of Albert B. & Maria Mae (Lunger) Parks. Ch: 24-669 Carl Lawrence, b. 4-28-1930; 24-670 Verna Mae, b. 6-21-1936.

24-390 EARL FOWLER m. Georgia Hollar Ch: 24-671 Billy Mack m. Betty Jacoby; 24-672 Betty Jean m. George Land; 24-673 J. T. In Service 18 Months; 24-674 Harry Eugene; Navy—3 year enlistment; 24-675 Anna Sue.

24-391 IRENE FOWLER m. O. W. Henderson. Ch: 24-676 Margaret Ann, m. John W. Weathers; 24-677 Marvin Lee.

24-392 THEODORE FOWLER m. Mary Shoemaker. Ch: 24-678 Patsy Irene; 24-679 Doris; 24-680 Donald.

24-393 GILBERT BATSON m. Betsy Geoghan. Ch: 24-681 Ernestine m. Venus Barnes; 24-682 John Dudley.

24-394 HARRY BRUCE BATSON m. Carrie Mullen. Ch: 24-683 Joyce; 24-684 Bettie; 24-685 Louise; 24-686 Harry Donald.

24-395 LEONARD TOADVINE, of Wm. H. & Sallie Humphrey Toadvine, m. Anna Bet McCauley. Ch: 24-687 Billy Bob.

24-397 WILMA TOADVINE m. Virgil Warner. Ch: 24-688 Rita King.

24-398 CARL COLVIN m. Ruth Smith. Ch: 24-689 Patsy.

24-399 IRA TOADVINE MONSON m. Lola Mae Waits. Ch: 24-690 Elvira Catherine, b. 8-19-1918; 24-691 John Walter, b. 12-15-1919, d. 6-15-1945; 24-692 Eugene Oxley, b. 3-1-1921; 24-693 Harold Wood, b. 11-14-1924; 24-694 Betty Waits, b. 8-15-1927; 24-695 Wilma Clay, b. 3-14-1935; 24-696 Joe Toadvine, b. 8-4-1933.

24-400 MARY E. MONSON m. John Glinn. Ch: 24-697 Betty m. Dr. Richard Rogers; 24-698 Marjorie Sue m. Dr. John Sharpe; 24-699 John, Jr.

24-401 ALMA IRENE MONSON m. Quency W. Moore, b. 3-29-1900. Ch: 24-700 William Thomas, b. 3-18-1930; 24-701 Dwayne A., b. 4-6-1932; 24-702 Charles K., b. 3-26-1934; 24-703 George K., b. 5-17-1936; 24-704 Nancy Mae, b. 12-9-1937.

24-402 THOMAS MONSON m. Thelma Gordon. Ch: 24-705 Thomas Gordon; 24-706 Mary Ellen; 24-707 Linda Lee.

24-404 MARION K. TOADVINE m. 6-3-1929 Mildred I. Sharp. Ch: 24-708 William P., b. 4-9-1930; 24-709 Elinor, b. 7-27-1953 d. 9-24-1935; 24-710 George K., b. 1-16-1936.

24-405 HENRY E. TOADVINE m. 1-20-1935 Mary C. Stevens. Ch: 24-711 Patsy M., b. 7-7-1936.

24-408 CLARINE BURDEN m. .... Cox. Ch: 24-712 Charles; 24-713 Frances.

24-409 JAMES W. BURDEN m. .... . Ch: 24-714 Elizabeth Ann; 24-715 Wilma Lee ; 24-716 Wanda Jeanette; 24-717 Mary Wilson.

24-410 RUTH BURDEN m. Lawrence Blackburn. Ch: 24-718 Henry Paul; 24-719 Carl Ross; 24-720 Kenneth Wayne; 24-721 Ruby Mae.

24-411 FLORENCE MAE BURDEN m. William H. Wiglesworth. Ch: 24-722 James Virgil; 24-723 William Cecil; 24-724 Harold; 24-725 Edith Mae.

24-416 CORINNE SIMMS m. James McClellan. Ch: 24-726 James Hugh; 24-727 Maratha m. Shirley Toadvine. See 24-443 below.

24-417 LILLIAN SIMMS m. Philip Franklin. Ch: 24-728 Sidney Clay; 24-729 Louise; 24-730 Margaret; 24-731 Phyllis.

24-418 ELIZABETH SIMMS m. Prentice Kennedy. d. Ch: 24-732 Thomas Moore.

24-423 CHRISTINE ECKLER m. .... Warner. Ch: 24-733 Virgil; 24-734 William; 24-735 Wilma.

24-441 T. ROBIN TOADVINE m. Catherine Martin. Ch: 24-736 Johnnie Hunt; 24-737 Jimmie Martin.

24-442 LOUISE TOADVINE m. Russell Shropshire. Ch: 24-738 Phyllis Anne; 24-739 Mary Louise; 24-740 Martha.

24-443 SHIRLEY TOADVINE m. Martha McClelland, See 24-727 above. Ch: 24-741 Martha Sherle.

24-446 HOPE WYLES m. Fred Fogler. Ch: 24-742 Frank; 24-743 Mark Lee; 24-744 Frederick Allen.

24-454 GARNET TOADVINE m. Henry D. Marsh. Ch: 24-745 Danny Dean, b. 3-20-1946; 24-746 Kathy Joyce, b. 9-21-1949.

24-469 MINNIE SOPHRONIA HUMPHREY m. James C. Christman, b. 1-25-1915. Ch: 24-747 Jon David, b. 8-15-1936; 24-748 James Robert, b. 5-11-1938.

24-470 DOROTHY VIRGINIA HUMPHREY m. Leo Cantrell, b. 9-15-1922 Ch: 24-749 Jane Ellen Cantrell, b. 4-24-1945.

24-471 NOVELLA MAY HUMPHREY m. Clyde H. Davis, b. 5-13-1913. Ch: 24-750 Diane Hollis, b. 4-29-1946; 24-751 Elaine Leslie, b. 5-20-1949.

24-474 CARLOS KING m. Carrie Franklin. Ch: 24-752 Thelma; 24-753 J. D.; 24-754 Aldena; 24-755 Lillian; 24-756 Erva Gene.

24-475 JOSEPH KING m. Hazel Toadvine. Ch: 24-757 Janetta, b. 1919; 24-758 August, b. 1921; 24-759 Imogene, b. 1924; 24-760 Joseph, Jr., b. 1929; 24-761 Melvyn, b. 1938.

24-477 ERVA VAY VANCE m. John McGraw. Ch: 24-762 John W.; 24-763 Helen, d.; 24-764 Evelyn, d.

24-478 ARTHUR LEON VANCE m. Marybel. Ch: 24-765 Janetta; 24-766 Maryland; 24-767 Margaret.

24-479 JOHNNIE LYLE VANCE m. Sera Brinegar. Ch: 24-768 Herbert; 24-769 Reves; 24-770 Maryline; 24-771 Billie.

24-480 INEZ S. VANCE m. '1st' Oscar Duncan. Ch: 24-472 Patsy.

24-480 INEZ VANCE DUNCAN m. (2nd) Leo Waterhouse (Westinghouse). Ch: 24-773 Helen.

24-481 THELMA E. VANCE m. Jimmy Bonney. Ch: 24-774 Jemmie; 24-775 Tommy; 24-776 Wanda.

24-483 JAMES W. VANCE m. (1st) .... Ch: 24-777 Sharon; 24-778 Vickey.

24-483 JAMES W. VANCE m. (2nd) Loraine. Ch: 24-779 James W., Jr.; 24-780 Barbara; 24-781 Johnnie.

24-494 HAZEL TOADVINE m. 1918 Joseph King, b. 1897.—(See 24-475) Ch: 24-782 Juanita, b. 1919; 24-783 Imogene, b. 1924; 24-784 Joseph, Jr., b. 1929; 24-785 Melvin, b. 1938; 24-786 August, b. 1921, d. 1921.

24-495 ETHEL TOADVINE m. 1923 (1st) Emery Kimball, b. 1897. Ch: 24-787 Millard, b. 1924; 24-788 Jack, b. 1925.

24-495 ETHEL TOADVINE KIMBALL m. 1946 (2nd) Perry Madden, b. 1907.

24-496 GLADYS TOADVINE m. (1st) 1923, John P. Wagoner, b. 1903. Ch: 24-789 John, b. 1924, d. 11-7-1945; 24-790 Onda, b. 1926, m. 1946 Elmer Wells, b. 1925.

24-496 GLADYS TOADVINE WAGONER m. (2nd) 1945 John McCloud, b. 1905.

24-498 BEATRICE TOADVINE m. (1st) 1928 Frank Ganes, b. 1911. Ch: 24-791 Billy, b. 1929.

24-498 BEATRICE TOADVINE GANES m. (2nd) 1932 Ralph Ross, b. 1907.

24-501 ADA STIVERS m. 1920 Walter Crump. Ch: 24-792 Leone, b. 1921; 24-793 Virgil, b. 1924; 24-794 Dortha, b. 1927; 24-795 Charles, b. 1929; 24-796 Jimmy, b. 1931.

24-518 ELLIS LEE WILSON m. 1929 Lillian Ritchey. Ch: 24-797 Ernest Lovell, b. 1931; 24-798 Robert Lee, b. 1932; 24-799 James Whitfield, b. 1934;; 24-800 Barbara Jean, b. 1935; 24-801 Eugene, b. 1937; 24-802 Walter Royal, b. 1939, d. 1944; 24-803 Hilda Faustine, b. 1944.

24-522 WILLIE HAZEL WILSON m. 1929 Ernest Ellingson, b. 1907. Ch: 24-804 Katherine Louise, b. 1931; 24-805 Robert Vernon, b. 1933; 24-806 Donald, b. 1934; 24-807 Geneva Carol, b. 1943.

24-523 CHESTER EWARD WILSON m. Margarette Whitteker, b. 1910. Ch: 24-808 Brenda Jo, b. 1941.

24-524 ELMER LOVELL WILSON m. Dorothy Louise Dunn, b. 1927. Ch: 24-809 Garry Lee, b. 1944.

24-527 CHESTER ARTHUR WILSON, JR. m. Anna Mae McMullen, b. 5-28-1911. Ch: 24-810 Katherine Louise, b. 5-26-1933.

24-528 MAURICE LEON WILSON m. Nancy Ruth Smith, b. 9-12-1916. Ch: 24-811 Maurice L., Jr., b. 3-18-1938; 24-812 Woodie Jean, b. 9-23-1940.

24-529 FRANCES RUTH WILSON m. James P. Alcorn, b. 1-19-1916. Ch: 24-813 James Kenton, b. 1-3-1948.

24-530 MARY ARNETTE WILSON m. Donald Hilton Browning, b. 6-19-1916. Ch: 24-814 Richard Allen, b. 11-24-1938; 24-815 Ruth Ann, b. 3-30-1944; 24-816 Rebecca, b. 2-5-1947.

24-531 H. B. HILL m. 1-7-1932 Nettie Colliver. Ch: 24-817 Robert Joseph; 24-818 Reva Jean.

24-532 VIRGINIA HILL m. Dee Myers. Ch: 24-819 James; 24-820 Larry.

24-535 DOROTHY D. HILL m 1924 Eugene Porter, b. 1898. Ch: 24-821 Bobby Jean, b. 1926 m. 1948 Oscar P. Cane, b. 1923. Ch: 24-822 John, b. 1927; 24-823 James Keller, b. 1943 24-824 Lucy Ann, b. 1945.

24-536 OTIS LEE HILL m. 1929 Loretta Shumaker, b. 1910. Ch: 24-825 James b. 1930.

24-537 MARY LOUISE HILL m. Charles Watters, b. 1907. Ch: 24-826 Linda Jane, b. 1943.

24-539 ADELINE TOADVINE m. 1937 Earl Acke, b. 1915. Ch: 24-827 Carl Thomas, b. 1938; 24-828 Anna Sue, b. 1941; 24-829 William Earl, b. 1946.

24-540 JAMES TOADVINE m. Ethel Acke, b. 1925. Ch: 24-830 James, b. 1945; 24-831 Ronald D., b. 1949.

24-543 NORMAN PENCE m. Virginia . . . . . Ch: 24-832 Sherril, b. 1945.

24-545 DONALD TOADVINE m. 1945 Virginia Srodulski, b. 1925. Ch: 24-833 Donald, II, b. 1946; 24-834 Marsha Lydia, b. 1948.

24-583 IRENE BECKETT m. (1st) Walter Whalen. Ch: 24-835 Bernice.

24-583 IRENE BECKETT WHALEN m. (2nd) A. J. MATTHEWS.

24-584 GERTRUDE BECKETT m. 1-19-1929 Rachel Patrick, b. 5-30-1909, of M. C. & Jenny Patrick. Ch: 24-836 Eugene, b. 6-5-1930; 24-837 Merrill, b. 7-2-1933; 24-838 Phyllis, b. 11-30-1937.

24-585 ALICE BECKETT m. George Willis Patrick, b. 2-2-1912, of M. C. & Jenny Patrick. Ch: 24-839 Joan Carol, b. 1942; 24-840 Patricia Lois, b. 1936.

24-586 DELORES BECKETT m. 1947 Charles Tolle. Ch: 24-841 Beverly Carol, b. Nov. 1949.

24-587 ANSEL ROY ARNOLD m. Garnet Cleveland, of Lindsay & Margaret Cleveland. Ch: 24-842 Gerald Cleveland.

24-588 IRIS ARNOLD m. Alma Ruth Kenney. Ch: 3.

24-590 GARNET MOORE m. . . . . .Ch: 24-843 Delma.

24-592 MARY LUCY MOORE m. Lester Sandy, of A. C. & Molly Sandy. Ch: 2.

24-594 JOE FOLEY m. Velma Barnes, of Ernest & Nancy Barnes. Ch: 2.

24-595 MARSHALL FOLEY m. June Henry, of R. E. & Nellie Brannock Henry. Ch: 24-844 Philip.

24-596 LEWIS HOLTON FOLEY m. Anna Elizabeth Blackburn. Ch: 24-845 Pamela; 24-846 . . .?.

24-603 JOHN MILLER SHAWHAN m. Louise Carr, of Alvin & Isabel Carr. Ch: 24-847 Zane; 24-848 Harold.

24-604 JAMES FRAZIER SHAWHAN m. Lourena Gillespie, of James & Retta Gillespie. Ch: 24-849 Jean.

24-605 EVELYN SHAWHAN m. Marion Bowers. Ch: 24-850 Charles Marion; 24-851 Evelyn Frances.

24-607 HARLAN HILL m. Velma Price, of O. H. & Iva Price. Ch: 24-852 Robert m. Alberta Casey, of James Casey; 24-853 Mary Nell; 24-854 Vida Mae.

24-608 PAUL HILL m. Mabel Eckler, of Fred & Iva Eckler. Ch: 24-855 Wayne Taylor; 24-856 Russell; 24-857 Paul; 24-858 Phyllis Ann.

24-609 EDWIN HILL m. 1-15-1939 Beulah Geoghagan, b. 5-18-1920, of Clarence & Grace Geoghagan. Ch: 24-859 Janet Lee, b. 4-8-1940; 24-860 Josephine, b. 11-17-1941; 24-861 DWIGHT, b. 9-8-1943; 24-862 James, b. 7-2-1945; 24-863 Harold Ray, b. 9-7-1947; 24-864 Diana Elizabeth, b. 7-17-1949.

24-610 RUTH HILL m. Julian West, of Frank & Dolly West. Ch: 24-865 Francis Taylor.

24-614 ROBERT BRANNOCK m. 12-27-1938 Mattie Petty, of John & Sadie Petty. Ch: 24-866 Danny; 24-867 Linda.

24-617 GEORGIA HENRY m. (2nd) Joe Humphrey, of Otwell & Frances Humphrey. Ch: 24-668 Sharon Jo.

24-619 FRANCES ROBINSON m. George Bradford, of Lyman & Nannie Bradford. Ch: 24 869 Garnet Lowell; 24-870 George Robinson.

24-620 T. J. ROSE m. Mary Giles. Ch: 24-871 Donald.

24-621 JOHN WILLARD ROSE m. Gladys Doan. Ch: 24-872 Brook; 24-873 Leah.

24-627 GERALDINE CARR m. Lloyd Pointer. Ch: 2.

24-636 EDNA JEAN TOADVINE m. 7-4-1940 James Gebhart, b. 3-26-1913. Ch: 24-874 James M., b. 1-12-1941; 24-875 Douglas Jon, b. 7-30-1945.

24-647 NORVIL M. MANNING, D. Phys. m. 7-11-1942, Ershell Hobbs, b. 12-25-1917, of Aaron & Melissa Shackelford Hobbs. Ch: 24-876 Norvil Banford, b. 4-30-1943.

24-648 MATTIE LOUISE MANNING m. 5-15-1938 William H. Brewer, b. 9-22-1900, of Septamus Rankin & Eliz. (O'Kelley) Brewer. Ch: 24-877 Billy, b. 6-10-1945. Adopted.

24-650 EDENA CRISWELL m. 9-5-1925 Joe C. Gillespie, b. 11-25-1904, of Otis & Mary (Peeples) Gillespie. Ch: 24-878 Robert, b. 7-15-1926 m. 10-14-1944 Glenna M. Henderson, b. 3-6-1927; 24-879 Ramona Jean, b. 3-25-1929; 24-880 Gary F., b. 10-29-1942.

24-651 CALVERT HENRY CRISWELL m. 5-25-1935 Mary Espi Fowley, b. 6-17-1914, of Edmund & Grace (Roush) Fowley. Ch: 24-881 Henrietta Espi, b. 3-14-1936; 24-882 David Earl, b. 5-2-1938; 24-883 Paul Ann, b. 12-6-1939.

24-652 ROSETTA CRISWELL m. 1934 (1st) Henry Ruble, of Harry & Fanny (McAdams) Ruble. Ch: 24-884 Joyce, b. 11-14-1934; 24-885 Faye, b. 8-3-1936; 24-884 Lanny Ray, b. 11-24-1940.

24-652 ROSETTA CRISWELL RUBLE m. 8-30-1946, (2nd) Otis Tanner, of Arthur & Ada F. (Phillips) Tanner. Ch: 24-887 Virginia Nie, b. 9-8-1948.

24-658 JUNE MARIE COBB m. 12-1-1945 Ferris B. Carter, b. 4-23-1924, of Regenal & Ann Carter. Ch: 24-888 Lynne Marie, b. 3-23-1947; 24-889 Margaret Ann, b. 7-6-1950.

24-660 DOROTHY BELLE SLADE m. 1-10-1932 Albert Weigarts, of Ferdinand & Elizabeth Weigarts. Ch: 24-890 Nancy Sue, b. 7-5-1934; 24-891 Joan, b. 8-13-1941.

24-663 EARL JOSEPH PULVEY m. 5-15-1942 Hope Armstrong, of Richard & Gertrude Armstrong. Ch: 24-892 David James, b. 8-7-1946; 24-893 Camelia Ann, b. 2-24-1948.

24-664 BETTY JANE PULVEY m. 2-27-1943 Kenneth E. Roberts, b. 2-23-1919, of Frederick Thomas & Laverna (Vollman) Roberts. Ch: 24-894 Terry Frederick, b. 2-8-1944. Twin; 24-895 Cary James, b. 2-8-1944. Twin; 24-896 Dan Kenneth, b. 8-1-1947.

24-667 JOHN ALLEN GODMAN m. . . . . Ch: 24-897 John Allen, b. 3-29-1949.

24-668 DOROTHY MAE GODMAN m. 3-8-1945 Gerald E. Gelsinger, b. 7-29-1921, of Amos Gelsinger. Ch: 24-898 David Leonard, b. 3-6-1946; 24-899 Norma Jean, b. 2-5-1947; 24-900 Barry Dean, b. 7-27-1948; 24-901 Maurice William, b. 5-11-1950.

24-690 ELVIRA CATHERINE MONSON m. Harlan McCauley. Ch: 24-902 Barry Lane.

24-723 WILLIAM CECIL WIGLESWORTH m. . . . . Ch: 24-903 Ruby Jean; 24-904 Lois.

24-725 EDITH MAE WIGLESWORTH m. Harlan Kearns. Ch: 24-905 Kenneth.

24-782 JUANITA KING m. 1937 Forest Benson, b. 1913. Ch: 24-906 Tommy, b. 1939; 24-907 Diana, b. 1945; 24-908 Jimmy John, b. 1948.

24-783 IMOGENE KING m. 1944, (1st) William Elam, b. 1923. Ch: 24-909 Garry, b. 1948.

24-783 IMOGENE KING ELAM m. 1948 (2nd) Gean Ostensen, b. 1922.

24-787 MILLARD KIMBALL m. 1943 Marie Thomas, b. 1923. Ch: 24-910 Madelon, b. 1945; 24-911 Jack T., b. 1947.

24-788 JACK KIMBALL m. 1945 Mollie ...., b. 1927. Ch: 24-912 Dara Lou, b. 1947.

24-879 RAMONA JEAN GILLESPIE m. 5-6-1945 Claude J. Patrick, b. 7-1-1927, of John W. and Lillian E. Patrick. Ch: 24-913 Perry Z. Patrick, b. 7-3-1946.

PEACE & PLENTY ENLARGED 1796 41½ acres. Benjamin Fooks (24) Liber IC No. K folio 485. Benjamin Fooks his certificate 41½ acres State of Maryland. Peace and Plenty Enlarged patd 2nd March 1790 Worcester County to wit:

By virtue of a special warrant granted unto Benjamin Fookes of Worcester County bearing date of 1st day of April Anno Domini 1793 To resurvey a tract of land called Peace and Plenty and originally granted to Patrick Causey on the 15th day of October Anno Domini 1785 for 25 acres of land. These are humbly to certifie that I Joshua Mitchell surveyor of Worcester County have carefully resurveyed and laid out for the aforesaid Benjamin Fooks, of the County aforesaid, the aforesaid tract of land called Peace and Plenty agreeable to the ancient meets and bounds as per Black lines, and find it to contain the exact quantity of twenty five acres of land taken out of the lines of the original tract, by the lines of three Elder tracts interfering as marked on the Plott, the quantity of eight acres and one quarter of an acre which reduces the original tract to sixteen acres and three quarters of an acre of Land, to which I have added twenty four acres and three quarters of Land as per Dasht lines which makes the whole fourty one acres and a half acre of Land now called Peace and Plenty Enlarged situate lying and being in Worcester County bounded and described as followeth:

Beginning for this resurvey at a marked red oak standing in the forks of a Branch it being the first bounder of the original tract thence running south sixty eight degrees east four perches thence east sixteen perches then north thirty one degrees West twenty poles thence south West seventeen perches thence north forty six degrees West one hundred and forty perches thence south twelve degrees and thirty minutes West seven perches to the end of the first and beginning of the second courses of a tract of land called Henry's choice south twenty degrees East thirty six perches thence south fifty five degrees West fifty two perches thence south twenty eight degrees east eight perches thence south forty five degrees east fourteen and a half perches to the first bounder of a tract of land called Barren Neck now in the possession of Samuel Pollitt thence east one hundred and sixteen perches thence with a straight line to the first beginning containing and now laid out for 41½ acres of land more or less. To be holden unto the Manor of Worcester this 30th day of October Anno Domini 1793. April 3, 1794 Examined & passed pr Wm. Hanson Eram. Genl.

Joshua Mitchell Senr. Wor. Co.

On the back of the aforegoing certificate was the following receipt.
Recd. April 4, 1794 three pounds one shilling and ten pence half penny caution. Thos. Harwood, Sr.

This Benjamin Fooks removed to a farm near Cynthiana, Kentucky, about 1810-1814. Patrick Causey married Unicy Fooks, sister of this Benjamin. The land is near Fooks Pond, the branch has been called pound branch.

DEED FROM BENJAMIN FOOKS TO SAMPSON DAVIS.

Courses of a Deed from Benjamin Fooks of Wm. to Sampson Davis bearing date the 10th day of December A. D. 1803.

To begin for its beginning at a marked pine standing on the south side of Branch called Quick Sand Branch Springing out of Wicomico River standing about one quarter of mile from Samuel Davis's house it being the Second bounder of the afsd. tract thence running without lines of the sd Tract north twenty three degrees west twenty perches thence north thirty seven degrees West sixty six perches thence north forty seven degrees west fourteen perches to the corner of the Division line between Thomas Fooks and the said Benjamin Fooks thence South forty two degrees West four perches to a marked red oak standing on the said division line thence with a line of marked trees drawn South thirty six degrees East ninety eight perches to a marked chestnut post it being the division line between the said Benjamin Fooks and Samson Davis thence with a right line to the first beginning containing and now laid out for five acres and two roods be the same more or less. True extract Test.

Edward D. Martin Clk.

Home line is 58 E. 3¼ ps.

27. UNICY FOOKES of William (13) of Benjamin (6) of Thomas (2) of James (1) of Accomac about 1660 married 1st Lingo and had three children mentioned in Will of Mary Fookes widow of William (13); married 2nd Patrick Causey II. Ch: 48 Peter; 49 Nancy; 50 Patrick III, b. 26 May 1779 d. 1 Dec. 1845 m. Mary (Polly) Cropper; 51 Eunice; 52 Alcis m. Josiah Chatham 19 Dec. 1806; 53 Stephen, b. 1768 d. 1845 m. Elizabeth Hayman; 53A Joshua.

CAUSEYS ADVENTURE 115 ACRES IN 1768.

Maryland Worcester County SS March 10th day 1768. By virtue of a Special Warrant on his Lordship's Proclamation granted unto Patrick Causey of Worcester County bearing date the tenth day of November Anno Domini Seventeen hundred and Sixty Seven who did set forth that a certain Jonathan Carey of the county aforesaid had on the twelfth day of April Seventeen hundred and Sixty three granted him a special warrant for resurveying Jonathan's choice lying and being in the county aforesaid. In pursuance of which warrant a resurvey was made and a Certificate Returned into the Land Office by which it appears there was aboute the Quantity of one Hundred and Fifteen acres of vacant land added for which the said Jonathan has omitted paying Caution and the time limited for so doing being expired the Petitioner has advised that by Sundry Proclamations Published and according to the tenor and express words of the Warrant aforesaid the certificate aforesaid has become null and void and the lands and premises therein mentioned subjected to the Benefit of the first discoverer, these are humbly to certify that I James Round Deputy Surveyor of Worcester County under the Honble Benjamin Young, Esq., Surveyor General of the Eastern Shore, I have accordingly resurveyed and laid out for the aforesaid Patrick Causey of the county aforesaid the afsd. quantity of one hundred and fifteen acres of vacant land afs. Black lines and do find that there is the Quantity of ten acres Taken by an Elder Survey as is marked by the platt so that the only remains of the aforesaid no more than the quantity of one hundred and five acres of land to which I have added ten acres of vacant land as afsd. lines which makes in the whole one hundred and fifteen acres of land with the vacancy added is now reduced unto one Entire Tract and now called Causey's Adventure situate lying and being in the county afsd. and bounded as follows: Beginning for the resurvey at the original bounder being marked Red Oak standing on the West end of the Board Tree Ridge it also being the first bounder of a tract called Jonathan's Chance thence running north

twenty-five degrees East Eighty poles then South sixty five degrees East fifty four poles. Then south twenty five degrees west eighty poles thence north sixty degrees west fifty four poles thence South sixty poles thence north forty one degrees East twenty poles thence north three degrees west nineteen poles thence West northwest forty two poles thence north twenty eight degrees and thirty minutes west fifty poles thence north seventy degrees west eighty poles thence south seventy degrees west forty poles thence South twenty degrees East twenty poles thence South seventy five degrees East one hundred and twenty one poles thence a Red Line.

(Unicy Fookes sister of Jesse, and daughter of William married Patrick Causey.)

WILL OF PATRICK CAUSEY, SR., WHO MARRIED UNICY FOOKS

In the name of God, Amen. This twenty seventh day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve, I Patrick Causey, Senior of Worcester County and State of Maryland & blessed be God calling to Mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for man wonst to die as touching such worly a state whear it heath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I do give and devise of the same in the manner and form following.

First, I give and bequeath to my son Peter all my estate rail and parsonal lands during his natural life and after his decease for it to be equally devied between all my grandchildren the heirs of my daughter Nancy my son Patrick and daughter Eunice except my son Patrick will pay two hundred dolors to the heirs of his two sisters two hundred to his sisters Nancy heirs and two hundred to his sister Alcis heirs and if my son Patrick or his heirs will pay the sum of four hundred dollars after the death of my son Peter the estate rail and parsonal it is my will for it to be my son Patrick Causey's and dispose of it as he setheth proper and hearby lastly I appoint my son Patrick Causey my executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I the said Patrick Causey, senr, heare set my hand and affixed my seal in the day and year as above written sealed and acknowledged to be my last will and testament.

Signed: Patrick Causey (seal)

Witnesses: Seth Fookes, Sarer Porer. (?)

(See Liber M. H. No. 4 folio 351, 352, Wills, Worcester county, Maryland.

DEED FOR RIGGINS CONTENT. PATRICK CAUSEY AND JESSE FOOKS.

This deed made this second day of February Seventeen hundred and Ninety two Between Patrick Causey of the County of Worcester and State of Maryland of the first part and Jesse Fookes of the same county and State of the other part and in consideration of the Sum of fifteen pounds to him in hand at or before the signing Sealing and Delivering of these presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge he hath given granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents doth give grant bargain and sell above and confirm unto the said Jesse Fookes his heirs and assigns forever all that part of a tract of land called Riggins content formerly granted to John Riggin Situate and lying in the aforesaid county of Worcester and Bounded as follows. Beginning at a marked Red Oak being the first bounder of the said tract of land thence north east thirty nine poles then north west by west one hundred and five poles thence north forty East nine pole thence with a right line to the first beginning containing and now laid out for Twenty nine acres of land more or less, it have and hold the aforesaid lands and premises and every part and parcel thereof .... every of their appurtenances unto said Jesse Fookes his heirs and assigns forever to only purpose of and behoof of him to the said Jesse Fookes his heirs and assigns forever and the said Patrick Causey for himself his heirs executors administrators doth covenant and agree with the said Jesse Fookes that he will

forever warrant and defend the premises aforesaid and every part and parcel thereof with all the singular the advantages thereunto belonging to the said Jesse Fookes his heirs and Assigns forever from the claim or claims of the said Patrick Causey his executor and administrators and assigns forever in Testimony whereof the said Patrick Causey hath to these presents set his hand and affixed his Seal the day and year first above written
Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of ..... Patrick Causey (Seal)

N. B. The interlineation of the words in the top line of ninety two was done before the sealing and delivering hereof.

Witness Philip Quinton Benjamin Dennis.

17 Feb. 1792, the above deed was acknowledged before Philip Quinton and Benjamin Dennis by Patrick Causey and "Unice" Fooks his wife. Liber O f 356.

The original will of Patrick Causey filed with the "Papers 1813" shows the signature written by the testator: "PATRICK CAUSEY, SENOR". The executor's bond, dated Jany 1, 1813, is Patrick Causey, Junior, executor of Patrick Causey, Senior, and is signed by Patrick Causey. The change was made when the Will was copied in the record.

A note by the writer's grandfather Causey was as follows: "Patrick Causey (Second) was Pastor of the Nassawango Old School Baptist Church, and the following sketches are devoted to the memory of him and his descendants. He was brought up in the County of Worcester (formerly a part of Somerset County as was also Wicomico County) in the State of Maryland. The place of his boyhood was upon the upper branches of Nassawango Creek, about fifteen miles from the town of Snow Hill, and in a northeast direction from that town being raised on a farm. In course of time he bought a farm about one and one half miles in a south direction, from where the Nassaongo Old School Baptist Meeting House now stands. He lived on his farm, and raised four sons and one daughter. He and his wife became members of the Nassaongo Old School Baptist Church, and he became preacher of that denomination. He departed this life in the year 1812, age 66 years. His wife, Nicey Fooks Lingar-Causey, fell asleep in the year 1825, age 84 years. "

On June 16, 1798, Zadok Ennis, of Worcester Co., Md., conveyed to Patrick Causey, of same, for £12 10s currency, 55½ acres part of a tract called Industry in Worcester Co., Md. Deeds Liber S folio 377.

The name is invariably indexed CAUSEY whatever varient used by the clerk in recording the document for the wills, inventories, bonds and deeds.

The first tracts of Land found in the name of Patrick Causey I dated 1725 and 1727 are described herein. This was before the town of Salisbury was settled in 1732, and only a few miles from the site of that town.

PATRICK CAUSEY TRACT CALLED BEAVER DAMS.

IL NO A f. 830. Maryland SS. Oct. 15, 1725. By virtue of a warrant Granted by Renewment to Mr. John Caldwell of Somerset County from his Lordship's Land Office for Twelve Hundred acres of Seaside Land bearing date the eighteenth day of May Anno Domini one thousand Seven Hundred and twenty five whereof one hundred acres is this day assigned by him John Caldwell to Patrick Carsey (Causey) of this County instead of fifty acres of bay side Land warrt: These are therefore humbly to certifie that I William Land his Lord's surveyor for Somerset County accordingly Surveyed and laid out for him Said Patrick Causey a Tract or Parcel of Land Called Beaver Dams Scituate lying and being in Somerset County back in the woods from the Road of Wiccocomoco River Bounded as follows: Beginning at a small marked Red Oak standing on the north side of a small Branch about half a mile above a Beaver Dam that issueth out of the main branch commonly called Poquoson branch or Dams thence north Sixteen

Deg. Easterly fifty four poles thence north sixty five degrees westerly one hundred and twenty poles thence South thirty two degrees westerly fifty five poles thence south forty seven Deg. Easterly Seventy eight poles thence north seventy nine Deg. Easterly forty poles and from thence with a right line to the first bounder containing fifty acres more or less to be held to the manor of Somerset. Wm. Lane Surv.

Examined & passed Jno. Ross Ex. On the back of the foregoing Cert. was written as follows Vizt. I the subscriber Do by these presents assign Seal and Sett over unto Patrick Carsey of Somerset County one hundred acres of Land Warrant for the Seaboard side being part of a warrant for twelve hundred acres granted me by Renewment bearing date the eighteenth day of May one Thousand Seven Hundred and twenty five. To have and to hold the said hundred acres of Land Warrant from me my heirs to him the said Patrick Carsey his heirs and assigns. As Witness my hand and Seal this fifteenth day of October One Thousand Seven Hundred and twenty five.

John Caldwell.

PATRICK KERSEY (CAUSEY) TRACT CALLED EGELL'S (EAGLE'S) POINT.

IL No. 13 f 384 40 Acres. Cert. in name of John Caldwell. Patent PL No. 8 p. 73. Maryland SS. By virtue of a warrt granted unto John Caldwell of Somst County by Renewment for Six hundred Acres of Land bearing Date the ninth day of September Anno Dom. 1726. These are therefore to certify that I David Wilson Deputy Survr under Michl Howard Esq. his Lordships Survr. Genl. of the Eastern Shore have accordingly Survd for John Caldwell a tract of Land called Egells Point containing forty Acres of Land lying and being in Somt. County (now Wicomico) on the north side of Wicomico River near the head of said river Beginning at a marked white oak standing near the head of the Eastermost Branch of the said River and near the first Bounder of a tract of Land formerly Survd for Wm. Lingoe called New Laugland thence south south west one hundred and sixty pole thence east eighty pole thence north six degrees west one hundred fifty & two poles and from thence with a right line drawn to the first bounder containing and now laid out for forty acres of Land more or less to be holden to the Manor of Somst. this 20th day of September 1726. David Wilson. Below the aforesaid Cert. was written as follows: Be it known to all men by these presents that I John Caldwell of the County of Somst for a valuable consideration to be in hand paid by Patrick Kersey (Causey) of the same County have given granted & alienated Bargained and sold assigned & sett over unto him the said Patrick Kersey all my right title and interest in aud to the within mentioned forty Acres of Land called Egell's Point being a part of the aforementioned Warrant containing six hundred acres granted to me the Subscriber bearing Date the ninth day of September 1726. To have and to hold the said forty acres of Land with all my rights, title benefit and privilege in and unto the same from me John Caldwell my heirs and admr. to him the said Patrick Kersey his heirs and assigns forever. As witness my hand and seal this 20 Day of September Anno Dom 1727. Test David Wilson,

John Caldwell (Seal)

WILL OF PATRICK CAUSEY.

Many of the descendants of Unicy Fooks, 27, who married Patrick Causey, may be interested in the information available pertaining to the early Causeys. The Last Will and Testament of Patrick Causey who died about 1753 in Worcester County, Maryland, is as follows: "In the name of God Amen the thirteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred fifty three N. S. I Patrick Casey late of Kent County (on Delaware and now in Worcester County) in the Province of Maryland planter being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefore * * * * *

Imprimis. I give and bequeath unto Isabel my dearly beloved wife one bay mare called Mettle, one bay mare called Fancy with two cows and two yearlings marked with 2 crop 1 slit in the right ear and one hole in the left ear two feather bed steads and furniture being two rugs & three sheets one brass morter One box Iron two iron posts two linen wheels two pewter dishes seven plates with all other household goods and wearing apparel belonging to me during her lifetime. Then after her decease to return to Isabel Casey Jr. alias Henry and the produce of the above chattels and mares with the rest to the said Isabel Casey alias Henry and her issue male being by Martin Henry. Item. I give to my son John one shilling (paper) currency of Great Brittan. Item. I give to my son William one shilling Do. curreucy G. Brittan. Item. I give to my son Patrick one shilling papr currency G. B. Item. I give to my son James one shilling paper currency G. B. Item. I give to my son Michael one shilling currency of Great Brittan. Item. I give to my son Philip one shilling sterling as within mentioned.. Item. I give to my Daughter Mary one shilling sterling. Item. I give to my daughter Elizabeth one shilling sterling. Item. I give to my daughter Elinor one shilling sterling Item. I give to my daughter Ealce one shilling sterling they all being my lawful begotten children. And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments Will Legacies and Exec by me in any ways before this time willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and the year within above written.

his
Patrick x Casey (Seal)
mark

Witnesses: Wm. Baker, William Figgs, John Bourke. Probated 8 Mar. 1753. (Wills J. W. No. 2, 1745-59 f 119.)

John Causey, administrator of PATRICK CAUSEY, late of Worcester Co., decd., bond Aug. 27, 1753, with Wm. O'Shahannos and Robert Taylor, sureties. Signed " JOHN CAUSEY". (Ibid, Liber, Bonds, 1753-63, Folio 15). This bond for £100 sterling.

Rensher Roberts, administrator of the estate of Patrick Causey, late of Worcester Co., Md., decd., unadministered by John Causey, late of Worcester Co., Md., decd., dated Dec. 7, 1754, for £100 sterling;Wm. O'Shahanus and Roger Taylor, sureties, (Ibid., folio 28).

The inventory of the estate of Patrick Causey, late of Worcester County, deceased, appraised September 3, 1753. John Williams, Rencher Robards, Nearest of Kin Michael Casey Elizabeth Otwell Greatest Creditors James Causey, Patrick Causey Retd and recorded Feb. 5, 1754, John Causey making oath there. (Ibid Lib VIII 1743-62 folio 224-5).

"October 29, 1740, Patrick Causey, senr. and Isabell his wife of Somerset County, to George Perdue, of same, for £20 currency convey 50 acres part of a tract called New Holland granted to William .... by patent Febr. 20, 1726, on head eastermost fork of Wicocomoco River, being the northermost half, or moiety, of 100 acres, part of said 6000 acres sold by Jacob Lingo to aforesaid Patrick Casey as by his deed doth appear; and opposite to where James Lingo now lives, and dividing from the other moiety sold to Edward Maglaminy this same day the land whereon John Perdue now lives. This deed signed: 'Patrick (his mark) Carsey. Isabelle (her mark) Carsey'. Recorded Oct. 29th, 1740. ' Then came Patrick Carsey'. (Ibid., deed Liber 020, Folio 188.)

This land was near the present site of Walstons, near Salisbury, Md., toward Ocean City.

A descendant of Benjamin Fooks, (6), namely Sabrough Fooks, (21),

married a John Perdue, and Sabrough's daughter, Matty, married Seth Fooks, a descendant of aforesaid Benjamin, thus uniting the families of Fooks, Causey and Perdue. Since that time many marriages have occurred between the descendants of these three families.

A deed by the aforegoing Patrick Causey was signed August 10, ~~1774~~, 1726 and by his wife, Isabel, Worcester Co., Maryland, to Robertson Lingo, of same, for £90 currency, conveying 90 acres of land in Worcester Co., 50 acres thereof called Beaver Damms, on Wicocomoco River on the north side of Ferquessons Branch or Damms, according to certificate of survey returned into land office, dated Oct. 15, 1725; and 40 acres near head of eastermost branch of said river (near William Lingo's land called New Holland) according to the certificate of survey returned into land office, dated Sept. 20, 1726, as by patent will appear. Signed: Patrick x (his mark) Kersey, Senr. Isabel x (her mark) Kersey. The name throughout the deed is written as "Causey". (Worcester County Clerk's Office, Deeds Liber A, Folio 231.)

April 21, 1762, William x (his mark) O'Shahannass, planter, of Worcester Co., to his grandson, William Causey, for £17:10 currency and love, good-will and affection, conveys 200 acres called William's Lott, in Worcester County. Also 50 acres called Mumford's Adventure, "which I gott in a swap." (Ibid., Deeds Liber E. folio 308).

Query? Did Patrick Causey marry Isabel O'Shahannos, daughter of William O'Shahannos thereby having a grandson, William Causey, mentioned above?

May 3, 1765, William x (his mark) Causey, of Worcester Co., planter, to Fenton Catlin, of Somerset Co., for £80 currency, conveys Mumford's Adventure and William's Lott in Worcester Co., Md., containing 100 acres near Red Coats Branch on north side Pocomoke River. (Ibid., Deeds Liber F, folio 338.)

Patrick Causey was surety in the year 1721. (Testamentary Proceedings, L 23, f 124, Jan. 9, 1721, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.) He was apparently born as early as 1700 and to have attained the age of seventy he would have been born about 1683.

It would be pleasing to be able to show the Causey ancestry of this Patrick Causey I by convincing records. A search of many of the county records in Maryland and some of the records in Delaware produced results that a genealogist might call NEGATIVE.

Patrick Causey deed to Benjamin Fooks Liber Q 1794 p. 165. Patent to Patrick Causey L. I.C. No. B f 323, 1785.

This indenture made this the twenty first day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five Between Patrick Causey of Worcester County in the State of Maryland of the one Part and Benjamin Fooks of the same County and State of Maryland of the other part Witnesseth that the said Patrick Causey for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty pounds current money of Maryland to him in hand paid by the aforesaid Benjamin Fooks at and before the sealing of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and confessed and the said Benjamin Fooks his heirs administrators are forever acquitted and discharged he the said Patrick Causey hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth absolutely Bargain sell and convey and confirm unto him the said Benjamin Fooks his heirs and assigns forever all that tract of land Called Peace and Plenty containing 25 acres of land more or less situate lying and being in Worcester County described as foloath:

Beginning at a marked red oak standing in the Forkes of Branch and on the South side of Pound branch then running north sixty eight Degrees West one hundred and Twenty five six perches thence north nine degrees each thirty one perches thence south Sixty Seven Degrees East one hundred and twenty perches thence south thirty one degrees east thirty seven

perches thence south seven perches thence with a straight line to the first beginning containing and laid out for twenty five acres be the same more or less.

To have and to hold all and singular the above bargained and sold twenty five acres of Land and premises unto him the said Benjamin Fooks his heirs Executors administrators forever hereafter warrant and defend the above mentioned lands and Premises against the Lawfull claims of him the said Patrick Causey and his Heirs unto the said Benjamin Fooks his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof the said Patrick Causey to these presents his hand hath set and seal affixed the day and year above written.

Patrick Causey (Seal)

Signed Sealed & delivered In the Presents of Boaz Walston John Cathell. N. B. Be it remembered that this deed was interlined before signed. Boaz Walston, John Cathell. Acknowledged before John Handy. Clk.

In the "Maryland Revolutionary War Militia Lists," Md. His. Soc., the following Causey names are recorded in Worcester Co., Md.: Patrick Causey and Saul Causey in Capt. Horsey's Co., Wicomico Bn., p. 253. Elsewhere in Maryland: Stephen Causey in Captain Worton's 5th Co., 13th Bn. Colonel Richard Graves, Kent Co. p. 125. Stephen Causey in Capt. Tilden's Co., Col. Graves, Kent Co., Md. In Caroline Co., Md., Beauchamp Causey, Frederick Causey, Hulbert Causey, Isaac Causey, William Causey in Capt. Andrews Co., 14th Bn. William Causey, Captain by request of rest of officers, 12th June, 1781, p. 26, Thomas Causey, Nehemiah Causey, Leverton Causey in Capt. John Stafford's Co. The name was sometimes spelled Cawsey.

27. UNICY FOOKES OF WILLIAM (13) OF BENJAMIN (6) OF THOMAS (2) OF JAMES (1) OF ACCOMAC ABOUT 1660.

27 UNICY FOOKS (LINGO) widow m. 2d Patrick Causey, II, of Patrick I. Ch: 27-1 Peter; 27-2 Nancy; 27-3 Patrick, III; 27-4 Eunice; 27-5 Alcie; 27-6 Stephen; 27-7 Joshua.

27-3 PATRICK CAUSEY, II, m. Mary (Polly) Cropper, 1/16/1807. (See (50) Patrick Causey, his no. 1st ed). Ch: 27-8 James (See Eleanor Fooks of Uriah, (82); 27-9 Levin, twin with James; 27-10 Franklin, (See Franklin (90) his no. 1st ed.); 27-11 Josiah. (See Josiah (91) his no. 1st ed.); 27-12 Sophia; 27-13 Emaline; 27-14 Narcissa; 27-15 Joshua lived with Emaline.

27-5 ALCIE CAUSEY m. Josiah Chatham, 10 Dec. 1806.

27-6 STEPHEN CAUSEY m. Elizabeth Hayman. (See Stephen, (57), his no. 1st ed.)

27-9 LEVIN CAUSEY m. Esther (Hetty) Stevenson, 19 Jan. 1831. Ch: 27-16 William; 27-17 Josephus; 27-18 Mary Ann. Single. d. young; 27-19 Sophia Ellen; 27-20 Levin Patrick. Single; 27-21 Priscilla Emaline. Single; 27-22 Amanda; 27-23 Joshua; 27-24 Samuel. Single; 27-25 Leah Jane (Jennie).

27-12 SOPHIA CAUSEY m. James Smith. Ch: 27-30 John; 27-31 William; 27-32 James.

27-13 EMALINE CAUSEY m. William McGrath, 8 Dec. 1846. Ch: 27-33 William, d. infancy; 27-34 Louis James; 27-35 Mahala Jane; 27-36 Mary Frances, b. 18 Jan. 1859, d. 11/17/44.

27-14 NARCISSA CAUSEY m. John Chatham, 14 Dec. 1841. Ch: 27-37 Arena; 27-38 Josephas; 27-39 Mary; 27-40 Martha; 27-41 Sarah Priscilla; 27-42 James; 27-43 Frank.

27-16 WILLIAM CAUSEY m. Ruth . . . . . In Ohio. Ch: 27-44 Annie; 27-45 James.

27-17 JOSEPHUS CAUSEY m. Carolyn Devereaux, 9 Mar. 1865. Ch: 27-46 Aline. Single; 27-47 Robert.

27-19 SOPHIA ELLEN CAUSEY m. Levin T. A. Powell, 5 Feb. 1862. Ch: 27-48 William Sydney; 27-49 Annie (Nan); 27-50 Mary (Mollie); 27-51 Gordon Thomas; 27-52 Estelle; 27-53 Edgar.

27-22 AMANDA CAUSEY m. Thomas Price, Snow Hill, Md. Ch: 27-54 William; 27-55 Etta; 27-56 George; 27-57 Levin Thomas.

27-23 JOSHUA CAUSEY m. Lucy ....?. Ohio. Ch: 1 dau. Bertha who married had ch.

27-25 LEAH JANE (JENNIE) m. Cannon Short 7 Mar. 1860. Ch. 25-59 Gardiner W.; 27-60 Annie Pierson; 27-61 David D. m. Fannie Hill, 1 son Norman; 27-62 Virginia (Jennie); 27-63 Levin Sanders.

27-30 JOHN SMITH m. Mary Miller. Ch: 27-67 Annie; 27-68 Cora; 27-69 Bertha; 27-70 Lula; 27-71 Allen Francis, d. young; 27-74 Nellie; 27-75 John Walter; 27-76 Mamie; 27-77 Louise. Single.

27-31 WILLIAM SMITH m. Levinia Causey. (See Josiah Causey, (91).).

27-32 JAMES SMITH m. Indiana Ennis. Ch: 27-79 Alfred.

27-34 LOUIS JAMES McGRATH m. Clara Carey. Ch: 27-80 William Louis.

27-35 MAHALA JANE McGRATH m. John Cathell, Fruitland, Md. Ch: 27-81 Addie Frances; 27-82 Raymond; 27-83 Emma Virginia; 27-84 John Walter; 27-85 Lula Lee.

27-36 MARY FRANCES McGRATH m. George Kendall Collier Hill, 11 Mar. 1885. Ch: 27-86 Mary Collier, b. 1886. Single; 27-87 Alice Causey, b. 1887, d. 1917. Single; 27-88 George Reigart, b. 1889, d. 1918. Single; 27-89 Nellie Frances, b. 1891, Single; 27-90 Franklin Bowen, b. 1893, d. 1948; 27-91 Clara McGrath, b. 1895, Single.

27-37 ARENA CHATHAM m. George W. Esham in 1864. Kansas. Ch: ?

27-38 JOSEPHAS CHATHAM m. Druscilla Messick. Ch: 27-92 Elnora; 27-93 George William; 27-94 Henry T.; 27-95 John P.; 27-96 Frank M.; 27-97 Mary V.; 27-98 James S.; 27-99 Nancy; 27-100 Bessie; 27-101 Ida.

27-39 MARY CHATHAM m. John West. Ch: 27-102 Lenora F.; 27-103 Ernest C.; 27-104 Franklin M.

27-40 MARTHA CHATHAM m. Bill Kelly. Ch: 27-105 Evie; 27-106 Rollie P.; 27-106 Margie; 27-108 Paul.

27-41 SARAH PRISCILLA CHATHAM m. Joshua James Coulbourn. Ch: 27-109 John F.; 27-110 James H.; 27-111 Sallie Mary; 27-112 Martha Emily; 27-113 Josephus Johnson; 27-114 William Frederick. (See Coulbourn Family-J.J.C.-11.)

27-42 JAMES CHATHAM m. Betsy Esham. Kansas. Ch: ?

27-43 FRANK CHATHAM m. Mary Elizabeth West. Ch: 27-115 Laura; 27-116 Ann. 9 more ch.

27-47 ROBERT CAUSEY m. Sophronia Insley. Ch: 27-117 Lewis; 27-118 Carolyn.

27-48 WILLIAM SYDNEY POWELL m. Mary Dean. Ch: 27-119 Levin Dean; 27-120 Mary Louise.

27-49 ANNIE (NAN) POWELL m. Albert Hanson. No ch.

27-50 MARY (MOLLIE) POWELL m. Alexander Erskine of Ala., and Balto., Md. Ch: 27-121 Wallace.

27-51 GORDON THOMAS POWELL m. Eva Spohn. Ch.: 27-122 Gordon Thomas, Jr.; 27-123 Jean.

27-52 ESTELLE POWELL m. William Wheatley Holmes. Ch: 27-124 Helen Estelle.

27-53 EDGAR POWELL m. Eva . . . . . Ch. 27-125 Edgar, Jr.; 27-126 Levin. d. Army Camp, Va.; 27-127 Robert; 27-128 Kathryn.

27-55 ETTA PRICE m. James Preston Adams, July 1896. Ch: 27-129 Etta Frances.

27-56 GEORGE PRICE m. Stella Crouch. Ch: 27-130 Mildred; 27-131 George Townsend; 27-132 Irving.

27-57 LEVIN THOMAS PRICE m. Annie Smith. (See 27-67) Ch: 27-133 Gladys; 27-134 John William; 27-135 Elizabeth; John and Elizabeth are twins.

27-60 ANNIE PIERSON SHORT m. William White. Ch: 27-136 Virginia (Virgie); 27-137 Ola; 27-138 William; 27-139 Gardiner; 27-140 Beulah; 27-141 Mary Causey; 27-142 Walter.

27-61 DAVID D. SHORT m. Belle Hill; 2nd m. Margaret Esham (West). Ch: 27-143 Norman; 27-144 Gladys.

27-62 VIRGINIA (JENNIE) SHORT m. Littleton Tilghman. Ch: 27-145 Anna May; 27-146 Elizabeth, d. Infancy; 27-147 Emma Jane; 27-148 Virginia Todd; 27-149 Maude Littleton.

27-63 LEVIN SANDERS SHORT m. Lillian White. Ch: 27-150 James Preston.

27-67 ANNIE SMITH m. Levin Thomas Price (See 27-57)

27-68 CORA SMITH m. 1st Henry Bradley; 2nd Lafayette Lowe. No ch.

27-69 BERTHA SMITH m. George L. Messick. No ch.

27-70 LULU SMITH m. Clark Taylor of E. S. Va. Ch: 27-152 William McAllen.

27-72 NORMAN SMITH m. Mary Finney. No ch.

27-74 NELLIE SMITH m. William W. Gavin. 27-153 William W., Jr.

27-75 JOHN WALTER SMITH m. Pansy Steffens. Ch: 27-154 John Walter, Jr.; 27-155 Pansy Mildred; 27-156 Robert Allen.

27-76 MAMIE SMITH m. Bryan Ward. Ch: 27-158 Jean.

27-79 ALFRED SMITH m. Annie Tilghman. Ch: 27-159 Alice; 27-160 Mattie; 27-160A Edward; 27-160B Franklin.

27-80 WILLIAM LOUIS McGRATH m. Annie Hobbs. Ch: 27-161 Gladys Vincent, b. 1899; 27-162 Leslie, b. 1904; 27-163 Harold Carey, b. 1917; 27-163A Louis Russell, d. infancy.

27-81 ADDIE FRANCES CATHELL m. John Shackelford. Ch: 27-164 Edgar; 27-165 Hilda; 27-166 Henry; 27-167 Margaret; 17-168 George Hill.

27-82 RAYMOND CATHELL m. Stella Gilbert. Ch: 27-169 Ann Page.

27-83 EMMA VIRGINIA CATHELL m. John Layfield. No ch.

27-84 JOHN WALTER CATHELL m. Blanche Benthall. Ch: 27-170 Olive; 27-171 Virginia; 27-172 John Walter; 27-173 Mary Jane; 27-174 Frances; 27-175 William Thomas.

27-85 LULA LEE CATHELL m. 1st George Moger; 2nd Levin A. Powell. No ch.

27-90 FRANKLIN BOWEN HILL m. Mildred Louise Hagan, 1922. Ch: 27-176 George Collier, II, b. 1923; 27-177 Franklin Bowen, Jr., b. 1925

27-92 ELNORA CHATHAM m. John Taylor. Ch: 27-178 Charles; 27-179 Molly; 27-180 Howard; 27-181 Violet; 27-182 Myrtle; 27-183 Marion, last two are twins; 27-184 Bertha; 27-185 Vaughn; 27-186 Eva.

27-93 GEORGE WILLIAM CHATHAM m. Sarah Kirby. Ch: 27-187 Catherine Druscilla.

27-94 HENRY T. CHATHAM m. Mary Beach. Ch: 27-188 Joshua; 27-189 Irene.

27-95 JOHN P. CHATHAM m. Ethel Causey. Ch: 27-190 Virginia.

27-96 FRANK M. CHATHAM m. Lillian Rankin Ch: 27-191 Laura; 27-192 Marion.

27-97 MARY V. CHATHAM m. William L. Livingston. Ch: 27-193 Joseph Henry; 27-194 Catherine L.

27-98 JAMES S. CHATHAM m. Annie Sullivan. Ch: 27-195 William J.

27-99 NANCY CHATHAM m. Ralph Duffy. Ch: 27-196 Clifford; 27-197 Norris; Iris. Last two twins, d. when young.

27-100 BESSIE CHATHAM m. Robert W. Morris. Ch: 27-199 Rebecca.

27-101 IDA CHATHAM m. Marshall Mitchell. Ch: 27-200 Druscilla.

27-102 LEONORA F. WEST m. 1st Wilson Fooks; 2nd, Nixon Timmons. Ch: 27-202 John Walter Smith.

27-103 ERNEST C. WEST m. Hattie Ann West. Ch: 27-203 Otho C.; 27-204 Margie; 27-204A Elizabeth; 27-205 Mattie C.; 27-206 Mildred E.

27-104 FRANKLIN M. WEST m. Augusta Riggin. Ch: 27-207 Myrtle Virginia; 27-208 William Preston.

27-105 EVIE KELLY m. John Powell.

27-106 ROLLIE P. KELLY m. .... Waller.

27-107 MARGIE KELLY m. L. Thomas Parker. Ch: 27-209 .....; 27-210 Henry.

27-109 JOHN FRANKLIN COULBOURN m. 1st Lake Erie Goode, 1899; 2nd Gertrude Parker, 1910. Ch: 27-211 Albert L. b. 1901; 1st m.; 2nd m. 27-212, Franklin Parker, b. 1914.

27-110 JAMES HENRY COULBOURN m. Daisey Leese Hayman, 1902. Ch: 27-213 Catherine Anne, b. 1907; 27-214 Mildred Priscilla, b. 1908; 27-215 Virginia Lee, b. 1919.

27-111 SALLY MARY COULBOURN m. 1st Jefferson Guthrie; 2nd James Roy Johnson; 3rd Edward F. Beauchamp. Ch: 27-216 Raymond Jefferson Guthrie.

27-112 MARTHA EMILY COULBOURN m. Clayton E. Dykes. Ch: 27-217 Marion Othwell, b. 1900, d. 1904; 27-218 Mattie R., b. 1902; 27-219 Clyde McFadden, b. 1905, d. 1907; 27-220 Mary Louise, b. 1910; 27-221 Gladys May, b. 1910; 27-222 Dorris A., b. 1912; 27-223 Agnes Charlotte, b. 1914; 27-224 Orville Joseph Henry, b. 1917.

27-113 JOSEPHUS JOHNSON COULBOURN m. Maude Moreille Goode, 1908. Ch: 27-225 Dorothy Louise, b. 1909; 27-226 Velma Gertrude, b. 1912; 27-227 Ellen Priscilla, b. 1915.

27-114 WILLIAM FREDERICK COULBOURN m. Laura Hortense Barkley, 1932. No ch.

27-117 LEWIS CAUSEY m. Margaret Hanson. Norfolk, Va. Ch: 27-228 Patrick Lewis, b. 1937; 27-229 Karen Anna; 27-230 Robert Edwin George; 27-231 Margaret Elizabeth.

27-118 CAROLYN CAUSEY m. Joseph Davis.

27-120 MARY LOUISE POWELL m. Carroll L. Brewington, Jr. Ch: 27-232 Lee.

27-129 ETTA FRANCES ADAMS m. Walter A. Sims. Ch: 27-233 Esther Frances.

27-130 MILDRED PRICE m. Arthur Betts. Ch: 27-234 Philip.

27-131 GEORGE TOWNSEND PRICE m. Lennie Butler. Ch: 27-235 Jane Lynn.

27-132 IRVING PRICE m. Vivian McIntyre. Ch: 27-236 Kenneth, b. 1947.

27-133 GLADYS PRICE m. James Butler. Ch. 27-238 Shirley.

27-134 JOHN WILLIAM PRICE m. Sarah Gilbert. Ch: 27-239 Joan.

27-135 ELIZABETH PRICE m. Frank Gayle. Ch: 27-240 Elizabeth Kent.

27-136 VIRGINIA (VIRGIE) WHITE m. William S. Layfield. Ch: 27-241 Edna; 27-242 William; 27-243 Kathleen.

27-137 OLA WHITE m. 1st Clarence Smith; 2nd Frank Brumley. Ch: 27-244 Dorothy.

27-138 WILLIAM WHITE m. Ada Layfield.

27-139 GARDINER WHITE m. Edna Guthrie. Ch: 27-248 Norman; 27-249 Edna.

27-140 BEULAH WHITE m. Clayton Jones. Ch: 27-250 Viola; 27-251 Clayton; 27-252 Linwood R.; 27-253 Richard.

27-142 WALTER WHITE m. L. Aydelotte. Ch: 27-254 Lewis 27-255 Dorothy.

27-143 NORMAN SHORT m. Elladee Bowen. Ch: 27-256 Warren; 27-257 Thelma.

27-144 GLADYS SHORT m. Henry Phillips. Ch: 27-258 Dudley.

27-145 ANNIE MAY TILGHMAN m. Grover Farlow. Ch: 27-259 Frances.

27-147 EMMA JANE TILGHMAN m. William Hawley. Ch: 27-260 Lillian Jane; 27-261 Ethel Irene.

27-148 VIRGINIA TODD TILGHMAN m. John Wilson Tilghman. Ch: 27-262 Mary Louise; 27-263 Anna Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1920; 27-264 Howard Wilson, b. Feb. 1923; 27-265 Robert Stewart, b. Jan. 1926; 27-266 Hazel Virginia, b. Mar. 1932.

27-149 MAUDE LITTLETON TILGHMAN m. Andrew Johnson. Ch: 27-267 Elaine Tilghman.

27-150 JAMES PRESTON SHORT m. Elizabeth Porter. Ch: 27-268 Elizabeth Jane.

27-152 WILLIAM McALLEN TAYLOR m. Margaret Grey. Ch: 27-269 Clark; 27-270 William McAllen, Jr.

27-153 WILLIAM W. GAVIN, JR., m. Elizabeth Moore. Ch: 27-271 son.

27-154 JOHN WALTER SMITH, JR. m. Emaline James. Ch: 27-272 Peter Alexander; 27-273 Susan.

27-155 PANSY MILDRED SMITH m. Charles Mason Dunham. Ch: 27-274 Dianah; 27-275 Charles Mason, Jr.; 27-276 Sandra.

27-156 ROBERT ALLEN SMITH m. Frances. Ch: 27-277 Steffens, 16 yrs old.

27-158 JEAN WARD m. Benjamin de Bartolo. Ch: 27-278 Joseph; 27-279 William.

27-159 ALICE TILGHMAN SMITH m. George W. Leonard. Ch: 27-280 George Thomas, b. 1925; 27-282 Emory Alfred, b. 1931; 27-281 Joseph Franklin, b. 1926.

27-160 EDWARD SMITH m. Sue Adams. Ch: 27-283 Adele.

27-160A FRANKLIN SMITH m. Melinda Cole. Ch: 27-284 Stewart Franklin; 27-285 Mildred Anne; 27-286 Jeffry Lee.

27-161 GLADYS VINCENT McGRATH m. Edward Gwaltney Maxwell. Ch: 27-287 Nell, b. 1931; 27-288 Anne, b. 1933.

27-162 LESLIE HOBBS McGRATH m. Hester White. Ch: 27-289 Leslie Hobbs, Jr., b. 1939; 27-290 William Paul, b. 1943; 27-290a Lewis White, b. 1950.

27-163 HAROLD McGRATH m. Rebecca Gillette, Courtland, Va. Ch: 27-291 Rebecca Anne, b. 1939; 27-291a Harold Carey, Jr., b. 1947.

27-164 EDGAR SHACKELFORD m. Florence Lewis. No ch.

27-165 HILDA SHACKELFORD m. John Scott Cowherd. Ch: 27-292 Francis Scott; 27-293 William Dean.

27-167 MARGARET SHACKELFORD m. Allen Lewis. Ch: 27-294 Molly; d. infancy; 27-295 Frances Lee.

27-168 GEORGE HILL SHACKELFORD m. Elizabeth Ann Petsinger. Adopted a daughter, 1950.

27-169 ANN PAGE CATHELL m. J. H. Hughson.. Adopted dau. Melody Love.

27-170 OLIVE CATHELL m. Rufus Blanchard. Adopted a dau.

27-171 VIRGINIA CATHELL m. Eugene Chappell. Ch: 27-296 Marylin; 27-297 Eugene, Jr.

27-172 JOHN WHITE CATHELL m. Mattie Johnson. Ch: 27-298 Kendall; 27-299 Cynthia Jane.

27-173 MARY JANE CATHELL m. Grover Futtrell.

27-174 FRANCES CATHELL m. Henry T. Southall. Ch: 27-300 Henry Taylor, Jr.; 27-301 Frances Hope.

27-175 WILLIAM THOMAS CATHELL m. Norma Bradshaw. Ch: 27-302 Stephen; 27-303 Stanley.

27-176 GEORGE COLLIER HILL, 2d m. Mary Ann Snyder. Ch: 27-304 Suzanne Elizabeth, b. 1946; 27-305 Franklin Bowen, b. 1949.

27-178 CHARLES TAYLOR m. 1st .... Kelly, 2d .... Hitch.

27-179 MOLLY TAYLOR m. .... Pilchard.

27-180 HOWARD TAYLOR m. Iva Pruitt.

27-181 VIOLET TAYLOR m. John Brittingham.

27-182 MYRTLE TAYLOR m. .... Strickland..

27-183 MARION TAYLOR m. 1st .... 2d Blanch Texter.

27-185 VAUGHN TAYLOR m. Minnie Pusey.

27-186 EVA TAYLOR m. Paul Brittingham.

27-188 JOSHUA CHATHAM m. Mildred Donaway.

27-189 IRENE CHATHAM m. Merrill Shores. Ch: 27-306 Hugh.

27-190 VIRGINIA CHATHAM m. Robert Tolley.

27-191 LAURA CHATHAM m. Albert Brittingham. No ch.

27-192 MARION CHATHAM m. .... Disharoon. No ch.

27-193 JOSEPH HENRY LIVINGSTON m. Aline Rounds. No ch.

27-194 CATHERINE L. LIVINGSTON m. William S. Martin. Ch: 27-307 Mary Sidney; 27-308 William Joseph.

27-195 WILLIAM J. CHATHAM, Ch. Police, Salisbury, Md. m. Lola Davis. No ch.

27-196 CLIFFORD DUFFY m. Thelma Carmean. Ch: 27-309 Patsy.

27-199 REBECCA MORRIS m. Victor Hastings. Ch: 27-310 Robert Murrell, b. 1950.

27-200 DRUSCILLA MITCHELL m. Virden Cantrell. Ch: 27-311 Marsha; 27-312 David; 27-313 Daniel. Last two are twins.

27-201 CORA MAY FOOKS m. William Jarman. Ch: 27-314 William Howard; 27-315 Ruth May; 27-316 Mary Elizabeth.

27-204 MARGIE ELIZABETH WEST m. John Mears. Ch: 27-317 Ernest; Three girls.

27-205 MATTIE C. WEST m. Joe Apple. Ch: 27-318 Charles W.

27-206 MILDRED W. WEST m. Robert Davis. Ch: 27-319 Robert Ernest; 27-320 Nancy Jo.

27-207 MYRTLE VIRGINIA WEST m. Bill Quinn. No ch.

27-208 WILLIAM PRESTON WEST m. Beatrice Serman. Ch: 27-321 Betty Ann; 27-322 William Page.

27-209 THOMAS PARKER, JR. m. 1st, Iva Williams; 2d Thelmo Reno. Ch: 27-323 Thomas, III, by 1st m.; 27-324 Diane, by 2d m.

27-210 HENRY SHIPLEY PARKER m. Nellie Truitt. No ch.

27-211 ALBERT COULBOURN m. Aline Bird. Ch: 27-325 Edith Jean, b. 1922; 27-326 Edna Byrd, b. 1924; 27-327 ..?..

27-212 FRANKLIN PARKER COULBOURN m. 1st Myra Wingate Baker; 2d Frances Ann Smith (Reutenberg) Ch: 27-328 Brenda, 1st m.; 27-329 James Franklin, b. 1949, 2d m.

27-214 MILDRED PRISCILLA COULBOURN m. Richard Horace Turner. Ch: 27-330 Rebecca Anne, b. 1937.

27-216 RAYMOND JEFFERSON GUTHRIE m. Nellie Outten. Ch: 27-331 Kathleen, b. 1920; 27-332 Benjamin James, b. 1923.

27-218 MATTIE R. DYKES m. Herbert Gladston Ball. Ch: 27-333 Herbert Gladston, Jr., b. 1923; 27-334 Martha Eloise, b. 1925; 27-335 Robert Clayton, b. 1931; 27-336 David Wilson, b. 1934.

27-220 MARY LOUISE DYKES m. Frederick Clifford Cooper. Ch: 27-337 Donald Clifford, b. 1934; 27-338 Patricia Ann, b. 1935.

27-221 GLADYS MAY DYKES, b. 8 May 1910, m. Lauriston Livingston Keown, M.D., 30 Aug. 1935. He was b. 7 June 1907. Ch: 27-339 Priscilla Ann, b. 1938; 27-340 Lauriston Livingston, b. 24 Jan. 1942; 27-341 Richard Coulbourn, b. 30 Jan. 1948.

27-222 DORRIS A. DYKES m. Vaughn Carey Ch: 27-342 E. Neal.

27-223 AGNES CHARLOTTE DYKES m. 1st, Charles R. Parker; 2d, John B. Greenberger. Ch: 27-343 Martha Campbell Parker, b. 1937.

27-233 ESTHER FRANCES SIMMS m. James Maum, Jr. Hampton, Va. Ch: 27-344 Patrick (Pat.); 27-345 Margaret (Peggy).

27-239 JOANN PRICE m. Devon Edward Davis.

27-241 EDNA LAYFIELD m. Marion Wootten. No ch.

27-242 WILLIAM LAYFIELD m. Louise Livingston. Ch: 27-346 William.

27-243 KATHLEEN LAYFIELD m. Granville Kenneth Evans. Ch: 27-347 Shirley; 27-348 Kenneth, Jr.; 27-349 Robert, b. 1943.

27-244 DOROTHY SMITH, m. Wesley Vaughn.

27-246 FRANCES BRUMBLEY m. John Wilkins.

27-247 CALVIN WHITE m. Frances Carey. Ch: 27-350 Eunice Carey, b. 1944; 27-351 Carolyn Adele, b. 1946.

27-249 EDNA WHITE m. .... Parker.

27-250 VIOLA JONES m. Randolph Mariner, Ch: 27-350 Joann, b. 1943.

27-251 CLAYTON JONES, JR., m. Mildred Taylore. Ch: 27-353 Lois Anne, b. Feb. 1936; 27-357 Clayton, III, b. March 1937.

27-251A EDWARD JONES m. Dorothy Lee Evans. No ch.

27-252 LINWOOD R. JONES m. Annie Cyrethea Green. Ch: 27-358 Linwood R., Jr., b. June 1945.

27-256 WARREN SHORT m. Katherine Dryden.

27-257 THELMA SHORT m. Hall Wilson. Ch: 27-256 Richard; 27-257 One other ch.

27-259 FRANCES FARLOW m. 1st, Howard Bassett; 2d Harry Dearstyne m. 24 Mar. 1950. Ch: 27-358 Kaye Bassett, b. Mar. 1943.

27-260 LILLIAN JANE HAWLEY m. Wallace Mason. Ch: 27-359 Michael Hawley, b. June 1949.

27-263 ANNA ELIZABETH TILGHMAN m. Mayhew Whayland, Jr. Ch: 27-360 Charlotte Anne, b. August 1943; 27-361 Donald Hugh, b. Jan. 1947.

27-264 HOWARD WILSON TILGHMAN m. Mabel Luffman. Ch: 27-362 Son b. May 17, 1951.

27-265 ROBERT STEWART TILGHMAN m. Jean Ellen Chatham. Ch: 27-363 Robert Lee, b. Sept. 1945; 27-364 Peggy Jean, b. Sept. 1946.

27-266 HAZEL VIRGINIA TILGHMAN m. William E. Mills. Ch: 27-365 Christine Virginia, b. Mar. 1951.

27-267 ELAINE TILGHMAN JOHNSON m. Harvey Britten, Oct. 1949.

27-268 ELIZABETH JANE SHORT m. Morris T. Cissel, Jr. Ch: 27-366 Elizabeth Sanders; 27-367 James Preston, b. Aug. 1949.

27-282 EMORY ALFRED LEONARD m. Dorothy Richardson.

Compiled by Clara Hill assisted by other descendants of Unicy Fooks Causey.

50. PATRICK CAUSEY of Patrick Causey and Unicy Fooks (27) m. Polly Cropper, b. 1776, d. Jan. 16, 1873, aged 97 years. Ch: 88 James Causey m. Eleanor, (Nelly), Fooks of Seth, (43). For descendants see (82) Eleanor Fooks Causey, b. 19 May 1812; 89 Levin; See Unicy Fooks 27-9; 90 Franklin Causey, b. 16 Sept. 1810 m. 7 Nov. 1938, Nancy Miller; 91 Josiah Causey, b. 23 Dec. 1811, d. 17 Nov. 1898 m. Sally Nutter of William Nutter and Phyllis Dikes Nutter; 92 Sofiah Causey m. James Smith. (See Unicy Fooks 27); 93 Emmaline Causey, b. 1816 m. William McGrath 1846, (See Unicy Fooks 27); 94 Narcissa Causey m. Josephus Chatham (See Unicy Fooks 27); 95 Joshua Causey.

Among those who helped with the data for descendants of Patrick Causey, (50), were the following: Franklin E. Maddox, Lida Maddox Outland, Willard Preston Evans, Stanley Robert Clayton Shores, Nell Wallace Armstrong, Samuel Wallace, Thompson Wallace, Mrs. Esther Wallace Hoffman, Mrs. James Causey, widow of James, Mrs. Charles Smith, Mrs. Merrill Tilghman, Mr. Charles Guthrie, Mrs. Annie Causey Scott, Helen Wallace Walde.

Causey, Levin P. Nov. 1, 1862-July 2, 1863. Co. K First Regt. Eastern Shore Infantry. (Civil War Records. Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md..)

Edmund Crapper, Pvt. Captain Dennis' Co., Wicomico Battalion Md. Militia, American Revolution. Patrick Causey, Pvt. Capt. Horsey's Company, Wicomico Battalion, Md. Militia, American Revolution.

WILL OF PATRICK CAUSEY

Will of Patrick Causey of Patrick and Unicy Fooks (27) grandson of William Fooks (13) of Benjamin (6) of Thomas (2) of James (1). His wife Polly Cropper, b. 1776, d. Jan. 16, 1873.

In the name of God, Amen, I Patrick Causey of Worcester county and State of Maryland being in a bad state of health but of sound mind memory and understanding do hereby make this my last will and testament in the following manner to wit:

Item the first, I give and bequeath unto my son James Causey part of a tract of land called Golden Quarter likewise part of a tract Security being in Worcester County lying on the South Side of the county road leading from Salisbury to Snow Hill containing one hundred and seventy six acres be the same more or less to him and his heirs forever provided he pays to my son Levin Causey the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars within twelve months after my death.

Item the Second, I give and bequeath unto my son Levin Causey all my right title claim and interest bequeathed to me or my ares by my father Patrick Causey estate both real and personal to him and his heirs forever and provided my son James should refuse to pay the sum of one hundred and fifty (dollars) as I have left him to pay then the land that I left to him

same shall be sold and devised equally between James and Levin Causey and in case my son James does not pay the money aforesaid then the right title claim and interest that I have left my son Levin Causey shall be sold and the money be equally divided between my sons James and Levin.

Item the Third, I give and bequeath unto my son Franklin Causey the sum of twenty five cents and no more to him and his heirs forever.

Item the Fourth, I give and bequeath unto my son Josiah Causey the sum of twenty five cents and no more him.

Item the fifth. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sofiah Causey all that part of a tract of land called Causey Station lying east of the straight line from three marked maples at the West corner of Charles Chatham's land so as to intersect the first line of the aforementioned tract ten poles east of Ely Smullings land to her and her heirs forever.

Item the sixth. I give and bequeath to my daughter Emmaline Causey one hundred acres of land I bought of Lorenzo D. Leavingstone it being part of a tract of land called Industry. Likewise part of tract of land called Vexation I received from Stephen Causey containing thirty two acres be the same more or less her and her heirs forever.

Item the seventh. I give and bequeath to my daughter Narcissa Causey or Chatham all that land south of a straight line drawn from a marked oak it being the first bounder of a tract of land called End Poor ridge dew west to the middle of the foresaid branch thence down the middle of said branch to the line of Robert townsend land it being part of a tract of land called End poor ridge part of a tract called Causey Station and a tract called Causey's hardluck containing one hundred acres more or less to her and her heirs forever.

Item the Eighth. I give unto my son Joshua Causey and my wife Poley Causey one yoke of oxen two horses and a timber cart and the balance of my lands not heretofore named in this my last will to have and to hold jointly during my wife natural life and shall pay my just debts the lands names as follows of a tract call Causey's Station whereon my dwelling house now stands and part of tract called last advise containing six hundred acres more or less. Also the lands and the other things named in this item the Eighth at the death of my wife Polly shall belong to my son Joshua Causey to him and his heirs forever.

Ninthly and lastly. I give and bequeath unto my wife Polly Causey all the balance of my estate to her forever.

This I acknowledge to be my last will and testament this fifteenth day of December 1842 as witness my hand and seal.

Patrick Causey (Seal).

Witnesses: Joshua ~~Singich~~ Sturgis James W. Chatham
Probated 16 December, 1845.

90 FRANKLIN CAUSEY, b. 10 Sept. 1810 m. 4 Nov. 1838 Nancy D. Miller, b. 12 Sept. 1804, d. 29 Sept. 1882. Ch. 90-1 Amanda Priscilla, b. 2 Sept. 1839; 90-2 Edwin Franklin, b. 10 Sept. 1841, d. 16 Jan. 1903; 90-3 Levin Patrick, b. 7 Mar. 1845; 90-4 Mary Adeline, b. 22 Oct. 1846, d. 15 Oct. 1925.

90-1 AMANDA PRISCILLA CAUSEY m. Roland J. Evans, 16 Dec. 1864. Ch: 90-5 Willard Preston, b. 22 Jan. 1879; 90-6 Edwin Franklin, b. 28 Oct. . . . ., d. 1923; 90-7 Annie Florence Evans, b. 12 Jan. 1869; 90-8 Samuel Ayers, b. 14 Sept. 1871.

90-2 EDWIN FRANKLIN CAUSEY m. Margaret P. Cox, 2 Dec. 1864.

90-3 LEVIN PATRICK CAUSEY m. C. O. Hudson, 28 June 1868. Ch: 90-9 Olivia.

90-4 MARY ADALINE CAUSEY m. Edward Thomas Maddox, 3 Dec. 1878. Ch: 90-10 Clara Causey Maddox, b. 21 Oct. 1881; 90-11 Franklin

Edward Maddox, b. 7 Sept. 1884; 90-12 Lydia Anne, b. 27 Feb. 1887; 90-13 Margaret Elvira, b. 25 Mar. 1889.

90-5 WILLARD PRESTON EVANS m. 19 Jan. 1910, Lillian Bell Conway, b. 24 Feb. 1886, d. 11 Nov. 1943. Ch. 90-14 Willard Preston, Jr., b. 12 June 1911; 90-15 Emily Bell, b. 21 Jan. 1913; 90-16 Amanda Causey Evans, b. 7 July 1917.

90-6 EDWIN FRANKLIN EVANS m. 27 Dec. 1893, Annie M. Powell d. 30 Dec. 1912. Ch: 90-17 Mary Lucelia Evans, b. 1 Dec. 1894, m. Maurice Howard, b. 3 Dec. 1878; 90-18 Maurice Edward, b. 9 Aug. 1901.

90-7 ANNIE FLORENCE EVANS m. 4 Dec. 1895, Noah J. Gibbons, b. 9 Jan. 1850, d. 21 June 1928. Ch: 90-19 Rose Amanda, b. 19 Jan. 1899.

90-8 SAMUEL AYERS EVANS m. 30 Dec. 1903, Carrie Hargis of William T. & Sarah E. N. Hargis. Ch: 90-20 William Hargis Evans, b. 30 March 1905; 90-21 Carolyn Causey Evans, b. 16 Aug. 1915.

90-10 CLARA CAUSEY MADDOX m. 19 Dec. 1906 Paul Webster Cherrix. Ch: 90-22 Leroy Franklin, b. 17 Dec. 1907; 90-23 Nellie Virginia, b. 21 July 1910; 90-24 Infant boy d. at birth, 22 Apr. 1919.

90-11 FRANKLIN EDWARD MADDOX m. 21 Aug. 1913, Emily Elizabeth Spear. Ch: 90-25 Doris Elizabeth, b. 8 Apr. 1916; 90-26 Franklin Edward, b. 31 Oct. 1917, d. 31 Aug. 1938; 90-27 Charles Merritt, b. 20 Apr. 1925; 90-28 Lewin Spear, b. 13 June 1927.

90-12 LYDIA ANNE MADDOX m. Grover Cleveland Outland, ~~27 Aug. 1917~~ 1915. Ch: 90-29 Louise Maddox, b. 27 Aug. 1917; 90-30 Jean Esther, b. 15 Sept. 1921; 90-31 Nancy Lavinia, 11 June 1924; 90-32 Grover Cleveland, Jr., b. 9 June 1927.

90-13 MARGARET ELVIRA MADDOX m. 24 Dec. 1913 Harry Goodwin Lee. Ch: 90-33 Mary Virginia, b. 1 Nov. 1914; 90-34 Margaret Maddox, b. 28 July 1918; 90-35 Phyllis Edward, 3 Feb. 1923; 90-36 Harry Goodwin, b. 25 Aug. 1925.

90-14 WILLARD PRESTON EVANS, JR., m. 22 June 1940, Katherine Rhodes Hottenstein, b. 24 June 1918. Ch. 90-37 James Willard Evans, b. 31 Aug. 1941; 90-38 Rebecca Katherine, b. 1 Aug. 1947.

90-15 EMILY BELL EVANS m. 29 Nov. 1933 James Allison Cottman. Ch: 90-39 Elizabeth Evans, b. 25 July 1935; 90-40 William Willard Evans, b. 31 Aug. 1941; 90-41 Rebecca Katherine, b. 1 Aug. 1947.

90-16 AMANDA CAUSEY EVANS m. 7 July 1917 William Francis Figgs.

90-18 MAURICE EDWARD EVANS m. March 1936, Ursula Niece, b. 25 Aug. 1912.

90-19 ROSE AMANDA GIBBONS m. 28 Nov. 1923, Walter Hugh Long, b. 17 Apr. 1897, Ch: 90-42 Walter Hugh Long, b. 9 July 1927, m. Virginia Elizabeth Long, 27 Dec. 1947.

90-20 WILLIAM HARGIS EVANS m. Nelsa Lee Wade, 18 Sept. 1937. Ch: 90-43 Nelsa Lee Wade Evans, b. 25 Mar. 1939.

90-21 CAROLYN CAUSEY EVANS m. 12 July 1944, Andrew Jackson Abercrombie.

90-22 LEROY FRANKLIN CHERRIX m. Ethel Godfrey. Ch: 90-44 Phyllis Anne, b. April 1947.

90-23 NELLIE VIRGINIA CHERRIX m. John Nowell, June 1941. Ch: 90-45 Margaret Lee.

90-25 DORIS ELIZABETH MADDOX m. 10 Jan. 1942, Henry Foster. Ch: 90-46 Eloise Canzon, b. 28 Mar. 1943; 90-47 Henry Darrah, b. Dec. 1944; 90-48 Emily Spear, b. 11 Sept. 1947; 90-49 Franklin Maddox, b. 24 Sept. 1948; 90-50 Carl, b. 11 Sept. 1950.

90-27 CHARLES MERRITT MADDOX m. June 1947 Eleanor Heasley. Ch: 90-51 Joyce Eleanora, b. 6 Apr. 1951.

90-28 LEWIN SPEAR MADDOX m. Dolores Grimm, 18 June 1949. Ch: 90-52 Edwin Lewin, b. 14 Nov. 1950; 90-53 Joseph Allen, b. 19 Oct. 1951.

90-29 LOUISE MADDOX OUTLAND m. John Lucian Smith, 21 June 1941. Ch: 90-54 Caroline Maddox Outland, b. 16 Aug 1944; 90-55 John Lucian, Jr., 4 May 1946; 90-56 Owen Ballard, b. 15 Mar. 1950.

90-30 JEAN ESTHER OUTLAND m. Walter Percy Chrysler, 13 Jan. 1945.

90-31 NANCY LAVINIA OUTLAND m. Webster Monroe Chandler, 26 June 1948. Ch: 90-57 Nancy Deal, b. 31 Mar. 1949.

90-33 MARY VIRGINIA LEE m. June ...., Charles McBrayer. Ch: 90-58 Virginia; 90-59 Charles; 90-60 Larry; 90-61 Reuben.

For above records the family bible owned by Franklin Maddox was used. Bible records in Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

91 JOSIAH CAUSEY m. Sallie Nutter, b. 23 Dec. 1821, d. 28 Sept. 1884. She was the dau. of William and Phyllis Dykes Nutter. The voting place for Nutters District Wicomico County was near the Nutter Home. The district was named from the Nutter Family. The writer's mother in her youth resided in the Nutter-Causey Home there. Ch: 136 William, b. 11 Aug. 1839, m. Virginia Dykes; 137 Sarah Emily, b. 2 Apr. 1845, d. 1 Mar. 1916, m. George W. Fooks of Irving. See George W. Fooks of Irving of Uriah of Seth (43); 138 James C., b. 6 Dec. 1841, d. 22 Mar. 1908; 139 Lavinia E., b. 24 Apr. 1850, d. 2 Apr. 1898; 140 Martha, b. 1 Apr. 1852, d. 20 Apr. 1889; 141 Alfred, b. 16 Oct. 1847, m. Susan Parks, Parksley, Va.

Phyllis Dykes Nutter, wife of William Nutter, was a granddaughter of Benjamin Johnson, and apparently a daughter of Nancy Johnson Dykes and Ephraim Dykes of Arthur of Daniel of Edward. Phyllis was devised about 200 acres of land known as Golden Quarter by her grandfather, Benjamin Johnson. This is near the voting place known as Nutters. She disposed of her property by Will principally to her grandchildren, the writer's mother being one of them..

Ben Johnson, pvt. Capt. Horsey's Co.; Ben Nutter pvt., Capt. Bennett's Co., (Salisbury Co., of Mil. American Rev.)

138 JAMES CAUSEY m. 18 Dec. 1886, Esther A. Toadvine, b. 2 Feb. 1845, d. 18 May 1895. Ch: 138-1 Lillie, b. 9 Sept. 1871; 138-2 Annie, b. 2 May 1875; 138-3 Carrie, b. 8 July 1882.

138 JAMES CAUSEY, widower, m. Ella Evans. Ch: 138-4 James, Jr., b. 1905.

138-1 LILLIE CAUSEY m. 5 Sept. 1888, Robert L. Shores. Ch: 138-5 Stanley Robert Clayton, b. 24 Apr. 1893; 138-6 Norman Levin, b. 3 Mar. 1897.

138-2 ANNIE CAUSEY m. 8 Nov. 1891 Tompshon Wallace, b. 19 Oct. 1871. Ch: 138-7 Nell, b. 29 July 1892; 138-8 Samuel C., b. 3 Oct. 1894; 138-9 Lively, b. 3 Apr. 1897; 138-10 Thompson, b. 2 Nov. 1906; 138-11 Esther, b. 17 Dec. 1899; 138-12 Helen, b. 17 Jan. 1911.

138-3 CARRIE CAUSEY m. 25 Sept. 1904, Harry Holscher. Ch: 138-13 Esther Eusebia, b. 10 July 1906.

138-4 JAMES CAUSEY, JR. m. Rose Inglart Ch: 138-14 James William, b. 15 Jan. 1933; 138-15 Carol Ann, b. 24 Dec. 1943.

138-5 STANLEY ROBERT CLAYTON SHORES m. 21 Sept. 1920 Lillian K. Moran. Ch: 138-16 Stanley Robert Clayton, II, b. 22 May 1922.

138-6 NORMAN LEVIN SHORES m. 16 Oct. 1920, Elsa Louise George. Ch: 138-17 Jean Ruth, b. 20 Sept. 1921; 138-18 Aubrey Lee, b. 10 Mar. 1925; 138-19 Peggy Ann, b. 13 Feb. 1929.

138-7 NELL WALLACE m. 14 Mar. 1918 James Armstrong, b. 5/7/1887.

Ch: 138-20 Thompson Wallace Armstrong, b. 25 Dec. 1918; 138-21 Mason Lively, b. 5 Dec. 1920; 138-22 Carroll Ayer, b. 17 Aug. 1923; 138-23 James, b. 3 May 1926.

138-8 SAMUEL C. WALLACE m. June 12 1923 Evelyn Register, b. 13 May 1889. Ch: 138-24 Samuel Richard, b. 18 Oct. 1925; 138-25 Helen Jane, b. 12 Apr. 1927; 138-26 Ann Register, b. 2 July 1929.

138-9 LIVELY WALLACE m. Maurice Kniese. Ch: 138-27 Pamela, b. 16 Jan. 1943.

138-10 THOMPSON WALLACE m. Evelyn Wills. Ch: 138-28 Austin Xavier, b. 6 Mar. 1946.

138-11 ESTHER WALLACE m. 29 Jan. 1924, John G. Hoffman, b. 16 Jan. 1895. Ch: 138-29 John G. Jr., b. 9 May 1925; 138-30 Catherine, b. 31 July 1927; 138-31 Howard, b. 9 Nov. 1929.

138-12 HELEN WALLACE m. 20 Jan. 1934, Glenn Walde, b. 11 Mar. 1904. Ch: 138-32 Glenn Jr., b. Mar. 13, 1943; 138-33 Richard, b. 29 Sept. 1945.

138-13 ESTHER EUSEBIA HOLSCHER m. 10 Dec. 1926, Paul David Stroop, Capt. U. S. Navy. Ch: 138-34 Margaret Ann, b. 19 Sept. 1927; 138-35 Paul David, Jr., b. 29 June 1931; 138-36 Barbara Winthrop, b. 18 Apr. 1935; 138-37 Patrick Allen, b. 21 Dec. 1947.

138-16 STANLEY ROBERT CLAYTON SHORES, II, m. 17 May 1946, Phyllis Baker. Ch: 138-38 Donna Lynn, b. 6 May 1949; 138-39 Stanley Robert Clayton Shores, III, b. 13 Aug. 1952.

138-17 JEAN RUTH SHORES m. 27 Dec. 1944, Richard Donald Eney, M. D. (Pediatrician). Ch: 138-40 Richard Dale, b. 26 Aug. 1951. (Adopted).

138-19 PEGGY ANN SHORES m. 26 Nov. 1948, Clarence Herbert McCullough. Ch: 138-41 David Wayne, b. 24 Aug. 1952.

138-20 THOMPSON WALLACE ARMSTRONG m. May Sylvia Heron, 3 Nov. 1942.

138-21 MASON LIVELY ARMSTRONG m. Billye Yvonne Jones, 28 Mar. 1947. Ch: 138-42 Mason L., Jr., b. 21 Nov. 1947.

138-22 CARROLL AYER ARMSTRONG m. 15 Dec. 1943, June McDonald Jones. Ch: 138-43 James Thomas, b. 1 May 1947.

138-29 JOHN G. HOFFMAN, JR., m. 31 July 1948, Mary Halbig, 24 Feb. 1920. Ch: 138-44 John G. III, b. 5 Dec. 1949; 138-45 Michael Joseph, b. 3 Apr. 1952.

138-30 CATHERINE HOFFMAN m. 12 June 1948, Harold Paul Cohn. Ch: 138-46 Ronald, b. 17 June 1949; 138-47 Carroll Anne, b. 24 Feb. 1951.

138-31 HOWARD HOFFMAN m. 8 Sept. 1951 Joan Perrin. Ch: 138-48 Theodore, b. 20 June 1952.

138-34 MARGARET ANNE STROOP m. John Turner Wells, III. Ch: 137-49 John Turner Wells, IV, b. 27 Jan. 1952.

139 LAVINIA E. CAUSEY m. 19 Jan. 1879, William Smith, b. 1849, d. 14 May 1941, a first cousin, son of Sofiah Causey (92). Ch. 139-1 Charles C.

139-1 CHARLES C. SMITH m. 29 Oct. 1902, Jennie Niblett. Ch: 139-2 Emory William, b. 28 Oct. 1905, d. 14 July 1907; 139-3 Charles Preston, b. 28 Nov. 1907; 139-4 Lloyd T., b. 4 Mar. 1911; 139-5 Clifford Francis, b. 3 June 1917.

139-3 CHARLES PRESTON SMITH m. 11 Feb. 1923, Lottie Dykes. Ch: 139-6 Geraldine, b. 14 Oct. 1931; 139-7 Sherley May, b. 23 June 1935; 139-8 Joyce Grace, b. 24 June 1939; 139-9 Charles, b. 4 Jan. 1943.

139-4 LLOYD T. SMITH m. 10 Oct. 1932, Madeline Huggins. Ch: 139-10 Lloyd Wayne, b. 30 Apr. 1938.

139-5 CLIFFORD FRANCIS SMITH m. Florence Humphries, 22 Dec. 1937. Ch: 139-11 Ruby Lee, 6 Nov. 1939.

140 *MARTHA JANE CAUSEY m. 11 Nov. 1868, Peter J. Tilghman. Ch: 140-1 Emily E., b. 28 Oct. 1872, d. at age of 2 yrs, 5 mos. 3 weeks; 140-2 Merrill Henry Tilghman, b. 9 Feb. 1875, d. 7 Mar. 1927.

140 MARTHA JANE CAUSEY TILGHMAN, divorced, m. William Guthrie. Ch: 140-3 Clarence Guthrie, b. 9 July 1887

140-1 MERRILL HENRY TILGHMAN m. 18 Oct. 1900, Nora Lowe. Ch: 140-4 Helen Bastion, b. 12 Sept. 1901, d. 2 Mar. 1941.

140-2 CLARENCE GUTHRIE m. 30 Nov. 1917, Cora E. Ennis, b. 21 Apr. 1887. Ch: 140-5 Martha Louise, b. 27 Mar. 1919, m. 5 Apr. 1946 John V. Price.

140-4 HELEN BASTION TILGHMAN m. 1 Oct. 1924, William T. Broughall. Ch: 140-6 William Templin, b. 1 June 1925.

140-6 WILLIAM TEMPLIN BROUGHALL m. 19 June 1948. Ch: 140-7 Harriett, b. 18 Dec. 1949.

141 ALFRED CAUSEY, b. 16 Oct. 1867, d. 21 Oct. 1915 m. 11 Jan. 1874, Susan Parks. She was born 26 Apr. 1851, d. 6 Apr. 1936. Ch: 141-1 Ernest, b. 12 Oct. 1874; 141-2 Annie, b. 28 Sept. 1876; 141-3 William, b. 21 Nov. 1878 m. 19 Mar. 1905 Millie Mears b. 3 June 1883; 141-4 Emma, b. 17 Apr. 1881; 141-5 Sallie, b. 11 Apr. 1885; 141-6 Joseph, b. 9 July 1888.

141-1 ERNEST CAUSEY m. 26 Jan. 1897, Grace Miller, b. 14 Feb. 1869, d. 4 Apr. 1938. Ch: 141-7 Augusta, b. 4 Apr. 1898, d. 28 Jan. 1920.

141-2 ANNIE CAUSEY m. 20 Feb. 1896 John Selby Scott, b. 13 May 1865, d. 25 Feb. 1943; 141-8 Nell, b. 16 June 1897.

141-4 EMMA CAUSEY m. 15 Sept. 1921, James A. Hamilton, b. 7 Jan. 1884, d. 23 Sept. 1935. Ch: 141-9 Phyllis (adopted) b. 2 Apr. 1925.

141-5 SALLIE CAUSEY m 4 Mar. 1939, Henry L. Nock, b. 8 Aug. 1878, d. 6 Jan. 1948.

141-6 JOSEPH CAUSEY m. Elizabeth Rogers, b. 15 Feb. 1894. Ch: 141-10 Alice, b. 17 July 1923 m. 27 Jan. 1945, Jefferson P. Groom.

53 STEPHEN CAUSEY of Unicy Fooks. (27), b. 1768 d. 1845 m. Elizabeth Haman, called her Polly, b. 1771, d. 1819, m. 1788. Ch: 53-1 William, b. 1790, d. 1859.

53-1 WILLIAM CAUSEY m. Nancy Livingstone, b. 1795, d. 1872. Ch: 53-2 Uriah Fooks Causey.

53-2 URIAH FOOKS CAUSEY m. ..... . Ch: 53-3 James H.; 53-4 Charles; 53-5 William Winfield; 53-6 Louis.

53-2 URIAH FOOKS CAUSEY m. .... . Ch: 53-7 Elizabeth m. E. P. Murray; 53-8 Eva m. Alfred Shriver, Jr.; 53-9 Emma m. William Reay; 53-10 Randolph R.; 53-11 Sadie B.; 53-12 Grace E. m. John Evans, M. D.

55-5 WILLIAM WINFIELD CAUSEY m. Susan Johnson. Ch: 53-13 James Henry Causey, b. 27 June 1873; 53-14 Florence Gertrude, b. 14 Feb. 1875; 53-15 William Winfield, b. 12 Jan. 1878; 53-16 Nellie Ward Causey, b. 14 Dec. 1880 m. George Hardy; 53-17 Eva May Causey, b. 11 July 1884, m. Louis Kiehne, M. D.; 53-18 Lillian Virginia, b. 14 Apr. 1889; 53-19 Arthur.

53-13 JAMES HENRY CAUSEY m. Mary Tuthill. Ch: 53-20 James Tuthill, b. 21 May 1900; 53-21 Ruth, b. 18 Oct. 1902; 53-22 Mary, b. 25 Sept. 1904; 53-23 Florence, b. 22 Sept. 1906.

53-14 FLORENCE GERTRUDE CAUSEY m. 1897, Harry Eigelberner. Ch: 53-24 Harry, b. 30 May 1903; 53-25 Evelyn, b. 21 May 1905.

53-15 WILLIAM WINFIELD CAUSEY m. Katherine McClellan Luckett. Ch: 53-26 Katherine McClellan Luckett, b. 10 Aug. 1922; 53-27 Suzanne

---

*Bible owned by Nora Lowe Tilghman.

Johnson Causey, b. 10 July 1924; 53-28 Marjorie Livingston Causey, b. 4 Oct. 1930, m. 1952 A. S. Abell.

53-15 WILLIAM WINFIELD CAUSEY m. Anna Reid Andrews.

53-17 EVA CAUSEY m. Louis Kiehne, M.D. Ch: 53-29 Ruth Sue Kiehne, b. 22 July 1923; 53-30 Ernest Causey Kiehne, b. 14 May 1914.

53-20 JAMES TUTHILL CAUSEY m. 24 Oct. 1922, Pauline Loy. Ch: 53-31 James Tuthill, Jr., b. 4 June 1924, d. 14 Sept. 1945 in plane crash off Saipan, enroute for duty in Manila, P. I.; 53-32 Judith Louise, b. 11 Aug. 1930.

53-21 RUTH CAUSEY m. Gareth Newell Brainerd

53-22 MARY CAUSEY m. Andrew Keane Jackson, 1 Jan. 1925;; divorced. Ch: 53-33 Virginia May, b. 17 May 1927; 53-34 Shirley Causey, b. 2 Jan. 1929.

53-22 MARY CAUSEY JACKSON m. Dec. 1933, Robert L. Montgomery, b. 18 Oct. 1905.

53-23 FLORENCE CAUSEY m. 12 July 1930, Edward Dale Osborne, b. 29 Aug. 1906. Ch: 53-35 Kenneth Causey, b. 13 Nov. 1930; 53-36 Jerry Lee, b. 13 June 1940.

53-25 EVELYN EIGELBERNER m. 28 Sept. 1927 George F. Farr, b. 10 Aug. 1904. Ch: 53-39 George Frank, Jr., b. 26 Aug. 1936.

53-26 KATHERINE McCLELLAN LUCKETT CAUSEY m. David Blake.

53-26 KATHERINE McCLELLAN LUCKETT CAUSEY m. Spencer Montague Carter. Ch: 53-40 Katherine McClellan, b. 4 Aug. 1949.

53-27 SUZANNE JOHNSON CAUSEY m. Charles Allison Dwyer. Ch: 53-41 Suzanne Allison, b. 13 Dec. 1925.

53-29 RUTH SUE KIEHNE m. Melvin Roberts, June 1941. No ch.

53-30 ERNEST CAUSEY KIEHNE m. Nancy Jane Wenger. Ch: 53-42 Ernest Christian Wenger, b. 7 Mar. 1951. Name "Christian" is 9th generation in Wenger family.

53-37 HARRY EIGELBERNER m. Jannette Royal, 6 Sept. 1924.

53-37 HARRY EIGELBERNER, m. 25 Mar. 1950, Fern Stanley. Ch: 57-43 George Frank, Jr., b. 26 Aug. 1936.

In the preparation of the data for the descendants of Stephen Causey, (53), William Causey, Ruth Causey Brainerd, Eva Causey Kiehne, Evelyn Eigelberner, sent information.

30 WILLIAM FOOKES of WILLIAM, (13), of BENJAMIN, (6), of THOMAS, (2), of JAMES, (1) of ACCOMAC about 1660. Ch: 55 Sallie, b. Apr. 1782, m. Peter Smullen, 15 Sept. 1807; 56 Delila, b. 25 Jan. 1784 m. Huit N. Dixon, 1 Oct. 1809; 57 Mary, b. 12 July 1788 m. 30 Nov. 1814, Kellam Dykes; 58 Daniel, b. 25 Nov. 1785 m. Nancy Carey, 16 Feb. 1811. Went to Cypres Creek, near Paducah, Ky., with his family about 1830; 59 Mikael, b. 11 Oct. 1799; 60 William, b. 27 Feb. 1804 m. Patty Brown, 27 Nov. 1828; m. Mary Ann Brown, 25 Mar. 1837. The writer, Herbert C. Fooks, owns a Bible of this William Fooks, (60), with the family records first marriage and ch. by 1st marriage; 60a. Esther, b. 17 July 1799; 60b Stephen, b. 15 Feb. 1791.

The Bible showing dates of births of children of William Fookes, (30) is owned by Mrs. W. D. Fooks, S. Division St., Salisbury, Md.

William Fooks, (30), was a private in Captain Horsey's Company Wicomico Battalion, then Worcester Co., Md., classed 15th July 1780.

WILLIAM FOOKES (30) LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

In the name of God Amen: I, William Fookes, Sen. of Worcester County in the State of Maryland being in Reasonable helth in body and of sound Disposing mind memory and understanding considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being Desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament In manner and form following, That is to say first and principally, I commit my soul into the hands of almighty God and my body to the earth to be Decently buried at the discretion of my Executor hereinafter named and after my debts are paid and my wifes thirds taken out I devise and bequeath as follows. Item I Give and Devise unto my daughter Sallie Smulling one tract of land lying and being in Worcester County called mill lot containing sixty eight acres During her lifetime and at her death to be equally divided between my grandsons William Smulling and James Smulling their or their heirs and assigns forever. Item I give and devise unto my daughter Delila one hundred acres of land being parte of a tract of land called addition to hog quarter laid of as follows. Beginning at the first Bounder of the said tract called hog quarter Running south sixty four East eighty pols thence south thirty two Degrees West two hundred and eighty two pols untill it intersects the outline of the aforesaid tract called addition to hog quarter and all that parte of addition to hog quarter West of these given courses I give to my Daughter Delila to her and her heirs or assigns forever. Item I Give and Devise unto my son Daniel Fookes one tract of land called little Worth to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item I Give and Devise unto my Daughter Mary all the remaining part of addition to hog quarter that is not included in the item to my Daughter delila Which Remainder I Give to my Daughter Mary to her and her heirs and assigns forever. Item, I Give and Devise to my son William Fookes all the land where I now live north (of) of a line drawn due West from the end of the second line and the beginning of the third of a tract of land called Riggins content known by the name of Fookeses Lot to him his heirs and assigns forever. Item I Give and devise unto my wife Ann Fookes all that part of Fookeses lot where I now live south of the line in the above item During her lifetime and after her Death to my son William all the land that is included in Fookeses lot to him his heirs and assigns forever. Item I devise addition to Maple Orchard Ridge and fifty acres that I hold of a tract of land called Fochabars to be sold after my Death to satisfy the lawful claims of Peter Smullings heirs to their fathers Estate unless they may be satisfyed other ways but if I shall satisfy their claims in my lifetime then the land in this Item to be divided Equal among all my children. Item I Give and devise unto my wife Ann Fookes all my personal estate During her lifetime and if there should be any thereof Remaining at her Death for it to be Divided Equally among my children them or their heirs. It is my Will that there be no administration on my estate but that my son William Fookes should settle with the heirs of Peter Smulling by selling the land herein left for that purpos and pay them if I do not do it in my lifetime and that if I am indebt otherwise that the land before mentioned to be sold shall also go to pay those claims and if not sufficient for the same the personal estate to go to satisfy or as much as will be enoughf. In Testimony whereof I hereby Revoke all Former Wills by made and published. Ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and Testament. Whereunto I have set my hand and affixed my Seal this Seventh day of October in the year of our lord Eighteen hundred and twenty nine (1829).

William Fookes (SEAL)

Witnesses Elijah Ennis, Handy Haymon, Jonathan Pollitt. Probated 22 Feb. 1833 by Handy Haymon, Jonathan Pollitt. Liber MH No. 27 pp 546, 548..

The tract of land called Littleworth apparently was the tract of land that Daniel Fooks, (58), when he returned from Kentucky in the 1840s to Maryland, sold to William McGrath. The description of the land seems to show this. This land was adjoining the land of Josiah Causey as shown by the drawing of the Ditches herein.

The McGraths who purchased the land from Daniel Fookes found many old Fooks Papers in the Dwelling there which have been preserved.

Will of Killiam Dykes who married Mary Fooks daughter of William of William of Benjamin of Thomas of James.

In the name of God, Amen, I Kellam Dykes of Worcester County in the State of Maryland being weak and frail in body but perfect in mind* * * * as follows:

Item 1st. I give and devise unto my beloved wife Mary Dykes all my personal property to her during her lifetime and then to Martha Kelly and Eleanor Daily my daughters, to them their heirs and assigns forever.

Item 2nd. I give and devise to my sons Selby Dykes and Stephen Dykes and Killam Dykes my sons twenty five cents apiece and no more.

I give unto my daughter Mary Taylor twenty five cents and no more and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my dear wife Mary Dykes to be soul Executrix of this my last will and testament revoking all other former wills by me heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty seventh day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven.

Killam Dykes (Seal)

Witnesses Benjamin Livingston, William Dixon, George W. Parsons.

Liber T.T. No. 8, Worcester Co, Md.

57 MARY FOOKES of William (30) of William (13) of Benjamin (6) of Thomas (2) of James (1) of Accomac Co., Va., about 1660.

57 MARY FOOKES m. Kellaem (Killiam) Dykes, 30 Nov. 1814. Ch: 57-1 Mattie, b. 8 Nov. 1825, d. 15 July 1907; 57-2 Mary, b. 4 Apr. 1823, d. 10 Sept. 1906; 57-3 Eleanor b. ....; 57-4 Selby; 57-5 Killiam (Kellam), d. Mar. 1881 between 50 and 60 yrs of age.

57-1 MATTIE DYKES m. David Kelley. Ch: 57-6 Sarah Ann, b. 29 Jan. 1855, d. 6 Oct. 1930; 57-7 David James, b. 9 Oct. 1837, d. 1 Nov. 1939; 57-8 Martha Ellen, b. 15 Sept. 1859, d. 10 Jan. 1943; 57-9 Mary Jane, b. 27 Oct. 1861, d. 28 May 1905; 57-10 Josiah Clayton, b. 19 Feb. 1864, d. 6 Sept. 1941; 57-11 Edward Merle, b. 1 June 1868, d. 19 Dec. 1940.

57-2 MARY E. DYKES m. William Taylor, d. 1859. Ch: 57-12 Angeline, b. 16 Feb. 1850, d. 12 Jan. 1920; 57-13 Mary Ellen, b. 3 Sept 1853, d. 19 Feb. 1922; 57-14 Senora, b. 14 May 1855, d. 14 Mar. 1936.

57-3 ELEANOR DYKES m. Samuel Daley Ch: 57-15 Thomas E., b. 3 July 1862, d. 26 Aug. 1894; 57-16 Virginia Upshur, b. 29 June 1869, d. 11 May 1949.

57-4 SELBY DYKES m. Elizabeth Blades. Ch: 57-17 Josephine.

57-5 KILLIAM DYKES m. Mary Ellen Dixon. Ch: Thaddeus Warsaw. b. 28 Mar. 1859, d. 1952; 57-19 John William; 57-20 Ann Elizabeth, b. 4 May 1856, d. 12 Oct. 1927.

57-6 SARAH ANN KELLEY m. Enoch L. Freeny. Ch: 57-21 John E., b. 31 July 1881, d. 25 Oct. 1911, m. Ella Rounds; 57-22 Janie, b. Sept. 1882, m. John Truitt.

57-7 DAVID JAMES KELLEY m. Sallie J. Travers. Ch: 57-23 Lossie, b. 7 Aug. 1884. She helped compile ms.

57-7 DAVID JAMES KELLEY, widower, m. Hannah Wainwright. Ch: 57-24 Bertha May, b. 1 Oct. 1892; 57-25 Hilda Marie, b. 20 Oct. 1903.

57-8 MARTHA ELLEN KELLEY m. William Davis. Ch: 57-26 Sallie Mary, b. 13 Nov. 1875, d. 17 Apr. 1935; 57-27 William H., b. 9 Mar. 1890, d. 17 Apr. 1935; 57-28 Mattie, b. 23 Dec. 1892.

57-9 MARY JANE KELLEY m. Elijah H. Davis. Ch: 57-29 Joseph Henry b. 28 Oct. 1885; 57-30 Elisha W., b. 18 Aug. 1892.

57-10 JOSIAH CLAYTON KELLEY m. Annie Whayland. He was Clerk Circuit Court, Wicomico County, Md., 1915, served 12 yrs. Sheriff 1910-1914.

57-11 EDWARD MERLE KELLEY m. Jennie B. Matthews.

57-12 ANGELINE TAYLOR m. Levin Pusey. Ch: 57-31 Willard, b. 1876, d. 1901; 57-32 George, b. 1874, d. 1924; 57-33 Ella m. Columbus Adams; 57-33a Lida.

57-13 MARY TAYLOR m. 10 Jan. 1872 Andrew Jackson Pusey, d. 29 Jan. 1931. Ch: 57-34 Gordon L., b. 24 Oct. 1872, d. 1 Oct. 1950; 57-35 Belle, b. 22 June 1874, d. 1948; 57-36 Wash, b. 30 Apr. 1878; 57-37 Elnora, b. 15 May 1880, d. 7 Dec. 1949; 57-38 Bratten, b. 4 Jan. 1883, d. Jan. 1950; 57-39 Maudice, b. 14 June 1886, d. 24 Mar. 1936; 57-40 Mary, b. 28 Mar. 1893.

57-14 SENORA T. TAYLOR m. George Ellis, b. 16 July 1853. Ch: 57-41 Belle, b. 1875, d. 1948. Did not marry; 57-42 Mamie, b. 1873; 57-43 Bessie, b. 1882.

57-15 THOMAS E. DALEY m. Clara Mitchell. Ch: 57-44 John William, b. 17 Feb. 1889, d. 6 Sept. 1941.

57-16 VIRGINIA UPSHUR DALEY m. Arthur Lamkin, 24 July 1885. Ch: 57-45 Ella May, b. 22 Oct. 1890.

57-17 JOSEPHINE DYKES m. Benjamin Sidney Morris. Ch: 57-46 Mamie m. Walter S. Collins; 57-47 John Sidney.

57-18 THADDEUS WARSAW DYKES m. Laura W. Owens. Ch: 57-48 Virgil, b. 7 May 1898; 57-49 Mary Ellen, b. 26 June 1904, m. Joseph Rounds; 57-50 Thaddeus, b. 22 July 1909; 57-51 Norris M., b. 5 July 1913 d. 20 Apr. 1935.

57-20 ANN ELIZABETH DYKES m. William Holloway. Ch: 57-52 Ephraim, b. 21 Dec. 1879, d. 9 April 1933; 57-53 William A., b. 4 May 1882; 57-54 Viola, b. 12 May 1888; 57-55 Mary J., b. 29 Sept. 1890; 57-56 Nettie, b. 22 June 1894.

57-24 BERTHA MAY KELLEY m. Cleveland Carmean. Ch: 57-57 Graham Kelley, b. 14 Dec. 1916, m. Kathleen Young; 57-58 Thurman T., b. 30 Oct. 1922.

57-25 HILDA MARIE KELLEY m. Clarence A. Morris. Ch: 57-59 David J. Morris, b. 11 Dec. 1924; 57-60 Earl B. Morris, b. 23 Dec. 1928, m. Iris Perdue.

57-26 SALLIE MARY DAVIS m. Thomas Adkins, 24 Sept. 1947. Ch: 57-61 Elmer, b. 31 Dec. 1912; 57-62 Ray, b. 15 Feb. 1916, m. Margaret Dryden 4 Jan. 1945.

57-28 MATTIE DAVIS m. Grover Tilghman. Ch: 57-63 William H., b. 14 June 1912, m. Thelma Powell.

57-29 JOSEPH HENRY DAVIS m. Grace A. Denton; 2d wife, Carolyn Causey.

57-30 ELISHA W. DAVIS m. Helen Merle. Ch: 58-64 Elisha W. Jr., b. 11 Jan. 1921, m. Margaret Anne Scott; 57-65 Mary Lee, b. 7 June 1926, m. Marion Lloyd.

57-34 Gordon L. Pusey m. 26 Dec. 1901 Emma Adams. Ch: 57-66 Russell, b. 4 Nov. 1902, m. Sara Atkinson Sept. 16 1932; 57-67 Vaughn, b. 14 Apr. 1904, d. 10 Dec. 1933; 57-68 Ruth Ellen, b. 29 Oct. 1906; 57-69 Delsie, b. 13 Oct. 1911, m. Edward Northam 1 Jan. 1937; 57-70 Marie M., b. 13 Dec. 1917.

57-35 DELSIE BELLE PUSEY m. 24 Dec. 1898 Ferd L. Ward. He died 1943. 57-71 Dorothy K., b. 1900 m. Harold Hurley, 30 Oct. 1927. 57-72 Grace L., b. 5 Oct. 1902; 57-73 Carson R., b. 13 Oct. 1912.

57-36 WASH PUSEY m. Nellie Allen. Ch: 57-74 Kenneth; 57-75 William; 57-76 Wendell.

57-37 ELNORA PUSEY m 26 Dec. 1897 David Evans, (d. 16 July 1934). Ch: 57-77 Anna Lillian, b. 6 April. 1899; 57-78 Alvy, b. 5 July 1900; 57-79 Rudolph Hayward, b. 5 July 1900; 57-80 Marie Elizabeth, b. 8 Feb. 1904, m. C. Douglass Proud 17 Aug. 1929. Ch: Donald Evans, b. 25 Jan. 1939; 57-81 Mabel Elnora Evans m. Harold B. Conner, 22 May 1930. Ch. Jay Harold, b. 6 July 1938; Carol Lee, b. 19 Jan. 1949.

57-38 BRATTAN PUSEY M. Edna Buzzard. Ch: 57-82 Jeremiah.

57-39 MAUDICE PUSEY m. 1 May 1900 Levin J. Webb, b. 9 July 1873, d. 18 Oct. 1934. Ch: 57-83 Minnie Pruitt, b. 1 Oct. 1901; 57-84 Doris May, b. 8 June 1903, d. Feb. 1934; 57-85 Sarah Ellen, b. 20 Dec. 1905, d. 3 July 1906; 57-86 Gladys Elizabeth, b. 27 Nov. 1906, d. 22 Mar. 1909; 57-87 Mary Ellen, b. 9 Sept. 1908, d. Nov. 1910; 57-88 Audrey Lee, b. 5 Dec. 1910; 57-89 Vivian Senora, b. 3 Oct. 1913; 57-90 James Albert, b 22 Feb. 1915 m. Frances McReady; 57-91 Wm. Jackson, b. 19 Sept. 1917; 57-92 Milton Levin, b. 6 Apr. 1919, d. 6 Apr. 1919.

57-40 MARY PUSEY m. George Jones. Ch: 57-93 Nellie; 57-94 Virginia; 57-95 Louise; 57-96 Alma; 57-97 Elwyn; 57-98 George; 57-99 Betty Jean; 57-100 Eleanor; 57-100a Elizabeth, d. infancy.

57-42 MAMIE ELLIS m. Dr. Lorenzo Mariner. Ch: 57-101 Mildred; 57-102 Aubrey; 57-103 Hazel; 57-104 Jack; 57-105 Vivian, d. age 2 yrs.

57-43 BESSIE ELLIS m. Wm. Evans. Ch: 57-106 Wm. John, Jr., b. 25 Nov. 1906; 57-107 Sarah Emily, b. 9 Jan. 1921.

57-44 JOHN WILLIAM DALEY m. Jessie Wiseman. Ch: 57-108 Evenden Daley.

57-45 ELLA MAY LAMKIN m. John P. Durkee, Jr., 1 July 1908. Ch: 57-109 Eleanor Virginia, b. 9 Feb. 1922.

57-47 JOHN SIDNEY MORRIS m. Alice Taylor. Ch: 57-110 Rebecca Jean, b. 26 June 1920.

57-48 VIRGIL DYKES m. Bessie Tingle. Ch: 57-111 Gladys; 57-112 Juanita, b. July 1932.

57-50 THADDEUS DYKES m. Thirley Brown, Ch: 57-113 Wanda Lee, b. 8 Mar. 1930; 57-114 Bettie May, b. 26 June 1931; 57-115 Barbara Brown, b. 14 Nov. 1933.

57-54 VIOLA HOLLOWAY m. Joe Bennett. Ch: 57-116 Lillian, b. 21 April 1909; 57-117 Ruth, b. 19 Apr. 1910.

57-58 THURMAN CARMEAN m. Anglea Webb. Ch: 57-118 Gerald, b. 19 Feb. 1946.

57-59 DAVID J. MORRIS m. Frances Wilkinson. Ch: 57-119 David Jr., b. 18 May 1935.

57-61 ELMER ADKINS m. Mary Ann Mayren. Ch: 57-120 Thomas, b. 24 Oct. 1939.

57-67 VAUGHN PUSEY m. Evelyn Cofer. Ch: 57-121 Martha Anne, b. 18 Jan. 1931, d. about 1933; 57-122 Vaughn, b. 28 Oct 1933.

57-68 RUTH ELLEN PUSEY m. Charles Griffith 26 Feb. 1929. No ch. He died 3 Sept. 1945.

57-68 RUTH ELLEN PUSEY GRIFFITH, widow, m. Frank Guttormsen 7 Dec. 1950

58-69 DELSIE PUSEY m. Edward Northam 1 Jan. 1937.

58-70 MARIE PUSEY m. Page Mariner 7 Aug. 1937. Ch: 57-123 Ellen Page, b. 2 Aug. 1947; 57-124 Emily Frances, b. 19 Dec. 1950.

58-72 GRACE L. WARD m. 18 May 1932 Lyman L. Long, b. 22 Jan. 1935. Ch: 57-125 Norwood, b. 22 Jan. 1935.

58-73 CARSON R. WARD m. 15 Nov. 1935 Nadine Walters. Ch: 57-126 Harriet Ann, b. 3 May 1939; 57-127 Ronald, b. 5 May 1944.

58-83 MINNIE PRUITT WEBB m. 17 Jan. 1920 Carl Beasley. Ch: 57-128 Minnie Lee, b. 28 Jan. 1921 m. Larry Taylor; 57-129 George; 58-130 Woodrow; 58-131 Gladys; 58-132 William.

58-84 DORIS MAY WEBB m. 3 May 1919 Edward Keenan. Ch: 58-133 Edward, Jr., b. 7 Jan. 1920.

58-88 AUDREY LEE WEBB m. 27 June 1931, Oscar Lionel Shrieves. Ch: 58-134 Barbara Ann, b. 31 Nov. 1932; 58-135 Robert Wilson, b. 11 Jan. 1937.

58-89 VIVIAN SENORA WEBB m. 5 Sept. 1928 William Allen. Ch: 58-136 Emily Vivian, b. 24 Nov. 1929; 58-137 Jacqueline, b. 6 Jan. 1931.

58-91 WILLIAM JACKSON WEBB m. Rosa Merritt. Ch: 58-138 Cheryl. b. 31 Mar. 1947; 58-139 Karen Sue, b. 17 Mar. 1948; 58-140 William, b. 22 May 1949; 58-141 Linda, b. 31 Jan. 1951; 58-141a Gary Allen, b. 24 June 1952.

58-110 REBECCA JEAN MORRIS m. 20 June 1944 John Moore Lewis. b. 15 Dec. 1921. Ch: 58-142 Martha Jean, b. 17 Nov. 1946; 58-143 John Austin, b. 1 May 1951.

58-129 GEORGE BEASLEY m. Beatrice ..... . Ch: 58-144 George, III, b. 9 Mar. 1951.

58-131 GLADYS BEASLEY m. Robert Beers. Ch: 58-145 Susanne.

58-131 GLADYS BEASLEY BEERS, widow, m. Richard Naples. Ch: 58-146 Delight.

Data for 57 Mary Fookes descendants was sent by Lossie Kelley, Mamie Morris Collins and other descendants of Mary Fookes Dykes.

58. DANIEL FOOKES DESCENDANTS.

58 DANIEL FOOKES of William, (30), of William, (13), of Benjamin, (6), of Thomas, (2), of James, (1) of Accomac Co., Va., about 1660.

Compiled under the general supervision of T. D. Fooks now residing at Camden, Arkansas. The marriage of Daniel Fooks, 58, to Nancy Carey, 16 February 1811 is recorded in the Marriage Records of Worcester Co., Md., by Hudson, 1795-1865, Md. His. Society. Baltimore, Md. Ch: 58-1 James Liburn, (Liborn), b. Jan. 19, 1816, d. 24 Aug. 1898; 58-2 Jonathan, b. about 1819; 58-3 Samuel, b. about 1821; 58-4 Annis, (Anna), b. 1823 m. Cannon, 1st; m. 2d Liles. On tomb is Annis Liles. Her daughter also m. a Liles; 58-5 Eleanor, b. about 1825, m. Charles Staton; 58-6 Daniel, b. 13 Dec. 1828, d. 6 July 1887; 58-7 Leah, b. 15 Mar. 1831, d. 29 Apr. 1905.

The dates of birth and death of James Liburn, Annis, Daniel and Leah were copied from the tombstones, (Rocks), in the old Fooks Cemetery in Marshall County, Ky., about thirteen miles from Paducah, Ky.

58-1 JAMES LIBURN FOOKES (FOOKS) m. Eliza Staton in Kentucky. She was born 18 Feb. 1822 and died 6 Jan. 1844 as shown by the tombstones in the old Fooks Cemetery. Ch: 58-8 John C., b. 23 Oct. 1890; 58-9 Elizabeth (Betty); 58-10 Mary.

58-1 JAMES LIBURN (LIBORN) FOOKES, widower, m. Elizabeth Hill, b. 5 May 1826. Ch: 58-11 William Franklin, b. 19 Dec. 1847, d. 26 Sept. 1914; 58-12 Eliza, b. 16 Feb. 1848, d. 1 May 1933; 58-13 James Liburn, (Liborn), b. 1853, d. 1924; 58-14 Nancy E., b. 24 May 1851, d. 24 Dec. 1928; 58-15 Terrell, b. 24 Feb. 1856.

58-1 JAMES LIBURN (LIBORN) FOOKES, widower, m. 22 Mar. 1877, Mary G. Johnston, Marshall Co., Ky. License No. 2448, b. 18 Jan. 1843, d. 13 Aug. 1902; 58-16 Thomas Dalton, b. 18 June 1879. Calvert City, Ky.

58-3 SAMUEL FOOKES m. 19 Dec. 1850, Nancy Jane Armstrong, Marshall. Co., Ky. License No. 429, issued by Elizabeth Coursey, bond by Samuel Fookes and William P. Hill. In the Civil War; moved to Arkansas soon after the Civil War. Mary Hill who married a distant cousin, George Fooks, son of Samuel stated to the writer that she was told that Samuel Fookes served in the Civil War and probably with the Confederate troops about four years. She also gave the writer the information about the children of Samuel Fookes, and his grandchildren as follows: 58-17 Jonathan, the eldest son, hurt in a mine in Joplin, Mo., died from the injuries; 58-18 Lizzie (Elizabeth); 58-19 Lynn Boyd; 58-20 Henry; 58-21 Samuel; 58-22 George m. Mary Hill a granddaughter of John C. Fookes. Samuel 58-3 was related to John C. Fookes, 58-8; 58-23 Mollie.

58-4 ANNIS FOOKES m. 4 Nov. 1840, Elijah Cannon, Marriage book (1823 to 1846) No. 954, license issued by Joseph Staton, J. P. Witness James L. Fookes, Marshall Co., Ky. Ch: 58-24 Joseph (Joe); 58-25 William, (Bill), b. 1855, d. 1940; 58-26 Elizabeth (Betty) m. Liles; 58-27 Nancy; 58-28 Leah; 58-29 James; 58-30 Julia.

58-6 DANIEL FOOKES m. 8 Mar. 1853, Amelia Hill, (b. 23 Oct. 1830, d. 22 Feb. 1912), James L. Fookes, witness. License not returned, lost minister's return. Celebrated 8 Mar. 1853, filed by J. King, M. G. Marriage Docket No. 2, No. 543, Ky. Ch: 58-31 Alzada; 58-32 Martha; 58-33 Henry Dalton, d. July 5, 1950 age 85 years.

58-7 LEAH FOOKES m. 1847 William P. Hill in Ky. Ch: 58-34 Eliza, b. 1848; 58-35 Jane, b. 1850; 58-36 John, b. 1852, d. about 1922; 58-37 Mary, b. 1853; 58-38 Ruben, b. 1855; 58-39 William, Jr., b. 1858; 58-40 Thomas C., b. 1862; 58-41 Samuel A., b. 1865; 58-42 Elizabeth, (Bettie), b. 1871; 58-43 Lela, b. 1874.

Information for children of Leah Fooks, 58-7 sent to writer, by S. A. Hill, Riverside, Calif.; age 85, in 1950.

58-8 JOHN CALVIN FOOKES m. 27 Oct. 1859, Mary Susan Harper, b. 22 Jan. 1842, d. Feb. 1881. Witness Maria Harper marriage by W. S. Brown,; J. P. Docket of marriages book no. 2 No. 981 in Marshall Co., Ky., at William Harper's in the presence of Jas. F. Draffin and Jas. King. Ch: 58-44 Eliza; 58-45 Tipsey, b. 1865; 58-46 Louis; 58-47 Mela, (Amelia C.).

58-8 JOHN CALVIN FOOKES, widower, m. 19 May 1881, Sarah S. King, at Dell Greene, Marshall County, Ky., License No. 2904.

58-8 JOHN CALVIN FOOKES, widower, m. 17 Dec. 1886, Alice E. Stephens, widow, (b. 14 June 1844, d. 16 Mar. 1904) at the home of James H. Stephens, Marshall Co., Ky. License No. 3439. Ch: 58-48 Samuel, (Sam), b. 29 Jan. 1888, d. 5 Feb. 1942.

58-9 ELIZABETH FOOKES m. 7 Mar. 1861, James Harper, Marriage Docket No. 2, No. 1078 Witness H. Fookes by W. S. Brown, J. P. M. C. in home of J. L. Fooks, Marshall Co., Ky. Ch: 58-49 James, b. 1863; 58-50 Jesse, b. about 1865; 58-51 Alice, b. 25 Dec. 1861.

58-9 ELIZABETH FOOKES HARPER, widow, m. William Davis in Ky. Ch: 58-52 Samuel d. about 18 years of age; 58-53 Charles, d. when about 16 years of age; 58-54 Willie; 58-55 Milbourn, youngest son.

58-10 MARY M. FOOKS m. 25 Aug. 1859, Warren Harper. Witness John Fooks, by D. M. Green, M. G., Marriage Docket, No. 2, No. 966. Consent of father of Mary by Certificate. Warren of age. Ch: 58-56 Fred; 58-57 Thomas (Tom); 58-58 Robert; 58-59 Elijah (Lige); 58-60 Eliza.

58-11 WILLIAM FRANKLIN FOOKES m. Susan A. King, (b. 5 Nov. 1856 d. 15 Apr. 1937). Ch: Three children died in infancy; 58-61 Daniel, b. 13 Feb. 1874 d. 12 Dec. 1944; 58-62 Terrell Davis, b. 4 Feb. 1876; 58-63 Ruthie Dale, b. 3 July 1892, d. 29 Mar. 1894.

58-13 JAMES LIBRUN (LIBORN) FOOKES m. Elizabeth Kidd, widow, of Lewis, (Elizabeth born 1857 d. 1888). Ch: 58-64 James W., b. 22 Aug. 1882; 58-65 Thomas, b. 1885; 58-66 Julie (Ludie), b. 24 Mar. 1887.

58-13 JAMES LIBRUN (LIBORN) FOOKES, widower m. Matty Blakemore about 1890. Ch: 58-67 Myrtle, b. 1893, Aug. 19; 58-68 James Liburn, b. 23 Feb. 1900, d. 1925; 58-69 Melvin, b. about 1902.

58-14 NANCY FOOKS m. 27 Jan. .... Benjamin F. Massey, b. 6 Aug. 1854, d. 28 May 1881, in Marshall Co., Ky., License No. 2265 in presence of William Davis, Joe Grant and John Fooks in home of J. L. Fooks. Ch: 58-70 Martha, b. 8 Mar. 1877; 58-71 Alzada, b. 23 Dec. 1878; 58-72 Benjamin, b. June 7 1881, d. 13 Dec. 1903.

58-14 NANCY FOOKS MASSEY, widow, m. Henry L. Kaler. Ch: 58-73 Eliza; 58-78 Maudie, d. when about 12 yrs of age.

58-16 THOMAS DALTON FOOKES m. 21 Dec. 1898, Clara Gertrude Harper. Marriage License No. 4800 Marshall Co., Ky. Ceremony at Mt. Moriah Church, Marshall Co., Ky. Certificate of consent by F. A. Harper father of Clara G. Harper. Certificate of consent by Mary C. Fookes to her son's marriage. Residence, Calvert City, Ky. Ch: 58-79 Vida, b. 28 Oct. 1909; 58-80 Newman, b. 20 June 1903, d. 6 Oct. 1908.

58-18 LIZZIE FOOKS m. .... Morgan. Ch: about 13 children but only have names of the following: 58-81 Riley; 58-82 Hattie, m. Boyd Fletcher, 3 ch.

58-19 LYNN BOYD FOOKS m. Parthene Ward. Ch: 58-83 Mack m. has about 9 children; 58-84 Katie m. Armstrong Horn; 58-85 Willie, (William) about 12 children; 58-86 Scott d. in childhood; 58-87 Ed m. Lizzie Holmes; has Florine and Reta; 58-88 Jay m. Virgie Gee, had Edna and Martha; Martha married; Edna married; 58-89 Minnie, died about 7 yrs of age.

58-20 HENRY FOOKS m. Tabitha Morgan. Ch: 58-90 Clay; 58-91 Gertrude m. Walter Helms, one ch. Gladys; 58-92 Mary m. Charles Crider. Ch: Chester, Gus, and three more children; 58-93 Forest, d. young; 58-94 Dolly m. Homer Lining, has one girl; 58-95 Homer, Served World War I.

58-21 SAMUEL FOOKES m. Lizzie Sheppard. Had George, 3 boys, 3 girls, names not supplied.

58-24 JOSEPH (JOE) CANNON m. Eliza Crowell. Ch: 58-96 Boyd; 58-97 Ernestine.

58-25 WILLIAM (BILL) CANNON m. Belle Stephens (b. 1855 d. 1946). Ch: 58-98 Annis; 58-99 Linnie (boy); 58-100 Carl; 58-101 Lela; 58-102 Lillie m. Story; 58-103 Pauline; infant d. in infancy.

58-27 NANCY CANNON m. Thomas Gordon. Ch: 58-104 Charles; 58-105 Ivy; 58-106 Annie, (Annis); 58-107 George, and others.

58-29 JAMES CANNON m. about 8 children.

58-30 JULIA CANNON m. John Lampley. Ch: 58-108 William (Willie), d. age about 17 years; 58-109 Daniel, (Danny); 58-110 James, (Jimmie); 58-111 Nancy, d. Single; 58-112 Rose, d. Single..

58-31 ALZADA FOOKES m. Felix Arant 18 Dec. 1876 at home of Daniel Fookes. License No. 2408 Marshall Co., Ky. Ch: 58-113 Alva, d. of spotted fever; 58-114 Felix; 58-115 Wilson, d. Single; 58-116 Myrtle; 58-117 Irene; 58-118 Etta m. D. Henry; 58-119 Ruth.

58-32 MARTHA D. FOOKES, m. 18 Dec. 1878 Elisha B. Norman at bride's father, Marshall Co., Ky., License No. 2633. Ch: 58-120 Clifton; 58-121 Bertha; 58-122 Carl.

58-34 ELIZA HILL m. Ebin Watkins, 1862. Ch: 58-123 William, b. 1864; 58-124 Mary, b. 1866; 58-125 Eulah, b. 1868; 58-126 Byrd, b. 1870; 58-127 Lee, (dau.) b. 1873 m. Allen Buchanan.

58-35 JANE HILL m. Mozanne Simpson. Ch: 58-128 Dalton, d. in boyhood. Another ch. Both deceased.

58-37 MARY A. HILL m. 1885 James Harper in Ky. Ch: 58-129 Lawrence, b 1886; 58-130 Herman, b. 1888, d. about 14 years of age; 58-131 Samuel, b. 1890.

58-38 RUBEN T. HILL m. 1892 Georgia Chambers. Ch: 58-132 Lela, b. 1883; 58-133 Mamie, b. 15 Feb. 1886; 58-134 Clara Belva, b. 1889 m. S. N. Echols, Jr. 6 Jan. 1918; 58-135 Ruby, b. 1886, m. Clem McDaniel; 58-136 Georgia Ann, b. 20 Oct. 1893, d. 24 Dec. 1895; 58-137 Terrell, b. 22 Mar. 1898; 58-138 Willie Alice, b. 1900; 58-139 Calvin, b. 1903; 58-140 Lena Kate, b. 12 Aug. 1907.

58-39 WILLIAM HILL m. 1884 Jane Pruitt. Ch: 58-141 Gracie, b. 1885; 58-142 Bertha, b. 1900; 58-143 Grover.

58-39 WILLIAM HILL m. 1897 Cora Hook. Ch: 58-144 Ruben, b. 1900; 58-145 Chester, b. 1901; 58-146 William Olin, b. 1902; 58-147 Gladys.

58-40 THOMAS C. HILL m. 1889, Reba Irwin. Ch: 58-148 Maria, b. 1890; 58-149 Dollie, b. 1892; 58-150 William, b. 1895; 58-151 Elenora.

58-41 SAMUEL A. HILL m. Roxie Kirby. Ch: 58-152 Ruby, d. Jan. 1950.

58-42 ELIZABETH (BETTY) HILL m. Charles Dalton of Ky. Near Mt. Moriah Primitive Baptist Church, Marshall County, Ky. She told the writer that her mother told her about the early settlement in Kentucky and that her mother was born three weeks after the arrival at the place of settlement. Ch: 58-153 Vera, b. 1893. She gave the writer information about the descendants of her parents. 58-154 Mamie, b. 1896.

58-43 LELA HILL m. Calvin Story, Pastor Primitive Baptist Church, near Paducah, Ky. Ch: 58-155 Lexie, b. 1896; 58-156 Hassell, b. 1898; 58-157 Boone, b. 1905, married; 58-158 Jesse, b. 1908, 2 girls by first wife; 2 ch. by 2d wife.

58-44 ELIZA E. FOOKES m. Samuel F. Hill. Left Ky. about 1892 for Ark. and settled near Williford, Ark. Ch: 58-159 Mary, b. 10 Apr. 1878; 58-160 Ellen, Leah; 59-161 Oregon, (girl) d. age 4; 58-162 John Lamedon, d. at age 15 typhoid; 58-163 Amelia, d. at age 12 typhoid; 58-164 Evelyn;

58-165 Ruthie Dale; 58-166 Lillie Woodson; 58-167 Charles Norman; 58-168 Burl, now living.

58-45 TIPSEY M. FOOKES m. 17 Dec. 1882, Perry G. Luton, (b. 1863 d. 1933), at home of J. C. Fookes, Marshall Co., Ky. License No. 3062 in presence of J. W. Harper and Frank Dean. Ch: 58-169 Arthur; 58-170 Lillian, deceased; 58-171 Effie; 58-172 Bertha; 58-173 William Norman, b. 17 Mar. 1895, d. 25 Oct. 1918; 58-174 Dwight; 58-175 Carmean lost in aviation service World War II; 58-176 Amanda Jane; 58-176a Infant, b. Jan. 7, 1886, d. Mar. 8, 1886.

58-46 LOUIS C. FOOKES m. . . . . No child by 1st wife; one son by 2d.

58-46 MELA (AMELIA C.) FOOKES m. 7 Dec. 1892 Solomon S. King, of Benton, Marshall Co., Ky., License No. 4054. Ch: 58-177 Nancy, was married, had 1 boy.

58-48 SAMUEL (SAM) FOOKS m. Nellie Harper of Warren and Polly Ann. Ch: 58-178 William Owen, b. 8 Nov. 1908; 58-179 Courtney, b. 23 Aug. 1913, m. Helen Barefield, minister, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Sharpe, Ky. Pastor Oakland Cumberland Presbyterian Church; 58-180 Louis, b. 13 July 1923; 58-181 Mary Alice, b. 12 Dec. 1901, d. 23 Jan. 1937; 58-182 Bertha, b. 30 Oct. 1915, d. 21 Feb. 1938; 58-183 Shirley, b. 17 Mar. 1928; 58-184 Marie Amelia, b. 4 Jan. . . . . , m. 27 May 1939, Roy Storey, a relative of the Fooks Family. See Storey; 58-185 Samuel, Jr., b. 3 June 1932; 58-186 Magdalene, b. 29 Dec. 1918, d. 17 Oct. 1937.

58-51 ALICE HARPER, b. 25 Dec. 1861, m. William Thomas Barrett, 3 Oct. 1880, (b. 6 Sept 1857); Near Calvert City, Ky. Address Benton, Kentucky, Route 6. Ch: 58-189 Arminta, b. 22 Mar. 1877; 58-190 Eddie, b. 10 Aug. 1881, d. 21 June 1921; 58-191 Captain Burchel, b. 22 Feb. 1883; 58-192 Ethel, b. 4 Dec. 1884; 58-193 Jesse, b. 11 Aug. 1886; 58-194 Roebirdie, b. 6 July 1888, d. 19 Sept. 1903; 58-195 Samuel Lawrence, b. 17 Aug. 1890; 58-196 William Henry, b. 30 Oct. 1892; 58-197 Kirkland, b. 30 Nov. 1894; 58-198 James Harvey, b. 4 Feb. 1897; 58-199 Helen Marie, b. 16 Apr. 1899; 58-200 Betty Frances, b. 11 Nov. 1901, d. 11 Mar. 1904; 58-201 Tommie Opal, b. 13 Aug. 1903.

58-54 WILLIE DAVIS m. Jefferson Barrett of Paducah, Ky. Names of children not received.

58-61 DANIEL WEBSTER FOOKS m. 23 July 1935, Maggie Dale Rudolph, Minister and Financial Secretary, Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

58-62 TERRELL DAVIS FOOKS m. 24 Nov. 1898, Flora Ellen Rudolph, (b. 15 Apr. 1872), sister of wife of Daniel W. Fooks Dau. of Columbus Jordan Rudolph and Leann Elizabeth Rudolph of McCracken Co., Ky. Ch: 58-202 Gertie Marie, b. 15 Dec. 1899; 58-203 Benjamin Tindle, b. 15 July 1901; 58-204 John Davis, b. 22 Mar. 1905; 58-205 Leona Dale, b. 4 June 1908; 58-206 Alice Elizabeth, b. 13 Dec. 1911.

58-64 JAMES WILLIAM FOOKS m. 1909 Vida Ross. As a boy lived in the home of William Franklin Fooks and grew up with Daniel and Terrell Davis Fooks. Ch: 58-207 Mattie Jo, b. 1912, m. Jarrett Head 1946; 58-208 Alton, b. 1911.

58-64 JAMES WILLIAM FOOKS, widower, m. Annie Shell. Ch: 58-209 Ruth, b. 1925, m. Merrill Myers; 58-210 Carl, b. 1929, m. Frances Lovett.

58-65 THOMAS FOOKS m. May Faulkner. Descendants' names not received.

58-66 JULIA, (LUDIE), FOOKS m. Robert Johnson. Ch: 58-211 Lawson Johnson m. Tommie Opal Barrett.

58-66 JULIA, (LUDIE), FOOKS JOHNSON, widow, m. George Henry Story, b. 1866. Ch: 58-212 James Duke; 58-213 Alma Parthene m. Earl Bloomingburg; 58-214 Hazel Marie m. Gerald Gordon; 58-215 Oren Morlen, m. Vida Darnell; 58-216 Liborn Fooks; 58-217 Henry Lee; 58-218 Roy

Ellis; 58-219 Ewell Raymond; 58-220 Charles Edward; 58-221 Joseph (Joe) Milton.

58-67 MYRTLE FOOKS m. William Wells. Ch: 3 boys.

58-69 MELVIN FOOKS m. ..... Ch: 1.

58-70 MARTHA EMALINE MASSEY m. Richard Jessup. Ch: 58-222 Ruby; 58-223 Benjamin, (Bennie); 58-224 Mamie; 58-225 Burnie; 58-226 Lloyd; 58-227 Howard; 58-228 Clarence; 58-229 Evelyn; 58-230 Jewell; 58-231 Paul.

Names of other descendants of Martha 58-70 not received.

58-71 ALZADA I. MASSEY m. 1896, Sol H. King, Jr. Ch: 58-232 Nannie Mary, (Mamie), b. 1898; 58-233 Simon, b. 1901; 58-234 Della, b. 1904; 58-235 Florence, b. 1907; 58-236 Robert, b. 1910, m. Lola Barrett; 58-237 Lena, b. 1913; 58-238 Edwin, b. 1916; 58-239 James Liborn, b. 1919 m. Helen Moore. Killed in battle in aviation over Germany, World War II, 2d Feb. 1944. 2d Lt. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery.

58-73 ELIZA KALER m. Joseph Harper. Ch: 58-240 Marvin; 58-241 Delma; 58-242 Lucile; 58-243 Henry Frank; 58-244 Myrtle Jo. Names of other descendants of Eliza, 58-73, if any, not received.

58-79 VIDA FOOKS m. 25 Dec. 1930 William Cornwell. Ch: 58-245 Rea Anne, b. 28 Mar. 1933; 58-246 Billie Lou, b. 11 Sept. 1935.

58-96 BOYD CANNON m. Maude Harper 13 Aug. 1902. Ch: 58-247 Clara b. 1909; 58-248 Thomas Howard m. and 1 ch. reported.

58-97 ERNESTINE CANNON m. William Edwards, 3 ch. reported.

58-98 ANNIS CANNON m. Thomas Rickman. Ch: 58-252 Beulah.

58-101 LELA CANNON m. .... Hughes. Ch: 2.

58-110 JAMES LAMPLEY m. Mary Kaler. Ch: 58-253 Henry, d. about 7 years of age; 58-254 Marguerite m. Howard Jessup. Ch: 2 boys d. in infancy; 3 girls living; 58-255 Julia m. James Dunnigan, Ch: 3 boys, 1 girl; 58-256 Rose m. .... Hall. 2 boys, 1 girl; 58-257 Pauline m. Thomas Porter, 2 girls; 58-258 Marian Tommy m. .... Parks, 1 girl, 1 boy; 58-259 Hetty m. James Angle. 2 girls.

58-114 FELIX ARANT, m. Bertie Deweese, now deceased. Ch: 58-260 Dwain; 58-261 Lester.

58-116 MYRTLE ARANT m. Rev. A. D. Rudolph, Cumberland Presbyterian Minister. Ch: 58-262 Dual Rudolph (graduate of College in North Carolina.)

58-119 RUTH ARANT m. Orville Hancock. Ch: 58-263 Eugene m. 1 child that died.

58-121 BERTHA NORMAN m. Walter Pace. Ch: 58-264 m. Bertha Moyers, 1 son, 1 dau; 58-265 Verda; 58-266 Bertie (Gertrude) m. .... Watkins, 1 dau.

58-122 CARL NORMAN m. ..... Ch: 1 dau.

58-123 WILLIAM WATKINS m. ..... Ch: 58-167 William.

58-124 MARY WATKINS m. William Oakley in Kentucky. Ch: 58-268 Carl, decd. 2 Children; 58-269 Samuel. 58-270 Leon; 58-271 Eulah.

58-125 EULAH WATKINS m. William Wyatt. Ch: 58-272 Raymond; 58-273 Leah m. Elmer Harper; m. Farley; 58-273a Mary; 58-274 Eliza m. Azro Downs; 58-275 Roy; 58-276 Lloyd, Dentist; 58-277 Dorothy; 58-278 Nolan; 58-279 Charles; 58-280 Archie; 58-281 Mary Ellen; 58-282 Chester.

58-131 SAMUEL WATKINS m. Myrtle Lamb. Ch: 58-283 John Calvin; 58-284 Mary.

58-132 LELA HILL m. William McKinley, d. in 1919. Ch: 58-285 Lela Ethel, b. 27 Jan. 1905; 58-286 William W. Jr., b. 27 Oct. 1908; 58-287 Esma, b. 1908; 58-288 Georgia Mae, b. 1917.

58-133 MAMIE HILL m. D. H. Jewell, 11 Sept. 1918. Ch: 58-289 D. H. Jewell, Jr.

58-137 TERRELL B. HILL m. 15 Aug. 1921 Lucille Hart. Ch: 58-290 Ruben Terrell, III, b. Dec. 18, 1933.

58-138 WILLIE ALICE HILL m. 6-5-1923, Tiny Richard Howard, d. 2-28 1934. Ch: 58-291 Ruth Kathlyn Howard, b. July 18, 1924; 58-292 T. R. Howard, r., b. Nov. 28, 1925; 58-295 Jerry Howard, b. Aug 31, 1927.

58-139 CALVIN HILL m. Noble Evres, June 4 1923. Ch: 58-296 Georgia Ann, b. Dec. 24 1930, d. same day.

58-140 LENA KATE HILL m. E. H. Martin, 7 Apr. 1935. Ch: 58-297 Jean, b. 21 Feb. 1939; 58-298 Steve Martin, b. 13 July 1946.

58-141 GRACIE HILL m. Oliver Saylers, 2 ch.

58-142 BERTHA HILL m. Robert Griggs, 2 ch.

58-148 MARIA HILL married. 1 ch.

58-150 WILLIAM HILL m. 1 ch.

58-153 VERA DALTON m. Dec. 23 1918 Ewing Rudolph. Ch: 58-299 Charles K., b. 7 Nov. 1918; 58-300 Thomas Ewing, b. 6 Feb. 1921.

58-154 MAMIE DALTON m. 12 Mar. 1921, King Watson Ruark. Ch: 58-301 Andrew Laverne, b 1/1/1922. In Army; married Dotty; 58-302 Robert Marley, b. 20 July 1924, m. Louise Trappe; 58-303 Daniel; 58-304 James Charles. Single.

59-155 LEXIE STORY m. Charles Hill. Ch: 58-305 Joe Ed. Single; 58-306 Henrietta married. 2 girls; 58-307 Charlene married. 1 girl; 58-308 William, (Billy), m. Betty . . . . . 3 boys.

58-156 HASSELL STOREY m. Verna Smith. Ch: 58-309 Melvin m. . . . ., 1 boy, 1 girl; 58-310 Betty Jean; 58-311 Milton; 58-312 Joyce.

58-159 MARY EMELINE HILL m. George Fookes, (b. 11 Oct. 1872 d. 24 Feb. 1922.) Ch: 58-313 Samuel Austin, b. 20 May 1897; 58-314 Roman Doyle, b. 28 Feb. 1899; 58-315 Lowell Boyd, b. 3 July 1906; 58-316 Lawrence Lee, b. 9 Jan. 1910; 58-317 Elmer Glenn, b. 8 May 1912.

58-159 MARY EMELINE HILL FOOKES, widow, m. Rev. . . . . Martin. Mary showed the writer the bible records.

58-160 ELLEN LEAH HILL m. James Justus. Ch: 58-318 Clyde; 58-319 Lillis, b. 1909; 58-320 Stella, b. 10 Apr. 1913; 58-321 Thelma

58-164 EVELYN HILL m. Ernest Clemens. Ch: 58-322 King; 58-323 Bonnie; 58-324 Quint; 58-325 Pauline; 58-326 Haywood.

58-165 RUTHIE DALE HILL m. Mack Wilkson. Ch: 58-327 Leo; 58-328 Cleo; 58-329 Leroy; 58-330 Imo; 58-331 Willie; 58-332 Darlene m. Gibson.

58-166 LILLIE WOODSON HILL m. Emmett Wooten. Ch: 58-333 Evelyn.

58-167 CHARLES NORMAN HILL m. Beatrice Pate. Ch: 58-334 Fred Norman.

58-168 BURL HILL m. Lena Pickett. Ch: 58-335 Lela; 58-336 Modine; 58-337 Sherman; 58-338 Louise; 58-339 Irene; 58-340 Maxine; 58-341 Ellis; 58-342 Jessie Hugh; 58-343 Wayne; 58-344 Jack.

58-170 LILLIAN LUTON m. Elwis Downs. Ch: 58-345 . . . . ; 58-346 . . . . .

58-184 MARIE AMELIA FOOKS m. Roy Story, 27 May 1939, descendant of Fooks Family. Ch: 58-347 James, b. Sept. 6, 1941; 58-348 Liborn Louis, b. Dec. 3, 1942; 58-349 David Milton, b. 21 June 1946.

58-189 ARMINTA HARPER BARRETT m. 24 Dec. 1905, Charles Ward. 5 ch.; 58-350 Thomas Avis, b. 20 Nov. 1906; 58-351 Nina Marguerite, b. 24 Sept. 1909; 58-352 Mary Addie Lorice, b. 22 Sept. 1912; 58-353 Wm. Barrett Ward, b. 17 Oct. 1913, d. 30 Oct. 1930; 58-353a Bertie Augusta,

b. 6 July 1916 m. Jack Dowdy, no ch.; divorced; m. 28 June 1948, Dick Gerton. No ch.

58-190 EDDIE BARRETT m. 20 Nov. 1906 Rebecca Jessup. Ch: 58-354 Gladys, b. 5 Apr. 1910; 58-355 Tom, b. 28 Dec. 1911; 58-356 Baby, still born, 8 June 1913; 58-357 Rudy, b. 23 Jan. 1915; 58-358 Edna, b. 19 Mar. 1917; 58-359 Mildred, b. 29 Oct. 1920. (Adopted by M. E. Gilbert and Wife 2 Apr. 1922).

58-191 CAPTAIN BIRCHEL BARRETT m. 19 Dec. 1906, Ula Story, (b. 2 Oct. 1889, d. 26 Sept. 1948). 7 ch.: 58-360 Alton Reo, b. 30 Dec. 1907; 58-361 Ollie James, b. 29 Sept 1910; 58-362 Hollis Halsted, b. 13 Nov. 1912; 58-363 Alice Ilene, b. 20 Nov. 1916; 58-364 William Franklin, b. 24 Nov. 1919; 58-365 Kathleen, b. 23 Feb. 1922; 58-366 Bettie Frances, b. 22 Feb. 1924.

58-192 ETHEL BARRETT m. 3 Sept. 1907, Arnold Phelps, 8 ch.; 58-367 William Hamilton, b. 13 Sept. 1908; 58-368 Joe, b. 30 Apr. 1910; 58-369 Claude, b. 14 Dec. 1912, d. 6 Nov. 1928; 58-370 Aubrey, b. 29 Aug. 1914; 58-371 Lucille, b. 1 Feb. 1918; 58-372 Uel, b. 15 July 1921; 58-373 Arnold Boyd, b. 25 July 1926; m. 5 Dec. 1948 Betty Vied; 58-374 Tommy Louise, b. 21 Sept. 1929, m. 28 Feb. 1950 Eugene Jackson.

58-193 JESSE BARRETT m. 15 Apr. 1908, Luna Jones, 6 ch.; 58-375 Cecil, b. 26 July 1909, d. 6 July 1946; 58-376 Finis, b. 8 Jan. 1911; 58-377 Paul b. 13 Mar. 1915; 58-378 Archie Ray, b. 22 July 1917; 58-379 Wm. Murl, b. 2 Dec. 1920; 58-380 Raymond Boyd, b. 3 July 1928.

58-195 SAMUEL LAWRENCE BARRETT m. 23 Dec. 1909, Carmela Griggs, 11 ch.; 58-381 Robert, b. 16 Sept. 1910; 58-382 Lola Mae, b. 9 Aug. 1913; 58-383 Woodrow, b. 22 July 1915; 58-384 Charles, b. 18 Mar. 1919; 58-385 Wesley, b. 26 Apr. 1922; 58-386 Marie, b. 19 Sept. 1925; 58-387 Della Lee, b. 25 Jan. 1928; 58-388 J. D., b. 11 Jan. 1930; 58-389 Ruby Evelyn, b. 23 Oct. 1932, d. Nov. 1932; 58-390 Tommy, b. 25 July 1935; 58-391 Betty, b. 30 Jan. 1937.

58-196 WILLIAM HENRY BARRETT m. 21 Jan. 1920, Pearl Bailey, 3 ch.; 58-392 William Reece, b. 4 Dec. 1920; 58-393 Lacy Pearl, b. 13 Mar. 1924; 58-394 James Thomas, b. 12 July 1930.

58-197 KIRKLAND BARRETT m. 30 Nov. 1912, Maude Jones, (d. 19 Feb. 1948), 7 ch.; 58-395 Thomas Everett, b. 15 Oct. 1913; 58-396 Leroy b. 27 Sept. 1915; 58-397 Mayme Jewell, b. 20 Sept. 1918; 58-398 Myrtle, b. 23 Oct. 1920 58-399 Emma Blonda, b. 1923; 58-400 Carl Edison, b. 26 May 1928; 58-401 Essie Mae, b. 15 Aug. 1933.

58-198 JAMES HARVEY BARRETT m. 27 Feb. 1915, Rosie Williams, 7 ch.; 58-402 Alfred Kendall, b. 6 Aug. 1916 d. 8 Feb. 1917; 58-403 Maretta, b. 28 Jan. 1918; 58-404 Jestine, b. 23 Feb. 1920; 58-405 Jerline, b. 2 Sept. 1922; 58-406 Earline E., b. 2 Sept. 1922; 58-407 James Liborn, b. 27 Feb. 1930, m. Dorothy Ives 24 Apr. 1951; 58-408 Harvey Thomas, b. 6 Oct. 1933.

58-199 HELEN MARIE BARRETT (helped compile data) m. 4 Sept. 1919, Mack Harper, 5 ch.: 58-409 Fred Thomas, b. 20 Aug. 1920 m. 1949 Marie Copeland; 58-410 Harvie Louis, b. 11 Sept. 1922 m. 1945 Maude Alice Hill; 58-411 Raymond Lay, b. 12 July 1924; 58-412 Edd Neuman, b. 13 Dec. 1930, m. 1 July 1950, Rose Johnson; 58-413 Shirley Marie, b. 16 April 1943.

58-201 TOMMIE OPAL BARRETT m. 3 Sept. 1925 Lawson Johnson, 1 ch.: 58-414 Robert Thomas, b. 25 Aug. 1943.

58-202 GERTIE MARIE FOOKS m. 3 July 1920, George Jeter Farabough, Fulton, N. Y. Jeter was the family name on his mother's side of the family. He was b. 15 Oct. 1897. Ch: 58-415 Alma Jean, b. 6 Jan. 1923.

58-203 BENJAMIN TYNDLE FOOKS m. 23 June 1923, Gulnare Thornton, b. Jan. 30 1901. Ch: 58-416 Benjamin Tyndle, b. 2 Aug. 1928, lived 3 days; 58-417 Frances Sue, b. 28 Mch. 1931; 58-418 Robert Hampton, b. 26 Feb. 1926. (Adopted).

58-204 JOHN DAVIS FOOKS m. 31 July 1931, Anna Louise Conner of George Mathers Conner and Clara Bertha Kettler Conner. She was b. 12 Feb. 1907. Ch: 58-419 Michael Tyndle, b. Sept. 8, 1938; 58-420 John Daniel, b. 15 June 1943.

58-205 LEONA DALE FOOKS m. 9 Aug. 1933, Alton M. Mashaw, b. 28 July 1904. Ch: 58-421 Terrell Joseph, b. 22 Nov. 1937; 58-422 Linda Marie, b. 21 Oct. 1942.

58-206 ALICE ELIZABETH FOOKS m. Daniel Whitaker Perry of Hopkinsville, Ky., a minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, b. 2 Apr. 1892, d. 26 Jan. 1944. Ch: 58-423 Elizabeth Anne, b. 15 Sept. 1936; 58-424 Edna Ellen, b. 5 Feb. 1942.

58-208 ALTON FOOKS m. 1945 Lillie Harn. Ch: 58-425 Frances, b. 1946; 58-426 Louise Marie, b. 1950.

58-212 JAMES DUKE STORY m. Florence King. Ch: 58-427 Donald King; 58-428 Kathleen Hazel.

58-216 LIBRON FOOKS STORY m. Helen Phelps. Ch: 58-428 Kenneth Roland m. Marguerite Laimore.

58-217 HENRY LEE STORY m. Imogene Lampley. Ch: 58-429 Joseph (Joe) Edward; 58-430 Joyce Kay.

58-218 ROY ELLIS STORY m. Marie Fooks. dau. of Samuel Fooks. Ch: Listed under Marie Fooks of Samuel.

58-219 EWELL RAYMOND STORY m. Lennie Jo Pack. Ch: 58-431 Brenda Kay; 58-432 Joyce.

58-220 CHARLES EDWARD STORY m. Carline England. Ch: 58-433 George Edward; 58-434 Kenneth Lee.

58-232 NANNIE MARY (MAMIE) KING m. Hurlie Sledd. Ch: 58-435 Horace m. 1 ch.; 58-436 Ewell; 58-437 Ruby m. 1 Ch; 58-438 Hudson: 58-439 Cora m 1 ch.; 58-440 Rosa; 58-441 C. H.; 58-442 Frances

58-233 SIMON KING m. Bertha Russell. Ch: 58-443 James m. 1 ch.

58-234 DELLA KING m. Samuel Phelps. Ch: 58-444 Neil m. 1 boy; 58-445 Thomas (Tommy) d. young; 58-446 David, 9 yrs. of age; 58-447 James Robert, age 4 yrs.

58-234 FLORENCE KING m. Duke Story. Ch: 58-448 Donald; 58-449 Katherine.

58-234 FLORENCE KING STORY, divorced, m. Lloyd Baker.

58-237 LENA KING m. Harry Moore. Ch: 58-450 Janet C., age about 8 yrs.; 58-451 Donna Joyce, age about 6 yrs.

58-238 EDWIN CASEY KING m. Pauline Arant. Ch: 58-452 Terrell Edward, b. 24 June 1949.

58-265 VERDA PACE m. Cope, dau. Iris m. R. D. Norris. Ch: 58-453 Glenn Hale.

58-265 VERDA COPE m. Lawrence Sowash.

58-286 WILLIAM W. McKINLEY, JR. m. Ruth Peeler, 1933. Ch: 48-454 Patsy, b. 1934; 58-454a Billie, b. 1936.

58-287 ESMA McKINLEY m. Erskine Salmon, 1927. Ch: 58-455 Sue, b. 1930; 58-456 Peggy, b. 1931 m. Tom Adams 1949, 1 dau. b. Apr. 13 1950.

58-288 GEORGIE MAE McKINLEY m. Warren Houston, 1937. Ch: 58-457 J. W. Houston, b. 1938; 58-458 Dick Houston, b. 1943; 58-459 Terry Houston, b. 1948

58-289 D. H. JEWELL, JR. m. Francis Carlton. Ch: 58-450 D. H. Jewell, III, b. July 3, 1946; 58-451 Pat, b. Jan. 22, 1948.

58-249 RUTH KATHLYN HOWARD m. Nolen L. Potter, Oct. 18, 1942. Ch: 58-452 Thomas Nolen, b. Jan. 16, 1944; 58-453 John Howard, b. Mar. 10, 1946; 58-454 William Lewis, b. Mar. 20, 1947.

58-313 SAMUEL AUSTIN FOOKS m. 1919, Savannah Holmes. Ch: 58-455 Lambert, b. 16 Jan. 1921; 58-456 Oliver; 58-457 Selma; 58-458 Mary; 58-459 Hazel, (single); 58-460 Opal, (single); 58-461 Betty Leah about 18 yrs. old.

58-314 ROMAN DOYLE FOOKS m. Kate Pickett. Ch: 58-462 Doyle; 58-463 Fred. Navy.

58-315 LOWELL BOYD FOOKS m. Grace King, (b. 1 Apr. 1914) dau. of Joe King from Miss., m. Elsie W. Kims of Ala. Ch: 58-464 George King, b. Jan. 1949.

58-316 LAWRENCE LEE FOOKS m. Marie Clemens. Ch: 58-465 Linda Lee; 58-466 Joyce Ann.

58-317 ELMER GLENN FOOKS m. Clara Clemens. Ch: 58-467 Glenn; 58-468 Clara Nelle.

58-319 LILLIS JUSTUS m. Nellie Pickett. Ch: 58-469 Lois; 58-470 Verna 58-471 Jimmie; 58-472 Linda.

58-320 STELLA JUSTUS m. Travers White. Ch: 58-473 Laquita; 58-474 John.

58-321 THELMA JUSTUS m. Robert Glenn. Ch: 58-475 James; 58-476 Robert.

58-322 KING CLEMENS m. Pauline Frisby, 5 or 6 Children.

58-323 BONNIE CLEMENS m. Joseph Castle. 3 ch.

58-324 QUINT CLEMENS m. Vera Peebles. Ch: 58-477 Ella Jean; 58-478 Wilmer Sue; 58-479 Sevilla.

58-325 PAULINE CLEMENS m. Woodrow Sanders, have 1 boy, 1 girl.

58-326 HAYWOOD CLEMENS m. Ch: 58-470 Eddie.

58-327 LEO WILKSON m. .... Gann. Ch: 1 boy, 1 girl.

58-328 CLEO WILKSON m. Ch. 3 or 4.

58-329 LEROY WILKSON m. .... Gann. Ch: 1.

58-330 IMO WILKSON m. .... Gibson. Ch: 1.

58-331 WILLIE WILKSON m. .... De Rosset. Ch: 3.

58-335 LELA HILL m. Arthur Meredity. Ch: 58-471 Clyde; 58-472 Lena May; 3 other ch.

58-336 MODINE HILL m. Lester Holder. Ch: 58-473 Bobbie; 58-474 Bettie, and 3 others.

58-337 SHERMAN HILL m. Floyd Mae Spears, Conway, Ark. Ch: 58-475 Samuel, and one girl.

58-338 LOUISE HILL m. Robert Glenn, Fayetteville, Ark. Ch: 1 girl.

58-339 IRENE HILL m. Jesse Trusty. Ch: 58-476a David, one girl.

58-350 THOMAS AVIS WARD m. 9 March 1941 Maretta Smith. Ch: 58-476b John Thomas, b. 14 Jan. 1942; 58-477 Doris Marie, b. 13 Dec. 1943; 58-478 Paul Edward, b. 20 Sept. 1945; 58-479 Cletus Leland, b. 11 Aug. 1947; 58-480 Joe Warren, b. 19 March 1950; 58-481 Alice Faye, b. 21 June 1951.

58-351 NINA WARD m. 15 Oct. 1927, Libern Brindley. Ch: 58-482 Betty Marcelle, b. 4 Jan. 1929; 58-483 W. T., b. 5 March 1933; 58-484 Charles Martin, b. 16 Dec. 1935.

58-352 LORINE WARD m. 18 Jan. 1933 Paul Cope. Ch: 58-485 Barbara Edith, b. 15 March 1934 m. Apr. 1951, Floyd Lydick. No ch.; 58-486 Billy Charles, b. Jan. 1938; 58-487 Ruby Adeline, b. 23 Feb. 1941.

58-354 GLADYS BARRETT m. 9 June 1926, J. W. Kelly. No ch. Divorced.

58-354 GLADYS BARRETT m. 11 March 1929, Verlie Simmons. No ch.

58-355 TOM BARRETT m. Mildred Dawes. Ch: 58-488 Tommy Joel b. 10 Dec. 1940; 58-489 Richard Lee, b. 13 Feb. 1946; 58-490 Robert Lowell, b. 3 July 1947.

58-357 RUBY BARRETT m. 9 Jan. 1937, Bedotte Cope. Ch: 58-492 Norma Jean, b. 3 March 1939.

58-358 EDNA BARRETT m. 8 Jan. 1933 Glenon Cope. Ch: 58-493 Jimmie Don, b. 8 March 1934; m. 1951 Sue West; 58-494 Rebecca Nell, b. 23 April 1938; 58-495 Glenn Edward, b. 13 Jan. 1940; 58-496 Carolyn Annie, b. 26 Sept. 1942; 58-497 Kenneth Alvis, b. 3 July 1950.

58-359 MILDRED BARRETT GILBERT (ADOPTED—GILBERT) m. 7 May 1938, George Colson. Ch: 58-498 Patricia Ann, b. 25 Feb. 1939; 58-499 Charles David, b. 23 Dec. 1941.

58-360 ALTON REO BARRETT m. 29 Nov. 1930, Artie Louise Phelps. Ch: 58-500 Jackie Louis, b. 6 Aug. 1935; 58-501 Moyne Edward, b. 30 Oct. 1937; 58-502 Glenda Kay, b. 13 Aug. 1942; 58-503 Gerald Owen, b. 6 Nov. 1945.

58-361 OLLIE JAMES BARRETT m. 7 June 1930, Kittie Elizabeth Blackwell. Ch: 58-504 Olive Jewell, b. 24 March 1931; 58-505 E. B., b. 20 Dec. 1932; 58-506 Bobby Gene, b. 23 Feb. 1936.

58-362 HOLLIS HALSTEAD BARRETT m. 23 Dec. 1939, Margaret Lee Jones. Ch: 58-507 Sandra Lee, b. 12 July 1941.

58-363 ALICE ILENE BARRETT m. 29 April 1935, Robert Cannon. No ch. Divorced.

58-363 ALICE ILENE BARRETT m. 24 Oct. 1942. Roy Truman Fees, Jr. No ch.

58-365 KATHLEEN BARRETT (Helped compile list of descendants of Alice Harper Barrett, a descendant of Daniel Fooks, 58) m. 6 June 1942 James Louis Devine, Ch: 58-508 Michael Dane Devine, b. 5 Jan. 1947; 58-509 Kathy Lou Devine, b. 15 June 1948.

58-366 BETTIE FRANCES BARRETT (Helped compile list of descendants of Alice Harper Barrett, a descendant of Daniel Fooks, 58) m. 24 April. 1943 Glenn Peck. Ch: 58-510 Cynthia Ann. b. 6 Dec. 1947.

58-367 WILLIAM H. PHELPS m. 25 Aug. 1928, Retta Blackwell. Ch: 58-511 William Boyd, b. 18 Nov. 1929; 58-512 Lee Roy, b. 22 July 1932; 58-513 Thomas Alton, b. 29 Sept. 1934; 58-514 Ernest Gilbert, b. 29 Aug. 1937; 58-515 Jackie Edwin, b. 3 Aug. 1939; 58-516 Wanda Sue, b. 20 July 1946.

58-368 JOE PHELPS m. 14 June 1930, Lissie Purcell. Ch: 58-517 Orville Lee, b. 12 July 1931.

58-368 JOE PHELPS, WIDOWER, m. 16 Dec. 1939, Ruby Swan. No ch.

58-370 AUBREY PHELPS m. 2 March 1935, Marie Smith. Ch: 58-518 Cecil Thomas, b. 6 Feb. 1936; 58-519 Dena Mae, b. 25 July 1940.

58-371 LUCILLE PHELPS m. 8 June 1935, Fred Hill. Ch: 58-520 Carl Eugene Hill, b. 18 Mar. 1936 d. 9 Sept. 1936; 58-521 Joe Milton, b. 15 Sept. 1937; 58-522 Murl Wayne, b. 16 July 1939; 58-523 Shielia Juanita, b. 8 Oct. 1947.

58-372 UEL PHELPS m. 19 Nov. 1941, Ethel Stevenson. Ch: 58-524 Ulis Edwin, b. 15 Jan. 1943; 58-525 Carlos Lee, b. 4 Jan. 1944; 58-526 Judy Faye, b. 28 July 1947; 58-527 Linda Kaye, b. 17 June 1949.

58-375 CECIL BARRETT m. 1927 Audie Brindley. (Divorced). Ch: 58-528 Jo Ann, b. 23 Sept. 1930.

58-375 CECIL BARRETT m. 5 July 1932, Beulah Dalton. Ch: 58-529 Jeanine, b. 10 Jan. 1934, m. 14 April 1951, Harry Kriebel.

58-376 FINIS BARRETT m. 24 Dec. 1930, Ruby Harper. Ch: 58-530 Leota, b. 20 Oct. 1931; 58-531 James Edward, b. 11 Jan. 1933; 58-322 Finis Ruel, b. 11 March 1935; 58-533 Meta Belle, b. 22 Aug. 1938; 58-534 Ruben Rosco, b. 4 Sept. 1940; d. 13 Sept. 1940; 58-535 Ruby Pauline, b. 22 Oct. 1942; 58-536 Barbara Sue, b. 12 May 1944; 58-537 Ronald Murl, b. 20 July 1945; 58-538 Linda Faye, b. 20 June 1947; 58-539 Donald Ray, b. 22 Nov. 1949.

58-377 PAUL BARRETT m. 3 Feb. 1940. Ruth Bush. Ch: 58-540 Carol June, b. 3 July 1942; 58-541 Michael Stuart, b. 21 Sept. 1948.

58-378 ARCHIE RAY BARRETT m. 18 May 1940, Morine Bolton Jessup. Ch: 58-542 Lena Bell, b. 20 Dec. 1941; 58-543 Billy Ray, b. 15 May 1944.

58-379 WILLIAM MURL BARRETT m. 4 Oct. 1941, Norman Jean Chester. Divorced. Ch: 58-544 Donna Murl, b. 9 April 1943; 58-545 Bonnie Jean, b. 8 Nov. 1945.

58-379 WILLIAM MURL BARRETT m. Jan. 1948, Earline Campbell. Ch: 58-546 Vonnie Jerline, b. 4 Oct. 1948; 58-547 William Murl, Jr., b. 26 Aug. 1949; 58-548 Jerry Don, b. 29 Jan. 1951.

58-380 RAYMOND BOYD BARRETT m. 22 Dec. 1945, Norma Lee Windset. Ch: 58-549 Kenneth Boyd, b. 19 Feb. 1947; 58-550 Sandra Kay, b. 12 May 1949; 58-551 Manda Fay, b. 12 May 1949.

58-381 ROBERT BARRETT m. 1929 Fannie Smith. Ch: 58-552 Albert Lawrence, b. 28 July 1931; 58-553 Jewell Eddleman, b. 25 Nov. 1933; 58-554 Mary Louise, b. 6 Sept. 1935; 58-555 Mildred Eudora, b. 17 Feb. 1938; 58-556 Emma Lou, b. 15 March 1940; 58-557 Peggy Ann, b. 4 Feb. 1942; 58-558 William Ray, b. 28 April 1944; 58-559 Larry Dale, b. 7 May 1946.

58-382 LOLA MAY BARRETT m. 1930 Robert King. Ch: 58-560 Girl child died in infancy 1941.

58-382 LOLA MAE BARRETT KING, widow, m. 1949, Sam Phelps. No ch.

58-383 WOODROW BARRETT m. 1 Aug. 1935, Naomi Kennedy. Ch: 58-561 Shirley, b. 19 June 1936; 58-562 Charlene, b. 13 June 1938; 58-563 Gerald Dean, b. 23 March 1940; 58-564 Lonnie Wayne, b. 12 Dec. 1941; 58-565 Jerry Don, b. 23 June 1944; 58-566 Glynda Kay, b. 3 Jan. 1946; 58-567 Sandra Lynn, b. 2 Feb. 1950.

58-384 CHARLES BARRETT m. 1939 Emma Green Kennedy, Ch: 58-568 Lowell Thomas, b. Oct. 1942; 58-569 Doyle Edwin, b. 1944; 58-570 Sandra Gail, b. 13 June 1951.

58-385 WESLEY BARRETT m. 1942 Margie Smith. Ch: 58-571 David Lee, b. 8 Apr. 1946; 58-572 Donald Gilbert, b. 2 Feb. 1949.

58-386 MARIE BARRETT m. 10 Feb. 1945, Clifton Driskill. Ch: 58-573 Billie Eugene, b. 15 June 1946; 58-574 James Clifton, b. 20 July 1948; 58-575 Gary Lynn, b. 4 Apr. 1950.

58-387 DELLA LEE BARRETT m. July 1945, Bill Smith. Ch: 58-576 Youlanda, b. 24 Feb. 1947; 58-577 .....

58-392 WILLIAM REECE BARRETT m. 15 July 1943, Eralina Filbeck. Ch: 58-578 Wm. Reece Jr., b. 23 Sept. 1945.

58-393 LACY PEARL BARRETT m. 1 Feb. 1944 James Morris Campbell.

58-393 LACY PEARL BARRETT CAMPBELL, WIDOW, m. 23 Aug. 1946, Edgar Hamilton. Ch: 58-579 Baby, b. 1947, d. 1947; 58-580 Linda Pearl, b. 1948.

58-394 JAMES THOMAS BARRETT m. 3 June 1950, Sylvia Ann Stice. Ch: 58-581 Jimmy Dale, b. 20 March 1951.

58-595 THOMAS EVERETT BARRETT m. July 1939, Hazel Butler, Ch: 58-582 Wanda June, b. 6 Aug. 1940; 58-583 Harvey Thomas, b. 12 Feb. 1945.

58-397 MAYME JEWELL BARRETT m. 16 April 1938, Maurice Keith Hamilton. Ch: 58-584 William Everett, b. 20 Feb. 1939.

58-398 MYRTLE BARRETT m. 20 May 1939, John Hoy Hicks. Ch: 58-585 Billie Don, b. Feb. 1940; 58-586 Sandra Kay, b. Feb. 1944.

58-399 EMMA BLONDA BARRETT m. 19 April 1941, Daniel Webster Clark. Ch: 58-587 Samuel Kirkland, b. 6 March 1942; 58-588 Bernadette, b. 14 April 1946; 58-589 .... .

58-400 CARL EDISON BARRETT m. Sept. 1947, Lucille Cope. Ch: 58-590 Carl Eugene, b. 23 Oct. 1948.

58-403 MARETTA BARRETT m. 20 June 1937, William Stillwell. Ch: 58-591 Sharon Rose, b. 10 April 1938; 58-592 Alice Dianne, b. 1942; 58-593 Patricia Lynn, b. 1946.

58-404 JESTINE BARRETT m. Bud Copeland. Ch: 58-594 Rose Marie, b. 1941.

58-405 JERLINE BARRETT, m. Leo Purchski. Ch: 58-595 Wanda Lee, b. 6 May 1943; 58-596 William Leo, Jr., b. 1945; 58-597 Mary Alice, b. 1950.

58-406 EARLINE BARRETT m. Earl Sparks. Ch: 58-598 Joe Ann, b. 1942.

58-411 RAYMOND LAY HARPER m. 4 Jan. 1944, Thelma Clark. Ch: 58-599 Jimmy Ray, b. 1 July 1945; 58-600 Patricia Ann, b. 29 Nov. 1946.

58-415 ALMA JEAN FARABOUGH m. Aug. 14 1947, Roland Denny. Ch: 58-601 Roland Farabough, b. 7 Aug. 1949.

58-418 ROBERT HAMPTON FOOKS m. 22 June 1947, Laura Jeannette Threadgil, b. 17 Jan. 1946. Ch: 58-602 Laura Jeannette, b. 25 March 1943; 58-603 Barbara Ellen, b. 13 Jan. 1950.

58-482 BETTY MARCELLE BRINDLEY m. 31 Aug. 1947, Billy Walker. Ch: 58-604 Michael Edward, b. 25 Oct. 1948.

58-504 OLIVE JEWELL BARRETT m. 10 June 1950, Loretta Walker. Ch: 58-605 Sheryl Dianne, b. 17 March 1951.

58-511 WILLIAM BOYD PHELPS m. 26 June 1948, Corene Poe. Ch: 58-606 Billy Ronald, b. 2 Feb. 1950.

58-528 JO ANN BARRETT m. 22 May 1947, Edward Herrington. Ch: 58-607 Allen Lee, b. 9 Jan. 1949; 58-608 David Lynn, b. 5 August 1950.

58-530 LEOTA BARRETT m. 1949 Edward Barlose. Ch: 58-609 Gary Edward Barlose, b. 6 Aug. 1950; 58-610 Deborah Ann, b. 22 July 1951; 58-611 Diann Lyn, b. 22 July 1951.

THIS INDENTURE made 28th day of December in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and forty three, between Daniel Fooks and Nancy Fooks his wife of Marshel County in the State of Kayntucky of the one part and William Megrath of Worcester County in the State of Maryland of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Daniel Fookes and Nancy Fookes his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and twenty five dollars to them in hand paid at or before the Sealing and Delivering of theas presents, the receipt whereof the aforesaid Daniel Fookes and Nancy his wife Doth hereby acknowledge and confess, themselves fully contented satisfide and paid and therefore doth acquit Releas and Discharge the said William Megrath and his

heirs forever, haith given granted bargained and sold and by theas presents doth give grant Bargain and sell Releas Enfeoff and Confirm unto the said William Megrath and his heirs and assign's forever all of that parte of a tract or parcle of land lying and being in Worcester County and State of Maryland whitch the aforesaid Daniel Fookes and Nancy his wife fell heir to by the Death of his father William Fookes Senr. Called or known by the name of Little Worth Being laid ought for one hundred and fifty acres more or less, the Same to have and to hold the above mentioned parsle of land its meats and bounds as followeth, Beginning at the original bounder being a marked black gum Standing in a swamp on the east side of a Smawl branch and in Wycomico forist thence Running South Seventy nine Degrees East thirty four poles, thence South Eighty Seven Degrees East Sixty two poles, thence north Seventy three Degrees East twenty four Poles, thence South Sixty Seven Degrees East forty six poles, thence South twenty one Degrees East Twenty four poles, thence South fifty three three Degrees west fifty three poles, thence South fourteen Degrees west one hundred and four poles thence West twenty poles, thence north thirty one Degrees West Sixty Eight poles thence north Sixty two Degrees west twenty four poles, thence South fifty four Degrees West forty two poles thence South fifteen Degrees east thirty poles, thence South Eight degrees west Twenty Eight poles, thence north Sixty four Degrees West Seventy Eight poles, thence north Seventeen Degrees West thirty poles, thence north fifty three Degrees East Seventy nine poles thence north five Degrees East forty poles, thence with a right line to the first Bounder Containing and now laid ought for one hundred and fifty acres of land more or less, Allso all that part or parcel of a tract of land Cauled Buck harbur lying north of a line Drawn by Reversing the back line of little worth which is the line that starts next to the Swamp on the East side of the Cart Road that leads from Daniel Fooksses to the Corner of the plantation that wonst belonged to George Brown and then by Reversing the afforesaid line of little worth whitch Crosses the said Cart Road until it shall strike the outline of buck harbour next to the land that William Fookes haith left to his son in law and daughter Huit W. Discon and Deliah Discon whitch the afforesaid parte or parsell of land is laid ought for twenty six acres more or less, the Same to hold the above mentioned parcel of land according to its mets and bounds with the improvements proffits priviledges and appurtainces that may be long than unto belonging or in eany appertaining with the improvements woods ways water Cources Rights Equities and appertances whatsoever thereunto belonging to him the said William Megrath Senior to him his heirs and assigns forever, and to and for no other use or intent or purpose whatsoever, and the afforesaid Daniel Fookes and Nancy Fookes his wife for themselves and thear heirs and assigns' Doth agree to and with the said William Megrath Senier and his heirs or assigns the above mentioned lands and premices proffits and appurtenances thereunto belonging and Every part and parcel thereof against them the said Daniel Fookes and Nancy Fookes his wife will warrant and forever defend the title of in and to the before named lands and premises to him the said William Megrath Senier his heirs or assigns from all persons from therough by or under them. In testimony whereof the Said Daniel Fookes and Nancy his wife to theas presents there hands haith set there Seals affixed the day and date above Rightten.

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the Presents of — Daniel Fookes (SEAL)
James M. Cathell
Benjamin Livingston

State of Maryland be it Remembered that on the 28th day of December
Worcester County 1843 and year first Ritten within appeared before
us the Subscribers two of the Justices of the peace for and in the
County and State aforesaid the within named Daniel Fookes and did
acknowledge the within Deed or instrument of Righting to be His act
and deed and the Lands and premises herein mentioned to be the prop-
erty and Estate of the within named William Megrath Senier and his
heirs and assigns forever, also we Examoned the said Daniel Fookes
and he said that he did the same freely and willingly and acknowledges
the lands and premises within mentioned to be the Right and Estate
of William Megrath Senier his heirs and assigns according to to the
true intent and meaning of the within Deed or instryment of wrighting
and the acts of assembly in Sutch Case made and provided, and further
he being known to us to be the person who is named and described as
and professing to be a party to the foregoing deed or Indenture and
Doth acknowledge the said Indenture or Instrument of Writing To be
his act and Deed, In Testimony whereof we hereunto Subscribe our
names This Day and year aforesaid.

James M. Cathell J. P.
Acknowledged before Benjamin Livingston J. P.

May the Seventh day Anno Domini Eighteen hundred and forty four, then was delivered unto me the Subscriber the foregoing Deed in order to be enrolled among the records of Worcester County, which said Deed together with the acknowledgment thereof thereon endorsed are accordingly recorded among the same records in Liber G M H No. 7 folios 322, 323 & 324.

Gordon M. Handy Clk.

The courses and distances of the tract of land called "Littleworth" in the aforegoing deed are the same as in the Patent for Littleworth in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md., (B C and G. S. 48 p. 200) patent issued to Levin Gunby 24 June 1771, after resurvey of tract known as Myrtle Island which was surveyed for Henry Hayman in 1750 for fifty acres. The new survey was for one hundred and fifty acres. The Debt Book, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md., shows the taxes were charged to William Fooks in 1774. This tract was mentioned in the Will of this William Fooks, also in the Will of his son, William, the latter devising "Littleworth" to his son, Daniel. Many old papers bearing the Fooks name were found in the attic of the dwelling of this tract of land, Littleworth, by the McGraths after purchasing the property from Daniel Fooks.

The writer's grandparents in their later life resided near the above mentioned tract of land called Littleworth, and knew of the removal of some of the family of William Fookes (30) from Maryland westward.

Carnegie Library, Paducah, Kentucky, sent the following information: Grants West of Tennessee River (1822-1858) Fooks, James L. 160 Acres, Book 10, Page 299, Township 299, E. E. Qr. Sec. 21 T-6 R-3; Fooks, Daniel, 119 Acres, Book 10, Page 300, N. E. Qr. Sec. 21, T-6 3 E.

Kentucky Historical Society states that tax lists of Calloway County (Now Marshall County), Ky., contains the name Daniel Fookes for the year 1831 but does not exactly describe the land. (Agnes McDowell, Librarian, Kentucky His. Soc. Nov. 1, 1950.)

This Indenture made this fourth day of July in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and twenty seven between Daniel Fooks of William, and Nancy Fooks his wife Levin Carey and Mary Carey all of Worcester County in the State of Maryland of the one part and David Carey of the county and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Daniel Fooks and Nancy his wife Levin Carey and Mary Carey for and in consideration of the sum of sixty Dollars Dollars current money of the United States to them in hand paid by the said David Carey before the

sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof they the said Daniel Fooks and Nancy his wife Levin Carey and Mary Carey do hereby acknowledge and from every part and parcel thereof doth hereby acquit exonerate and discharge the said David Carey his heirs executors and administrators they the said Daniel Fooks and Nancy his wife Levin Carey and Mary Carey have granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell alien enfeoff and confirm unto the David Carey his heirs and assigns all their the said Daniel Fooks and Nancy his wife Levin Carey and Mary Careys right title interest and estate of in and unto all the lands which formerly belonged to William Carey late of Worcester County deceased and which descended to them by the death of said William Carey father of the said Nancy Fooks formerly Carey, Levin Carey and Mary Carey by whatsoever name or names the same may be called the same being at this time undivided property and lying and being in Worcester County and State aforesaid together with all and singular the buildings improvements woods ways waters water courses rights liberties privileges hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever there unto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversions and remainders rents issues and profits thereof and all the Estate right title and interest whatsoever of them the said Daniel Fooks and Nancy his wife Levin Carey and Mary Carey both at law and in equity of into and out of the said lands and premises hereby bargained and sold or meant mentioned or intended hereby so to be and every or any part and parcel thereof To Have and To Hold their said entire right and title of all the said lands as above mentioned by whatsoever name or names the same may be called together with the buildings and appurtenances and all and singular other the premises hereby bargained and sold or meant mentioned or intended hereby so to be and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said David Carey his heirs and assigns forever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever and the said Daniel Fooks and Nancy his wife Levin Carey and Mary Carey for themselves their heirs executors and administrators do hereby covenant grant promise and agree to and with the said David Carey his heirs executors administrators or assigns that they the said Daniel Fooks and Nancy his wife Levin Carey and Mary Carey and their heirs the said lands and premises hereby granted bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances thereunto belonging to him the said David Carey and his heirs and assigns against them the said Daniel Fooks and Nancy his wife Levin Carey and Mary Carey and their heirs and against all and every person or persons whatsoever claiming or to claim any right title or interest in and to the same or any part thereof shall shall and will hereafter warrant and forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said Daniel Fooks and Nancy his wife Levin Carey and Mary Carey have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year first herein before written

	Daniel Fooks	(SEAL)
Signed sealed & delivered	her Nancy x Fooks mark	(SEAL)
In the presence of		
George Maddux	Levin Carey	(SEAL)
David Howard	her Mary x Carey mark	(SEAL)

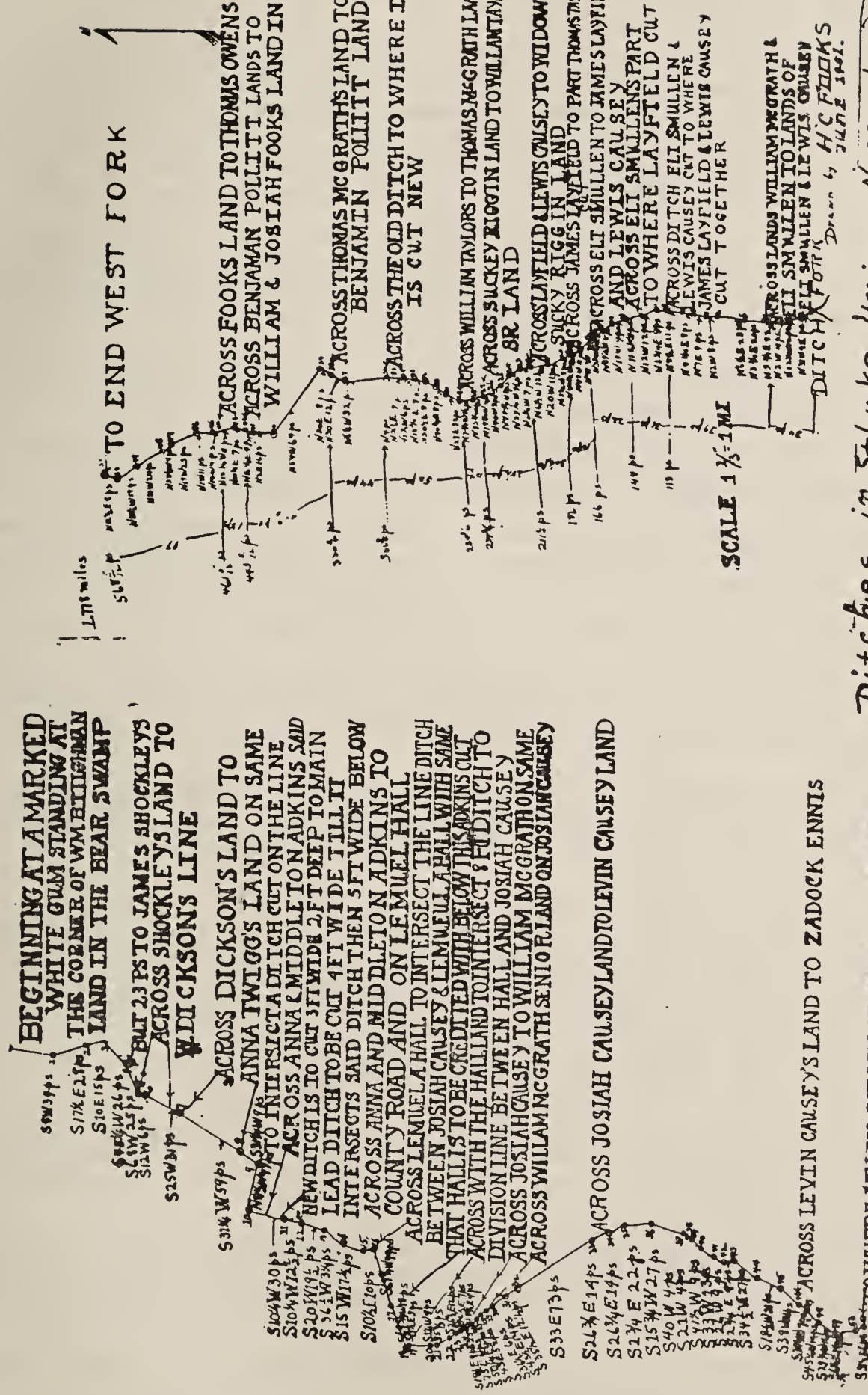
Maryland Worcester County to wit

On this fourth day of July in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and twenty seven personally appears Daniel Fooks and Nancy Fooks his wife Levin Carey and Mary Carey all of Worcester County and State aforesaid being the party Grantors within named before us the Subscribers two of the Justices of the peace of said State for Worcester County and acknowledges the within deed or instrument of writing to be their act and deed and the lands and premises therein mentioned and thereby bargained and sold to be the right and estate of the within named David Carey party grantee also therein named his heirs and assigns forever according to the purport true intent and meaning thereof of the said deed or instrument of writing and the acts of the Assembly in such case made and provided and now at the same time also personally appears Nancy Fooks wife of the said Daniel Fooks before us the subscribers two Justices of the peace as aforesaid and acknowledges the said deed or instrument of writing to be her act and Deed and the lands and premises therein mentioned to be the right and estate of the within David Carey his heirs and assigns forever and the said Nancy Fooks being by us privately Examined apart from and out of the hearing of her husband whether she doth make her acknowledgement of the same willingly and freely and without being induced thereto by fear or threat of or ill usage by her husband or fear of his displeasure acknowledges that she doth make her acknowledgment of the same willingly and freely and without being induced thereto by fear or threats of or ill usage by her husband or fear of his displeasure. Taken and certified the day and year above written.

(George Maddux
Before (
(David Howard

July the twentieth day Anno Domini one thousand and eight hundred and twenty seven Then was delivered unto me the subscriber the foregoing Deed in order to be enrolled among the Records of Worcester County which said Deed together with the acknowledgment thereof thereon endorsed are accordingly recorded among the same Records in Liber A T folios 51, 52, 53 & 54.

per John C. Handy Clk.



12. Ditches in Nassawango— St. Luke-Union Churches area Wicomico Co. Md., from Mary Fooks Cooper records.

60. WILLIAM FOOKES of William (30) m. Patty D. Brown, 4 Dec. 1828. Patty died 15 Aug. 1836. Ch: 100 Jehu, b. 28 July 1829 m. Mattie Fooks of Uriah (see Mattie 121); 102 Lichey, b. 10 Sept. 1830 also known as Liticia; 101 Josiah, b. 26 Aug. 1832; 98 William, b. 17 Aug. 1834.

60 WILLIAM FOOKES, widower, m. Mary Ann Brown, sister of his first wife, Patty, 27 Mar. 1837.

The family bible with records of births, deaths, marriages by first marriage is owned by the writer, it having been owned by Fooks descendants all the time. Levin Patrick Causey, Methodist minister, used it during his long life as a minister and gave it to the writer. 99 Nehemiah, b. 22 Oct. 1837; 102A Leah Jane, b. 10 Feb. 1840, d. 10 May 1912; 97 Michael b. 23 June 1843; 102B Mary Ellen, b. 3 Sept. 1848, d. when a baby.

Compiled by many descendants of William Fooks, (60) including Alice Fooks, Mabel Fooks Malone, Delsie Fooks Pusey, Mrs. D. W. Fooks who owns an old bible, Mary Fooks Cooper and her children, and the children of Annie Fooks Layfield, Mrs. Georgia Conley, Mrs. Mary Estelle Daley Jones.

97 MICHAEL FOOKS m. Henrietta Causey of Louis Causey. Ch: 97-1 Lafayette Jerome; 97-2 Michael James, b. Sept. 1874.

97-1 LAFAYETTE JEROME FOOKS m. Emma Smullen, d. 1924.

97-2 MICHAEL FOOKS m. Reanie Smullen, Worcester Co. Md.

98 WILLIAM FOOKES m. Elizabeth Dryden, Oct. 4 1864. Ch: 98-1 Wilson L., b. 12 Nov. 1865; 98-2 Warren Durand, b. 15 Sept. 1867; 98-3 Theodora Ellen, b. 20 Sept. 1870; 98-4 Mary Ann, b. 26 May 1873.

98-1 WILSON LLOYD FOOKS m. Leonora West, 12 Nov. 1889. Ch: 98-5 Cora, b. 14 Sept. 1890.

98-1 WILSON LLOYD FOOKS m. Victoria F. Ruark. Ch: 98-6 Ernest, b. 8 July 1898 d. 15 Jan. 1919; 98-7 Walter Lloyd, b. 25 June 1904; 98-8 Edna, b. 1 May 1907; Elva, b. 10 June 1910, d. 6 June 1911.

98-2 WARREN DURAND FOOKS m. Mary Estelle Hitch, 7 May 1895. Ch: 2 died when infants; 98-10 Vera M., b. 27 Feb. 1901, m. Emory L. Leonard, 3 Apr. 1920; 98-11 Mary Hattye, b. 16 Sept. 1902; 98-12 William Durand, b. 31 Jan. 1909.

98-3 THEODORA ELLEN FOOKS m. Henry Godfrey 17 June 1885. Ch: 98-13 Ruth, b. 25 June 1887; 98-14 Roberta D., b. 21 Jan. 1889; 98-15 William W., b. 6 Aug. 1891, d. 16 Sept. 1916; 98-16 Merrill H., b. 30 July 1894; 98-17 Viola B., b. 14 Dec. 1896; 98-18 Welton R., b. 6 July 1901; 98-19 Fred H., b. 2 Aug. 1903; 98-20 Ralph C., b. 20 Mar. 1906.

98-4 MARY ANNE FOOKS m. Joshua L. Freeny 24 Oct. 1893. Ch: 98-21 Nelson L. Freeny, b. 10 Dec. 1889. In World War I.

98-5 CORA FOOKS m. William Jarman, 10 Feb. 1915. Ch: 98-22 Howard Jarman, b. 16 Jan. 1916; 98-23 James D. Jarman, b. 6 June 1918, d. 5 Mar. 1919; 98-24 Ruth Jarman, b. 30 June 1922; 98-25 Elizabeth Jarman, b. 28 Jan. 1923.

98-7 WALTER LLOYD FOOKS m. Maria Elizabeth Wilson. Ch: 98-26 Annabelle, b. 10 Oct. 1928; 98-27 Alice Marie, b. 25 Dec. 1929; 98-28 Walter Lloyd Jr., b. 17 Sept. 1931; 98-29 E. Wilson Fooks, b. 10 Sept. 1937, d. 13 Sept. 1937.

98-8 EDNA FOOKS m. 22 Dec. 1923, Walter Bailey. Ch: 98-30 Walter Jr., b. 3 Oct. 1924.

98-8 EDNA FOOKS BAILEY, widow, m. Lester Watkins, 10 June 1933. Ch: 98-31 William Lewis, b. 20 June 1937; 98-32 Gerald Guy, b. 17 Apr. 1947.

98-11 MARY HATTYE FOOKS m. Lester Dennis, 12 Oct. 1921. Ch: 98-32 Mary Jane Dennis, b. 21 Aug. 1928.

98-12 WILLIAM DURAND FOOKS m. Esther Lane Marshall. Ch: 98-33 Barbara Ray, d. in infancy; 98-34 Warren Durand, b. 14 Nov. 1935; 98-35 Joyce Lane, b. 17 Oct. 1938.

99 NEHEMIAH FOOKS m. Beatrice Vincent. Ch: 99-1 Mary A., b. 24 Dec. 1873; 99-2 Annie V., b. 17 June 1877, d. 7 Dec. 1940; 99-3 Charlotte C., b. 15 May 1880, d. 10 July 1880.

99-1 MARY A. FOOKS m. Caleb C. Cooper, 26 Sept. 1900. Ch: 99-4 Charlotte M., b. 31 July 1902; 99-5 Joshua W., b. 25 Nov. 1906; 99-6 William C., b. 6 Apr. 1909; 99-7 Philip G. Cooper, b. 20 Aug. 1910.

99-4 CHARLOTTE M. COOPER m. Harold S. Young, Dec. 20, 1945.

99-5 JOSHUA W. COOPER (Now Capt. U. S. Navy) m. Rena McIntosh. Ch: 99-8 Sallie Anne, b. at Annapolis, Md. 14 Nov. 1935; 99-9 Thomas Joshua, b. at Cambridge, Mass. 8 Dec. 1943.

99-6 WILLIAM C. COOPER m. Reba Vensor, 30 June 1932. Ch: 99-10 Katharine Lee, b. 4 Jan. 1941; 99-11 Robert Cecil, b. 24 Nov. 1947.

99-7 PHILIP G. COOPER m. 18 Dec. 1935, Dorothy Larmore. City Engineer, Salisbury, Md. Ch: 99-12 Philip G. Cooper; 99-13 Lucy L. Cooper.

99-2 ANNIE V. FOOKS m. 31 Aug. 1898, Oswald Layfield, b. 1877. Ch: 99-14 George N. Layfield, b. 24 Aug. 1900, d. 9 Feb. 1947; 99-15 Roland O. Layfield, b. 7 Mar. 1903; 99-16 Russell F. Layfield, b. 30 Dec. 1907.

99-14 GEORGE N. LAYFIELD m. Grace Moore in 1918. World War I about one year. Ch: 99-17 Jane.

99-15 ROLAND O. LAYFIELD m. Edith Duell Baker, June 1923. Ch: 99-19 Viola Ann, b. May 1924.

99-16 RUSSELL F. LAYFIELD m. Agnes Mackey Clune, 29 Aug. 1936, b. 6 Jan. 1907. Ch: 99-20 William David, b. 13 May 1940.

99-17 VIOLA ANN LAYFIELD m. William Bates, 1945. Ch: 99-21 David William.

Fooks, Nehemiah, Aug. 13, 1862-June 15, 1865. First Regt. Eastern Shore Infantry, Co. B, transferred to Co. D, 11th Inf. (Civil War Records, Hall of Records, Annapolis. Md.)

101 JOSIAH FOOKS m. Mary Layfield. Ch: 101-1 Albert, b. 5 March 1876.

101-1 ALBERT FOOKS m. Rosy Calloway, b. 6 Feb. 1898. Ch: 101-2 Fred, b. 5 Sept. 1903; 101-3 Mabel, b. 26 Feb. 1905 m. Alexander Malone, 20 Jan. 1927; 101-4 Josiah. b. 26 Aug. 1906; 101-5 Lester, b. 24 Mar. 1909, m. Stella Hitchens, 21 Aug. 1937, m. Rovenna Bower 15 Oct. 1947.

101-4 JOSIAH FOOKS m. Ida Adams 29 Oct. 1938. Ch: 101-6 Joanne, b. 22 Sept. 1943; 101-7 Albert, b. 28 Dec. 1945.

The Fooks Mill property was owned by this branch of the family for a long time.

102 (LETITIA) LICHEY FOOKS m. Daniel Staton. Ch: 102-1 Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie), b. 2 Sept. 1854, d. 12 Feb. 1941; 102-2 Martha A., b. 11 Feb. 1860; 102-3 Willie Jane, (Jennie), b. 10 Feb. 1864.

102-1 MARY ELIZABETH STATON m. Leonard Kelley. Ch: 102-4 Chester, b. 1878, d. Nov. 9, 1949; 102-5 May, b. 1885, d. Oct. 1905; 102-6, Georgia, b. 1893.

102-2 MARTHA STATON m. Virgil Gordy 28 Oct. 1884. Ch: 102-7 Ruth.

102-3 WILLIE JANE (JENNIE) STATON m. Harry Campbell 24 Feb. 1886. Ch: 102-8 Ethel Dorothy, b. 23 Apr. 1890; 102-9 Marian Staton, b. 9 Sept. 1895.

102-5 MAY KELLEY m. Dewitt Jenkins. Ch: 102-10 Mary; 102-11 Ernest; 102-12 Wallace.

102-6 GEORGIA KELLEY m. Edward Conley 26 Feb. 1913. Ch: 102-13 Orville, b. 3 June 1919; 102-14 Russell, b. 14 May 1923.

102-7 RUTH F. GORDY m. Loran Pusey. Ch: 102-15 Martha V., b. 8 Sept. 1915 m. Ted W. Kretzschmar, 22 Dec. 1926; 102-16 Louella, b. 20 Nov. 1912, m. John H. Bair 5 Mar. 1928; 102-17 James Virgil, b. July 1925.

102-9 MARIAN STATON CAMPBELL m. Clarence E. Keyes, 26 Oct. 1918. Ch: 102-18 Charles Henry Keyes, II, b. 20 Nov. 1926.

102-13 ORVILLE CONLEY m. Verne Charles Voight, 1949.

102-14 RUSSELL CONLEY m. Annalee Smith, Mar. 1946.

102-15 MARTHA PUSEY m. Theodore W. Kretzschmar. Ch: 102-19 Paul Frederick, b. 13 Oct. 1927; 102-20 Virginia Ruth, b. 25 Nov. 1928 m. C. Lowe, 25 Sept. 1949; 102-21 Robert Leon, b. 19 Feb. 1930; 102-22 Theodore Loran, b. 21 Feb. 1937; 102-23 Nancy Esther, b. 26 Dec. 1938.

102-16 LOUELLA PUSEY m. John H. Bair, 5 Mar. 1928. Ch: 102-24 Mabel Louise, m. Sidney Flateau; 102-25 John Hyson, b. 23 Dec. 1929; 102-26 Joan Martha. b. 23 Dec. 1932; 102-27 Albert Louis, b. 3 July 1937.

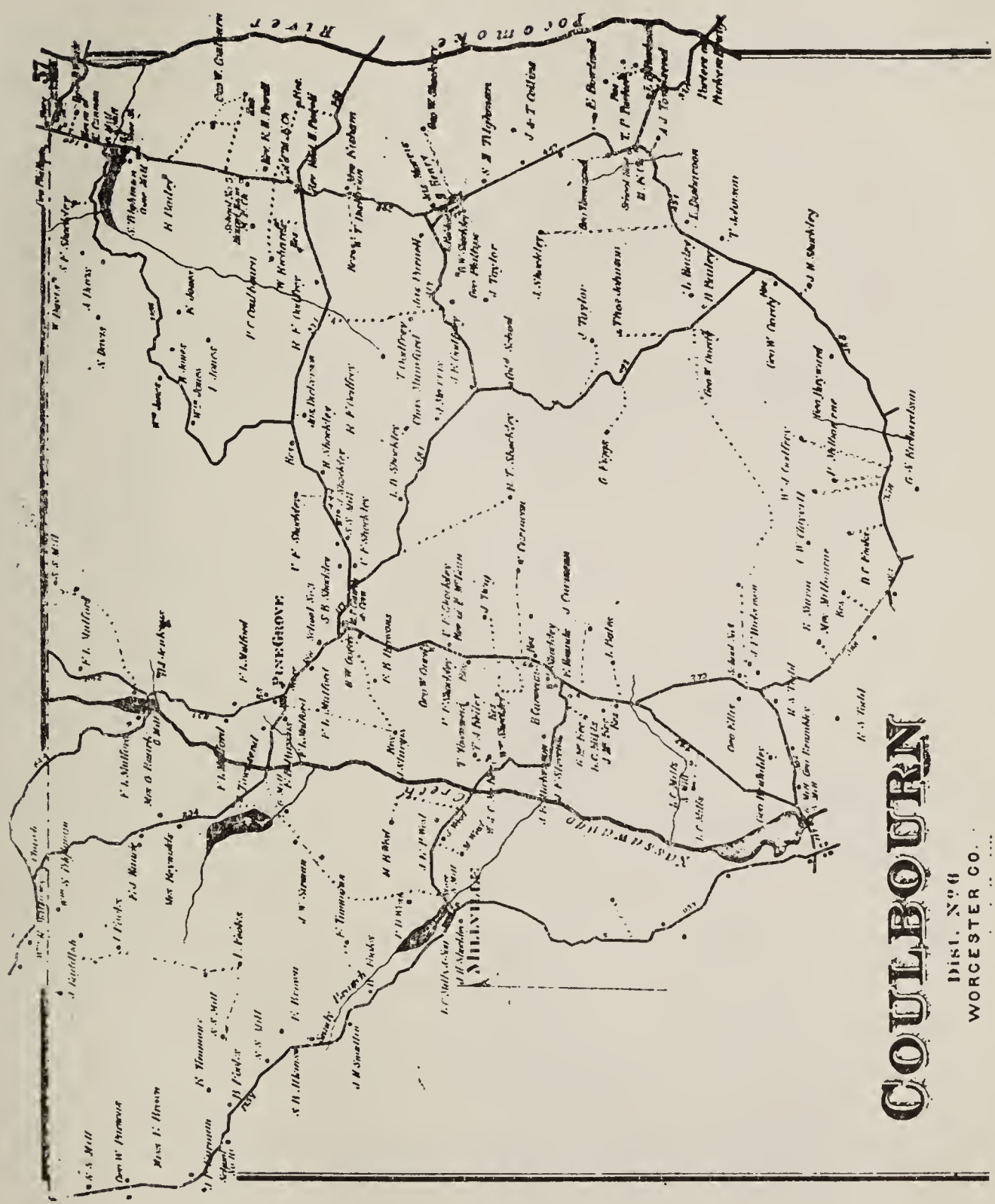
102-24 MABEL LOUISE BAIR m. Sidney Flateau. Ch: 102-28 Pamela, b. 21 Dec. 1947.

102a LEAH JANE FOOKS m. Samuel Daley, 13 Aug. 1866. Samuel d. 5 Jan. 1913. Ch: 102a-1 William Columbus, b. 22 Dec. 1867, d. 1 June 1902; 102a-2 Annie Florence, b. 25 Nov. 1869; 102a-3 Mary Estelle, b. 25 Nov. 1875; 102a-4 Samuel Lee, b. 16 Sept. 1885, d. 2 July 1917 m. Grace M. Stewart 30 June 1909.

102a-1 WILLIAM COLUMBUS DALEY m. Maude Blaney, 7 July 1892. Ch: 102a-5 Harold, d. when young; 102a-6 Allen; 102a-7 Ruth.

102a-2 MARY ESTELLE DALEY m. Walter Levin Jones, 19 Feb. 1896. Ch. 102a-8 Ruth Estelle, b. 7 Jan. 1897 m. 17 Jan. 1920 Bertram Emerson, Jr.; 102a-9 Esther Leah, b. 28 Apr. 1898.

102a-9 ESTHER LEAH JONES m. 19 July 1924, John J. Carey. Ch: 102a-10 Patricia Frances, b. 18 Mar. 1929.



13. Coulbourn District No. 8, Worcester Co., Md., Map of 1877.

14. Atkinson District No. 7, Worcester Co., Md.

15. JONATHAN FOOKES of Benjamin (6) of Thomas (2) of James (1) of Accomac about 1660 m. Sarah Roach (?). Ch: 15-1 Ann m. William Laws, b. 1753, d. 1831; 15-2 Elijah 15-3 Sara m. 28 Mar. 1812 Isaac Cannon 15-4 Jonathan, d. 1819 m. Jan. 3 1800, Ellender Roach; 15-5 Priscilla m. Short.

15-1 ANN FOOKS' HUSBAND WILLIAM LAWS' ASCENDING LINE. 15-1 ANN Fooks, m. William Laws, 1753, d. Aug. 13, 1829, of Elijah Laws, (Note) and Comfort Sturgis. Elijah Laws served as Justice of County of Worcester, Clerk of Company of Militia of which his Stepfather Joshua Sturgis was Captain. Ref. See Somerset Co. D. B. J. K. L. page 151 Princess Anne, Md. Also Md. Colonial Militia 1748, Md. His. Mag. Vol. 6, p. 184. March 28, 1749. William Laws was private in Revolutionary War. Archives of Maryland.

Note Elijah Laws was the son of William Laws, b. in Somerset County, Md. 1673, d. 1729 m. about 1701 Sarah Bevans, b. 1673, d. . . . . She was the daughter of Capt. Rowland Bevans (Bevens) and wife, Mary. Capt. Bevans died 1709.

William Laws, was the son of John Laws, b. in England, who was listed in the First Settlers from 1661/2 to the erection of Somerset County August, 1666 from the Manokin Section. (Torrence, Old Somerset) John Laws, d. 1697, m. Catherine Bozman (Bossman) Nellson, b. 1651, Somerset County, Maryland, m. Jan. 13, 1671. Catherine Bosman, (Bozman), was the widow of John Nelson, d. Jan. 11, 1670/1, and was the daughter of William Bozman.

History of William Bozman. Old Somerset, Torrence: "William Bozman appears in Northampton County, Virginia as early as 1649, when his name appears as a headright to a patent for land granted to Ralph Barlowe in that year. He apparently continued his residence in Northampton until 1663, when we find him at Manokin on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. William Bosman was one of the men named by the court of Accomack County, Virginia to "Call together and command" the settlers between Manokin and Pocomoke River for defensive measures in November 1663. In May 1664 Bosman with Stephen Horsey and William Thorne was named by the Maryland Authorities on the Commission for granting land warrants and administering Justice in the Eastern Shore below Choptank River" William Bosman's home was on the tract of land patented under the name of More and Case it, located on the north side of the Manokin River immediately east of Goose Creek. He died between Aug. 5, 1664 which was the date of his will and Dec. 11, 1665 at which date a guardian was chosen by John Bossman aged fifteen years, Son of William Bossman deceased. William Bosman married, first Bridget, whose surname is unknown, who died July 1660. William Bosman married second, Feb. 15, 1661/2 Eleanor Maddox widow of Alexander Maddox, of Northampton County. William and Bridget Bosman had issue 1, John Bosman, 1650-1716 M. Blandina Riddon, (2) Bridget Bosman, Married George Betts, 3 William Bosman, (4) Anne Bosman m. George Downe (5) George Bosman, (6) Katherine Bosman m. 1st John Nelson, 2d John Lawes, (7) Mary Bosman. It may be that Mary was a child of William Bosman by his Second wife Mrs. Eleanor Maddox."

JONATHAN FOOKS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

In the name of God Amen I Jonathan Fooks of Worcester County in the State of Maryland being at this time through the goodness of God in perfect health * * * * this my last Will and testament in manner and form following * * * * *

Item I Give and devise to my daughter Ann Laws one negro girl called Milla to her & her heirs & assigns forever.

Item I Give and devise to my grand daughter Sally Laws one negro girl called Casa to her and her heirs & assigns forever.

I Give and devise to my son Elijah all that part of a tract of land called Conclution that lyeth to the north and westward of the following line runing across the said tract called Conclution Beginning for the afsd line at the end of the fourth and the beginning of the fifth course of the afsd tract of land called Conclution from thence by a line of marked trees north forty eight degrees and fifteen minutes east three hundred and sixty seven perches across the afsd tract to him his heirs & assigns forever.

Item I Give and devise to my son Elijah one negro boy called Robin and one negro boy called Spencer to him his heirs and assigns forever. . . Item I Give and devise to my daughter Sarah Cannon one negro girl called Nancy and one do. called Leah to her her heirs and assigns forever. . . .

Item I Give and devise to my son Jonathan the mannor (plan) plantation whereon I now live with all the remainder of my tract of land called Conclution not before willed to him his heirs and assigns forever. . . . Item I Give and devise to my said son Jonathan one negro boy called Simon and one do. called Tom to him his heirs and assigns forever. . . . Item I Give and devise to my said son Jonathan after the decease of his mother one negro girl called Hannah and one young bay hors to him his heirs and assigns forever. . . Item I give and devise to my said son Jonathan one bed and furniture of his choice of all the beds left at my decease and one cow and calf to him his heirs and assigns forever . . . Item I Give and devise to my daughter Priscellor Short one negro girl called Rose and one do. called Esther to her & her heirs and assigns forever. .

Item I Give and devise to my five following children viz Ann, Elijah, Sarah, Jonathan and Prisceller after all my just debts and my wifes thirds are taken out all the remainder of my estate not before willed to be equally divided among them share and share alike to them their heirs & assigns forever. .

Lastly I do nominate and appoint my son Jonathan Fooks my whole and sole Executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me before made I declare this to be my last Will and Testament

In Testimony whereof I have hereto affixed my hand and seal this seventeenth day of March Anno Domini 1795. . .

Jonathan Fookes (SEAL)

Witnesses George Bell, Jonathan Fookes, Jun., Daniel Fooks.
Probated 28 Jan. 1803, George Bell and Daniel Fooks witnesses.

WILLIAM ROACH LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT 1765.

In the name of God Amen. I William Roach of Worcester County in the Province of Maryland Gentleman * * * * 1 And first my Will and desire is that all my just debts may be paid out of my Estate. 2ly I leave unto my well beloved wife Betty Roach my dwelling Plantation whereon I now live and all the land thereunto belonging during her natural life or widowhood and also one negro garl named Rachell to hir and hir heirs forever. 3ly I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Bozman one negro boy named Dave to hir and hir heirs forever. 4ly I give and bequeath to my son Stephen Roach part of a tract of land called Summerfield beginning at the first bounder and Running thence East by North one hundred and twenty six poles to the Run of a Small branch thence running up the Drean of the afs. branch to a marked white oak standing by a bridge from thence with a line drawn South three degrees East Seventy Six pole to a marked Chestnut Tree from thence with a line drawn South Sixty degrees West to the extent of the aforesaid Land, and also fortyfive Acors of land in a Tract called Roaches Conclusion to him and his heirs forever. 5ly I give and bequeath unto my Son James All the remainder of the above said tract of land called Summerfield and likewais a Tract called Good Luck and a Grees

Mill standing thereon to him and his heirs forever. 6ly I give and bequeath unto my Son Levin Roach fifty acres of Land called Mullings Field during his natural life and after his decease to fall to my son Stephen Roach or to his heirs forever. 7ly I give and bequeath unto loving Wife my riding and her Side Sadle and likewise her Choice of the best of my feather Beds and furniture thereunto belonging to her and heirs forever. 8ly I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth one Negro woman named Pegg and also twenty pounds out of my Estate during her Natural life and after her deseas the afsaid negro and twenty pounds shall fall to my daughter Sarah Fooks provided that she takes care of my afsaiad Daughter Elizabeth while she lives. 9ly I leave unto my loving wife Betty one third part of my moveable Estat after my debts Legacies before Menchened are paid out of it, to her and her heirs forever. And all the remainder of my estate shall be equally devided amongst five of my children namely Sarah Fooks Levin Roach Mary Bozman Roach Stephen Roach and James. 10ly I appoint my wife Betty and my son Stephen Roach to be jointly Executors of this my last Will and Testament disannulling and making void any other Will heretofore maid by me and confirming this my last Will and Testament in the presents of the witnesses hereunto have have sett my hand and seal this 26th of July 1765.

William Roach (Wax Seal)

Witnesses Robert Chambers, Stephen Roach, Robert Chambers, Senr., Ezekiel Toadvine. Probated 4 March 1767.

William Roach of John and Alice Roach, owned some of the land he inherited from his parents, namely, Mullins Fields, Summerfield. The Fooks males in that neighborhood of that period of time have been accounted for as married excepting Jonathan and James of Benjamin (6), and one James Fooks of that period married Eleanor. Also Jonathan Fooks named a daughter Sarah.

WILLIAM LAWS SENIOR LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

In the name of God, Amen, I William Laws Sener, of Worcester County State of Maryland being sick and weak in body but of a perfect sound disdisposing mind and memory calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that is appointed for man to die do make and ordain this my last will & testament.

First I give & recoment my soul into the hand of almighty God who gave it to me & my body to the earth to be buryed in a deacent Christian buryal at the dischition of my executor and of such wordly goods as has pleased God to bless me with I give and bestow in the following manner.

Item 1st. I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Ann Laws one feather bed & furniture & I also give my said wife Ann one negro man, named George during her natural life & after death of my said wife Ann the same negro man George to my son Jonathan Laws.

Item 2d. I give and bequeath unto my son Elijah Laws & my daughter Prisa Layton five dollars each in cash.

Item 3d. I give & devise unto my son Jonathan Laws all the lands that I am now possessed with by whatsoever name or names the same may be called except a place one pole wide from my son William Laws land to be laid off along the division line between me & my son Elijah Laws to the County road which said place of land of one pole wide I give & devise to my son William Laws for the privilege of a road the remainder of my lands as above said to my sone jonathan Laws to him and his heirs forever.

Item 4th I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann McGee one Negro girl named Harriet also one negro girl named Sarah during her natural life & at the death of my daughter Ann the said negro girl Harried to my grand daughter Sally McGee, and the said negro girl Sarah to my grand daughter Juley Anne McGee—

Item 5th I give and bequeath unto my son William Laws one negro boy named Simon.

Item 6th I give & bequeath unto my son Jonathan Laws two negro boys named Handy & Elijah & one negro girl named Floror and the Residue of my personal property not before mentioned, to him and his heirs forever & I do hereby appoint my son Jonathan Laws the sole Executor of this my last will & testaments by me at any time heretofore made.. In testimony whereof I have hereunto my hand have set & seal affixed this thirteenth day of August in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred & twenty nine.

(signed) William Laws Sen.

Witnesses James Rowns, Isaac Phillips, Thomas Gootey. Probated 8th Sept. 1831. Jonathan Laws Custodian of Will.

ELIJAH LAWS OF WILLIAM LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT IN PART ONLY

In the will of Elijah Laws, senior, of Worcester County in the State of Maryland recorded in the Will Book in Worcester County Maryland probated the 18th day of April 1794, it stated as follows: "Item I give unto my son William my stillworm and Tub likewise all the cider casks he has in possession likewise one barren cow— Item I give unto my daughter Mry Cottingham my negro wench called Nancy and her daughter Esther— Item I give unto my daughter Martha Givens my negro wench called Venus likewise my walnut desk likewise my pine book case— Item I give unto my daughter Rachel Colbourn my case of drawers likewise all the sider casks she has in possession— Item I give unto my daughter Rhoda, my negro girl Dinah and her increase after my wifes deceased and fifteen pounds cash to be paid her by my executor. Item I give unto my son Joshua Laws my land and plantation I now live on likewise one tract called Little Neck my Mills and newest suit of cloaths Item I give unto my son Elijah Laws a tract of Land called Lawses outlet and a small tract of thirty six acres called addition to Lawses Outlet Likewise a negro fellow called Ned likewise a negro wench called Rose— Item I give to Martha Henderson my negro girl called Lydia likewise her mothers chest and it is my will and desire that after my just debts and funeral charges my wifes third and other legacies to be paid of that my son Elijah shall inherit the remainder of my moveable estate It is my will and desire that my son Elijah Laws shall be my only and sole executor of this my last will and Testament and I do hereby Revoke and disanul all will or wills be me heretofore made or named and doe strenhten and confirm this to be my last will and Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above written. Signed sealed and published and pronouned in the presents of us.

Schoolfield Parker, John Jones, Senr (Elijah Laws) Signed
and Daniel Jones

(Compiled by Emma Holloway Van Auken of Salisbury, Maryland, a descendant of Jonathan Fookes (15).

15-1 ANN FOOKS m. William Laws. Ch: 15-6 Sally m. 7 Mar. 1797, Jesse Farlow; 15-7 Jonathan, d. 1843 m. 6 Jan. 1842, Julian Howard, widow of Hance Fooks; 15-8 Elijah, b. 1778, d. 1861 m. 1st Mary Tubbs, b. 1785; 2d wife Sarah Givan, b. 1800 m. 20 Aug. 1826; 15-9 Prisa, m. Milbourne Layton; 15-10 William, b. 6/18/1793, d. 9 Jan. 1877 m. 29 Apr. 1823, Gertrude Duncan, b. 10/18/1802, d. 9/20/1868; 15-11 Anna, b. 1791, d. 1848, m. 18 Aug. 1820 Samuel McGee (Magee).

15-6 SALLY LAWS m. Jessie Farlow (See Billy Fooks, 32.)

15-7 JONATHAN LAWS m. Julian Howard Fooks Ch: 15-12 Elizabeth A., 10 Dec. 1863 m. Garrett W. Clifton.

15-8 ELIJAH LAWS m. Mary Tubbs. Ch: 15-13 Sarah, b. 4/1/1815 m. 11/29/1841 Ephraim Parsons, b. 10/10/1812, d. 1863; m. 2d 4/20/1874,

James W. Holland; 15-14 Nancy, b. 8/25/1817 m. Showard; 15-15 Mary J., b. 10/12/1819, d. 10/27/1892 m. 1/17/1838 Nathaniel Brittingham, b. 8/17/1813, d. 9/16/1897; 15-16 Clarissa, b. 3/2/1822, d. 5/28/1897 m. 15 April, 1849, Lambert Adkins, b. 12/22/1817, d. 6/4/1857; 15-17 Laureen, b. 11/12/1824 m. 1/17/1847 Burton Truitt.

15-8 ELIJAH LAWS m. 2d Sarah Givan, August 20, 1826. Ch: 15-18 Noah J., b. 10/26/1846 m. Mary Crosby; Moved to Washington State; 15-19 John W., b. 12/22/1828, d. 5/4/1911 m. 2/9/1861, Jane Mezick 2d m. 11/27/1888, (Wicomico Co.), Sarah Holsten, b. 5/29/1842, d. 2/8/1918; 15-20 Charlotte, b. 1/2/1839 m. 1/28/1858, Handy Truitt (Henry); 15-21 Gertrude E., b. 4/1/1831 m. 4/23/1851, Zedikia Truitt; 15-22 Priscilla Davis m. George Messick, d. without issue; 15-23 Margaret Ellen, b. 1/2/1839, d. 12/30/1899, m. Daniel Holloway, b. 8/8/1821, d. 4/27/1886.

1510 WILLIAM LAWS m. Gertrude Duncan. Ch: 15-24 James m. 3/30/1857, Sallie Fooks, b. 7/17/1840, d. 5/31/1903, of Ritchie Fooks, and Eliza White Bratten; Ritchie Fooks of Billy and Turner Fooks. Ch: 15-25 William L., b. 1/2/1829, d. 12/6/1925 m. 1st Margaret A. Fooks, b. 8/12/1837, d. 12/17/1862, (Sister of Sallie Fooks). 2d m. 10/15/1867, (Bible Records), Cornelia Dixon, b. 10/15/1841; 15-26 Mary Jane m. 12/13/1843, Stephen (D) Purnell; 15-27 Lea Catherine, b. 12/7/1830, d. 3/5/1885, m. Dec. 20, 1848, John Williams, b. 11/11/1819 d. 1/26/187..; 15-28 Margaret Anne, d. 3/31/1858 m. Sampson Burbage.

15-11 ANNA LAWS m. Samuel McGee, (Magee). Ch: 15-29 Sally, b. 8/31/1831, d. 12/4/1906 m. Elisha Holloway, b. 11/20/1816 d. Aug. 1886. of Joshua Holloway and Elizabeth Adkins; 15-30 Juley Anne m. 11/3/1840 Benjamin Farlow; 15-31 Elizabeth, b. 12/1/1825, d. 4/25/1922 m. 3/3/1845 William Adkins, b. 3/28/1823, d. 2/21/1889; 15-32 Priscilla; 15-33 Mariah, m. 1st 7/26/1884 Josiah Adkins; 2d 12/12/1859, Daniel Joseph A. Parsons.

15-13 SARAH B. LAWS m. Ephriam Parsons. Ch: 15-34 John William, b. 9/12/1842, m. Mary Jane Hastings; 15-35 Mary Elizabeth, m. Robert Ellis; 15-36 Anna Elizabeth, b. 4/18/1846, d. 9/29/1867; 15-37 Elijah Joseph, b. 1/25/1848; 15-38 Lambert James, b. 11/20/1849 d. 2/15/1858; 15-39 Charlotte Ellen, b. 5/12/1853, d. 1/1/1875 m. Thomas F Jarvis; 15-40 Clarissa Adeline, b. 5/25/1855, d. 3/6/1858; 15-41 Washington Irving, b. 8/4/1857, d. 2/12/1938; m. Lizzie Ellen Carey, b. 11/2/1862, d. 11/12/1941.

15-13 SARAH B. LAWS PARSONS m. 2d James W. Holland, 4/20/1874.

15-15 MARY J. LAWS m. Nathaniel Brittingham. Ch: 15-42 Sarah Ann, b. 7/23/1839, d. 4/3/1831 m. 12/7/1858, George W. Jarman; 15-43 Martha b. 11/26/1844, d. 1/6/1934 m. John Timmons, b. 3/7/1845, d. 4/24/1886; 15-44 Elijah, b. 3/31/1852, d. 2/5/1931, m. 7/6/1892, Minerva Parker, b. 1/23/1864, d. 11/10/1933; 15-45 (A) Elizabeth, m. Edward Adkins; 15-45 (B) Katherine m. Burton Gray; 15-46 Gertrude m. William Massey.

15-16 CLARISA B. LAWS m. Lambert Adkins. Ch: 15-47 Gertrude, (Gatty), Caroline Adkins, d. 12/-/1932 m. Jonathan Daniel James Holloway, b. 1/4/1844, d. 6/27/1895, of Elisha Holloway and Sally McGee, (Magee); 15-48 Elijah, b. 2/2/1849, d. 11/-/1931, m. Sarah M. Truitt, b. 3/8/1855, d. 3/24/1889, of Zedikia Truitt and Gertrude E. Laws; m. Theodora Helen Willams, b. 10/3/1854, d. 11/-/1928; 15-49 Benj. W. B., b. 1/25/1851, d. 3/19/1926; m. 2/7/1877, Georgia Bradley, b. 4/18/1859, d. 2/16/1910. Twin to 15-50a Reuben John Warner, b. 1/25/1851, d. 1/23/1933, m. 4/20/188-, Maggie Ann Ellis, b. 9/22/1859, d. 7/3/1933.

15-17 LAUREEN B. LAWS m. Burton Truitt. Ch: 15-50b Elijah W. Truitt m. in State of Washington; 15-51 Mary Anne b. 2/14/1842, d. 1/22/1887 m. Thomas Emory Frazier, b. 2/19/1844, d. 9/16/1932; 15-52

George B., d. 1926; 15-53 William; 15-54 Erasmus P., m. 1922, Jennie... Calif.; 15-55 Julius C., b. 10/22/1858, d. 7/14/1898 m. 8/26/1881, Tamah Jesson Truitt, b. 12/28/1862; 15-56 Horace F., d. 192.. m. Anna W. ..?

15-19 JOHN W. LAWS m. Jane Mezick, 1st. Ch: 15-57 Florence m. Toutant Lee Disharoon,' b. 1861, d. 1931; 15-58 George m. Sarah Broucher; 15-59 Elijah m. Annie Clayville; 15-60 William James, b. 1871 m. Mazie Parsons; 15-61 Mary P. Laws, b. 2/19/1876, d. 2/23/1911 m. J. Ernest Shockley.

15-19 JOHN W. LAWS m. Sarah Holsten, 2d.

15-20 CHARLOTTE B. LAWS m. Handy Truitt. Ch: 15-62 Bertha Ellen m. 1884 Oscar Perdue; 2d William Townsend; 3d Ernest White. Ch: 15-63 Annie Staton, b. 2/10 1889; 15-64 Beulah Chick, b. 12/3/1894 m. Charles Littleton; 15-65 Eva, b. 1886, d. July 1897; 15-65a Handy, b. 2/21/ 1891 m. Ella Davis, d. 2/6/1938; m. 2d Maude Holloway Perdue Laws, widow.

15-21 GERTRUDE E. LAWS m. Zedika Truitt. Ch: 15-66 George Washington, b. 2/25/1851, d. 2/25/1851; 15-67 Joanna, b. 1/24/1853, d. 1/16/1876 m. 1/28/1879, William T. Sturgis; 15-68 Sarah M., b. 3/8/1855 d. 3/-/1889, m. 11/4/1884, Elijah Adkins, of Clarissa B. Laws and Lambert Adkins; 15-69 James Buchanan, b. 9/3/1857, m. 1/4/1882, Lydia Mary Jester, b. 11/23/1857, d. 4/26/1922; 15-70 Frederick Z., b. 1/26/ 1860; 15-71 Benjamin Franklin, b. 2/24/1862, d. 11/22/1882; 15-72 Zedika Jackson, b. 10/22/1864, d. 8/18/1896, m. Blanche Eure; 15-73 Gertrude May, b. 6/1/1872 m. 1/25/1893, T. Ernest Holloway, of Gertrude Caroline Adkins and Jonathan Daniel James Holloway, (15-47); 15-74 Bettina, (Bessie) b. 8/8/1879, m. 11/24/1901, William F. Bounds, former Mayor of Salisbury, Md.

15-23 MARGARET ELLEN LAWS m. Dan'l Holloway, 2d wife. Ch: 15-75 Archer Clay, b. 6/27/1862, d. 1/29/1947 m. 12/10/1884 Martha Hastings, b. 12/25/1865; 15-76 Ida May, b. 5/24/1864, d. 5/13/1945 m. 1/28/1884, Jesse Bratten, b. 8/31/1864, d. 12/2/1945; 15-77 Estelle, b. 9/21/1869, d. 1949 m. 12/26/1888, Minos Hastings, b. 8/17/1862, d. 3/17/1938; 15-78 Lillian, b. 9/21/1869, d. 6/15/1942 m. Asbury Riley, b. 1/10/1859, 4/5/1930; 15-79 Daniel m. Ida Gertrude Jarman of Sarah Ann Brittingham and George W. Jarman. (See 15-42); 15-79a Margaret, b. 9/11/1875 m. Charles Dickerson, b. 10/23/1875; 15-79b Bessie Durand, b. 1878 d. 1927 m. Lewis Tull; 15-79c John, b. 6/15/1881 m. 12/28/1909 Jane McAllen, b. 11/17/1887; 15-80 William E., b. 8/16/1859 m. Mayme Fowler; 15-81 Clarence, b. 10/24/1870, d. 8/16/1937, m. 5/7/1902, Teresa Belle Brittingham, b. 2/27/1874, d. 4/26/1932; 15-82 Ida G., m. John Williams, of John J. Williams and Leah Catherine Laws; 15-83 I. May, m. Matthew Purnell; 15-84 Edgar, b. 7/-/1874; 15-85 J. Ritchie, b. 1861, d. ...., m. 5/12/1885, Cora W. Collier, b. 1861; 15-86 Mary E., d. 5/19/1884.

15-25 WILLIAM L. LAWS m. Margaret A. Fooks, 1st marriage. Ch: 15-87 James H., b. 10/14/1886, m. 1/2/1884, Leah Catherine Jarman; 15-88 William R., b. 9/20/1855, d. 8/21/1946, m. Mary E. Bethards, b. 3/1/1836, d. 6/11/1912; 15-89 Annie, b. 7/19/1860, d. 3/22/1863; 15-90 Rosie, b. 8/28/1861, d. 7/4/1862; 15-91 Levi Lee, b. 12/2/1862, m. Dec. 18, 1888, Vesta Bethards, b. 12/29/1871, d. 9/9/1945; 15-92 Thomas E., b. 6/18/1858, d. 3/4/1947 m. Lucy Twilley, b. 3/16/1862, d. 9/11/1946.

15-25 WILLIAM L. LAWS m. Cornelia Dixon. Ch: 15-93 Victor H., b. 6/22/1873 d...., m. Maud Truitt; 15-94 Martha Gertrude b. 6/22/1873, d. 8/16/1874; 15-95 Mary Edith, b. 11/11/1877 m. 4/3/1902, Elmer C. Williams, of Leah Catherine Laws and John Williams; 15-96 Herman, b. 7/16/ 1871, d. 8/8/1892; 15-97 Albert, b. 8/6/1868, d. 4/3/1908.

Spanish American War, Boxer Uprising, Phillipines and Cuban War, Captain U. S. Army. U. S. Mil. Academy, West Point.

15-27 LEAH CATHERINE LAWS m. John Williams of J. Ch: 15-98 Charles E., b. 12/24/1849, d. 8/2/1933 m. Adeline Waller, b. 3/25/1854, d. 5/24/1927; 15-99 Fanny, b. 8/8/1851, m. Thomas Dennis; 15-100 Laura A. G., b. 4/1/1853, d. 3/9/1913 m. 1/21/1880, Allison Gillis, b. 3/12/1850, d. 6/18/1913; 15-101 Cyrus Theodore Waters, b. 10/22/1858; 15-102 Margaret Catherine, b. 12/4/1860, d. 1/12/1937 m. 6/30/1884, James Augustus Waller; 15-102a John Hammon, b. 12/20/1862, d. 11/3/1888, m. Ida G. Laws (15-82); 15-103 Robert Franklin, b. 1/31/1867, m. Ella C. Gillis; 15-104 Elmer Chick, b. 10/3/1873, m. Mary Edith Laws, of William L. Laws and Cornelia Dixon, (15-95).

15-28 MARGARET ANNE LAWS m. S. Burbage. Ch: 15-105 Hiram J., b. 1843, d. 6/27/1905, m. 5/30/1873, Laura A. Powell, b. 1853, d. 9/11/1941; 15-105a Martha Ellen, b. 5/28/1852, d. 7/11/1939, m. 12/17/1868, Greensbury Freeny, b. 4/24/1836, d. 5/15/1915; 15-106 Laura G., m. Elisha Powell; 15-107 Emma, m. Peter Parsons; 15-107a Lydia C., m. 4/4/1865, King V. White.

15-29 SALLY McGEE (MAGEE) m. Elisha Holloway. Ch: 15-108 Mary Ann Elizabeth, b. 9/28/1841, d. 10/29/1898, m. 1/25/1860, William H. Dennis, d. 7/28/1901; 15-109 Jonathan Daniel James, b. 1/4/1844, d. 6/27/1895, m. Gertrude, (Gatty), Caroline Adkins, d. 1932, (15-47); 15-110 Sarah Jane Priscilla, b. 1/11/1846, d. 11/-/1915, m. 1st Quinton Holloway, of Daniel Holloway and Sarah Caroline Fooks; 2d BenJ. Hastings; 15-111 Gatty Maria Caroline, b. 12/28/1847, d. 9/7/1915, m. Goldsborough Holloway, of Daniel Holloway and Sarah Caroline Fooks; 15-112 Joshua Asbury Davis, b. 4/6/1850, d. 10/28/1906; 15-113 Mordecai William Alfred, b. 2/25/1853, m. Lucinda Morris; 15-114 Jenete S. E., b. 12/8/1854, d. 10/14/1855; 15-115 Elijah A. M., b. 5/10/1858, d. 2/4/1859; 15-116 Samuel Joseph Ritchie, b. 11/5/1859, d. 11/9/1934, m. 2/17/1885 Emma Jane Toadvine, b. 1/25/1865, d. 1/8/1938 of James Toadvine and Rachel Jane McGrath, Justice of the Peace of Wicomico County, Maryland. SAMUEL J. R. HOLLOWAY, (a descendant of William Bozeman, who came to this country in 1649, also John Laws, and Joshua Holloway), was born November 5th, 1859, near Parsonsburg, Maryland, and died at Salisbury, Maryland, on November 9th, 1934. Graduate of Eckels' School of Embalming and a pioneer in this profession founded his business in 1883, under the name of Holloway & Company. In 1892 and 1894 he was appointed Justice of the Peace under Governor John Walter Smith also was active in Fraternal Organizations, and held State Offices in the I.O.O.F., Knights of Pythias and Red Men. He helped to organize the Maryland State Funeral Directors' Association and was President thereof in 1930. His wife, Emma Jane (Toadvine) Holloway, was born January 25th, 1865, near Salisbury, and is a descendant of Nicholas Toadvine, an early colonial settler, of the Eastern Shore of Maryland. Her ancestor, William Toadvine, was in the Revolutionary War. She was a Past Noble Grand in the Rebekah Lodge I.O.O.F. and had held State Office in the General Assembly of the Rebekah Lodge of Maryland. Both of these families have been interested in the development of the Eastern Shore of Maryland and particularly in and around the City of Salisbury, giving much of their time to the business and social life of the community; 15-117 Cyrus Franklin Slater, b. 6/5/1862, d. 10/18/1886. No ch.

15-31 ELIZABETH (BETZY) Magee m. William Adkins of S. Ch: 15-118 Sarah, b. 10/19/1846; 15-119 Joseph J., b. 10/12/1848, m. Catherine Holloway, of Daniel and Caroline Fooks Holloway; 15-120 Priscilla E., b. 4/17/1850, m. Hargis Jones; 15-121 Marie Elizabeth, b. 5/11/1852, m. William Perdue; 15-122 William S., b. 1/3/1855, m. Lethea McCarty in Mich.; 15-123 Jacob M., b. 3/11/1857, m. Mary Emma Morris, b. 10/26/1864; 15-124 Charlotte Ella, b. 9/17/1859, d. 6/26/1896, m. Jacob Jones, b. 10/29/1848, d. 5/3/1934; 15-125 George W., b. 3/3/1862, m. Martha

Phillips; 15-126 Rhona B., b. 4/20/1865, d. 1935; 15-127 Fannie M., b. 7/18/1868, d. 10/-/1949; 15-128 Benj. Larry, b. 3/30/1874, d. 1891.

15-33 MARIAH McGEE (MAGEE), 1st marriage Josiah Adkins. Ch: 15-129 Stansbury Basset, m. 1st wife, Livice Ann Truitt, 2d wife, Leona Townsend, 1/30/1889.

15-33 MARIAH McGEE (MAGEE) m. 2d Daniel Joseph A. Parsons. Ch: 15-130 Samuel m. Cleora Parker, (Dead); 15-130a Sally, m. Jackson Matthews.

15-34 JOHN WILLIAM PARSONS, m. Mary Jane Hastings. Ch: 15-131 Anna M. E., b. 5/27/1865, d. 9/25/1897, m. 5/24/1884, Isaac S. Ruark; 15-132 Sarah Mary, b. 1/6/1866, d. 1/30/1944, m. 3/11/1884, Samuel Frances Disharoon, b. 10/22/1859, d. 10/31/1921; 15-132a Elizabeth E., b. 8/29/1871, d. 7/17/1921 m. 12/28/1886, John T. Elliott; 15-133 William J., b. 8/12/1869, d. 5/27/1914 m. 3/4/1896, Lula M. Lowe; 15-134 George H., b. 10/26/1873, d. 8/31/1948, m. Bertie Pryor; 15-135 Martha J., b. 6/20/1876, d. 9/17/1899.

15-35 MARY ELIZABETH PARSONS m. Robert Ellis. Ch: 15-136 Slater m. Nettie; 15-137 Martha Elnora b. 7/8/1864, d. 6/-/1939, m. Samuel Hicks Wimbrow, b. 4/18/1859, d. 9/30/1911; 15-138 Albert m. Katherine Volker; 15-139 Ida, b. 1/30/1869 m. Charles Kelley 1896, d. 2/23/1931; 15-140 Kate; 15-141 Lula, m. Charles Reichardt; 15-142 Sadie M. James Mountcastle.

15-41 WASHINGTON IRVING PARSONS m. Lizzie Ellen Carey. Ch: 15-143 Bessie, b. 4/16/1897, m. 12/16/1915, Herman E. Brittingham, b. 10/10/1892, d. 5/19/1939, 1st husband, m. 4/14/1950, George Hart, b. 4/6/1895; 15-144 Fred Oscar m. Gertie Brittingham sister to Herman Brittingham.

15-42 SARAH ANN BRITTINGHAM m. George W. Jarmon. Ch: 15-145 Mary Isabelle, b. 11/31/1889, d. 5/25/1949 m. 1/13/1880 Edward Baker, b. 10/13/1854 d. 9/28/1916; 15-146 Elijah James b. 4/21/1862 d. 12/21/1945, m. Mary Emma Townsend, b. 8/31/1863, d. 10/20/1941; 15-147 Leah Catherine, b. 10/2/1864, m. 1/2/1884, 15-87 James Laws b. 10/14/1856 d. 5/26/1947 of Wm. Levi Laws (15-25); 15-148 Lambert Nathaniel, b. 12/18/1867, d. 3/29/1936 m. Della Hudson, b. 2/29/1876; 15-149 Ida Gertrude, b. 9/22/1873 m. Daniel Holloway, (15-79), of Daniel Holloway and Margaret Ellen Laws, (15-73); 15-150 Annie May, b. 10/12/1876, d. 10/28/1938; 15-151 George, b. 7/25/1879, d. 11/8/1932, m. 12/28/1904, Ida Burbage, b. 9/14/1882, d. 1/10/1932; 15-152 William, twin of George, b. 7/25/1879, m. 11/28/1912, India Rowland, b. 12/1/1874; 15-153 Charles Henry, b. 2/6/1870, m. 3/21/1894, Bessie Staton, 5/20/1875, d. 12/29/1945.

15-43 MARTHA BRITTINGHAM, m. John Timmons. Ch: 15-153 Ernest, b. 9/12/1872, d. 5/8/1945, m. 11/8/1893 Sally Mary Pennewell, 1st wife, b. 4/11/1874, d. 6/12/1906; 2d wife b. 7/11/1880, Sarah D. Ewing; 15-154 Gertrude, b. 7/10/1879, d. 11/10/1943, m. 10/17/1900, Sewell Farlow, b. 5/18/1871; 15-155 William, b. 4/28/1875, d. 12/14/1929, m. 1st, Rosa Farlow; 2d, Magnolia Farlow, 11/1/1905 b. 1/3/1880.

15-44 ELIJAH BRITTINGHAM m. Minerva Parker. Ch: 15-156 Frank, m. Esham; 15-157 Mary.

15-45a MARY ELIZABETH BRITTINGHAM, b. 1/20/1842, d. 11/20/1911 m. Edward Bowen Adkins, b. 10/24/1832, d. 5/24/1883, m. 5/26/1858. Ch: 15-158 Laura Jane b. 8/16/1869, d. 1950, m. Granville A. Parsons, 9/20/1888, b. 8/23/1860, d. 12/1/1917; 15-159 Clara May b. 6/24/1878 m. 1st William H. Culver b. 7/19/1864, d. 4/23/1902, m. 7/18/1900; 2d m. 5/27/1915, Lambert John Powell, b. 9/11/1876, d. 4/10/1840; 15-160 George Nathaniel, b. 6/17/1872, d. 1944, m. Gertrude Downing, b. 9 13/1876, d. 1950; 15-161 John Edward, b. 6/2/1875, m. 9/6/1898,

Mame Scott Hudson; 15-161a Maria Ellen, m. 4/13/1876, John J. Donaway; 15-161b Amanda S., m. Jackson Dennis, 10/3/1883; 15-161c Noah C. m. Rittie Baker, 1/2/1884; 15-161d Annie E. m. Robert Ulipsis Baker 3/4/1884; 15-161e Frank b. 6/19/1881.

15-45b KATHERINE BRITTINGHAM, m. Burton Gray. Ch: 15-162 Virgil, m. Edith Riley; 15-162a Hattie m. Jerome Johnson, both deceased; 15-162b George m., 1st wife; 2d wife Edith Pryor Gray; 15-162c Rev. A. Lee, d. Aug. 1950, m. Effie Gland; 15-162d Minnie.

15-47 GERTRUDE (GATTY) CAROLINE ADKINS m. Jonathan Daniel Jas. Holloway (15-109). Ch: 15-163 Theodore Ernest b 1/25/1868 d. 1945. m. Gertrude May Truitt, (15-73), b. 6/1/1872; 15-164 Lewis, m. Lula Edwards; 15-165 William James, b. 1873, d. 1936, m. Mary Weller; 15-166 Elisha Lambert, b. 3/22/1875, d. 8/19/1947, m. Cammie Lord, b. 1/22/1874; 15-167 Clara Jenette b. 1878, d. 1937, Known as C. Nettie Holloway; 15-168 Daniel Francis, b. 1881, d. 1935; 15-169 Marvin Asbury, b. 1887, d. 1937.

15-48 ELIJAH ADKINS, b. 2/2/1849, d. 11/-/1931, m. Sarah M. Truitt, (15-68). Ch: 15-170 Benjamin Franklin, b. 9/21/1885, m. 1926, Ruby Hayman; 15-171 Winifred, b. 3/24/1888, m. 5/15/1931 Marion Smith, b. 5/15/1894, d. 6/15/1943

15-49 BENJ. W. B. ADKINS, m. Georgia Bradley. Ch: 15-172 Phyllis Edna, b. 11/4/1878, m. 8/4/1904, Charles Ellinghaus, b. 8/20/1866, Hanover, Germany; 15-173 Anna Ellen, b. 3/28/1880 m. Charles Rawlings Reed, b. 6/26/1879, d. 11/27/1941; 15-174 William Fulton, b. 9/21/1881, d. 1900; 15-175 Clarissa Belle, b. 8/2/1883, m. Erwin Ross Walker, b. 5/1/1879; 15-176 Charles Edgar, b. 7/12/1885, m. 1/23/1907, Louise Agnes Hall b. 5/30/1888; 15-177 Frederick Keen b. 3/19/1887 m. Blanche Augusta Pennewell, d. 10/6/1938; 15-177a Louis James, b. 1/19/1889, d. 1/19/1948 m. 4/3/1909 Bessie Lee Mills, 6/29/1892; 15-178 Alexine Dandridge, b. 1/12/1890, m. 4/14/1910, David Frederick Alexander, Jr. d. 9/27/1923 m. 1st Alexine Dandridge m. 2d 5/6/1938, Marion Rothschild b. 10/31/1916; 15-179 Stephen Lambert, b. 2/21/1893, d. 7/13/1930, m. 2/21/1917, Ethel Elizabeth White, b. 4/12/1902, d. 11/25/1927; 15-180 Julia Marie b. 10/15/1893, m. 10/16/1924, James Fensby France, b. 3/12/1886 d. 1/25/1943; 15-181 Sara Margaret, b. 10/21/1890 m. 11/25/1926, Coleman Joseph Hulcher, b. 10/14/1897.

15-50 REUBEN JOHN WARNER ADKINS m. Maggie Ann Ellis. Ch: 15-182 John Carroll, b. 8/13/1882, m. 1/8/1918, Elva Phillips, b. 10/9/1893; 15-183 Elmer Randolph, b. 8/27/1884; 15-184 Margaret Gertrude, b. 11/13/1887 m. 1/4/1916 Nathaniel O. Austin, b. 10/19/1878, d. 11/24/1945; 15-185 Lula May, b. 5/15/1891.

15-51 MARY ANNE TRUITT m. Thomas Emory Frazier. Ch: 15-186 Laurania Truitt, b. 10/16/1869, d. 8/28/1924; 15-187 Beatrice Holmes, b. 2/19/1871, d. 1/1/1894; 15-188 Rosalie, b. 7/7/1874, d. 1/23/1912, m. 12/22/1894; son b. 11/-/1895, d. 1919; 15-189 Jerome, b. 12/12/1887, d. 2/2/1911; 15-190 Jasper, b. 9/21/1880, m. 10/14/1908.

15-54 ERASMUS TRUITT m. Jennie. Ch: 15-191 Cecil; 15-192 E. Earle.

15-55 JULIUS C. TRUITT, m. Tamah Jesson; 15-193 Ollie E., b. 1893, m. George E. Leach, 4/8/1903; 15-194 Charles Alvin, b. 5/16/1884; 15-195 Clarence Frank, b. 11/15/1893, d. 8/28/1944; 15-196 Verna Ruth, b. 12/28/1894, m. 6/11/1919, Ernest Schneider.

15-56 HORACE F. TRUITT m. Anna M. Ch: 15-197 B. H.

15-57 FLORENCE LAWS m. Toutant Lee Disharoon. Ch: 15-198 Clara Jane, m. Mark Long; 15-199 Theodore Lee, m. Sally Oglesby; 15-200 Benj. Coulton; 15-201 William Mezick. m. Ruth Flitcraft; 15-202 Florence m. Fridtjof Tobiessen.

15-60 WILLIAM JAMES LAWS m. Mazie Parsons. Ch: 15-203 William Parsons.

15-62 BERTHA ELLEN TRUITT, m. Oscar Perdue, of Marie Elizabeth Adkins, and William Perdue. Ch: 15-204 Mary Ellen, b. 1915.

15-62 BERTHA ELLEN PERDUE m. William Townsend. Ch: 15-205 John; 15-206 William; 15-207 Elizabeth; 15-208 Wilsie; 15-209 Frances.

15-62 BERTHA ELLEN TOWNSEND m. Ernest White.

15-67 JOANNA TRUITT, b. 1/24/1853, d. 1/16/1876, m. 1/28/1879, William E. Sturgis. Ch: 15-210 Mary Gertrude, b. 11/11/1874, m. T. Byrd Lankford, 12/26/1901; T. Byrd Lankford, d. 1/22/1927.

15-68 SARAH M. TRUITT m. Elijah Adkins, (15-47). Ch: 15-211 Benjamin Franklin, b. 9/21/1885, m. 1926, Ruby Hayman; 15-212 Winifred, b. 3/24/1888, m. 5/15/1931, Marion Smith, b. 5/15/1894, d. 6/15/1943.

15-69 JAMES BUCHANAN TRUITT m. Lydia Mary Jester. Ch: 15-213 Ruth Jester, b. 12/13/1882, m. 4/26/1917, William Brown Derrickson, b. 9/17/1881; 15-214 Ida May, b. 2/20/1884; 15-215 Grover Cleveland, b. 12/21/1887, m. 2/28/1917, Fannie Buchanan Nelson, b. 10/5/1892, d. 10/15/1945; 15-216 Frances Cleveland, b. 11/1/1889; 15-217 Gertrude Elizabeth, b. 10/23/1896, m. 4/7/1926, Walter Snow Collins; 15-218 Mary McLane, b. 10/20/1898, d. 9/3/1944, m. 6/2/1920, James Sidney Russell, b. 7/9/1895.

15-72 ZEDIKA JACKSON TRUITT, m. Blanche Eure. Ch: 15-219 Blackwell; 15-220 Emma; 15-221 Elsie.

15-73 GERTRUDE MAY TRUITT, m. T. Ernest Holloway, (15-163). Ch: 15-222 Margaret J., b. 9/4/1896, d. 4/30/1931, m. 9/-/1920, Robert R. Culver

15-74 BETTINE TRUITT, (Known as Bessie) m. William F. Bounds. Ch: 15-223 Laura Gertrude, b. 5/9/1903, m. R. Edwin Wimbrow, 6/11/1924; 15-224 William F., Jr., b. 3/6/1908, m. 5/23/1931, Edna Stewart; 15-225 Bessie Louise, b. 9/9/1913, m. 10/7/1937, Marion F. Stewart.

15-75 ARCHER CLAY HOLLOWAY m. Martha Hastings. Ch: 15-226 Annie Florence, b. 8/31/1885, d. 5/25/1887; 15-227 Chester Clay, b. 10/15/1887, m. 6/11/1914 Emily Walton; 15-228 Emma E., b. 11/13/1889 d. 1/30/1890; 15-229 Ethel Francis, b. 5/10/1891, m. 10/20/1915, Benj. A. Johnson, Chief Judge of Circuit Court, Wicomico Co., Md.; 15-230 William Hastings, b. 9/5/1893, m. 12/21/1920, Elizabeth Jarmon, of Newark, Del., of Charles H. Jarmon and Bessie Staton. (15-153); 15-231 Mary Ellen b. 8/22/1897, m. 3/31/1934, Dr. L. W. Warren.

15-76 IDA MAY HOLLOWAY m. Jesse Bratten. He was sheriff of Wicomico Co., Md. Ch. 15-232 Estelle May, 6/5/1886; 15-233 Willis Holloway, b. 11/9/1888, m. 1/17/1919, m. Hester Parker; 15-234 William Reece, b. 2/5/1892, m. 12/30/1922, Harriett Ruth Baker; 15-235 Margaret Jane, b. 9/5/1899 m. 1st 6/12/1922, Edwin Warren, d; 2nd m. 8/3/1939, Charles Albert Hearn; 15-236 Jesse Thomas, b. 1/28/1905, m. 6/30/1929, Beulah Penewell.

15-77 ESTELLE HOLLOWAY m. Minos Hastings. Ch: 15-237 Minos Francis, b. 4/26/1903 m. 6/-/1929, Harriett Hood; 15-238 James Laws, b. 8/5/1908, m. Helen Thayer.

15-78 LILLIAN HOLLOWAY, m. Asbury Riley. Ch: 15-239 Margie, b. 9/8/1893 m. 12/22/1917 Walter Price World War I; 15-240 Edna, b. 9/16/1896, d. 4/29/1935, m. 11/4/1920, Strayer Gordy, b. 2/18/1893; 15-241 Bessie Riley, b. 5/25/1898, m. 10/4/1921, Norman Morris, b. 3/17/1894; 15-242 Lillian, b. 1/6/1900, d. 4/23/1944, m. 10/6/1938, Fitzgerald Crockett; 15-243 Samuel, b. 3/3/1903, m. 10/17/1931, Amy Hickman, b. 6/19/1899.

15-79 DANIEL HOLLOWAY, m. Ida Gertrude Jarmon, (15-149). Ch: 15-244 Margaret Gertrude, b. 5/13/1914. Extension Service Univ. of Del., Newark, Del.

15-79A. MARGARET HOLLOWAY, b. 9/11/1875, m. Charles Dickerson, b. 10/23/1875. Ch: 15-245 Margaret Ellen, b. April 14, 1908, d. 5/18/1909; 15-246 Laura Mae, b. 1/3/1910, m. 1/31/1942, Homer James Sirman, b. 10/27/1898, d. 1/6/1946; 15-247 Laurence Edward, b. 1/3/1910, d. 2/25/1920; 15-248 Daniel Holloway, b. 10/30/1912, d. 11/14/1912; 15-249 Estelle Bratten, b. 11/1/1913, m. 12/22/1934, Adrion Walters Knight, b. 4/11/1911; 15-250 Ethel Francis, b. 11/1/1913, m. 2/23/1940, William Andrew Townsend, b. 9/6/1904; 15-250A Charles Davis, b. 8/13/1916, m. 5/23/1940, Sallie Mary Godfrey.

15-79C JOHN HOLLOWAY, m. Jane McAllen. Ch: 15-251 John Laws, Jr., b. 12/2/1910, m. 9/12/1934, Nellie Elizabeth Everett, b. 6/24/1910; 15-252 William D., b. 2/20/1914, m. 9/4/1946, Mary Margaret Ator.

15-80 WILLIAM E. LAWS, m. Mayme Fowler. Ch: 15-253 William Ernest, Jr., b. 2/27/1900, m. Mary Marvel; 15-254 Louise, b. 7/22/1888, m. 3/2/1913, Theodore Tilghman, b. 6/12/1889; 15-254a Addie V., b. 8/12/1897, m. H. Taylor.

15-81 CLARENCE LAWS, m. Teresa Belle Brittingham. Ch: 15-255 Theresa Gertrude, b. 1/16/1903, m. 12/20/1922, Eugene Oscar Cooper, b. 4/24/1896; 15-256 Sallie Elizabeth, b. 11/25/1905, m. 4/19/24 Robert F. Wilson, b. 6/26/1904; 15-257 Joseph Edgar, b. 3/15/1909, m. 4/18/1936, Pauline Josephine West, b. 5/5/1919; 15-258 James Fooks, b. 8/23/1911, m. 10/11/1938, Bertha Elizabeth Griffin.

15-82 IDA G. LAWS, m. John Williams, (15-102A). Ch: 15-259 Bessie; 15-260 Irma.

15-87 JAMES H. LAWS, b. 10/14/1856, d. 5/26/1947, m. 1/2/1884, Leah Catherine Jarmon, (15-147). Ch: 15-261 Calvin, b. 3/9/1885; 15-262 Margaret, b. 7/3/1888, m. 9/-/1923, Richard Walker. Margaret was Red Cross Nurse, World War I; 15-263 Augusta, b. 12/23/1890, m. 12/12/1912, Corry Powell, b. 1/4/1889; 15-264 Ruth, b. 11/25/1893; 15-265 Alice, b. 9/22/1897, m. 12/22/1917, Jacob Adkins, of Jacob M. Adkins & Mary E. Morris, (15-123); 15-266 Irene, b. 8/3/1902, m. 9/19/1933, James Willard Toadvine, b. 2/19/1899, of Alfred P. Toadvine and Margaret Ann Brown; 15-267 Ralph, b. 6/8/1905, m. 8/3/1929, m. Anna; 15-268 Homer, b. 2/9/1908.

15-88 WILLIAM R. LAWS, m. Mary E. Bethards. Ch: 15-269 Agnes, b. 9/29/1885, m. 6/18/1913, Elmer Hastings; 15-270 Edna, m. Thomas McDonough, b. 1874, d. 1939; 15-271 Virgil Fooks, b. 1/31/1891, d. 10/7/1929, m. Agnes Ganett; 15-272 Albert P., b. 2/19/1894, d. 7/22/1924, m. Maude Holloway Perdue; 15-272A William, m. Elizabeth Ann Jones; 15-273 Nelson.

15-91 LEVI LEE LAWS, b. 12/2/1862, m. 12/18/1888, Vesta Bethards, b. 12/29/1871 d. 9/9/1945. Ch: 15-274 Lester b. 3/19/1891 m. Helen Barr Harrell, b. 3/15/1916, d.; 2nd m. Mabel Davis Anderson; 15-275 Minnie, b. 10/8/1893; 15-276 Alvin, b. 7/12/1895. World War I, Citation Private Alvin Laws, Hdq. Co. 315 Inf. For Distinguished and exceptional gallantry 3/27/1919 at Meuse Argonne on 8/9/1918 and 11/1/1918, awarded 3/27/1919, m. Flora . . ; 15-277 Emma, b. 11/16/1903.

15-92 THOMAS E. LAWS, m. Jan. 1890, b. 6/18/1858, d. 1941, m. Lucy Twilley, b. 3/16/1852, d. 9/11/1946. Ch: 15-278 Preston, b. 3/9/1892, m. 11/23/1927, Kathryn Lee Pettit, b. 1/24/1901, World War I; 15-279 Mamie Lillian, b. 12/10/1894, m. 12/25/1917, Barney A. Beauchamp, b. 9/23/1891; 15-280 Percy Twilley, b. 1/22/1899, d. 5/13/1949, m. Grace Pauline Haddock, b. 9/27/1902, d. 5/15/1950; 15-280A Marjorie.

15-93 VICTOR H. LAWS, m. Maude Truitt. Ch: 15-281 Margaret Cornelia, b. 9/1/1911, m. 6/15/1946, George Engel; 15-282 Victor H., Jr., b. 5/8/1919, m. 8/18/1948 Eunice Hastings. World War II; Atty., Mathieson Bldg., Balto., Md.

15-95 MARY EDITH LAWS, m. Elmer C. Williams, (15-104). 15-283 Katheryn Cornelia, b. 1903, m. 2/19/1927, Gilvie Lester Reeves; 15-284 Elizabeth Laws, b. 1/24/1907, m. 4/3/1926 Robert Seward; divorced 7/9/1946.

15-98 CHARLES E. WILLIAMS, b. 12/24/1849, d. 8/2/1933, m. Adeline Waller, b. 3/25/1854, d. 5/24/1927. Ch: 15-286 John Waller, b. 2/9/1884, m. Ruth Marie Gordy, b. 10/5/1886; 15-287 Addie Belle, b. 8/25/1893, m. 11/4/1922, John Anthony Woolf, b. 10/1/1889.

15-100 LAURA A. G. WILLIAMS, b. 4/1/1853, d. 3/9/1913, m. 1/21/1880, Allison Gillis, b. 3/12/1850, d. 6/18/1913; 15-292 Mamie L. Gillis, b. 2/25/1883 m. 6/27/1909, Fred A. Grier, Jr., b. 4/25/1883; 15-923 Edna Gillis, b. 12/2/1880, m. 10/29/1902, Dr. Harry C. Tull, b. 1877, d. 1939.

15-103 ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS, b. 1/31/1867, m. Ella C. Gillis; 15-301 Ralph F., b. 12/10/1890, d. 11/4/1938, m. 4/11/1914, Mary Edith Lowe; 15-302 Herman W., m. Florence Wingate.

15-105 HIRAM J. BURBAGE, m. Laura A. Powell. Ch: 15-305 James Olin, m. Edna M. Smith, b. 1893, d. 9/12/1949; 15-306 Wilmer S., b. 5/27/1877, m. 8/17/1911 Emma Johnson, b. 7/18/1881, d. 1951; 15-307 Augusta, m. Dennis; 15-308 Elmer Powell, 10/17/1948; 15-309 Bertha Ellen, m. Holland; 15-310 Ira, m. Hannah Dove.

15-105A MARTHA ELLEN BURBAGE, b. 5/28/1852, d. 7/11/1939, m. 12/17/1868, Greensbury Freeny, b. 4/24/1836, d. 5/15/1915. Ch: 15-311 Virgil, b. 10/7/1869, d. 10/15/1875; 15-312 Dr. Lawrence Carl, b. 12/4/1874, d. 1/12/1919, m. Alice Mabel Elderdice, b. 9/17/1876.

15-106 LAURA G. BURBAGE, m. Elisha Powell. Ch: 15-312 Claude; 15-313 Paul.

15-107 EMMA BURBAGE, m. Peter Parsons. Ch: 15-314 Hubert.

15-107A LYDIA C. BURBAGE, m. 4/4/1865, King V. White. Ch: 15-315 Arthur.

15-108 MARY ANN ELIZABETH HOLLOWAY, m. William H. Dennis. Ch: 15-316 Sally M., b. 9/29/1860, d. 6/19/1925, m. John Henry Parker, b. 6/25/1855, d. 1/21/1905; 15-317 Elisha W. Arch, b. 9/28/1862, d. 7/17/1918, m. Rosa Belle Carey, b. 10/18/1872; 15-318 William J. Q., b. 3/24/1865; 15-319 Philip D., b. 5/1/1870, d. 1928, m. Anne B. Haddock, buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Wicomico Co., Md.; 15-320 Elihu Jackson, d. 6/8/1931, m. Mary Elizabeth Krather; 15-321 Gertrude, b. 5/25/1867, m. George Leonard; 15-322 Florence, b. 3/2/1885, d. 5/18/43, m. 3/28/1903, Elmer J. Gordy, d. 8/27/1917, m. 12/13/1919 Elijah P. Davis, d. 11/26/1940; 15-322a Ernest Samuel, b. 5/10/1879, d. 3/25/1928, m. Mary E. Jones; 15-323 Effie, d. 1950, m. Henry Hayman, b. 5/29/1882; 15-324 Eugene, b. 2/26/1875, d. 4/30/1934, m. Mattie Jane Melvin, d. 12/21/1898.

15-109 JONATHAN DANIEL JAMES HOLLOWAY, m. Gertrude, (Gatty), Caroline Adkins, (15-47); 15-325 Theodore Ernest Holloway, b. 1/25/1868, d. 1945, m. 1/25/1893 Gertrude May Truitt, (15-73), b. 6/1/1872; Ch: 15-326 William James, b. 1873, d. 1936, m. Mary Weller. Dr. Holloway was 1st president of State Teachers College, Salisbury, Md.; Wicomico Supt. of Board of Education; 15-327 Elisha Lambert, b. 3/33/1875, d. 3/19/1947, m. Cammie Lord, b. 1/22/1874; 15-328 Lewis, m. Lula Edwards; 15-329 Clara Jeanette, b. 1878, d. 1937, (C. Nettie Holloway, teacher, Wicomico Schools, Md.); 15-330 Daniel Francis, b. 1881, d. 1937; 15-331 Marvin Asbury, b. 1887, d. 1937.

15-110 SARAH JANE PRISCILLA HOLLOWAY, m. Quinton Holloway of Daniel Holloway and Sarah Caroline Fooks. Ch: 15-332 Minnie Florence, m. Harry Perdue of John Perdue and Martha Fooks, 2/27/1896, b. 4/25/1871; 15-333 Greensbury Franklin, b. 11/26/1865, d. 6/20/1942, m. Emily Belle Riley, b. 4/28/1863. m. 11/12/1887; 15-334 Alice, m. Godfrey.

15-111 GATTY MARIA CAROLINE HOLLOWAY, b. 12/28/1847, d. 9/7/195 , m. Goldsborough Holloway of Daniel Holloway and Sarah Caroline Fooks; 15-335 Daniel Clarence, b. 3/22/1876, d. m. Daisy Landing; 15-336 Victor Goldsborough, b. 12/10/1878, d. 6/28/1948; 15-337 Bertha, b. 7/7/1882, m. Charles M. Richardson; 15-338 Nannie Grace, b. 10/5/1885, m. 8/18/1934, m. Ananias Hastings, b. 1860; 15-339 Ruth Florence, b. 4/16/1891, d. 4/24/1918; 15-340 E. Calvin, b. 3/13/1873, d. 12/3/1942, m. 3/13/1907 Mary Hottenstein; 15-341 Dorothea. b. 10/25/1890, d. 4/12/1898.

15-113 MORDECAI WILLIAM ALFRED HOLLOWAY, b. 2/25/1853, d. 4/9/1939, m. Lucinda Morris, b. 12/18/1857, d. 2/9/1949. Ch: 15-342 Lee F., b. 4/3/1882, m. 15/25/1908 Lucie Leonard, b. 12/16/1884, of Rebecca Ellen Holloway and George Leonard. Rebecca Holloway, daughter of Daniel Holloway and Sarah Caroline Fooks; 15-343 Annie B., b. 9/8/1887 m. 9/18/1910 Willie Outten; 15-343a Sallie E., b. 3/28/1889, m. 4/15/1913, James E. White; 15-344 Gertrude H., b. 4/2/1891, m. 3/2/1913, Robert Elliott, d. 9/21/1928; 15-345 Bessie E., 5/2/1893 m. 4/15/1912, J. Earle Hurdle; 15-346 Willie, b. 7/11/1896, drowned 7/31/1912.

15-116 SAMUEL JOSEPH RITCHIE HOLLOWAY, m. Emma Jane Toadvine. Ch: 15-347 Charles Edwin, b. 2/4/1886, m. 9/27/1910, Flora Ellen Lynch, 10/5/1890; 15-348 Elisha Franklin, b. 7/23/1887, d. 1/10/1909; 15-349 Cora Ellen, b. 4/5/1889, d. 10/23/1890; 15-350 Minnie Edith, b. 11/1/1891, d. 3/14/1894; 15-351 Lula Jane, b. 2/2/1894, d. 3/15/1894; 15-352 James Asbury Daniel, b. 7/20/1896. Register of Wills of Wicomico County, Md.; 15-353 Walter Ratcleft, (Radcliffe), b. 8/2/1899, m. 2/1/1928, Ester Pauline Jones, of George W. Jones and Carrie Farlow. Funeral Director, Salisbury, Md.; 15-354 Samuel Preston Holloway, b. 11/30/1903, m. 1927 Mary Ellen Spry. Funeral Director, Salisbury, Md.; 15-355 Emma Catherine, b. 8/5/1906, m. 5/28/1938 Horace Broughton Van Auken, Salisbury, Md., Specialist 1st Class, U. S. N. R. 39 months Service Intelligence. Emma H. Van Auken, member of Samuel Chase Chapter, D. A. R.; Daughter of Colonial Wars, Maryland Society; past President Salisbury Business & Profession Women Club.

15-119 JOSEPH J. ADKINS, m. Catherine Holloway. Ch: 15-356 William m. Beatrice Parsons; 15-357 J. Ulmer, m. Lillie Tilghman; 15-358 Joshua, m. 1/10/1900 Sallie Ann Freeny, b. 12/26/1880; 15-359 Cora, m. John Beauchamp; 15-360 Edgar Q., m. Elizabeth Holloway; 15-361 George Francis, m. Laura Adkins; 15-362 Anita.

15-120 PRISCILLA EMMA ADKINS of William of S. and Betsy McGee Adkins, b. 4/17/1850, d. 5/25/1903, m. 12/1/1873, A. Hargis Jones of John J. and Nancy Brittingham Jones. Ch: 15-363 William J., 11/25/1874, m. Lily Givans of Elisha P. and Elizabeth Parsons Givans, 1904; 15-364 Archibald Asbury, b. 2/18/1877, d. 5/22/1948, m. 3/7/1906 Bessie Adkins of Jacob M. Adkins and Mary Emma Morris (15-123) b. 2/5/1886; 15-365 Annie Lee, b. 8/23/1879, m. 1/16/1901, William Burbage of William and Celia Baker Burbage; 15-366 George Jeremiah, b. 3/25/1881, m. 1/24/1909, Bessie Collins of Clayton and Lucy Wilkens Collins, d. 1/28/1930; 15-367 Arthur Clarence, b. 5/3/1883, m. 12/30/1908, Cornelia Givans of Elisha P. and Elizabeth Parsons Givans; 15-368 Ernest Thomas, b. 9/19/1889, m. 10/19/1910, Elizabeth Bethards of Charles and Sally Crowley Bethards; 15-369 Laura Emma Catherine, b. 6/28/1887, d. 10/27/1950; 15-369 A Bertha Grace, b. 10/24/1874.

15-121 MARIAH ELIZABETH ADKINS, b. 5/11/1852, d. 4/12/1936, m. William Perdue 1/31/1872 who was born 3/18/1844, d. 1/23/1909. Ch: 15-370 Charles Scott, b. 8/28/1875, d. 11/7/1944, m. 11/14/1906 Annie Beauchamp; 2nd m. 1/11/1922, Annie May Adkins, b. 5/16/1884, (15-375); 15-371 Oscar Albert, b. May 12, 1880, d. 12/10/1911, m. 1/2/1907, Bertha Truitt, (15-62); 15-372 Ina, b. 3/13/1873, d. 3/20/1912, m. 12/22/1892, m. Handy Holloway, b. 5/8/1873, d. 1/1/1915.

15-122 WILLIAM S. ADKINS, m. Lethea McCarty. Ch: 15-373 Grace, m. Byron Clark; 15-374 Lenna, m. James Howard.

15-123 JACOB M. ADKINS, m. Mary Emma Morris. Ch: 15-375 A. May, b. 5/16/1884, m. 1/11/1922, Charles Perdue, (15-370) d. 11/7/1944; 15-376 Bessie, b. 2/5/1886, m. 3/7/1906, Archibald A. Jones, b. Feb. 18, 1877 (15-364); 15-377 John W., b. 11/24/1889; 15-378 Jacob M., b. 7/18/1891, m. 12/22/1917, Alice Laws, b. 9/22/1897, (15-265); 15-379 Lawrence L. Adkins, b. 7/18/1893, m. 3/17/1920, Maude Belle Bethards; 15-380 Arthur Paul, b. 2/5/1899, m. 11/10/1924, Elsie V. Layfield.

15-124 CHARLOTTE ELLA ADKINS, m. Jacob Jones. Ch: 15-381 Laura Effie, b. 12/9/1886, m. 1/31/1906 William Henry Brittingham, b. 11/25/1881; 15-382 Charlie Covington, b. 3/5/1889, m. 1/31/1911, Virginia Lee Givans, b. 4/7/1885.

15-125 GEORGE W. ADKINS, m. Martha Phillips. Ch. 15-383 Virgil, m. Mamie Staton; 15-384 Clarence, m. Sadie Holloway; 15-385 Ethel, m. Clifford Ratcliff.

15-129 STANSBURY BASSET ADKINS, m. 1st wife, Livice Ann Truitt. Ch: 15-386 Josiah James, b. 10/14/1878, m. 11/16/1904 Laura Edith White of Benj. Quinton and Amanda White, d. 4/12/1944; 15-387 Laura Ann, m. George Francis Adkins, (15-361), b. 4/17/1873, d. 4/21/1947; 15-388 Della, b. 10/21/1875, m. 8/-/1893, James Murray Parker of G. B. and Martha Parsons Parker, d. 2/5/1895.

15-129 STANSBURY BASSETT ADKINS, m. 2nd Leona Ellen Townsend, 1/30/1899. Ch: 15-389A Hartwell Stansbury, b. 11/17/1890, m. 12/25/1935 Kaleda Alice Watson, Va.; 15-389B Sadie Bell, b. 2/18/1891, m. 2/1/1928, Elisha William Johnson; 15-389C Edna May.

15-130 SAMUEL PARSONS, m. Cleora Parker. Ch: 15-389 G-1 Harold; 15-389 C-2 May; 15-389 C-3 Addie, m. Homer Jones; 15-389 C-4 Ruth, m. Anderson; 15-389 C-5 Louis.

15-130 A SALLY PARSONS, m. Jackson Matthews. Ch: 15-389 C-6 Monroe, b. 3/18/1888, m. 12/11/1907, Millie Holloway, b. 3/12/1888; 15-389 C-7 James Edward, b. 10/6/1890, m. 1/16/1915, Sadie Parsons, b. 11/8/1895, d. 1950; 15-389 C-8 Annie Elizabeth, m. W. H. Aydelotte.

15-132 SARAH MARY PARSONS, m. Samuel Francis Disharoon. Ch: 15-390 Emory Francis, b. 10/12/1885, m. Carey; 15-391 Mary Amelia, b. 5/16/1887, d.; 15-392 Albert Lee, b. 5/26/1889, m. 9/11/1911, Josephine Elizabeth Kelly; 15-393 Bertha Ellen, b. 2/14/1892; 15-394 Willie Arthur, m. 1/26/1916, Mary Etta Cantwell, b. 7/1896; 15-395 Samuel Clifford, b. 9/22/1898; 15-396 Mildred May, b. 4/27/1899, d., m. Avery W. Hall; 15-397 Marguerite, m. Barney Hayman; 15-397a Daisey, b. 4/18/1904, m. McConnell; 15-398 Dora Virginia, b. 8/23/1906; 15-399 Samuel Richard b. 6/10/1909.

15-132A ELIZABETH E. PARSONS, b. 8/29/1871, d. 7/17/1921, m. 12/28/1886 John T. Elliott, d. 1950. Ch: 15-389 D Willie; 15-399 E Edith May, m. John Richardson; 15-389 F Elmer, m. Minnie German Whaley; 15-389 G Pearl, m. Norman Reddish; 15-389 H Raymond, m. Helen Hudson; 15-389 I Bessie, m. Otis Hitchens; 15-389 J Ruth, d. age 4 years; 15-389 K Linwood, m. Ethel Whayland; 15-389 L Irene, m. Jos. Flanagan, 1st husband; 2nd husband Tom Elliott, by 2nd husband: 15-389 M Waldon, d. age 15; 15-389 N Gwendolyn, m. Harold Hudson, 2nd husband.

15-133 WILLIAM IRVIN PARSONS, m. Lula Lowe. Ch: 15-400 Beulah Mae, b. 11/30/1898, m. 3/7/1917, Leroy Huston; 15-401 Bertha Ellen, b. 9/13/1903, m. 4/21/1919, Marion R. Cannon; 15-402 Reva Lee, b. 10/28/1901, m. 12/11/1919 Samuel Elwood Hastings; 15-403 Beatrice L., b. 6/15/1906, m. 11/10/1923 William Harold Davis; 15-404 William Edward, b. 8/19/1912, m. 3/14/1931, Mary Figgs.

15-134 GEORGE H. PARSONS, m. Bertie Pryor. Ch: 15-405 Walter, b. 1/7/1904; 15-406 Milton, b. 4/1/1906, m. Ruby Evans; 15-407 Agnes, b. 4/20/1908, m. Carroll Leach, b. 8/12/1900; 15-408 Myrtle, b. 1/2/1916, m. Herman Bennett, divorced; married Roy Chatham 12/24/46; 15-409 Cora, b. 9/6/1915, m. Howard E. Dennis.

15-137 MARTHA ELNOR ELLIS, m. Samuel Hicks Wimbrow. Ch: 15-410 Algie, m. Della Oliphant; 15-411 Bessie Kate, b. 12/20/1887, d. 12/12/1891; 15-412 Lawrence Ernest, b. 4/13/1889; m. 6/21/1921; Audrey Brown, graduate, 1917, Wilmington Conference Academy, Dover, Del., 1921; Wesleyan University, B. A. Middletown, Conn., 1923; Garrett Biblical Institute, BD, Evanston, Ill.; 15-413 Lola May, b. 3/3/1891, m. Dennis Tilghman; 15-414 Harry Samuel, b. 12/30/1892, d. 8/19/1911; 15-415 Robert Francis, (Frank), m. 1/28/1920 Beulah Eversman, b. 5/13/1899; Company I, 72 Infantry, Private, 8/27/1918, 1/20/1919; 15-416 Nellie Martha, b. 10/28/1897, m. Ray Davis; 15-417 John Ralph, b. 12/20/1899, m. 9/7/1929, Nellie V. Pusey 1/30/1904; 15-418 Mary Nancy Wimbrow, b. 8/10/1901, d. 9/17/1911.

15-139 IDA ELLIS, m. Charles Kelley. Ch: 15-419 Charles; 15-420 Agnes, m. Calvin Ewell; 15-421 Eloise, b. 10/8/1905, m. 4/18— J. K. Pettyjohn.

15-144 FRED OSCAR PARSONS, m. Gertie Brittingham. Ch: 15-422 Ruth, m. Patrick Hearn; 15-423 Rebecca; 15-424 Alvin, m. Agnes Lynch of Charles Lynch.

15-145 MARY ISABELLE JARMON, m. Edward Baker. Ch: 15-425 Bertha, b. 10/7/1880; m. 11/14/1911, m. Clarence Hanley, b. 2/3/1875, d. 2/18/1930; 15-426 Clarence, b. 4/4/1883, m. 1/6/1909, m. Emma Rayne, b. 9/1/1884; 15-427 Herman, b. 3/11/1920.

15-146 ELIJAH JAMES JARMON, m. Mary Emma Townsend. Ch: 15-428 Walter, b. 11/27/1889, m. 2/11/1920, Charlotte Hamblin, b. 1/9/1897. World War I, Private 1st Class; 15-429 Ralph, b. 12/9/1890; 15-430 Lena, b. 10/28/1894, m. 8/27/1932, Ralph Trader, d. 3/5/1893; 15-431 Elsie, b. 4/19/1898, m. 9/17/1919, William G. Morrison, b. 10/24/1896; 15-432 Hazel, b. 1/24/1905; 15-432 Edna, b. 8/16/1906.

15-147 LEAH CATHERINE JARMON, m. James Laws. Ch: 15-433 Calvin, b. 3/9/1885; 15-434 Margaret, b. 7/3/1888, m. 9/1923 Richard Walker. Margaret Laws Walker, World War I, Nurse. 15-435 Augusta, b. 12/23/1890, m. 12/12/192-, Corry Powell, b. 1/4/1889; 15-436 Ruth, b. 11/25/1893; 15-437 Alice, b. 9/22/1897, m. 12/22/1917, Jacob Adkins, b. 7/18/1891, (15-378); 15-438 Irene, b. 8/2/1902, m. 9/19/1933, James Willard Toadvine, b. 2/19/1899; 15-439 Ralph, b. 6/8/1905, m. 8/3/1922, m. Anna; 15-440 Homer, b. 2/9/1908.

15-148 LAMBERT NATHANIEL JARMON, b. 12/18/1867, d. 3/29/1936, m. Della Hudson, b. 2/29/1876; 15-441 Sarah Ann, b. 3/21/1896, d. 4/29/1912; 15-442 Edith Mary, b. 10/25/1897, m. 6/7/1923, Abraham Schryver, Amsterdam, Holland, d. 2/10/1938. 2nd m. 12/19/1939, Walter Stone; 15-443 Ida Gertrude, b. 6/29/1899, d. 10/5/1948, m. 12/3/1923, Valdermar E. Nielsen, 7/1/1897; 15-444 Howard Lee, b. 4/19/1901, m. 12/2/1922, Viola Rogers, b. 12/18/1900; 15-445 Ruth Isabell, b. 9/28/1903, m. 11/23/1927, Walter E. Spratley, b. 7/25/1891, d. 5/30/1940; 15-446 Allen Nathaniel, b. 8/9/1906, Navy Chief Petty Officer, m. 4/20/1936, Cecile Elanin Morris; 15-447 Louis, b. 4/7/1912, Army nurse, Corps, Captain; 15-448 William Warner, b. 8/12/1901, m. 7/6/192-, Lorraine Pennewell,

b. 7/28/1909; 15-449 George, b. 8/12/190-, d. 8/12/1909; 15-450 Georgia, b. 9/23/1914, m. 12/29/1936, Frank Cathell, b. 6/19/1906, Army Air Corps Sgt.

15-149 IDA GERTRUDE JARMON, m. Daniel Holloway of Daniel Holloway and Margaret Ellen Laws, (15-79). Ch: 15-451 M. Gertrude, b. 5/13/1914.

15-151 GEORGE JARMON, m. Ida Burbage. George Jarmon twin to William. Ch: 15-452 J. Milton, b. 11/6/1905, m. 9/2/1935, Florence Riley, b. 2/27/1907; 15-453 George Selby, b. 1/26/1909, m. 11/6/1936, Irene E. Fish, b. 4/25/1914; 15-454 Margaret, b. 11/15/1907, d. 8/20/1948, m. 4/16/1931, William H. Johnson, b. 3/24/1905; 15-455 Doris, b. 8/10/1910; 15-456 Franklin, b. 8/13/1915, m. 4/25/1941, Marguerite Diehl, b. 6/29/1918; 15-457 Catherine, b. 7/10/1917, m. 6/20/1940, Dr. Robert E. Finton, b. 10/14/1914, Army Major, 9/1944-1947; 15-458 Miriam, b. 2/8/1924.

15-152 WILLIAM JARMON (twin to George), m. India Rowland. Ch: 15-459 Sarah Margery, b. 10/21/1915.

15-153 CHARLES HENRY JARMON, m. Bessie Staton. Ch: 15-460 Reese Staton, b. 12/24/1894, m. 8/30/1916, Clara Sterling; 15-461 Jos. Leland, b. 11/21/1896, d. 8/12/1916; 15-462 Louis Tilghman, b. 12/15/1898, m. 8/27/1932, Ima Lockerman; 15-463 Elizabeth, b. 7/17/1901, m. 12/21/1920, William H. Holloway, b. 8/5/1893, (15-230); 15-464 Helen Louise, b. 11/21/1903, m. John McGraw, d. 1936; 2nd Husband 5/27/1946 Harry LaSage; 15-465 Annabel, b. 11/25/1905, m. 5/12/1931, Edwin L. Shakespeare.

15-153 A ERNEST TIMMONS, m. Sally Mary Pennewell, 1st wife; 15-466 Elise, b. 8/27/1899, m. 7/28/1923, Clarence Fooks Williams, b. 5/3/1891; 15-467 Marion, b. 5/26/1902, m. 4/26/1938 Teresa Blaney, b. 11/10/1911.

15-153A ERNEST TIMMONS, m. Sarah D. Ewing, b. 7/11/1880. Ch: 15-468 Martha G., b. 7/11/1911, m. 10/10/1929, Ralph Parker.

15-155 WILLIAM TIMMONS, m. Rosa Farlow, 1st marriage. Ch: 15-469 Lester.

15-155 WILLIAM TIMMONS, m. Magnolia Farlow. Ch: 15-470 William Dale, b. 8/8/1906, m. 6/15/1931, Eugenia Hayes, b. 10/17/1906; 15-471 Norris Farlow, b. 3/22/1911, m. 6/19/193?, Cecilia Dill; 15-472 John Benj., m. 1/25/1915, Alice Coley, b. 1/25/1915. John B. in World War II Major; 15-473 Paul Edward Timmons, b. 3/30/1917, m. Anne Harelson. Paul E. Timmons Lt. Army.

15-156 FRANK BRITTINGHAM, m. Esham. Ch: 15-474 Wilbert.

15-158 LAURA ADKINS, m. Granville Parsons. Ch: 15-475 Dr. Louis S., b. 12/14/1896, d. 1949, m. Ruth Morgan.

15-159 CLARA MAY ADKINS, m. 1st: William Handy Culver; 15-159 Clara May Adkins, m. 2nd: Lambert John Powell. Ch: 15-476 Grace Elizabeth, b. 11/29/1918, m. 4/3/1942, George Balser Guettner, b. 9/13/1918.

15-160 GEORGE NATHANIEL ADKINS, m. Gertrude Downing. Ch: 15-477 Dr. Lester, b. 6/5/1900, m. Mildred Pope.

15-161 JOHN EDWARD ADKINS, m. Mame Scott Hudson. Ch: 15-478 Louise, b. 6/8/1900, m. Wilbur Rounds, b. 5/18/1899; 15-479 John E., Jr., b. 10/1/1904, m. Eleanor Ritter.

15-162 VIRGIL GRAY, b. 1873, d. 1917, buried Forest Grove Cemetery, Wicomico Co., Md., m. Edith Riley, b. 1872. Ch: 15-479 A Hattie, b. 1899, m. Albert Chandler; 15-479 B Hazel M., b. 1901, m. Ray Tatman, b. 1900; 15-479 C Louise B., b. 1898, m. John T. Rust, Divorced; 14-479 D Florence; 15-479 E Loretta B., b. 1909, m. William Wiggin; 15-479 F Milton A., b. 1903, m. Ruth Logan, b. 1913; 15-479 G Morris V., b. 1915, m. Jean Grier; 15-479 H Charles H., b. 1913, m. Dora Grandell; 15-479 I Marion R., b. 1906; 15-479 J Molly, d. infant; 15-479 K Stanley, d. age 6 mo.; 15-479 L Malvin, b. 1912, m. Gladys M., b. 1916.

15-162 A. HATTIE GRAY, m. Jerome Johnson. Ch: 15-479 M Lolla, m. Raymond Pruitt; 15-479 N Mildred; 15-479 O James.

15-162 C REV. A. LEE GRAY, d. 8/-/1950, m. Effie Bland. Ch: 15-479 P Arthur; 15-479 Q Lawrence; 15-479 R Ruth, m. Rev. Edward Garland.

15-163 THEODORE ERNEST HOLLOWAY, m. Gertrude May Truitt (15-73). Ch: 15-480 Margaret J., b. 9/4/1896, d. 4/30/1931, m. 9/-/1920 Robert R. Culver.

15-164 LEWIS HOLLOWAY, m. Lula Edwards. Ch: 15-481 Riddick; 15-482 Lucille, m. Willis Cross; 15-483 Eugene; 15-484 Linwood; 15-485 Walter; 15-486 George Bounds.

15-165 WILLIAM JAMES HOLLOWAY, b. 1873, d. 1936, m. Mary Weller. Ch: 15-487 Mary Louise; 15-488 William Weller, m. Adele Siehler; 15-489 Margaret Elizabeth, b. 2/21/1911, m. Earl T. G. Stirling; 15-490 Jean Gertrude, b. 9/28/1918, m. Wm. Gallahear Day; 15-491 Robert Marvin, b. 12/25/1919, m. 1/11/1949, Patricia Lynch, b. 1/1/1928; 15-492, Nancy Ellen, b. 6/18/1922, m. Joseph Atkinson, Jr. 8/10/1922; 15-493 Edward Francis, b. 10/11/1926, m. Dorothy Jacqueline Sturgis, b. 6/13/1929.

15-166 ELISHA LAMBERT HOLLOWAY, m. Cammie Lord. Ch: 15-494 Lambert Adkins, b. 3/30/1908, m. 7/1/1939, Harriett Overton, b. 11/24/1912. Graduate of Georgia Tech.; 15-495 Frederic Ancrum Lord, b. 11/8/1914, m. 10/18/1941, May Bolling Cross, b. 12/11/1918. Graduate of Georgia Tech and M. I. T.

15-167 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ADKINS, m. Ruby Hayman. Ch: 15-496 Benjamin Franklin, Jr., b. 12/22/1927, m. 8/26/1950, Kathleen Messick,

15-173 ANNA ELLEN ADKINS, m. Charles Rawlings Reed. Ch: 15-497 Catherine Rawlings, b. 3/20/1904, d. 7/28/1924, m. 1923, Claude Wilson Vaughn; 15-498 Elizabeth Ann, b. 7/27/1906, m. 1st Wilbur Wexler Shaw, b. 1/11/1889, d. 11/-/1945, 2nd Arthur Kynast; 15-499 Charles Edward, b. 10/10/1907, m. Catherine Virginia Ray, b. 11/29/1915; 15-500 Margaret Ellen, b. 11/30/1910, m. Charles Melvin Lampheimer, b. 12/28/1906; 15-501 Mary Phyllis, b. 3/21/1913, m. Norman Luther, b. 8/1/1897; 15-502 William Bradley, b. 8/21/1915, m. Augusta Jane Kluth, b. 4/1/1917.

15-175 CLARISSA BELLE ADKINS, m. Erwin Ross Walker. Ch: 15-503 Erwin Ross, Jr., b. 1/23/1913, m. Julia Bronson van Warren, b. 4/1/1910.

15-176 CHARLES EDGAR ADKINS, m. Louise Agnes Hall. Ch: 15-504 Charles Edgar, Jr., b. 11/21/1907, m. 9/9/1929 Ernestine Virginia Breyer, b. 12/26/1908.

15-504a WILLIAM JAMES ADKINS, b. 4/16/1910, m. Anna Ebersold, b. 2/7/1912; 15-505 Frederick Ross, b. 11/5/1912, m. 12/25/1932, Myrtle Agnes Plein, b. July 19, 1937. Ch: 15-506 George Wesley, b. 12/29/1914, m. 6/19/1943, Clara Estelle Birmingham, b. 11/4/1913.

15-177 FREDERICK KEEN ADKINS, m. Blanche August Pennewell. Ch: 15-507 Lorraine May, b. 8/19/1908, m. Arthur Kynast, Divorced, m. Vernon Young 2nd husband; 15-508 William George, b. 9/22/1910, m. Irene Loretta Hagan, b. 9/6/1916; 15-509 Mary; 15-510 Margaret; 15-511 Georgia Alvirda, b. 1/8/1915, m. Harry Kenneth Marriner, b. 4/23/1914; 15-512 Phylis Ann, b. 1/7/1916, m. Casper Waler; 15-513 Frederick Kenne, Jr., 15-514 Catherine Elizabeth, b. 8/28/1938.

15-177A LOUIS JAMES ADKINS, m. Bessie Lee Mills. Ch: 15-515 Benjamin Fulton, b. June 9, 1912, m. Margaret Elizabeth Goslee; 15-516 James Ralph, b. 4/13/1925; 15-517 Robert Donald, b. 9/1/1937.

15-178 ALEXINE DANDRIDGE ADKINS, m. 1st David Frederick Alexander, Jr. Ch: 15-518 David Frederick, Jr., b. 11/-/1912, m. 5/6/1938, Marion Rothschild, b. 10/31/1916; 15-519 Louis Joseph, b. 3/1/1916 m. 5/5/1943. Audrey Grace Worsley-Mclure, b. 7/28/1922; 15-520 Charles Thomas, b. 2/3/1919, d. 2/9/1919.

15-178 ALEXINE DANDRIDGE ADKINS, m. 2nd Louis Frederick Hulcher, 1/8/1927, b. 7/1/1886.

15-179 STEPHEN LAMBERT ADKINS, m. Ethel Elizabeth White. Ch: 15-521 Stephen Lambert, b. 10/28/1918, m. 2/4/1944, Hannah Kemp LeCompte, b. 5/30/1935. World War II; 15-522 Elizabeth Ann, b. 9/8/1923, m. 4/24/1947, James Fensby France, b. 9/10/1904.

15-182 JOHN CARROLL ADKINS, m. Elva Phillips. Ch: 15-523 Helen, b. 12/9/1919, m. 8/16/1942, Elwood Quinton Taylor, b. 12/30/1917; 15-524 Ann, b. 5/10/1925.

15-184 MARGARET GERTRUDE ADKINS, m. Nathaniel O. Austin. Ch: 15-525 Margaret, b. 10/29/1916, m. 9/2/1939 William Daniel Holmes, Jr., b. 3/15/1916. U. S. Army Pfc., 88th Div., in Italy; 15-526 John Edward, b. 1/1/1920, U. S. Army Cpt. Paratroopers; 15-527 Rodney Elmer, b. 10/3/1926. Seaman Navy Postoffice, m. 6/18/1949, Dorothy Louise Jacobson.

15-193 OLLIE E. TRUITT, b. 1/1893, m. George E. Leach, b. 4/8/1903 Ch: 15-528 Irma Maxine, b. 10/3/1904, m. 7/25/1932 George Kulzer; 15-529 Pauline Ruth, b. 1/10/1911, m. 11/25/1933, Jack R. Fraser.

15-196 VERNA RUTH TRUITT, b. 12/28/1894, m. 6/11/1919 Ernest Schneider; 15-530 Robert Donald, b. 4/8/1923.

15-198 CLARA JANE DISHAROON, m. Mark Long. Ch: 15-531 William Whittinghton.

15-199 THEODORE LEE DISHAROON, m. Sally Oglesby. Ch: 15-532 Virginia; 15-533 Jane; 15-534 Thomas; 15-535 Helen; 15-536 Leslie.

15-201 WILLIAM MEZICK DISHAROON, m. Flitcraft. Ch: 15-537 Lee Warren.

15-202 FLORENCE DISHAROON, m. Fridtjof Tobiessen. Ch: 15-538 John; 15-539 Peter; 15-540 Christine.

15-205 WILLIAM PARSONS LAWS, —— m. ——. Ch: 15-541 Elizabeth.

15-210 MARY GERTRUDE STURGIS, m. T. Byrd Lankford. Ch: 15-542 Lee; 15-543 Joanna.

15-211 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ADKINS, m. Ruby Hayman. Ch: 15-544 Benjamin Franklin, b. 12/22/1927, m. 8/26/1950, Kathleen Messick, (See 15-496).

15-215 GROVER CLEVELAND TRUITT, m. Fannie Buchanan Nelson. Ch: 15-545 Katherine Nelson, b. 2/10/1919, m. 1/10/1940, Dr. Hugh H. Calhoun, b. 7/25/19-.

15-218 MARY McLANE TRUITT, m. James Sidney Russell. Ch: 15-546 James Sidney, Jr., b. 12/13/1921, m. 8/16/1944 Irene Tilley; 15-547 William Hamer, b. 5/15/1923.

15-223 LAURA GERTRUDE BOUNDS, b. 5/9/1903, m. R. Edwin Wimbrow. Ch: 15-548 William Bounds, 7/25/-, m. Jean Whaley, 1949; 15-549 Thomas Duncan; 15-550 Richard Laws, b. 5/7/1943.

15-224 WILLIAM F. BOUNDS, JR., b. 3/6/1908, m. 5/23/1931, Edna Stewart. World War II. Ch: 15-551 Ann Stewart, b. 7/6/1933; 15-552 Sue Stewart, b. 9/22/1941.

15-225 BESSIE LOUIS BOUNDS, b. 9/-/1913, m. 10/7/1937, Marion F. Stewart. Salisbury, Md. World War II. Ch: 15-553 William Bounds; 15-554 Robert Terry, b. 6/18/1947.

15-227 CHESTER CLAY HOLLOWAY, b. 10/15/1887, m. 6/11/1914, Emily Walton. Ch: 15-555 Mary Hastings, b. 5/23/1915, m. Robertson Page 4/23/1941; 15-556 Chester Clay, Jr., b. 3/29/1918, m. 2/15/1947, Audrey Mann.

15-229 ETHEL FRANCES HOLLOWAY, b. 5/10/1891, m. 1/20/1915, Benj. A. Johnson, (Chief Judge of Circuit Court, Salisbury, Md.). Ch: 15-557 Alvin H. b. 8/31/1916, d. 12/7/1918; 15-558 William Benj., b. 12/28/

1918, m. 12/19/1942, Mary K. Barb; 15-559 Rufus Clay, b. 9/20/1921, m. 6/9/1945, Grace Neighbour, Veterinarian; 15-560 Martha Jane, b. 10/16/1922, d. 10/16/1922; 15-560A Frances Perdue, b. 7/24/1924, m. 9/6/1947 William Parmley Lentz. Ch: 560A Walter Johnson, b. 11/29/1948; 560B Benjamin Alvin, b. 6/20/1951; 15-561 Mary Jane, b. 11/29/1925.

15-230 WILLIAM HASTINGS HOLLOWAY, b. 8/5/1893, m. 12/21/1920, Elizabeth Jarmon of Newark, Del., of Charles H. Jarmon and Bessie Staton, (15-153); 15-562 Helen Hastings, b. 10/24/1921, m. 6/28/1947, Charles E. Scheer; 15-563 Archer Clay Holloway, 2nd, b. 1/24/1923, d. 11/27/1943, World War II, killed in Action; 15-564 Margaret Ann Holloway, b. 5/30/1925.

15-233 WILLIS HOLLOWAY BRATTEN, b. 11/9/1888, m. 1/17/1919, Hattie Hester Parker. Ch: 15-565 William Fred, b. 2/10/1920, m. 5/4/1939 Edna May Phillips; 15-566 Mabel, b. 4/9/1921, m. 5/4/1939 Linford Moore; 15-567 Parker Brown, b. 6/17/1923; 15-568 Doris May, b. 5/13/1925, m. 8/21/1943, Elton White; 15-569 Lois Marie, b. 9/20-1924, m. 1/17/1948 Irl Shockley; 15-570 Willis Holloway, Jr., b. 12/8/1927; 15-571 Charles Franklin, b. 11/20/1929.

15-235 MARGARET JANE BRATTEN, b. 9/5/1899, 1st marriage, Edwin Warren. Ch: 15-572 Edward William, b. 6/3/1923; 15-573 Jesse Bratten, b. 2/8/1927, m. 12/27/1947, Elva Joyce Adkins.

15-235 MARGARET JANE BRATTEN WARREN, m. Charles Albert Hearn, 2nd husband. Ch: 15-574 Linda May, b. 1/18/1941.

15-234 WILLIAM REESE BRATTEN, m. Harriet Ruth Baker. Ch: 15-575 William Reece, b. 2/8/1927; 15-576 Ida Catherine, b. 6/29/1926; 15-577 Alfred Smith, b. 7/14/1928; 15-578 Daniel Holloway, b. 1/9/1930, m. 10/16/1948, Elizabeth Donoway.

15-236 JESSE THOMAS BRATTEN, b. 1/28/1905, m. 6/30/1929, Beulah Penewell. Ch: 15-579 Dorothy Jane, b. 12/29/1933.

15-237 MINOS FRANCIS HASTINGS, b. 4/26/1903, m. 1929, Harriett Hood. Ch: 15-580 Grace Estelle, 3/4/1933; 15-581 Martha, b. 1/9/1937

15-238 JAMES LAWS HASTINGS, b. 8/5/1908, m. Helen Thayer. Ch: 15-582 Betty, b. 6/21/1932; 15-583 Barbara, b. 6/5/1933; 15-584 James, 8/13/1934.

15-239 MARGIE RILEY, b. 9/8/1893, m. 12/22/1917, Walter Price. Ch: 15-585 Walter, Jr., b. 6/16/1920, m. 4/28/1945, Jeanne Whitaker, b. 5/15/1924; World War II U. S. Navy Submarine Service, Lt.; 15-586 Lillian Cordelia, b. 5/22/1923; 15-587 Edwin Riley, b. 12/18/1924; 15-588 William Hawkes, b. 1/10/1933.

15-240 EDNA RILEY, b. 9/16/1896, d. 4/29/1935, m. 11/4/1920, Strayer Gordy, b. 2/18/1893. Ch: 15-589, Strayer, Jr., b. 11/2/1921, m. 7/31/1942, Grace Biscol; 15-590 Robert King, b. 4/3/1923, m. 7/29/1944, Nan Hasney; 15-591 Charlotte Ann, b. 11/2/1924, m. 12/23/1946, Sheldon Seidel; 15-592 Asbury Riley, b. 7/4/1928.

15-243 SAMUEL RILEY, b. 3/3/1903, m. 10/17/1931, Amy Hickman, b. 6/19/1899. Ch: 15-593 Leah Fontaine, b. 1/13/1934.

15-246 LAURA MAE DICKERSON, b. 1/3/1910, m. 1/31/1942, Homer James Sirman, b. 10/27/1898, d. 1/6/1946.

15-249 ESTELLE BRATTEN DICKERSON, b. 11/1/1913, m. 12/22/1934, Adrion Walters Knight, b. 4/11/1911. Ch: 15-594 Adrion Wilson, b. 8/30/1945; 15-595 William Edward, b. 5/10/1948.

15-250 A CHARLES DAVIS DICKERSON, b. 8/13/1916, m. 5/23/1940, Sallie Mary Godfrey, b. 11/9/1920. Ch: 15-596 Charles Lawrence, b. 7/20/1949; 15-597 May June, b. 6/20/1944.

15-251 JOHN LAWS HOLLOWAY, JR., b. 12/2/1910, m. 9/12/1934, Nellie Elizabeth Everett, b. 6/24/1910. Ch: 15-598 John Laws, 3rd, b. 4/29/1937.

15-252 WILLIAM D. HOLLOWAY, b. 2/20/1914, m. 9/4/1946 Mary Margaret Ator. Ch: 15-599 Mary Jane, b. 7/13/1947.

15-253 WILLIAM ERNEST LAWS, JR., m. Mary Marvel. Ch: 15-600 Jackson Fowler, b. 9/2/1924. U. S. Army World War II; 15-601 Richard Marvel, b. 10/2/1929; 15-602 Nancy Elizabeth, b. 4/8/1935.

15-254 LOUISE LAWS, b. 7/22/188?, m. 3/2/1913, Theodore Tilghman, b. 6/12/1889. Ch: 15-603 Mary, b. 3/2/1913, m. 1st, John Winters; 2d, Housel.

15-254 A ADDIE V. LAWS, m. H. Taylor. Ch: 15-604 Virginia Lee, m. Hugh T. Collins, Sr.

15-255 THERESA GERTRUDE LAWS, b. 1/16/1903, m. 12/20/1922, Eugene Oscar Cooper, 4/24/1896. Ch: 15-605 Rhoda Ann, b. 11/16/1923, m. 11/17/1945, Thomas P. Luff, b. 7/28/1923; 15-606 Emogene Laws, b. 5/26/1925, m. 2/4/1944, Sherwood B. Harris, b. 8/6/1916.

15-256 SALLIE ELIZABETH LAWS, b. 1/25/1905, m. 4/19/1924, Robert F. Wilson, b. 6/26/1904. Ch: 15-607 Mary Belle, b. 7/21/1925, m. 12/27/1946, Wilson White Howard, b. 4/22/1923.

15-257 JOSEPH EDGAR LAWS, b. 3/15/1909, m. 4/18/1936, Pauline Josephine West, b. 5/5/1919. Ch: 15-608 Richard Edgar, b. 1/20/1940; 15-609 Billy Wayne, b. 2/2/1942; 15-610 Shirley Ann, b. 1/28/1943, d. 11/15/1943; 15-611 Robert Allen, b. 10/30/1946.

15-258 JAMES FOOKS LAWS, b. 8/23/1911, m. 10/11/1938, Bertha Elizabeth Griffin. Ch: 15-612 James Kenneth, b. 7/23/1946, d. 7/23/1946; 15-613 John William, b. 12/1/1947.

15-263 AUGUSTA LAWS, b. 12/23/1890, m. Corry Powell, b. 1/4/1889. Ch; 15-614 Lawrence Powell, b. 11/8/1919, m. 5/30/1941, Marie Mattox, b. 1917.

15-265 ALICE LAWS, b. 9/22/1897, m. 12/2/1917, Jacob Adkins, of Jacob M. Adkins and Mary E. Morris 15-123. Ch: 15-615 Alice May Adkins, b. 1/27/1920, m. 8/2/1947, Leroy Fisher, b. 12/20/1917; 15-615 A Emma Katherine, b. 10/18/1923, m. 3/25/1948, Karl Esmark; 15-616 Jacob Morris, b. 11/20/1930.

15-266 IRENE LAWS, b. 8/3/1902, m. 9/19/1933, James Willard Toadvine, b. 2/19/1899, of Alfred P. Toadvine and Margaret Ann Brown. Ch: 15-617 Leah Jane Toadvine, b. 12/2/1940.

15-267 RALPH LAWS, b. 6/8/1905, m. 8/3/1929 Anna ——. Ch: 15-618 Betty, b. 4/27/1930; 15-619 Sarah, b. 3/14/1932; 15-620 Ralph, b. 1/11/1935.

15-269 AGNES LAWS, b. 9/29/1885, m. 6/18/1913, Elmer Hastings. Ch: 15-621 Mary Belle Hastings, b. 9/13/1918, m. 8/14/1937, R. Crawford Holland.

15-271 VIRGIL FOOKS LAWS, b. 1/31/1891, d. 10/7/1929, m. Agnes Ganett. Ch: 15-621 A Virgil Fooks, Jr., b. 11/20/1918, Lt. U. S. Navy.

15-272 ALBERT P. LAWS, b. 2/19/1894, d. 7/22/1924, m. Maude Holloway Perdue, of Minnie Florence Holloway and Harry Walter Perdue, (15-332). Ch: 15-622 Albert, m. Marjorie Dodds; 15-623 Mary Florence. Lt. U. S. Army Nurse Corps, m. Henry V. Gouldman, Capt. U. S. Army Med. Corps.

15-272 A WILLIAM LAWS, m. Elizabeth Anne Jones. Ch: 15-624 William; 15-625 Milton; 15-626 Grace; 15-627 Marie.

15-274 LESTER LAWS, m. Helen Barr Harrell. Ch: 15-628 Virginia Lee; 15-629 Helen Isabel, O. C. (W. A. A. C.) 4th Co., 1st regiment, Fort Des Moines, Iowa.

15-279 MAMIE LILLIAN LAWS, b. 12/10/1894, m. 12/25/1917, Barney A. Beauchamp, b. 9/23/1891. Ch: 15-631 Virginia Isaebel Beauchamp, b. 9/12/1924, d. 4/13/1947, m. 3/9/1946, Frank Leroy Morgan, b. 2/4/1922; 15-632 Barney Augustus Beauchamp, Jr., b. 7/17/1927, m. 4/17/1948, Iris Eleanor Beach, b. 11/4/1928.

15-280 PERCY TWILLEY LAWS, b. 11/22/1899, d. 5/13/1949, m. 2/10/1922, Grace Pauline Haddock, b. 9/29/1902, d. 5/15/1950. Ch: 15-633 Ralph Purnell, b. 5/6/1923, d. 3/10/1946; World War II; 15-634 Iris May, b. 1/2/1925, m. 9/18/1946. Victor Roystuart, b. 8/13/1922; 15-635 Robert Lee, b. 8/22/1928, d. 12/26/1928; 15-636 William Albert, b. 11/21/1929; 15-637 Shirely Ann, b. 3/19/1934; 15-638 Jean Carolyn, b. 4/27/1938.

15-281 MARGARET CORNELIA LAWS, b. 9/1/1911, m. 6/15/1946, George Engel, b. 6/22/1908. Ch: 15-639 Lydia Maud, b. 2/16/1949.

15-283 KATHERYN CORNELIA WILLIAMS, b. 1/9/1903, m. 2/19/1927, Gilvie Lester Reeves. Ch: 15-640 Gilvie Lester, Jr., b. 5/22/1929; 15-641 Richard Williams, b. 7/15/1930; 15-642 Robert Laws, b. 11/28/1934.

15-286 JOHN WALLER WILLIAMS, b. 2/9/1884, m. Ruth Marie Gordy, b. 10/5/1886. Ch: 15-643 Ruth Jacueline, b. 4/26/1914, m. 1st Granville Lee Phillips, b. 7/6/1905; 2nd 12/9/1944, Chester Banta, b. 6/29/1907; 15-644 Charles Irwin Williams, b. 1/25/1916, m. 10/28/1937, Margaret Anne Croswell, b. 7/4/1917.

15-287 ADDIE BELLE WILLIAMS, b. 8/25/1893, m. 11/4/1922, John Anthony Woolf, b. 10/1/1889. Ch: 15-645 John Anthony Woolf, Jr., b. 4/4/1929.

15-292 MAMIE L. GILLIS, b. 2/25/1883, m. 1/27/1909, Fred A. Grier, Jr., b. 4/25/1883. Ch: 15-646 Mamie Gillis Grier, b. 1/15/1911, m. 6/29/1940, Harris J. Riggin, b. 11/6/1903.

15-294 MYRA WALLER, b. 11/28/1887, m. 1914, Howard B. Langrall, b. 11/13/1887. Ch: 15-647 Howard Waller, b. 7/11/1926, d. 5/29/1936.

15-295 JAMES A. WALLER, JR., b. 8/29/1889, m. 1924, Nina Nelson, b. 1899. Ch: 15-648 Thomas Nelson, b. 1930; 15-649 James Withers, b. 1935.

15-297 GEORGE W. WALLER, b. 1/29/1893, m. 1924, Anne Markes, b. 1899. Ch: 15-650 James A., III. b. 8/-/1925, d. 11/1944, Lost at Sea World War II.

15-298 HELEN WALLER, b. 11/-/1899, m. 1919, Mark Dolbey, b. 1900. Ch; 15-651 Joyce S., b. 8/24/1920; 15-652 Mark S., Jr., b. 8/18/1928.

15-301 RALPH F. WILLIAMS, b. 12/10/1890, d. 11/4/1938, m. 4/11/1914, Mary Edith Lowe. Ch: 15-653 Ralph F., Jr., b. 4/26/1915, m. 10/17/1940, Margaret Rawlings Beebe, b. 6/23/1917.

15-302 HERMAN W. WILLIAMS, m. Florence Wingate. Ch: 15-654 Phillis Christine, m. Richard Carter; 15-654 Florence May, m. Oscar P. Gillis; 15-655 Herman W., Jr.

15-303 KATHERYN CORNELIA WILLIAMS, b. 1/9/1903, m. 2/19/1927, Gilvie Lester Reeves. Ch: 15-656 Gilvie Lester, Jr., b. 5/22/1929; 15-657 Richard Williams, b. 7/15/1930; 15-658 Robert Laws, b. 11/28/1934.

15-305 JAMES OLIN BURBAGE, m. Edna M. Smith, b. 1893, d. 9/12/1949. Ch: 15-659 Elton; 15-660 Edward.

15-306 WILMER S. BURBAGE, b. 5/27/1877, m. 8/17/1911, Emma Johnson, b. 7/18/1881. Ch; 15-661 Stewart Burbage. m, Mary Lee Shipley.

15-308 ELMER POWELL BURBAGE, d. 10/17/1948. Ch; 15-662 Virginia, m. Charles W. Brewington; 15-663 William H.; 15-664 Ira Vaughn; 15-665 Jack; 15-666 Hubert Oliver.

15-312 LAWRENCE CARL FREENY, b. 12/4/1874, d. 1/12/1919, m. Alice Mable Elderdice, b. 9/17/1876. Ch; 15-667 John Greensbury, b. 7/4/1905; 15-668 Alice Cornelia, b. 11/13/1906, m. 8/3/1931, Leroy Gillis, b. 10/2/1911; 15-669 Lawrence Carl, Jr., b. 10/27/1918, m. Lucille Hoyt, b. 7/21/1923, Capt. Quartermaster Corps U. S. Army World War II.

15-316 SALLY M. V. DENNIS, b. 9/29/1860, d. 6/19/1925, m. John Henry Parker, b. 6/25/1855, d. 1/21/1905. Ch; 15-670 Elisha William, b. 6/4/1878, m. 10/17/1899, m. Margaret Elizabeth Reed, b. 8/19/1875, d. 10/29/1941; 2nd wife Nora May Hayman, b. 1/2/1893; 3rd wife, m. 6/30/1934, Minnie Harrison, b. 5/28/1884; 15-671 Robert Lloyd Henry, b. 7/18/1881, d. 2/20/1921, m. 9/30/1903, Lucy Dixon, b. 11/6/1879, d. 9/3/1942; 15-672 Martha Hannah, b. 2/21/1884, d. 8/21/1932, m. 1st Emory B. Arvey, b. 10/25/1881, d. 7/19/1909; 2nd husband 4/12/1912, William E. Arvey, b. 1889, d. 5/13/1939; 15-673 Elijah Theadore, b. 8/24/1888, d. 4/14/1941, m. 6/9/1916, Isadora Hill, b. 10/29/1900; 16-674 Cornelia May, b. 8/24/1894; 15-676 Annie Bell, b. 5/14/1897, m. Ernest Dennis; 15-677 John Arch, b. 3/12/1902, d. 1/21/1938. m, Ida Foskey. 2nd marriage, 11/14/1937, Catherine Jane Sullivan; 15-678 Margaret Ellen, b. 3/15/1891, m. 5/10/1913, Benjamin Rounds Hamblin; 15-679 Mary Amelia, b. 7/7/1886, m. 4/28/1915, Ernest Matthews, b. 5/15/1881.

15-317 ELISHA W. ARCH DENNIS, b. 9/28/1862, d. 7/17/1918, m. Rosa Belle Carey, b. 10/18/1872, d. 10/11/1950; 15-680 Margie Elizabeth, b. 7/29/1897, m. 1/1/1927 Jesse M. Parker, b. 5/26/1900; 15-681 Samuel, b. 6/1/1900, m. 8/19/1933 Virginia Davidson; 15-682 Mary, b. 10/17/1903, m. 4/14/1923, Franklin Bryan Harris, 1st husband; 2nd husband, m. 7/30/1934 Luther T. Burbage; 15-683 Nellie, b. 5/20/1913, m. 7/23/1934, Brook Lawson; Divorced; 2nd husband, m. 8/19/1946, Chas. W. Duckwitz.

15-319 PHILIP D. DENNIS, b. 5/1/1870, d. 1928, m. Anne B. Haddock. Ch: 15-684 Archie John, b. 3/17/1895, m. 4/15/1923, Estelle Parsons, b. 1/21/1905; 15-685 May, m. Walter Hancock; 15-686 Ralph Wilmer, b. 3/4/1899, m. 2/2/1924 Gertrude Emma Downs, b. 8/3/1905; 15-687 Elva, m. Otis Messick; 15-687 George, m. divorced.

15-320 ELIHU JACKSON DENNIS, d. 6/8/1931, m. 9/25/1913 Mary Elizabeth Krather. Ch: 15-688 William Edward, b. 8/22/1914, m. 7/20/1941 Corrine Elmslie, Missionary Ivory Coast West Africa, sailed Sept. 1949; 15-689 Harry Edward, b. 6/20/1916, d. 8/31/1933; 15-690 Edna Emerson, b. 9/16/1918, m. 2/1938, Charles Callahan; 15-691 Miriam, d. infant; 15-692 Raymond, d. infant.

15-321 GERTRUDE DENNIS, b. 5/25/1867, m. Joseph Benjamin Leonard. Ch: 15-693 Roxie E., b. 9/15/1894, m. 1914, Frank M. Parker, 10/31/1886; 15-694 Emory M., m. Vera Fooks; 15-695 George, m. Alice Smith; 15-696 Lottie m. Raymond Parker.

15-322 FLORENCE DENNIS, b. 3/2/1885, d. 5/18/1943, m. 1st 3/28/1903, Elmer J. Gordy, d. 8/27/1917, 2nd husband, 12/13/1919 Elijah P. Davis, d. 11/26/1940. Ch: 15-697 William Stansbury Gordy, b. 12/12/1903 m. 6/30/1933, Mary Edna Farlow, b. 7/4/1907; 15-698 Ralph Gordy, b. 7/3/1906, m. 10/31/1936, m. Alice Bozman, b. 6/13/1918.

15-322 FLORENCE DENNIS, m. Elijah P. Davis. Ch: 15-699 Wilson, b. 11/27/1923, m. 8/5/1943, Irene E. Tingle, 2/13/1925. U. S. Army Aug. 1943 to Nov. 1945.

15-322a ERNEST SAMUEL DENNIS, b. 5/10/1879, d. 3/25/1928. m. 9/27/1899, Mary Ellen Jones, 5/29/1882. Ch: 15-699 A Grace Ellen, b. 7/31/1900, d. 7/30/1939; 15-699 B Florence May, b. 8/31/1904, d. 6/6/1939; 15-699 C Anna Gertrude, b. 9/6/1906, m. 7/2/1927, m. Elwood J. Parsons; 15-699 D. Lottie Mattie, b. 2/17/1909; 15-699 E. Russell Ernest, b. 2/21/1913, d. 2/5/1932; 15-699 F Maurice Raymond, b. 10/6/1917; 15-699 G MacFadden Ora, b. 12/24/1921, m. 5/1/1947; Helen Bowen; 15-699 H Marvel Hunter, b. 5/29/1926.

15-323 EFFIE DENNIS, d. 1950, m. Henry Hayman. Ch: 15-700 Charles; 15-701 Ira.

15-324 EUGENE DENNIS, b. 2/6/1875, d. 4/30/1934, m. Mattie Jane Melvin, b. 12/21/1898. Ch: 15-702 Ida Argenia, m. Calvin L. Massey; 15-703 Landis C., m. Aleen Taylor; 15-704 Videtta M., m. Raymond W. Ulm; 15-705 Camilla R., m. Robert N. Rogers.

15-325 THEODORE ERNEST HOLLOWAY, b. 1/25/1868, d. 1945, m. Gertrude May Truitt, (15-73), b. 6/1/1872. Ch: 15-705 A Margaret J., b. 9/4/1896, d. 4/30/1931, m. Sept. 1920, Robert R. Culver.

15-326 WILLIAM JAMES HOLLOWAY, b. 1873, d. 1936, m. Mary Weller, Dr. Holloway was 1st president of State Teachers College formerly the State Normal School; Wicomico County Supt. Board of Education. Ch: 15-706 Mary Louise; 15-707 William Weller, b., m. Adele Siehler; 15-708 Margaret Elizabeth, b. 2/21/1911, m. Earl Thomas Gilbert Sterling; 15-709 Jean Gertrude, b. 9/28/1918, m. William G. Day; 15-710 Robert Marvin, b. 12/25/1919, m. 1/11/1949, Patricia Lynch, b. 11/1/1938, son born 11/2/50; 15-711 Nancy, b. 6/18/1922, m. Joseph Atkinson, Jr., 8/10/1922; 15-712 Edward Francis, b. 10/11/1926, m. Dorothy Jacqueline Sturgis, b. 6/13/1922.

15-327 ELISHA LAMBERT HOLLOWAY, b. 3/22/1875, d. 8/19/1947, m. Cammie Lord, b. 1/22/1874; 15-712 A Lambert Adkins, b. March 30, 1908, m. 7/1/1939, Harriett Overton, b. 11/24/1912, Montclair, N. J. Graduate Georgia Tech.; 15-712 B Frederic Ancrum Lord, b. 11/8/1914, m. 10/18/1941, May Bolling Cross, b. 12/11/1918. Graduate of Georgia Tech. and M. I. T.

15-328 LEWIS HOLLOWAY, m. Lula Edwards. Ch: 15-713 Riddick; 15-714 Lucille, m. Willis Cross; 15-715 Eugene; 15-716 Linwood; 15-717 Walter; 15-718 George Bounds.

15-332 MINNIE FLORENCE HOLLOWAY, m. 2/27/1896 Harry Walter Perdue, b. of John Perdue and Martha Fooks. Ch: 15-719 Walter Franklin, b. 1/24/1898, m. Wilsie Truitt; 15-720 Maude Holloway, m. 1st, Albert Laws, b. 2/19/1894, d. 7/24/1924, (15-272). 2nd husband; Handy Truitt, b. 12/21/1891, m. 2/26/1938, (15-65); 15-721 John Quinton, b. 11/6/1916, m. 1/27/1940, Edith Augusta Chandler, b. 12/23/1916; U. S. N. R. World War II.

15-333 GREENSBURY FRANKLIN HOLLOWAY, b. 11/26/1865, d. 6/20/1942; 1/12/1887, m. Emily Belle Riley, b. 4/28/1863. Ch: 15-722 Clare Belle, b. 2/28/1890, m. 10/15/1913, Ralph Edward Shockley, b. 12/17/1888, House of Delegates from Worcester Co., Md.; 15-723 Edgar Quinton, b. 1/16/1893, m. 3/28/1918, Sara Pace. 2nd marriage, 12/28/1944, m. Margaret Oat, b. 7/17/1896; 15-724 Elsie Jane, Twin to Edgar Q., b. 1/16/1893, m. J. William Shockley, b. 3/29/1893. Brother to Ralph Edward Shockley; 15-725 Percy Allen, b. 6/18/1896, m. 7/18/1921 Mary Henderson, b. 10/18/1902; 15-726 Greensbury Vance, b. 9/11/1891, d. 10/30/1908; 15-727 Reese Isaac, b. 3/6/1898; 15-728 Earl Franklin, b. 6/17/1900, d. 10/8/1930, m. 10/4/1927, Agnes Mariner, b. 9/6/1904.

15-334 ALICE HOLLOWAY, m. James Godfrey. Ch: 15-729 Nelson.

15-337 BERTHA HOLLOWAY, b. 7/7/1882, m. Charles M. Richardson. Ch: 15-730 Carolyn, b. 2/10/1916; 15-731 Nancy Ruth, b. 9/26/1917, m. 1938, Herman C. Caldwell.

15-340 E. CALVIN HOLLOWAY, b. 3/13/1873, d. 12/3/1942, m. 3/13/1907, Mary Hottenstein. Ch: 15-732 William Ralph, b. 1/13/1908, m. 8/19/1938, Rita J. Doyle; 15-732 A Ada Gertrude, b. 1/17/1910; U. S. Army Nurse, m. 2/28/1946, Heston Carmine; 15-733 Edward Calvin, b. 3/11/1911, m. 5/10/1934, Pauline I. Ruark; 15-734 Nannie Grace, m. 3/1934 Vincent Adkins, U. S. Army; Divorced 1948; m. 12/10/1948 Hazel W. Lockerman; 15-735 Esther Caroline, b. 8/16/1926, m. 6/19/1948, John Russell Morcom, U. S. Army.

15-342 LEE F. HOLLOWAY, b. 4/3/1882, m. 12/25/1908, Lucie Leonard, b. 12/16/1884. Ch: 15-736 Willie L., b. 5/13/1911; 15-737 Quenton, b. 3/2/1914; 15-738 Lee Francis, b. 4/4/1916; 15-739 George Elmer, b. 5/10/1918; 15-740 Rebecca Ellen, b. 5/3/1920; m. W. E. Bonner; 15-741 Lucinda Ellen, b. 1/11/1924.

15-343 ANNIE B. HOLLOWAY, b. 9/8/1887, m. 9/18/1910, Willie Outten. Ch: 15-742 Billy Outten, b. 12/18/1920, m. 3/31/1946. Betty Ruth Jones, b. 2/14/1929.

15-343a. SALLIE E. HOLLOWAY, b. 3/28/1889, m. 4/15/1913, James E. White. Ch: 15-743 Elizabeth Tilghman, b. 9/11/1916, d. 9/14/1916; 15-744 Bessie Virginia, b. 1/15/1918, m. 5/28/1938, John Mitchell Adam; 15-745 Esther Jeanette, b. 6/30/1920, m. 7/23/1938, Harry William Phipps; 15-746 Julian Alfred, b. 7/3/1923; 15-747 Kathryn E., b. 5/5/1925; 15-748 Nola Vivian, b. 10/11/1931, m. Charles Kelly. Ch: Charles Stewart.

15-344 GERTRUDE H. HOLLOWAY. b. 4/2/1891, m. 3/2/1913, Robert Elliott, d. 9/21/1928. Ch: 15-749 Frances May, b. 7/2/1915, m. 7/6/1933, Owen John Mumford, b. 6/10/1910; 15-750 John W., b. 7/21/1918, m. 5/24/1944, Anna Eleanor Sparth, b. 3/3/1925; 15-751 Doris Virginia, b. 5/21/1922, m. 11/13/1948, William H. Melvin, b. 12/19/1917; 15-752 Julia Ann, b. 6/10/1926, m. 11/21/1945, William F. Hartmaier, b. 12/27/1916.

15-345 BESSIE E. HOLLOWAY, b. 5/2/1893, m. 4/15/1912, J. Earle Hurdle. Ch: 15-753 Earl Morris, b. 6/23/1913; 15-754 Lawrence J., b. 9/1/1915; 15-755 Edward Tilghman, b. 10/15/1917.

15-347 CHARLES EDWIN HOLLOWAY, b. 2/4/1886, m. 9/27/1910, Flora Ellen Lynch, Oct. 1890. Ch: 15-756 Sara Beatrice, b. 10/22/1911, m. 12/24/1941, L. Bradley Taylor, b. 6/25/1898; Parkview; 15-757 William Frank, b. 11/12/1914, m. 9/7/1943, Juanita Isabelle Moore, b. 5/12/1917.

15-353 WALTER RADCLIFFE HOLLOWAY, b. 8/2/1899, m. 2/1/1928, Esther Pauline Jones of George W. Jones and Carrie (Caroline Farlow). Ch: 15-758 Walter Richard, b. 11/10/1928, m. 8/25/51 Marianna Rounds, (15-948), b. 5/6/1929. Private U. S. Army, Medical Branch, Camp Pickett, Va. (August 1951).

13-354 SAMUEL PRESTON HOLLOWAY, b. 11/30/1903, m. 12/20/1927, Mary Ellen Spry. Ch: 15-759 Catherine Jane, b. 7/17/1922.

15-356 WILLIAM ADKINS, m. Beatrice Parsons. Ch: 15-760 Edith, m. Edward Adkins; 15-761 Arthur, m. Alice Tilghman; 15-762 Mary, m. B. Hamblin; 15-763 Clayton, m. Mary Clark.

15-357 J. U. ADKINS m. Lillie Tilghman. Ch: 15-764 Lottie Tilghman m. 1st, Luther Alfred Toadvine, b. 1/22/1899, d. 5/4/1936; 2nd Marriage, Peter Sampson Wimbrow, d. 10/21/1950; 15-765 Nannie, m. Fred Dolby; 15-766 Russell, m. Esther Willey; 15-767 Nestor, m. Elizabeth White Jones;

15-768 Thelma, m. Jake Adkins; 15-769 Farrell, m. Rachel.

15-358 JOSHUA ADKINS, m. 1/10/1900, Sallie Ann Freeny, b. 12/26/1880. Ch: 15-770 Margie, b. 4/14/1904, m. 6/18/1929, Louis N. Holloway, b. 3/7/1902, of Ina Perdue and Handy Holloway; 15-771 Mary Helen, b. 4/25/1906, m. 1/31/1931, Cecil Franklin Tull; 15-772 Kenneth S., b. 7/8/1908, m. 11/5/1931, Vesta Mary Lewis, b. 3/9/1912; 15-773 Conrad, b. 5/6/1911, m. 5/7/1932, Sadie E. Hammond, b. 2/4/1910.

15-359 CORA ADKINS, m. John Beauchamp. Ch: 15-774 Lenna; 15-775 Ruth; 15-776 Wilson; 15-777 Stacie.

15-360 EDGAR Q. ADKINS, b. 2/16/1881, m. 11/17/1915 Elizabeth Ellen Holloway of Ina Perdue and Handy Holloway, (15-372). Ch: 15-778 Reginald Q., b. 4/22/1917; 15-779 Dorothy, b. 11/29/1919, m. Edward Wilgus; 15-780 James, b. 11/25/1925; 15-781 Bernice, b. 7/13/1931, m. 7/3/1948, John Blades.

15-361 GEORGE FRANCES ADKINS, b. 4/17/1873, d. 4/21/1947, m. 1/4/1905, Laura Ann Adkins of Stansbury Bassett and Luvicia Ann Truitt Adkins. Ch: 15-782 Gladys Blanch, b. 2/5/1906, m. 7/17/1935, Vernon Roy Eaton of James Joseph and Ida Wolfe Eaton; 15-783 James Bassett, b. 4/21/1907, m. 4/20/1932, Emma Margaret Jones, (15-123) and (15-364); 15-784 Luvicia Frances, b. 2/11/1909, m. 11/29/1933, Harmon Edward Andrew of William E. and Sally Davis Andrew; 15-785 William Sampson, b. 7/17/1911, m. Ellen Morris of Berry and Dora Gordy Morris; 15-786 Mary Catherine, b. 4/21/1914, m. 12/25/1935, Marshall Edward Perdue of Thomas and May Warren Perdue; 15-787 Elizabeth Mariah, b. 6/18/1916, m. 1/24/1945, Harry Bennett Bell of Harry and Georgia Bell; 15-788 Laura Emma, b. 1/20/1919, m. 1/20/1945, Henry Benjamin Shockley of John Merrill and Sarah Fooks Shockley; 15-789 George Francis, Jr., b. 1/18/1924.

15-363 WILLIAM J. JONES, b. 11/25/1874, m. Lily Givans. Ch: 15-790 Hargis Elisha, b. 8/16/1905, m. 12/1/1934, Rhada Bethards of James and Chloe Timmons Bethards; 15-791 Wilsie Elizabeth, b. 5/6/1907, m. 3/13/1927, Willis Morris of Manlius and Cordelia Bailey Morris, d. 8/6/1933; 15-792 Herman Franklin, b. 6/16/1911, m. 3/31/1937, Pauline Lewis of George and Mary Short Lewis. m. Polly Catherine Powell, 4/5/1947.

15-364 ARCHIBALD ASBURY JONES, b. 2/18/1877, d. 5/22/1948, m. 3/7/1906 Bessie Adkins of Jacob M. Adkins and Mary Emma Morris (15-123), b. 2/5/1886. Ch: 15-793 Emma Margaret, b. 2/20/1907, m. James Bassett Adkins (15-783) b. 4/21/1907; 15-794 Anne Grace, b. 7/6/1908, d. 12/-/1939 m. 12/26/1938 James S. Jones; 15-795 Bessie Marie Jones, b. 1/2/1925.

15-365 ANNIE LEE JONES, b. 8/23/1879, m. 1/16/1901, William Burbage of William and Celia Baker Burbage. Ch: 15-796 William Lee, b. 11/3/1901, m. 12/28/1926 Lola Adkins of King and Hester Shockley Adkins.

15-366 GEORGE JEREMIAH JONES, b. 5/25/1881, m. 1/24/1909 Bessie Collins of Clayton and Lucy Wilkens Collins, d. 1/28/1930; 15-798 Ada Mae, b. 12/6/1909, m. 2/3/1926, Harry A. Morris of Manlius K. and Cordelia Bailey Morris, d. 11/2/1938; 15-799 Gordon Hargis, b. 5/31/1914, m. 9/8/1934, Edith Powell, of King and Jennie West Powell.

15-367 ARTHUR CLARENCE JONES, b. 5/3/1883, m. 12/30/1908, Cornelia Givans of Elisha P. and Elizabeth Parsons Givans. Ch; 15-800 Hazel Lee, b. 1/2/1911; 15-801 Jackson Clarence, 2/7/1914, m. 2/7/1933, Lillian Parsons of Arthur and Elisie Bradley Parsons; 15-802 Iva Elizabeth, b. 6/10/1923, m. 12/30/1939, Linwood D. Shockley, of Walter and Lelia Perdue Shockley; 15-803 Thelma Catherine, b. 12/24/1920, m. Lynn Pomeroy of Lyn and Ruth Pomeroy.

15-368 ERNEST THOMAS JONES, b. 9/19/1889, m. 10/19/1910, Elizabeth Bethards of Charles and Sally Crowley Bethards. Ch; 15-804 Ernest Melvin, b. 12/29/1911, m. Violet Cathel of Thomas and Edith Cathel, 12/29/1937; 15-805 Lester Bethards, b. 8/3/1914, m. 8/-/1933, Edna Donoway of George and Florida Farlow Donoway; 15-806 Elma Elizabeth, b. 6/16/1919, 15-807 Paul Handy, 9/20/1921, m. 12/1943, Mary Ann Brittingham of George and Blanche Jackson Brittingham.

15-372 INA PERDUE, b. 3/13/1873, d. 3/20/1912, m. 12/22/1892, Handy Holloway, b. 5/8/1873, d. 1/23/1909. Ch: 15-808 Wallace, b. 10/20/1893, m. 9/12/1928, Katie Warren, b. 5/6/1893; 15-809 Elizabeth Ellen, b. 2/20/1897, m. 11/17/1915 Edgar Q. Adkins, b. 2/16/1881 (15-360); 15-810 Lester, b. 8/4/1899, m. Wilsie Morris, 1st wife; Divorced; m. 8/20/1944, Frances Burke, b. 2/23/1913; 15-811 Louis N., b. 3/7/1902, m. 6/18/1928, Margie E. Adkins, b. 4/14/1904, (15-770); 15-812 Hazel, b. 10/29/1905, m. 2/9/1928, Marion Stevensons; 15-813 Lawrence, b. 12/30/1906, m. 7/25/1930; 15-814 Ruth, b. 8/16/1909, m. W. H. Hamil, b. 9/30/1905.

15-376 BESSIE ADKINS, b. 2/5/1886, m. 3/7/1906, Archibald A. Jones, b. 2/18/1877 (15-364). Ch: 15-815 Emma Margaret, b. 2/20/1907, m. James Basett Adkins, (15-783), b. 4/21/1907; 15-816 Anne Grace, b. 7/6/1908, d. 12/-/1939, m. 12/26/1938, James S. Jones, of James and Susie Givans Jones; 15-817 Bessie Marie Jones, b. 1/2/1925.

15-378 JACOB M. ADKINS, b. 7/18/1891 m. 12/22/1917, Alice Laws, b. 9/22/1897, (15-265) (15-615). Ch: 15-818 Alice May Adkins, b. 1/27/1920, m. 8/2/1947, Leroy Fisher, b. 12/20/1917; 15-819 Emma Katherine, b. 10/18/1923, m. 3/25/1948, Karl Esmark; 15-820 Jacob Morris, b. 11/20/1930.

15-379 LAWRENCE L. ADKINS, b. 7/18/1893, m. 3/17/1920, Maude B. Bethards. Ch: 15-821 Isobel, b. 4/22/1921; 15-822 Williams S., b. 9/14/1924; 15-823 Jacob Murray, b. 7/20/1927.

15-380 ARTHUR PAUL ADKINS, b. 2/15/1899, m. 11/10/1924, Elsie V. Layfield. Ch: 15-824 Mary Emily, b. 7/12/1930, m. Norris Twilley.

15-381 LAURA EFFIE JONES, b. 12/9/1886, m. 1/31/1906, William Henry Brittingham, b. 11/25/1881. Ch: 15-825 Pearl, b. 9/24/1909 m. 12/12/1932, Karl Wellinger, b. 8/25/1909; 15-826 Paul C., b. 3/2/1914.

15-382 CHARLIE COVINGTON JONES, b. 3/5/1889, m. 1/31/1911, Virginia Lee Givans, b. 5/7/1885. Ch: 15-827 Jacob E., b. 6/25/1918, m. 12/11/1941, Ruth Pennewell; 15-828 Lee C., b. 12/12/1919, m. 6/21/1941, Madgelene Carmean.

15-383 VIRGIL ADKINS, m. Mamie Staton 1/12/1912. Ch: 15-829 Jeff Staton Adkins, b. 2/14/1915.

15-384 CLARENCE ADKINS, m. Sadie Holloway. Ch: 15-830 Lucreta; 15-831 Phillip, Killed World War II; 15-832 Mary Francis.

15-385 ETHEL ADKINS, m. Clifford Ratliff. Ch: 15-833 Dr. Clifford Ratliff, m. Helen Shaeffer; 13-834 Nancy Elizabeth Ratliff.

15-386 JOSIAH JAMES ADKINS, b. 10/14/1878, d. 4/12/1944, m. 11/6/1904, Laura Edith White, of Benj. Quinton and Amanda White. Ch: 15-835 Hazel May, b. 5/8/1906, m. 11/3/1933, George Albert Lewis, of Albert Whitely and Frances James Lewis.

15-387 LAURA ANN ADKINS, m. 1/4/1905, George Francis Adkins, (15-361), b. 4/17/1873, d. 4/21/1947. Ch: 15-836 Gladys Blanch, b. 2/5/1906, m. 7/17/1935, Vernon Roy Eaton, of James Joseph and Ida Wolfe Eaton; 15-837 James Bassett, b. 4/21/1907, m. 4/20/1932, Emma Margaret Jones, (15-123 and 15-364); 15-838 Luvicia Frances, b 7/11/1909, m 11/29/1933, Harmon Edward Andrew, of William E. and Sally Davis Andrew; 15-839 William Sampson, b. 7/17/1911, m. Ellen Morris of Berry and Dora Gordy Morris; 15-840 Mary Catherine, b. 4/21/1914, m. 12/15/1935, Marshall Edward Perdue, of Thomas and May Warren Perdue; 15-841 Elizabeth Mariah, b. 6/18/1916, m. 1/24/1945, Harry Bennet Bell, of Harry and Georgia Bell; 15-842 Laura Emma, b. 1/20/1919, m. 1/20/1945, Henry Benjamin Shockley, of John Merrill and Sarah Fooks Shockley; 15-843 George Francis, Jr., b. 1/18/1924.

15-388 DELLA FLORENCE ADKINS, b. 10/21/1875, m. 8/-/1893, James Murray Parker, and Martha Parsons Parker. She died 2/5/1895. Ch: 15-844 Mollie, b. 1/17/1895, m. Norman F. Merritt.

15-389b SADIE BELLE ADKINS, b. 2/18/1891, m. 2/1/1928, Elihsa William Johnson. Ch: 15-845 Margaret Ellen 1/31/1929, m. Edward Lee Fooks, 1/22/1948; 15-846 John Hartwell, b. 4/17/1931, m. Joan Robinson, of Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Robinson, 10/20/1950.

15-389c-6 MONROE MATTHEWS, b. 3/18/1888, m. 12/11/1907, Millie Holloway, b. 3/12/1888. Ch: 15-846 A-1 Mildred, b. 9/12/1910, m. Clyde Ellis; 15-846 A-2 Franklin, b. 3/29/1919, m. Lois Coughlin.

15-389c-7 JAMES EDWARD MATTHEWS, b. 10/6/1890, m. 1/16/1915, Sadie Parsons, b. 11/8/1895, d. 1950. Ch: 15-846 A-3 Ethel Marie, b. 12/18/1920, m. 7/2/1938 Norman F. Toadvine, b. 1/17/1914 of William Toadvine and Annie May Jones.

15-389e EDITH MAY ELLIOTT, m. John Richardson. Ch: 15-846a Wanda, m. Jonathan D. Longfellow; 15-846 B Scott, m, Madlyn Johnson; 15-846 C Betty Lee, m. Jesse H. Miller; 15-846 D Nancy.

15-389g PEARL ELLIOTT, m. Norman Reddish. Ch: 15-846e William; 15-846 F Wendell.

15-389h RAYMOND ELLIOTT, m. Helen Hudson. Ch: 15-846g Elizabeth, m. Llywellen.

15-389k LINWOOD ELLIOTT, m. Ethel Whayland. Ch: 15-846h Waldon, U. S. Army World War II.

15-389l IRENE ELLIOTT, m. Jos. Flanagan, 1st husband. Ch: 15-846i James; 15-846 J Lorraine.

15-389l IRENE ELLIOTT, m. Tom Elliott, 2d husband.

15-389n GWENDOLYN ELLIOTT, m. Harold Hudson; 2d husband. Ch: 15-846 K Eddie; 15-846 L Sandra.

15-390 EMORY FRANCIS DISHAROON, b. 10/12/1885, m. Carey. Ch: 15-846 M Ralph; 15-846 N Eleanor; 15-847 Vivian m. J. Wesley George; World War II; 15-848 Jean Ellen, m. William E. Savage.

15-392 ALBERT LEE DISHAROON, b. 5/26/1889, m. 9/11/1911 Josephine Elizabeth Kelly. Ch: 15-849 Josephine Elizabeth, m. George E. Chevallier.

15-394 WILLIE ARTHUR DISHAROON, m. 1/26/1916, Mary Etta Cantwell, b. 7/1896. Ch: 15-850 Virginia, b. 1/25/1919, m. Philip Hubbert, 1938; 15-851 Samuel Franklin, b. 11/16/1925.

15-396 MILDRED MAY DISHAROON, b. 5/27/1899, d. m. Avery W. Hall. Ch: 15-852 Donald, Adopted.

15-397 MARGUERITE DISHAROON, m. Barney Hayman. Ch: 15-853 Warren Lee Hayman, m. Muriel Jeannette Nissley 8/12/1950.

15-400 BEULAH MAE PARSONS, b. 11/30/1898, m. 3/7/1917, Leroy Huston. Ch: 15-854 George Luther, b. 8/16/1918. Trained: Fort Meade and North Carolina. Overseas 10/4/1942. Invasion of Normandy D day. Wounded 6/18/1943, hospitalized for 13 months. Discharged 7/19/1945; 15-855 William Leroy, b. 6/21/1920. Army 12/22/1944. Trained at Fort McClellan, Alabama, transferred to Calif. Overseas. Japan 4/25/1945. Discharged Fort Meade 5/19/1946; 15-856 Norris Phillip, b. 10/25/1921. Marine Corps, 7/27/1942. Trained at Cherry Point, N. C. Radio engineering Texas A. & M. College. Transferred to Calif., sent overseas 4/30/1943. Served: Sydney Australia, islands surrounding. Radio operator Marine Air Corps. Discharged 7/27/1946; 15-857 Elizabeth Mae, b. 1/9/1925; 15-858 Marion Carroll, b. 5/26/1931.

15-401 BERTHA ELLEN PARSONS, b. 9/13/1903, m. 4/21/1919 Marion R. Cannon. Ch: 15-859 William Robert, b. 10/21/1927, entered service 1946, Hawaii with U. S. Navy. Enlisted for two years, discharged 9/1948.

15-402 REVA LEE PARSONS, b. 10/28/1901, m. 12/11/1919, Samuel Elwood Hastings. Ch: 15-860 William Albert, b. 9/5/1920. Army as Private 2/8/1945. Honorable discharge, 7/15/1945. Ch: 15-861 Russell Lee, b. 10/22/1922; 15-862 Lula Louis, b. 9/14/1924; 15-863 Robert Thomas Hastings, b. 1/21/1926, U. S. Marine Corps, 6/12/1944. Medical Discharge, 3/2/1945. Ch: 15-864 Carolyn Faye, b. 8/29/1932; 15-865 Henry Alan, b. 11/5/1935.

15-403 BEATRICE L. PARSONS, b. 6/15/1906, m. 11/10/1923. Ch: 15-866 Betty Lou, b. 7/13/1927, m. William Sampson Parker, 8/13/1949.

15-404 WILLIAM EDWARD PARSONS, b. 8/19/1912, m. 3/14/1931, Mary Figgs. Ch: 15-867 Donald Parsons, b. 5/28/1932; 15-868 Jerry Parsons, b. 6/29/1935; 15-869 Wayne Parsons, b. 10/17/1939; 15-870 Edward Parsons, b. 1/5/1948.

15-408 MYRTLE PARSONS, b. 1/2/1916, m. Herman Bennett; 1st husband. Divorced. Ch: 15-871 Louise, b. 9/9/1931; 15-872 Barbara, b, 12/10/1933; 15-873 Shirley, b. 7/15/1935.

15-409 Cora Parsons, b. 9/6/1915, m. Howard E. Dennis. Ch: 15-874, b. 11/17/1946.

15-410 ALGIE WIMBROW, m. Della Oliphant. Ch: 15-875 Florence, b. 8/31/1912, m. 9/1/1934, Elton Parsons, b. 4/30/1912; 15-876 Samuel, b. 2/1/1917, m. 11/11/1939, Lois Esham, b. 7/10/1919.

15-412 LAWRENCE ERNEST WIMBROW, b. 4/13/1889, m. 6/21/1921, Audrey Brown. Served in U. S. Army in Germany 18 months. Ch: 15-877 Lawrence Ernest, Jr., b. 3/24/1923, University of Delaware 1949, B.A.; 15-878 Charles Samuel, b. 11/21/1924, m. Phyllis Ashley, 6/23/1949. U. S. Navy Ensign, in Pacific, Japan.

15-413 LOLA MAY WIMBROW, b. 3/3/1891, m. 10/26/1910. Dennis Tilghman, b. 3/23/1891. Ch: 15-879 Jason Samuel, 12/24/1914, m. Helen Jackson, Divorced; 2nd marriage; Elsie Hardesty Mumford, b. 10/2/1919, m. 3/27/47; 15-880 John Fulton, b. 7/11/1913, m. 2/5/1936, Ruth E. Timmons, b. 8/13/1918. Navy, World War II; 15-881 Kathleen, b. 8/11/1920, m. 7/25/1945, William Hughes Keilholtz, b. 8/21/1922. U. S. Army, World War II.

15-416 NELLIE MARTHA WIMBROW, b. 10/28/1897, m. Ray Davis. Ch: 15-882 Frances m. Henry Taylor, in Army World War II; 15-883 Margaret, m. Louis McBreity, U. S. Navy, World War, II; 15-884 Alfred, m. Leona Stevens; 15-885 Robert, m. Grace Taylor; 15-886 Raymond; 15-887 Donald.

15-420 AGNES KELLY, m. Calvin Ewell, b. 3/31/1900. Ch: 15-887 A Charles Fulton, Killed by Truck; 15-887 B James Ellis, Killed in action overseas; 15-887 C Joann, b. 1928; 15-887 D Paul, b. 1938; 15-887 E Robert, b. 1940.

15-421 ELOIS KELLY, b. 10/8/1905, m. J. K. Pettyjohn. Ch: 15-887 F James Robert Pettyjohn, b. 1939.

15-425 BERTHA BAKER, b. 10/7/1880, m. 11/14/1911, Clarence Hanley, b. 2/3/1875, d. 2/18/1930. Ch: 15-888 William E., b. 10/23/1913, d. 3/28/1939, m. 6/30/1934, Hilda Hastings, b. 5/21/1916.

15-426 CLARENCE BAKER, b. 4/4/1883, m. Jan. 6, 1909, Emma Rayne, b. 9/1884. Ch: 15-889 Edward, b. 12/17/1911, m. 11/5/1936, Alice E. Aydelotte, b. 2/19/1913.

15-431 ELSIE JARMON, b. 4/19/1898, m. 9/17/1919, William G. Morrison, b. 10/24/1896. Ch: 15-890 Ralph F., b. 5/31/1920, World War II Army, 36th Div., Texas, Private 1st Class; 15-891 Wm. G., Jr., b. 9/3/1921, World War II with U. S. Marines, Corporal; 15-892 Paul T., b. 9/11/1933.

15-435 AUGUSTA LAWS, b. 12/23/1890, m. 12/12/192- Corry Powell, b. 1/4/1889. Ch: 15-893 Lawrence, b. 11/8/1919, m. 5/30/1941, Marie Mattox, b. 5/-/1917.

15-437 ALICE B. LAWS, b. 9/22/1897, m. 12/22/1917, Jacob Adkins, b. 7/18/1891, (15-378) of Jacob M. and Mary E. Morris Adkins. Ch: 15-894 Alice May, b. 1/27/1920, m. 8/2/1947 Leroy Fisher, b. 12/20/1917; 15-895 Emma Katherine, b. 10/18/1923, m. 3/25/1948 Karl Esmark; 15-896 Jacob Morris, b. 11/20/1930.

15-438 IRENE LAWS, b. 8/2/1902, m. 9/19/1933, James Willard Toadvine, b. 2/19/1899, of Alfred P. and Margaret Toadvine. Ch. 15-897 Leah Jane, b. 12/2/1940.

15-439 RALPH LAWS, b. 6/8/1905, m. 8/3/1929, Anna ——; Divorced. Ch: 15-898 Betty, b. 4/27/1930; 15-899 Sarah, b. 3/14/1932; 15-900 Ralph b. 1/11/1935.

15-444 HOWARD LEE JARMON, b. 4/19/1901, m. 12/2/1922 Viola Rogers, b. 12/18/1900. Ch: 15-901 Doris May, b. 3/4/1923, m. 6/22/1946, Harvey Hillman; 15-902 Eunice Catherine, b. 8/3/1924, d. 8/7/1938; 15-903 Sarah Anne, b. 11/1/1926, m. 1/15/1946, Jacob Banks; 15-904 Betty Lee, b. 1/10/1928, m. 2/15/1947, John Palmer; 15-905 Edith, b. 2/7/1930; 15-906 Ida Gertrude, b. 4/3/1932; 15-907 Howard Lee, b. 4/24/1933; 15-908 Alice Virginia, b. 5/13/1936; 15-909 James Nathaniel, b. 10/25/1940; 15-910 Ruth Isabelle, b. 10/8/1943.

15-448 WILLIAM WARNER JARMON, b. 8/12/1901, m. 7/6/192- Lorraine Pennewell, b. 7/28/1909. Ch: Kathleen Ruth, b. 7/17/1930, m. Earle Blaine Windsor, Jr.; 15-912 William Warner, Jr., b. 10/8/1932; 15-913 Natalie, b. 5/26/1942.

15-450 GEORGIA JARMON, b. 9/23/1914, m. 12/29/1936 Frank Cathell, b. 6/19/1906. Army Air Corps Sgt. Ch. 15-914 Franklin Jarmon, b. 1/27/1948.

15-452 J. MILTON JARMON, b. 11/6/1905, m. 9/2/1935, Florence Riley, b. 2/27/1907. Ch: 15-915 Doris M., b. 3/7/1942; 15-916 J. Milton, Jr., b. 3/3/1945.

15-453 GEORGE SELBY JARMON, b. 1/26/1909, m. 11/6/1936, Irene E. Fish, b. 4/25/1914. Ch: 15-917 Patricia Ann, b. 4/29/1939; 15-918 George Selby, Jr., b. 10/26/1940.

15-454 MARGARET JARMON, b. 11/15/1907, d. 8/20/1948, m. 4/16/1931, William H. Johnson, b. 3/24/1905. Ch: 15-919 Raynor A., b. 9/2/1941.

15-456 FRANKLIN JARMON, b. 8/13/1915, m. 4/25/1941, Marguerit Diehl, b. 6/29/1918. Ch: 15-920 Randall, 3/22/1947, 15-921 Amy, b. 3/12/1939.

15-457 CATHERINE JARMON, b. 7/10/1917, m. 6/20/1940, Dr. Robert E. Finton, b. 10/14/1914, Army Major, Sept. 1944-1947. Ch: 15-922 Robert James, b. 7/21/1941; 15-923 Marcia Carol, b. 11/11/1943; 15-924 Lawrence Jarmon, b. 12/24/1944.

15-460 REESE STATON JARMON, b. 12/24/1894, m. 8/30/1916, Clara Sterling. Ch: 15-925 Mildred Moore, b. 2/22/1918, m. 10/30/1942, Edward Pierson; 15-926 Norma Jane, b. 4/8/1919, m. William Dawson.

15-462 LOUIS TILGHMAN JARMON, b. 12/15/1898, m. 8/27/1932, Ima Lockerman. Ch: 15-927 Louis Leland, b. 7/3/1933; 15-928 Charles Allen, b. 1935.

15-463 ELIZABETH JARMON, b. 7/17/1901, m. 12/21/1920, William H. Holloway, b. 8/5/1893, (15-230). Ch: 15-929 Helen Hastings, b. 10/24/1921, m. 6/28/1947, Charles E. Scheer; 15-930 Archer Clay, 2nd, b. 1/24/1923, d. 11/27/1943. Killed in Action; 15-931 Margaret Ann, b. 5/30/1925.

15-466 ELSIE TIMMONS, b. 8/27/1899, m. 7/28/1923, Clarence Fooks Williams, b. 5/3/1891. Ch: 15-932 Ruth, b. 9/20/1925.

15-468 MARTHA G. TIMMONS, b. 7/11/1911, m. 10/10/1929, Ralph Parker. Ch: 15-933 Marion, b. 3/17/1930; 15-934 Ella, b. 1/28/1934; 15-935 Teresa Jane, b. 1/3/1946.

15-470 WILLIAM DALE TIMMONS, b. 8/8/1906, m. 6/15/1931, Eugenia Hayes, b. 10/17/1906. Ch: 15-936 William Dale, Jr., b. 1933; 15-937 Edward Hayes, b. 1937.

15-471 NORRIS FARLOW TIMMONS, b. 3/22/1911, m. 6/19/193, Cecilia Dill, b. Feb. 10. Ch: 15-938 Shirley Ann, b. 1933.

15-472 JOHN BENJAMIN TIMMONS, b. 9/16/1913, m. Alice Coley, b. 1/15/1915. World War II as Major. Ch: 15-939 Virginia Lee, b. 1944; 15-940 John Barred, b. 1946.

15-473 Paul Edward Timmons, b. 3/20/1917, m. Anne Harelson. Ch: 15-941 William Ernest, b. 1944; 15-942 Michael Lynn, b. 1946; 15-943 Wesley Tarrell, b. 1947; 15-944 Martha, b. 1949.

15-475 DR. LOUIS S. PARSONS, b. 12/14/1896, d. 1949, m. Ruth Morgan. Ch: 15-945 Louis S., Jr., b. 6/23/1937, m. Laura Hudson of Mr. & Mrs. Charles Hudson. Ch: 15-946 Ann, U. of Del.

15-477 DR. LESTER ADKINS, b. 6/5/1900, m. Mildred Pope. Ch: 15-947 William Olas, b. 11/5/1923.

15-478 LOUISE ADKINS, b. 6/8/1900, m. Wilbur Rounds, b. 5/18/1899. Ch: 15-948 Marianna, b. 5/6/1929.

15-479 JOHN E. ADKINS, Jr., m. Eleanor Ritter. Ch: 15-949 Barbara Cherrix, b. 1/10/1939; 15-950 Jeanne Virginia, b. 9/18/1941.

15-479a HATTIE GRAY, b. 1899 m. Albert Chandler, Ch: 15-951 Doris; 15-952 Kathryn.

15-479f MILTON A. GRAY, b. 1903, m. Ruth Logan, b. 1913. (Sellers Estate). Ch: 15-952 Lee.

15-479g MORRIS V. GRAY, b. 1915, m. Jean Grier Ch: 15-953 Linda Jean.

15-479h CHARLES H. GRAY, m. Dora Grandell. Ch: 15-954 Jeanette; 15-955 Charles H., Jr.

15-479l MALVIN GRAY, b. 1912, m. Gladys, b. 1916. Ch: 15-956 Terry A., b. 5/7/1947; 15-957 Kenneth W., b. 7/13/1950.

15-479m LOLLA JOHNSON, m. Raymond Pruitt. Ch: 15-958 Richard, deceased; 15-959 Gloria.

15-488 WILLIAM WELLER HOLLOWAY, b. 12/29/-, m. Adele Siehler, b. 12/30/-. Ch: 15-960 William Weller, Jr., b. 6/11/1933; 15-961 Mary Paula, b. 1/23/1936.

15-489 MARGARET ELIZABETH HOLLOWAY, b. 2/21/1911, m. Earl Thomas Gilbert Sterling. Ch: 15-962 Earl Thomas, b. 9/12/1945; 15-963 MariBea, b. 5/26/1947.

15-490 JEAN GERTRUDE HOLLOWAY, b. 9/18/1918, m. William Gallahear Day. Ch: 15-964 William G., Jr., b. 4/12/1944; 15-965 Michael Hunt, b. 4/12/1947.

14-492 NANCY ELLEN HOLLOWAY, b. 6/18/1922, m. Joseph Atkinson, Jr., 8/10/1922. Ch: 15-966 Donald Joseph, b. 7/24/1946.

15-493 EDWARD FRANCIS HOLLOWAY, b. 10/11/1926, m. Dorothy Jacqueline Sturgis. Ch: 15-967 Constance Marie, b. 3/25/1950.

15-494 LAMBERT ADKINS HOLLOWAY, b. 3/30/1908, m. 7/1/1939 Harriett Overton. Ch: 15-968 Lambert Woodhull, b. 10/9/1941; 15-969 Carolyn Lord, b. 1/2/1945.

15-495 FREDERIC ANCRUM LORD HOLLOWAY, b. 11/8/1914, m. 10/18/1941, May Bolling Cross, b. 12/11/1918, Graduate of Georgia Tech. and M. I. T. Ch: 15-970 Nell Cross, b. 10/30/1943; 15-971 Frederick Lord, b. 4/30/1946; 15-972 May Bolling, b. 6/21/1949.

15-497 CATHERINE RAWLINGS REED, b. 3/20/1904, d. 7/28/1924, m. 1923, Claude Wilson Vaughn. Ch: 15-973 Nancy Marie, b. 3/28/1924, d. 4/9/1924.

15-499 CHARLES EDWARD REED, b. 10/10/1907, m. Catherine Virginia Ray, 11/29/1915. Ch: 15-974 Ray, b. 10/12/1939.

15-500 MARGARET ELLEN REED, b. 10/30/1910, m. Charles Melvin Lampheimer, b. Dec. 28, 1906. Ch: 15-975 Charles Melvin, Jr., b. 2/24/1932, d. 2/25/1932; 15-976 Margaret June, b. 6/22/1936.

15-501 MARY PHYLLIS REED, b. 3/21/1913, m. Norman Luther Hanson, b. 8/1/1897. Ch: 15-977 Nancy Lee, b. 5/9/1932; 15-978 Barbara Ann, b. 9/16/1935; 15-979 Mary Carol, b. 10/30/1939.

15-502 WILLIAM BRADLEY REED, b. 8/21/1915, m. Augusta Jane Kluth 4/1/1917. Ch: 15-980 William Bradley, Jr., b. 2/2/1946.

15-503 ERWIN ROSS WALKER, Jr., b. 1/23/1913, m. Julia Bronson van Warren, b. 4/1/1910. Ch: 15-981 Julia Ann, b. 4/6/1939.

15-504 CHARLES EDGAR ADKINS, Jr., b. 11/21/1907, m. 9/9/1929, Ernestine Virginia Breyer, b. 12/26/1908. Ch: 15-982 Catherine Jacqueline, b. 5/8/1931; 15-983 Charles Edgar, b. 6/4/1932.

15-504A WILLIAM JAMES ADKINS, 4/16/1910, m. Viola Anna Ebersold, b. 2/7/1912. Ch: 15-984 William James, Jr., b. 3/19/1931.

15-505 FREDERICK ROSS ADKINS, b. 1/5/1912, m. 12/25/1932 Myrtle Agnes Plein, b. 7/19/1937. Ch: 15-985 Frederick Ross, Jr., b. 7/19/1937.

15-508 WILLIAM GEORGE ADKINS, b. 9/22/1910, m. Irene Loretta Hagan, b. 9/6/1916. Ch: 15-986 William Edward, b. 7/1/1934, d. 1/10/1937; 15-987 Frederick Jermore, b. 9/29/1935; 15-988 Walter Charles, b. 1/18/1938; 15-989 Stephanie Loraine, b. 5/21/1942.

15-515 BENJAMIN FULTON ADKINS, b. 6/9/1912, m. Margaret Elizabeth Goslee. Ch: 15-990 Carolyn Lucinda Adkins, b. 7/13/1944.

15-518 DAVID FREDERICK ALEXANDER, JR., b. 11/-/1912, m. 5/6/1938, Marion Rothschild, b. 10/31/1916. Ch: 15-991 Marion Joanne, b. 3/7/1939.

15-519 LOUIS JOSEPH ALEXANDER, b. 3/1/1916, m. 5/5/1943, Audrey Grace Worsley-McClure, b. 7/28/1922. Ch: 15-992 Janice Alexine Marie, b. 8/3/1944; 15-993 Margaret Lynnette, b. 7/3/1948; 15-994 Louis Joseph, Jr., b. 8/8/1949.

15-521 STEPHEN LAMBERT ADKINS, b. 10/28/1918, m. 2/4/1944, Hannah Kemp Lecompte, b. 5/30/1935. Ch: 15-995 Stephen Lambert, 9/5/1945; 15-996 Charles, b. 1949.

15-522 ELIZABETH ANN ADKINS, b. 9/8/1923, m. 4/24/1947 James Fensby France, b. 9/10/1904. Ch: 15-997 Etta Marie, b. 3/12/1948.

15-525 MARGARET ADKINS AUSTIN, b. 10/29/1916, m. 9/2/1939, William Daniel Holmes, Jr., b. 3/15/1916, U. S. Army Pfc., 88th Div. in Italy. Ch: 15-998 Margaret Austin, b. 12/12/1941; 15-999 Susan Ellis, b. 1/1/1945.

15-530 ROBERT DONALD SCHNEIDER, b. 4/8/1923, m. 12/21/1942. Ch: 15-1000 Barbara Jean, b. 5/18/1948; 15-1001 Susan Kay, b. 6/8/1949.

15-542 LEE LANKFORD, m. Rhoda Ewell. Ch: 15-1002 Mary Lee.

15-545 KATHERINE NELSON TRUITT, b. 2/10/1919, m. 1/10/1940, Dr. Hugh H. Calhoun, b. 7/25/19-. Ch: 15-1003 Patricia Ann, b. 3/17/1943; 15-1004 Sandra Lee, b. 1/28/1947.

15-546 JAMES SIDNEY RUSSELL, Jr., b. 12/13/1921, m. 8/16/1944, Irene Tilley, b. 7/6/-. Ch: 15-1005 Jeffery Kent, b. 12/5/1946; 15-1006 Suzanne, b. 1/8/1948; 15-1007 Sandra, b. 2/18/1949.

15-555 MARY HASTINGS HOLLOWAY, b. 5/23/1915, m. Robertson Page, April 23, 1941. Ch: 15-1008 Robertson, Jr., b. 5/1/1946; 15-1009 Susannah W., b. 2/9/1949.

15-556 CHESTER CLAY HOLLOWAY, JR., b. 3/29/1918, m. 2/15/1947, Audrey Mann. Ch: 15-1010 Chester Clay, III, b. 3/18/1948.

15-558 WILLIAM BENJ. JOHNSON, b. 12/28/1918, m. 12/19/1942, Mary K. Barb. Legal Dept. Penna. R. R. Co., Broad St. Sta., Phila., Pa. Ch: 15-1011 Benj. H., b. 4/28/1946; 15-1012 Kirk Barb, b. 12/13/1947.

15-559 RUFUS CLAY JOHNSON, b. 9/20/1921, m. 6/9/1945, Grace Neighbour. Veterinarian. Ch: 15-1013 Patricia E., b. 11/20/1946; 15-1014 Dianne M., b. 11/23/1948; 15-1015 Joan, b. 1949.

15-562 HELEN HASTINGS, b. 10/24/1921, m. 6/28/1947, Charles E. Scheer. Ch: 15-1016 William, b. 1950.

15-565 WILLIAM FRED BRATTEN, b. 2/10/1920, m. 5/4/1939, Edna May Phillips; Ch: 15-1016 A Freddie, b. 6/24/1940.

15-566 MABEL BRATTEN, b. 4/9/1921, m. 5/4/1939, Linford Moore. Ch: 15-1017 Thomas Linford, b. 7/16/1942.

15-568 DORIS MAY BRATTEN, b. 3/13/1925, m. 8/21/1943, Elton White. Ch: 15-1018 Carroll Ann, b. 10/2/1945.

15-569 LOIS MARIE BRATTEN, b. 9/20/1924, m. 1/17/1948, Irl Shockley. Ch: 15-1019 Donna Marie, b. 8/22/1948.

15-573 JESSE BRATTEN WARREN, b. 2/8/1927, m. 12/27/1947 Elva Joyce Adkins. Ch: 15-1020 Margaret Louise, b. 12/18/1948.

15-578 DANIEL HOLLOWAY BRATTEN, b. 1/9/1930, m. 10/16/1948, Elizabeth Donoway. Ch: 15-1021 Donna Marie, b. 5/7/1949.

15-603 MARY TILGHMAN, b. 3/2/1913, m. John Winters; 1st husband. 2nd husband—Housel. Ch. 15-1022 Anne Winters, m. 8/-/1949, Lloyd C. Hopkins, Jr.

15-604 VIRGINIA LEE TAYLOR, m. Hugh T. Collins, Sr. Ch. 15-1023 Hugh T., Jr.

15-606 EMOGENE LAWS COOPER, b. 5/26/1925, m. 2/4/1944, Sherwood B. Harries, b. 8/6/1916. Ch: 15-1024 Marcy Ellen, b. 10/28/1946; 15-1025 Dale Cooper, b. 3/18/1948.

15-614 LAWRENCE POWELL, b. 11/18/1919, m. 5/30/1941, Marie Mattox, b. 5/-/1917. Ch: 15-1026 Wayne, b. 1/1/1947.

15-615 ALICE MAY ADKINS, b. 1/27/1920, m. 8/2/1947, Leroy Fisher, b. 12/20/1917. Ch: 15-1027 Leroy Wilson, b. 7/3/1948.

15-615 A EMMA KATHERINE ADKINS, b. 10/18/1923, m. 3/25/1948 Karl Esmark. Ch: 15-1028 Karl Reed, b. 6/19/1949.

15-621 MARY BELLE HASTINGS, b. 9/13/1918, M. 8/14/1937 R. Crawford Holland. Ch: 15-1029 Janet Anne, b. 12/15/1939; 15-1030 Sandra Lee, b. 3/2/1942; 15-1031 Marlene Patricia, b. 4/17/1946.

15-632 BARNEY AUGUSTUS BEAUCHAMP, JR., b. 7/17/1927, m. 4/17/1948, Iris Eleanor Beach, b. 11/4/1928. U. S. Navy, World War II, m. Ch: 15-1032 Judith Lynn, b. 11/14/1948.

15-634 IRIS MAY LAWS, b. 1/2/1925, m. 9/18/1946, Victor Roystuart, b. 8/13/1922. Ch: 15-1033 Victor, Jr., b. 10/28/1947.

15-643 RUTH JACQUELINE WILLIAMS, b. 4/26/1941, m. 1st; Granville Lee Phillips, b. 7/6/1905; 2nd, 12/9/1944 Chester Banta, b. 6/29/1907. Ch: 15-1034 Phillips Brooks, b. 6/15/1935, adopted by Banta, 2/5/1945.

15-644 CHARLES IRWIN WILLIAMS, b. 1/25/1916, m. 10/28/1937, Margaret Ann Croswell, b. 7/4/1917. Ch: 15-1035 Christie Miles, b. 3/26/1940.

15-646 MAMIE GILLIS GRIER, b. 1/15/1911, m. 6/29/1940, Harris J. Riggin, b. 11/6/1903. Ch: 15-1036 Jane Allison, b. 11/1/1944; 15-1037 Harriett Grier, b. 4/22/1947.

15-653 RALPH F. WILLIAMS, Jr. b. 4/26/1915, m. 10/17/1940, Margaret Rawlins Beebe, b. 6/23/1917. Ch: 15-1038 Edith Jane, b. 1/21/1942; 15-1039 Ralph F., III, b. 1/20/1945.

15-662 STEWART BURBAGE, m. Mary Lee Shipley. Ch: 15-1040 Allison K., b. 9/1/1942; 15-1041 Mary Stewart, b. 10/8/1945.

15-668 ALICE CORNELIA FREENY, b. 11/13/1906, m. 8/3/1931, Leroy Gillis, b. 10/2/1911. Ch: 15-1042 Peggy Virden, b. 6/20/1924.

15-670 ELISHA W. PARKER b. 6/4/1878 d. 1/18/1952 m. 10/17/1899, Margaret Elizabeth Reed, b. 8/19/1875, d. 10/29/1941. Ch: 15-1043 Ruth Esther, b. 1/29/1901, m. 3/5/1919, Joseph Theodore Brescia, b. 6/12/1892. Ch: 15-1044 Mark Chandos, b. 3/24/1904, 6/22/1946, m. Lydia Anne Powers, b. 12/25/1916. Ch: 15-1045 Elsie Virginia, b. 3/3/1906, m. 10/12/1924, Vivian Eroy Umphlett, b. 9/3/1898; 15-1046 Elisha William, Jr., b. 10/14/1922, m. 7/19/1947, Mary Leslie, b. 10/10/1921.

15-671 ROBERT LLOYD HENRY PARKER, b. 7/18/1880, d. 2/20/1921, m. 9/30/1903, Lucy Dixon, b. 11/6/1879, d. 9/3/1942. Ch: 15-1047 Wilmer, b. 7/25/1905, m. 1/2/1937, Blanche Wilson, 2/19/1914; 15-1048 Pauline, b. 7/29/1908, d. 5/7/1948, m. 4/30/1937, Francis Rudolph Townsend, b. 5/29/1907; 15-1049 Margaret, b. 9/10/1910; 15-1050 Louise, b. 11/12/1912, m. 5/29/1943, Walter Anderson, b. 12/22/1906; 15-1051 Chester, b. 4/22/1915, m. 2/15/1941, Virginia North, b. 8/6/1915, 15-1052 Gladys Anne, b. 8/5/1918.

15-672 MARTHA HANNAH PARKER, b. 1/21/1884, d. 8/21/1932, m. 1st Emory B. Arvey, b. 10/25/188-, d. 7/19/1909. Ch: 15-1053 Nettie M. b. 2/8/1905, m. on 4/1/1922, Charles Frederick Smullen, b. 1/15/1901; 15-1054 Arthur Preston, b. 2/15/1909, m. 1st 11/3/1931, Agnes Mary Gravenor, b. 12/13/1898, d. 5/23/1948; 2nd m. 7/14/1948 Catherine Ann Foskey, b. 3/9/1921.

15-672 MARTHA HANNAH PARKER ARVEY, WIDOW, m. 4/21/1912 William E. Arvey, b. 1889, d. 5/13/1939. Ch: 15-1055 Bessie Bell, b. 5/26/1914, d. 4/3/1917; 15-1056 Lawrence E., b. 2/10/1927, d. 5/12/1946, m. Clara Jane Carey, b. 10/10/1928, d. 5/12/1946.

15-673 ELIJAH THEODORE PARKER, b. 8/24/1888, d. 4/14/1941, m. 6/9/1916 Isiadora Hill, 10/29/1900. Ch: 15-1057 Helen Virginia, b. 4/14/1919; 15-1058 Elizabeth Dora, b. 9/9/1921; 15-1059 Doris Pearl, b. 9/16/1934.

15-674 CORNELIA MAY PARKER, b. 8/24/1894, d. 7/2/1947, m. 6/22/1910, Virgil M. Mumford, d. 7/2/1943. Ch: 15-1068 Myrtle M. b. 4/4/1913 m. 6/15/1933, William Franklin Lecates, b. 6/15/1912; 15-1069 Herman Mirl, 9/5/1915; 15-1070 Willie Samuel, b. 11/11/1917, d. 5/6/1937; 15-1071 Lloyd Henry, b. 5/1/1921; 15-1072 Mary Gettie, b. 6/24/1928, m. 12/3/1947 Kenneth T. Gardner.

15-676 ANNIE BELLE PARKER, b. 5/14/1897, d. 1/10/1942, m. Ernest Dennis, 1st husband; second husband, Joshua Bell. Ch: 15-1060 Henry Morris Bell, m. Miriam Hamer, on 12/27/1935.

15-678 MARGARET ELLEN PARKER, b., m. 5/10/1913 Benjamin Rounds Hamblin. Ch: 15-1061 Lawrence James, b. 4/8/1914, m. 3/20/1947, Elizabeth Morris, b. 9/3/1918; 15-1062 Marie Florence, b. 4/10/1919, m. 2/27/1937 to Calvin T. Lilliston, b. 7/25/1911; 15-1063 Ruth Ellen, b. 12/13/1924, m. 7/22/1945 Claire Wise, b. 11/5/1920.

15-679 MARY AMELIA PARKER, b. 7/-/1886, m. on 4/28/1951, Ernest Matthews 5/15/1881. Ch: 15-1064 Daniel Ernest, b. 4/21/1916, m. 4/21/1934 Stella Frances Serman, b. 4/21/1916; 15-1065 Fred Henry, b. 4/23/1919, m. 3/19/1943, Edith Elaine Watkins, b. 4/23/1919; 15-1066 Margaret Amelia, b. 2/22/1921, m. 8/29/1940, William Edward Mills, 2nd, m. Elgan Lloyd Wilson, (b. 9/12/1925) 8/28/1946; 15-1067 Mildred Emma Marie, b. 4/8/1923, m. 12/25/1943, Orville Lee Mills.

15-682 MARY DENNIS, b. 10/17/1903, m. 4/14/1923, Franklin Bryan Harris 1st husband, m. 7/30/1934 Luther T. Burbage. Ch: 15-1073 Jean

Harris, b. 2/15/1924, m. Howard Nolan Taylor 11/18/1941, d. 12/20/1948. 2nd husband David Burett, m. 8/13/1949, U. S. Coast Guard

15-683 NELLIE DENNIS, b. 5/20/1913, m. 7/23/1934, Brook Lawson, divorced, m. 8/19/1946, Chas. W. Duckwitz. Ch: 15-1074 Daughter b. 1949.

15-684 ARCHIE JOHN DENNIS, b. 3/17/1895, m. 4/15/1923, Estelle Parsons, b. 1/21/1905. Ch: 15-1075 J. D. Dennis, b. 7/5/1930.

15-685 MAY DENNIS, m. Walter Hancock. Ch: 15-1076 Violet Hancock, b. 7/29/1917, m. 10/4/1934 Edward White, b. 4/7/1914; 15-1077 Dorothy Hancock, b. 7/19/1921, m. 6/4/1938 Alton Banks; 15-1078 Calvin Hancock, b. 10/15/1923, m. Mattie White; 15-1079 Dennis Hancock, b. 12/4/1925.

15-686 RALPH WILMER DENNIS, b. 3/4/1899, m. 2/2/1924, Gertrude Emma Downs, b. 8/3/1905. Ch: 15-1080 Myrtle Marie, b. 10/15/1924, m. 2/-/1945, William Bounds, b. 12/4/1924.

15-687 ELVA DENNIS, m. Otis Messick. Ch: 15-1081 Joyce, b. 1/19/1924, m. Charles Stockdale; 15-1082 Mildred, b. 8/13/1927, m. John Morrison.

15-688 WILLIAM EDWARD DENNIS, b. 8/22/1914, m. 7/20/1941, Corrine Elmslie. Now a Missionary to Ivory Coast of West Africa and Sailed for his mission in Sept. 1949. Ch: 15-1083 William Elmslie, b. 5/31/1942; 15-1084 Jullen, b. 7/11/1944.

15-690 EDNA EMERSON DENNIS, b. 9/16/1918, m. 2/1938, Charles Callahan. Ch: 15-1085 Georganna.

15-693 ROXIE E. LEONARD, b. 9/15/1894, m. 1914, Frank M. Parker, b. 10/31/1886. Ch: 15-1086 Frances Margaret, b. 8/24/1916, m. 1941, Walter Fulton Jeffers.

15-695 GEORGE LEONARD, m. Smith. Ch: 15-1087 George Thomas; 15-1088 Joseph Henry; 15-1089 Emory A., m. Dorothy Richardson, 1949.

15-697 WILLIAM STANSBURY GORDY, b. 12/12/1903, m. 6/30/1933, Mary Edna Farlow, b. 7/4/1907. Ch: 15-1090 Linda Ann, b. 6/15/1948.

15-698 RALPH GORDY, b. 7/3/1906, m. 10/31/1936, m. Alice Bozman, b. 6/13/1918. Ch: 15-1091 Elmer James, b. 10/23/1938; 15-1092 Edward Lee, b. 11/10/1940, d. 12/19/1940.

15-699 C ANNA G. DENNIS, m. 7/2/1927, Elwood James Parson. Ch: 15-1092 A Kenneth Elwood, b. 9/15/1928, Enlisted 9/21/1950, U. S. Air Force; 15-1092 B Shirley Anna, b. 5/12/1930, m. 5/12/1950, Howard Kendal Hudson; 15-1092 C Douglas Dennis, b. 3/21/1932.

15-699 G MACFADDEN ORA DENNIS, b. 12/24/1921, m. 5/1/1947, Helen Bowen. Ch: 15-1092 D Linda Lee, b. 11/1/1948.

15-699 WILSON DAVIS, b. 11/27/1923, m. 8/5/1943, Irene E. Tingle, b. 2/13/1925. U. S. Army, Aug. 1943 to Nov. 1945. Ch: 15-1093 Wilson Lee, b. 1/19/1945; 15-1094 Gregory Martin, b. 6/26/1949.

15-702 IDA ARENIA DENNIS, m. Calvin L. Massey. Ch: 15-1095 Calvin L., Jr.; 15-1096 Lola Mae; 15-1097 Eugene W., m. 10/14/1950 Charlotte Lee Farlow, b. 1931.

15-703 LANDIS C. DENNIS, m. Aleen Taylor. Ch: 15-1098 Jacqueline Allen; 15-1099 Mary Jane.

15-704 VIDETTA M. DENNIS, m. Raymond W. Ulm. Ch: 15-1100 Melvin R.; 15-1101 Danie Eugene.

15-705 CAMILLA R. DENNIS, m. Robert N. Rogers. Ch: 15-1102 Martha Eugenia.

15-707 WILLIAM WELLER HOLLOWAY, b. 12/29/-, m. Adele Siehler. Ch: 15-1103 William Weller, Jr., b. 6/11/1933; 15-1104 Mary Paula, b. 1/23/1936.

15-708 MARGARET ELIZABETH HOLLOWAY, b. 2/21/1911, m. Earl Thomas Gilbert Sterling. Ch: 15-1105 Earl Thomas, b. 9/12/1945; 15-1106 MariBea, b. 5/26/1947.

15-709 JEAN GERTRUDE HOLLOWAY, b. 9/18/1918, m. William G. Day. Ch: 15-1107 William G., Jr., b. 4/12/1944; 15-1108 Michael Hunt, b. 4/12/1947.

15-711 NANCY ELLEN HOLLOWAY, b. 6/18/1922, m. Joseph Atkinson, Jr. Ch: 15-1109 Donald Joseph, b. 7/24/1946.

15-712 EDWARD FRANCIS HOLLOWAY, b. 10/11/1926, m. Dorothy Jacqueline Sturgis, b. 6/13/1922. Ch: 15-1110 Constance Marie, b. 3/25/1950.

15-712 A LAMBERT ADKINS HOLLOWAY, b. 3/20/1908, m. 7/1/1939, Harriett Overton, b. 11/24/1912. Graduate of Georgia Tech. Ch: 15-1111 Lambert Woodhull, b. 10/9/1941; 15-1112 Carolyn Lord, b. 1/2/1945.

15-712 B FREDERIC ANCRUM LORD HOLLOWAY, b. 11/8/1914, m. 10/18/1941, May Bolling Cross, b. 12/11/1918. Graduate of Georgia Tech and M. I. T. Ch: 15-1113 Nell Cross, b. 10/30/1943; 15-1114 Frederic Lord, b. 4/30/1946; 15-1115 May Bolling, b. 6/21/1949.

15-719 WALTER FRANKLIN PERDUE, b. 1/24/1898, m. Wilsie Truitt. Ch: 15-1116 George Walter, b. 6/30/1924; Ensign U. S. Navy, World War II; 15-1117 Marion Dale 2/3/1930.

15-719 WALTER FRANKLIN PERDUE, divorced, m. Erma Hubble. Ch: Walter Franklin Jr., b. 4/25/1951,—15-1117 A.

15-720 MAUDE HOLLOWAY PERDUE, m. 1st Albert Laws, b. 2/29/1894, d. 7/24/1924 (15-272) Ch: 15-1118 Albert; 15-1119 Mary Florence, m. Dr. Henry V. Gouldman, Capt. U. S. A. Mary Florence Laws, Lt. in Army Nurses Corps, World War II.

15-721 JOHN QUINTON PERDUE, b. 11/6/1916, m. 1/27/1940, Edith Augusta Chandler, b. 12/23/1916. U. S. N. R. World War II. Ch: 15-1120 John Quinton, Jr., b. 1/2/1944; 15-1121 Martha Margaret, b. 11/29/1946.

15-722 CLARA BELLE HOLLOWAY, b. 2/28/1890, m. Ralph Edward Shockley, b. 12/17/1888; m. 10/15/1913. House of Delegates, Worcester County, Md. Ch: 15-1122 Marvel Edward, b. 3/28/1915, m. Sara Moore Hayward; 15-1123 Percy Franklin, b. 3/28/1917, m. Elizabeth Estes.

15-723 EDGAR QUINTON HOLLOWAY, b. 1/6/1893, m. 3/28/1918, Sara Pace. Ch: 15-1124 Elizabeth Marie, b. 5/15/1919, m. Joseph Hempel.

15-724 ELSIE JANE HOLLOWAY, twin to Edgar Q. Holloway, b. 1/16/1893, 11/28/1917 m. J. William Shockley, b. 3/29/1893, brother to Ralph Edward Shockley. Ch: 15-1125 Louis William, b. 8/29/1919, m. Loreta A. Harpe, 10/6/1946, b. 9/1/1919; 15-1126 Emily M., b. 2/13/1923 m. 2/27/1943, Edward L. Larner; 15-1127 Clara Margaret, b. 7/7/1925.

15-725 PERCY ALLEN HOLLOWAY, b. 6/18/1896, m. 7/18/1921 Mary Henderson, b. 10/18/1902. Ch: 15-1128 Hurley Allen, b. 8/19/1923.

15-728 EARL FRANKLIN HOLLOWAY, b. 6/17/1900, d. 10/8/1930. m. 10/4/1927, Agnes Mariner, b. 9/6/1904. Ch: 15-1129 Gerald Franklin, b. 2/25/1929, m. 2/3/1951 Charlotte Ann Warren, b. 9/12/1931.

15-729 NELSON GODFREY, m. Ch: 15-1130 Helen.

15-732 WILLIAM RALPH HOLLOWAY, b. 1/13/1908, m. 8/19/1938, Rita J. Doyle. Ch: 15-1131 Rita Dale, b. 10/15/1940.

15-732 A ADA GERTRUDE HOLLOWAY, b. 1/17/1910, U. S. Army Nurse, m. 2/28/1946, Heston Carmine. Ch. 15-1132 William Heston, b. 3/7/1947.

15-733 EDWARD CALVIN HOLLOWAY, b. 3/11/1911, m. 4/10/1934. Pauline I. Ruark. Ch: 15-1133 Roland Calvin, b. 12/3/1934; 15-1134 Nancy Anne, b. 4/25/1936; 15-1135 Edward Paul, b. 10/8/1940; 15-1135 A Cynthia June, b. 1950.

15-734 NANNIE GRACE HOLLOWAY, m. 3/19/1934, Vincent Adkins; Divorced 1948. Ch: 15-1136 Mary Caroline, b. 9/25/1946.

15-734 NANNIE GRACE HOLLOWAY, m. 12/10/48, Hazel W. Lockerman.

15-735 ESTHER CAROLINE HOLLOWAY, b. 8/16/1926, m. 6/19/1948. John Russell Morcom. Ch: 15-1137 Mary Katherine, b. 11/15/1949.

15-744 BESSIE VIRGINIA WHITE, b. 1/15/1918, m. 5/28/1938, John Mitchell Adam. Ch: 15-1138 Joseph Turnbull, 12/10/1938; 15-1139 Virginia Ann, b. 2/28/1940; 15-1140 James Edward, b. 5/18/1946; 15-1141 Sallye Ellen, b. 3/18/1949.

15-749 FRANCES MAY ELLIOTT, b. 7/2/1915, m. 7/6/1933, Owen John Mumford, b. 6/10/1910. Ch: 15-1142 Sandra Lee, b. 11/17/1938; 15-1143 Owen Jeffrey, b. 3/24/1948.

15-750 JOHN W. ELLIOTT, b. 7/21/1918, m. 5/24/1944, Anna Eleanor Spath, b. 3/3/1925. Ch: 15-1144 Robert William, b. 7/22/1946; 15-1145 Elsie Linda, b. 10/3/1948.

15-757 WILLIAM FRANK HOLLOWAY, b. 11/12/1914, m. 9/7/1943, Junita Isabell Moore, b. 5/12/1917. Ch: 15-1146 William Frank Jr., b. 6/8/1947.

15-764 LOTTIE TILGHMAN ADKINS, b. 10/18/1899, m. 8/31/1927 1st; Luther Alfred Toadvine, b. 1/22/1899, d. 5/4/1936. Ch: 15-1147 Margaret Anne, b. 7/27/1929.

15-764 LOTTIE TILGHMAN ADKINS, m. 2nd; Peter Sampson Wimbrow, b. 6/8/1894, d. October 21, 1950, m. 1/15/1948.

15-765 NANNIE ADKINS, b. 2/19/1902, m. Fred Dolby, 11/30/1929. Wyoming, Del. Ch: 15-1148 Freida, b. 2/15/1935.

15-766 JAMES RUSSELL ADKINS, b. 1/27/1905, m. Esther Marion Willey.

15-767 NESTOR ADKINS, b. 11/18/1906, m. 2/12/1932, Elizabeth Jones, b. 9/28/1909. Ch: 15-1149 Ralph, b. 7/26/1938.

15-769 FARRELL ADKINS, b. 12/24/1913, m. Rachel Twilley, b. 3/9/1922. Ch: 15-1150 Robert b. 3/29/1943; 15-1151 Raymond b. 10/23/1948.

15-770 MARGIE ADKINS, b. 4/14/1904, m. 6/18/1929, Louis N. Holloway, b. 3/7/1902, of Ina Perdue and Handy Holloway. Ch: 15-1152 Louis N., b. 1/2/1937.

15-771 MARY HELEN ADKINS, b. 4/25/1906, m. 1/31/1931, Cecil Franklin Tull, b. 5/11/1902. Ch: 15-1153 Elizabeth Ann, b. 8/20/1935; 15-1154 Cecil Franklin, b. 7/23/1938.

15-772 KENNETH S. ADKINS, b. 7/8/1908, m. 11/5/1931, Vesta Mary Lewis. Ch: 15-1155 Patricia Ann, b. 7/29/1936.

15-773 CONRAD ADKINS, b. 5/6/1911, m. 5/7/1932, Sadie E. Hammond, b. 2/4/1910. Ch: 15-1156 Milbourn L., b. 9/5/1935.

15-783 JAMES BASSETT, b. 4/21/1907, m. 4/20/1932, Emma Margaret Jones (15-123) and (15-364). Ch: 15-1157 Hazel Marie, b. 1/2/1936.

15-785 WILLIAM SAMPSON ADKINS, b. 7/17/1911, m. Ellen Morris of Berry and Dora Gordy Morris. Ch: 15-1158 Richard Stansbury, b. 1/5/1938; 15-1159 Francis Asbury, b. 9/29/1941; 15-1160 Ernest William, b. 7/28/1944.

15-786 MARY CATHERINE ADKINS, b. 4/21/1914, m. 12/25/1935. Marshall Edward Perdue, of Thomas and May Warren Perdue. Ch: 15-1161 George Thomas, b. 7/1/1940; 15-1162 Edward Marshall, b. 7/21/1941; 15-1163 Edna May, b. 1/27/1943; 15-1164 Ellen Anne, b. 6/17/1945; 15-1165 Frank Russell, b. 3/10/1949.

15-787 ELIZABETH MARIAH ADKINS, b. 6/18/1916, m. 1/24/1945 Harry Bennett Bell, of Harry and Georgia Bell. Ch: 15-1166 Laura Ann, b. 1/16/1946; 15-1167 Georgia Emma, b. 11/6/1947.

15-790 HARGIS ELISHA JONES, b. 8/16/1905, m. 12/1/1934, Rhada Bethards, of James and Chloe Bethards. Ch: 15-1168 Virginia Lee, b. 7/3/1937; 15-1169 James Hargis, b. 3/1/1944.

15-791 WILSIE ELIZABETH JONES, b. 5/6/1907, m. 3/13/1927. Willis Morris of Manlius and Cordelia Bailey Morris, d. 8/6/1933. Ch: 15-1170 Virginia Louise, b. 6/12/1929; 15-1171 Willis Edward, Jr., b. 5/1/1932, d. 12/2/1947.

15-792 HERMAN FRANKLIN JONES, b. 6/16/1911, m. 3/31/1937, Pauline Lewis of George and Mary Short Lewis; 2nd m. Polly Catherine Powell, April 5, 1947. Ch: 15-1171 A Herman Franklin, b. 12/31/1938; 15-1172 Joyce Ann, b. 6/13/1948 and d. 6/22/1948; 15-1173 Mary Louise, b. 7/18/1950.

15-793 EMMA MARGARET JONES, b. 2/20/1907, m. James B. Adkins, (15-783), b. 4/21/1907. Ch: 15-1174 Hazel Marie, b. 1/2/1936.

15-794 ANNE GRACE JONES, b. 7/6/1908, d. 12/1939, m. 12/26/1938, James S. Jones of James and Susie Givans Jones. Ch: 15-1175 James Sydney, b. 2/10/1931.

15-796 WILLIAM LEE BURBAGE, b. 11/3/1901, m. 12/28/1926, Lola Adkins, of King and Hester Shockley Adkins. Ch: 15-1176 William Lee, Jr., b. 11/-/1927; 15-1177 Charlotte Ann, b. 6/8/1932, m. Douglas N. Wootten, (1950). Laurel, Del.; 15-1178 Richard Franklin, b. 10/21/1937.

15-798 ADA MAE JONES, b. 12/6/1909, m. 2/3/1926, Harry A. Morris, of Manlius K. and Cordelia Bailey Morris, d. 11/2/1938. Ch: 15-1179 Bertha Mae, b. 7/9/1928, m. 7/26/1946, J. Franklin Dennis, of Robert A. and Edna Parker Dennis, Mr. Dennis is studying for Ministry; 15-1180 Georgia Catherine Morris, b. 12/4/1931.

15-799 GORDON HARGIS JONES, b. 5/31/1914, m. 9/8/1934, Edith Powell, of King and Jennie West Powell, Willards, Md. Ch: 15-1181 George A., b. 3/5/1937; 15-1182 Charles Gordon, b. 7/17/1944.

15-801 JACKSON CLARENCE JONES, b. 2/7/1914, m. 2/7/1933, Lillian Parsons, of Arthur and Elsie Bradley Parsons. Ch: 15-1183 Dorothy Lee, b. 7/9/1936.

15-802 IVA ELIZABETH JONES, b. 6/10/1923, m. 12/30/1939. Linwood D. Shockley of Walter and Lelia Perdue Shockley. Ch: 15-1184 Anna Lee, b. 4/17/1942.

15-804 ERNEST MELVIN JONES, b. 12/29/1911, m. Violet Cathel, of Thomas and Edith Cathel, 12/29/1937. Ch: 15-1185 Rebecca Lee, b. 7/11/1942; 15-1186 Robert Melvin, b. 4/23/1944.

15-805 LESTER BETHARDS JONES, b. 8/3/1914, m. 8/-/1933, Edna Donoway of George and Florida Farlow Donoway. Ch: 15-1187 Ethel Marie, b. 11/10/1934.

15-807 PAUL HANDY JONES, b. 9/20/1921, m. 12/-/1943, Mary Ann Brittingham, of George and Blanche Jackson Brittingham. Ch: 15-1188 Linda Ann, b. 7/25/1945; 15-1189 Ida Kay, b. 9/8/1949.

15-808 WALLACE HOLLOWAY, b. 10/20/1893, m. 9/12/1928, Katie Warren, b. 5/6/1893. Ch: 15-1190 Billy Warren, b. 6/8/1930.

15-809 ELIZABETH ELLEN HOLLOWAY, b. 2/20/1898, m. 11/17/1915, Edgar Q. Adkins, b. 2/16/1881, (15-360). Ch: 15-1191 Reginald Q., b. 4/22/1917; 15-1192 Dorothy, b. 11/29/1919, m. Edward Wilgus; 15-1193 Louise, b. 1/9/192-, m. 12/15, Paul Haddor, b. 11/25; 15-1194 James, b. 11/25/1925; 15-1195 Bernice, b. 7/13/1931, m. 7/3/1948, John Blades.

15-811 LOUISE N. HOLLOWAY, b. 3/7/1902, m. 6/18/1928, Margie E. Adkins, b. 4/14/1904, (15-770). Ch: 15-1196 Louis N., b. 7/2/1937.

15-812 HAZEL HOLLOWAY, b. 10/29/1905, m. 2/9/1928, Marion Stevenson. Ch: 15-1197 Shirley, b. 5/18/1930; 15-1198 Kathleen, b. 10/17/1932; 15-1199 Barbara, b. 6/29/1937.

15-814 RUTH HOLLOWAY, b. 8/16/1909, m. W. H. Hamil, b. 9/30/1905. Ch: 15-1200 Stewart, b. 5/9/1931.

15-815 EMMA MARGARET JONES, b. 2/20/1907, m. James Bassett Adkins, (15-783) b. 4/21/1907. Ch: 15-1201 Hazel Marie, b. 1/2/1936.

15-816 ANNA GRACE JONES, b. 7/6/1908, d. 12/-/1939, m. 12/26/1938 (See 15-794), James S. Jones of James and Susie Givans Jones. Ch: 15-1202 James Sydney, b. 2/10/1931.

15-818 ALICE MAY ADKINS, b. 1/27/1920, m. 8/2/1947, Leroy Fisher, b. 12/20/1917. Ch: 15-1203 Leroy Wilson, b. 7/3/1948.

15-819 EMMA KATHERINE ADKINS, b. 10/18/1923, m. 3/25/1948 Karl Esmark. Ch: 15-1204 Karl Ree.

15-827 JACOB E. JONES, b. 6/25/1918, m. 12/11/1941, Ruth Pennewell. Ch: 15-1205 Peggy Lee, b. 10/9/1942; 15-1206 Ruth Ellen, b. 11/25/1949.

15-828 LEE C. JONES, b. 12/12/1919, m. 6/21/1941, Madgelene Carmean. Ch: 15-1207 Bonnie Sue, b. 11/20/1944.

15-835 HAZEL MAY ADKINS, b. 5/8/1906, m. 11/3/1933, George Albert Lewis, of Albert Whitely and Frances James Lewis. Ch: 15-1208 William Thomas, b. 1/5/1936.

15-837 JAMES BASSETT ADKINS, b. 4/21/1907, m. 4/20/1932, Emma Margaret Jones, (15-123 and 15-364). Ch: 15-1209 Hazel Marie, b. 1/2/1936.

15-839 WILLIAM SAMPSON ADKINS, b. 7/17/1911, m. Ellen Morris of Berry and Dora Gordy Morris. Ch: 15-1210 Richard Stansbury, b. 1/5/1938; 15-1211 Francis Asbury, b. 9/29/1941; 15-1212 Ernest William, b. 7/28/1944.

15-840 MARY CATHERINE ADKINS, b. 4/21/1914, m. 12/25/1935, Marshall Edward Perdue, of Thomas and May Warren Perdue. Ch: 15-1213 George Thomas, b. 7/1/1940; 15-1214 Edward Marshall, b. 7/21/1941; 15-1215 Edna May, b. 1/27/1943; 15-1216 Ellen Anne, b. 6/17/1945; 15-1217 Frank Russell, b. 3/10/1949.

15-841 ELIZABETH MARIAH ADKINS, b. 6/18/1916, m. 1/4/1945, Harry Bennett Bell, of Harry and Georgia Bell. Ch: 15-1218 Laura Ann, b. 1/16/1946; 15-1219 Georgia Emma, b. 11/6/1947.

15-846 A WANDA RICHARDSON, m. Jonathan D. Longfellow. Ch: 15-1220 Joan; 15-1221 Johnathan D., Jr.; 15-1222 Junita.

15-846 A-1 MILDRED MATTHEWS, b. 9/12/1910, m. Clyde Ellis. Ch: 15-1223 Katherine Anne, b. 11/9/1949.

15-846 A-2 FRANKLIN MATTHEWS, b. 3/29/1919, m. Lois Coughlin. Ch: 15-1224 Mary Beth, b. 11/4/1946.

15-846 A-3 ETHEL MARIE MATTHEWS, b. 12/18/1920, m. 1938 Norman F. Toadvine of William Toadvine and Annie May Jones. Ch: 15-1225 Melvin James, b. 12/12/1940; 15-1226 Charlotte Elaine, b. 2/2/1946; 15-1227 Norman Francis, Jr., b. 8/8/1948.

15-846 B SCOTT RICHARDSON Married Madlyn Johnson. Ch: 15-1228 Brenda Sue; 15-1229 Jana Louise; 15-1230 Teresa Elizabeth; 15-1231 Katherin Madlyn.

15-847 VIVIAN DISHAROON, m. J. Wesley George, Veteran World War II. Ch: 15-1232 J. Wesley, Jr.

15-848 JEAN ELLEN DISHAROON, m. William E. Savage, Ch: 15-1233 Jean Ellen, Adopted.

15-849 JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH DISHAROON, m. George E. Chevallier. Ch: 15-1234 George Edward; 15-1235 Barbara Ann.

15-850 VIRGINIA DISHAROON, b. 1/25/1919, m. Philip Hubbert, 1938. Ch: 15-1236 Phyliss Anne; 15-1237 Barbara Jean.

15-846 C BETTY RICHARDSON, m. Jesse H. Miller. Ch: 15-1238 Sharon Lee.

15-875 FLORENCE WIMBROW, b. 8/31/1912, m. 9/1/1934 Elton Parsons, b. 4/30/1912. Ch: 15-1239 Beverly, b. 7/14/1935; 15-1240 Kaye, b. 5/3/1938.

15-876 SAMUEL WIMBROW, b. 2/19/17, m. 11/11/1939, Lois Esham, b. 7/10/1919. Ch: 15-1241 Connie, b. 10/7/1943; 15-1242 Jean, b. 5/11/1949.

15-879 JASON SAMUEL TILGHMAN, m. Helen Jackson; divorced; 2nd m. Elsie Hardesty Mumford, b. 10/2/1919, m. 3/27/1947. Ch: 15-1243 Jason Samuel, Jr., b. 6/28/1949.

15-880 JOHN FULTON TILGHMAN, b. 7/11/1913, m. 2/5/1936, Ruth E. Timmons, b. 8/13/1918. Navy, World War II. Ch: 15-1244 William Stanley, b. 12/23/1936; 15-1245 Phillip Lee, b. 2/10/1942; 15-1246 John Fulton, Jr., b. 7/13/1943.

15-881 KATHLEEN TILGHMAN, b. 8/11/1920, m. 7/25/1945, William Hughes Keilholtz, b. 8/21/1922. U. S. Army World War II. Ch: 15-1247 Dennis Kirk, b. 4/18/1946; 15-1248 William Hughes, Jr., b. 6/30/1948.

15-882 FRANCES DAVIS, m. Henry Taylor, World War II. Ch: 15-1249 Ellen.

15-883 MARGARET DAVIS, m. Louis McBriety. U. S. Navy, W. W. II. Ch: 15-1250 Jefferson Davis; 15-1251 Linda, b. 1949.

15-884 ALFRED DAVIS, m. Leona Stevens. Ch: 15-1252 Patrica Ann.

15-885 ROBERT DAVIS, m. Grace Taylor. Ch: 15-1253 Karen.

15-888 WILLIAM E. HANLEY, b. 10/23/1913, d. 3/28/1939, m. 6/30/1934 Hilda Hastings, b. 5/21/1916. Ch: 15-1254 John W., b. 8/12/1938.

15-889 EDWARD BAKER, b. 12/17/1911, m. 11/5/1936, Alice E. Aydelotte, b. 2/19/1913. Ch: 15-1255 Carol Jean, b. 6/1/1941.

15-893 LAWRENCE POWELL, b. 11/8/1919, m. 5/20/1941, Marie Mattox, b. May 1917. Ch: 15-1256 Wayne, b. 1/1/1947.

15-894 ALICE MAY ADKINS, b. 1/27/1920, m. 8/2/1947, Leroy Fisher, b. 12/20/1917. Ch: 15-1257 Leroy Wilson, b. 7/3/1948.

15-895 EMMA KATHERING ADKINS, b. 10/18/1923, m. 3/25/1948, Karl Esmark. Ch: 15-1258 Karl Reed, b. 6/19/1949.

15-901 DORIS MAY JARMON, b. 3/4/1923, m. 6/2/1946, Harvey Hillman. Ch: 15-1259 Harry Howard, b. 4/3/1948.

15-903 SARAH ANNE JARMON, b. 11/1/1926, m. 1/15/1946, Jacob Banks. Ch: 15-1260 Hope Elaine, b. 5/30/1947.

15-904 BETTY LEE JARMON, b. 1/10/1928, m. 2/15/1947, John Palmer. Ch: 15-1261 Allen Lester, b. 2/20/1948.

15-911 KATHLEEN RUTH JARMON, b. 7/17/1930, m. Earle Blaine Windsor, Jr. Ch: 15-1262 Earl Blaine, III, b. 7/16/1948.

15-925 MILDRED MOORE JARMON, b. 2/22/1918, m. 10/30/1942, Edward Pierson. Ch: 15-1263 Ellen, b. 4/16/1947.

15-926 NORMA JAN JARMON, b. 4/8/1919, m. William Dawson. Ch: 15-1264 Jane, b. 3/1/1944; 15-1265 Willa, b. 1/28/1948.

15-929 HELEN HASTINGS HOLLOWAY, b. 10/24/1921, m. 6/28/1947, Charles E. Scheer. Ch: 15-1266 Daughter, b. 1950.

15-1043 RUTH ESTHER PARKER, b. 1/29/1901, m. 3/5/1919, Joseph Theodore Brescia, b. 6/12/1892. Ch: 15-1267 Joseph Tabor, b. 12/29/1919, m. Gildaroy Wilkens, b. 7/7/1926; m. 12/31/1941; 15-1268 Betty Joyce, b. 7/26/1926, m. 6/17/1943, Everett Carl Pettit, b. 8/28/1924. Divorced; m. 1/29/1950 Ralph Joseph Festa b. 12/16/1921; 15-1269 Alma Jeanne, b. 6/18/1928, 9/3/1947, m. James Martin, Jr., b. 6/26/1926.

15-1044 MARK CHANDOS PARKER, b. 3/24/1904, m. 6/22/1946, Lydia Anne Powers, b. 12/25/1916. Ch: 15-1270 Lloyd Sanford, b. 11/27/1935. Legally adopted 11/27/1946, Norfolk Circuit Court, Norfolk, Va. Ch: 15-1271 Margaret Loretta, b. 12/8/1947.

15-1045 ELSIE VIRGINIA PARKER, b. 3/3/1906, m. 10/12/1924, Vivian Eroy Umphlett, b. 9/3/1898. Ch: 15-1272 Mildred Bernice, b. 9/24/1925, m. 11/24/1945, Donald Wesley Cullen, b. 5/10/1922; 15-1273 Frances Shirley, b. 9/6/1927, m. 11/3/1945, Elder David Mottl, 11/30/1924.

15-1051 CHESTER PARKER, b. 6/22/1915, m. 2/15/1941, Virginia North, b. 8/6/1915. Ch: 15-1274 Rebecca Lee, b. 11/29/1942; 15-1275 Robert Lloyd, b. 6/24/1946.

15-1053 NETTIE M. ARVEY, b. 2/8/1905, m. 4/1/1922, Charles Frederick Smullen, b. 1/15/1901. Ch: 15-1276 Charles Frederick, b. 12/17/1928; 15-1277 Morris H., b. 7/17/1923, m. 9/28/1945, Martha Helen Carey, b. 8/1/1925.

15-1054 ARTHUR PRESTON ARVEY, b. 2/15/1909, m. 1st; 11/3/1931, Agnes Mary Gravernor, b. 12/13/1898, d. 5/23/1948; 2nd, m. 7/14/1948, Catherine Ann Foskey, b. 3/9/1921. Ch: 15-1278 Joyce Ann, b. 5/7/1949.

15-1060 HENRY MORRIS BELL, m. Miriam Hamer, 12/27/1935. Ch: 15-1279 Eugene, b. 6/2/1937; 15-1280 Lynne Carol, b. 9/26/1939.

15-1062 MARIE FLORENCE HAMBLIN, b. 4/10/1919, m. 2/27/1937 Calvin T. Lilliston, b. 7/25/1911. Ch: 15-1281 Calvin Thomas, b. 10/10/1938; 15-1282 Benjamin John, b. 3/8/1940, d. 3/9/1940.

15-1063 RUTH ELLEN HAMBLIN, b. 12/13/1924, m. 7/22/1945, Claire Wise, b. 11/5/1920. Ch: 15-1283 Sallie Ellen, b. 4/30/1948.

15-1064 DANIEL ERNEST MATTHEWS, b. 4/21/1916, m. 4/21/1934, Stella Frances Serman, b. 4/21/1916. Ch: 15-1284 Mary Ellen, b. 5/11/1937; 15-1285 Ernest Clayton, b. 5/26/1943; 15-1286 Patricia Ann, b. 8/26/1946.

15-1065 FRED HENRY MATTHEWS, b. 4/23/1919, m. 3/19/1943, Edith Elaine Watkins, b. 4/23/1919. Ch: 15-1287 Susan Elain, b. 10/10/1947.

15-1066 MARGARET AMELIA MATTHEWS, b. 2/22/1921, 1st. m. 8/29/1940, William Edward Mills; 2nd m. 8/28/1946, Elgan Lloyd Wilson, b. 9/12/1925. Ch: 15-1288 Edward Mills, b. 9/6/1942.

15-1067 MILDRED EMMA MARIE MATTHEWS, b. 4/8/1923, m. 12/25/1943, Orville Lee Mills, b. 10/28/1919. Ch: 15-1289 Mildred Mills, b. 3/26/1946; 15-1290 Orville Lee, b. 5/24/1948.

15-1068 MYRTLE MAY MUMFORD, b. 4/4/1913, m. 6/15/1933, William Franklin Lecates, b. 6/15/1912. Ch: 15-1291 William Virgil, b. 3/17/1934; 15-1292 Samuel Carroll, b. 2/24/1940; 15-1293 Mary Frances, b. 8/4/1941.

15-1076 VIOLET HANCOCK, b. 7/29/1917, m. 10/4/1934, Edward White, b. 4/7/1914. Ch: 15-1294 William Walter, b. 7/4/1925.

15-1077 DOROTHY HANCOCK b. 7/19/1921 m. 6/4/1938, Alton Banks. Ch: 15-1295 Joan, b. 10/13/1938; 15-1296 Alton, b. 7/2/1940; 15-1297 Alvin, b. 7/2/1940.

15-1080 MYRTLE MARIE DENNIS, b. 10/15/1924, m. 2/-/1945, William Bounds, b. 12/4/1924. Ch: 15-1298 Patrica Ann, b. 1/-/1946; 15-1299 William Roland, b. 12/24/1947; 15-1300 Connie Marie, b. 3/16/1949.

15-1082 MILDRED MESSICK, b. 8/13/1927, m. John Morrison. Ch: 15-1301 Gail Patrica, b. 6/4/1944.

15-1122 MARVEL EDWARD SHOCKLEY, b. 3/28/1915, m. Sara Moore Hayward. Ch: 15-1302 Marvel Edward, Jr., 7/25/1947; 15-1303 Patrick Hayward, b. 2/24/1950.

15-1123 PERCY FRANKLIN SHOCKLEY, b. 3/28/1917, m. Elizabeth Estes. Ch: 15-1304 Ralph Estes, b. 10/11/1942; 15-1305 David Franklin, b. 9/25/1947.

15-1125 LOUIS WILLIAM SHOCKLEY, b. 8/29/1919, m. Loretta A. Harpel 10/6/1946, b. 9/1/1919. Ch: 15-1306 Lois Anne, b. 1/25/1947; 15-1307 Loretta Lynn, b. 12/7/1948.

15-1126 EMILY M. SHOCKLEY, b. 2/13/1923, m. 2/27/1943, Edward L. Larner. Ch: 15-1308 Pamela L., b. 3/29/1945.

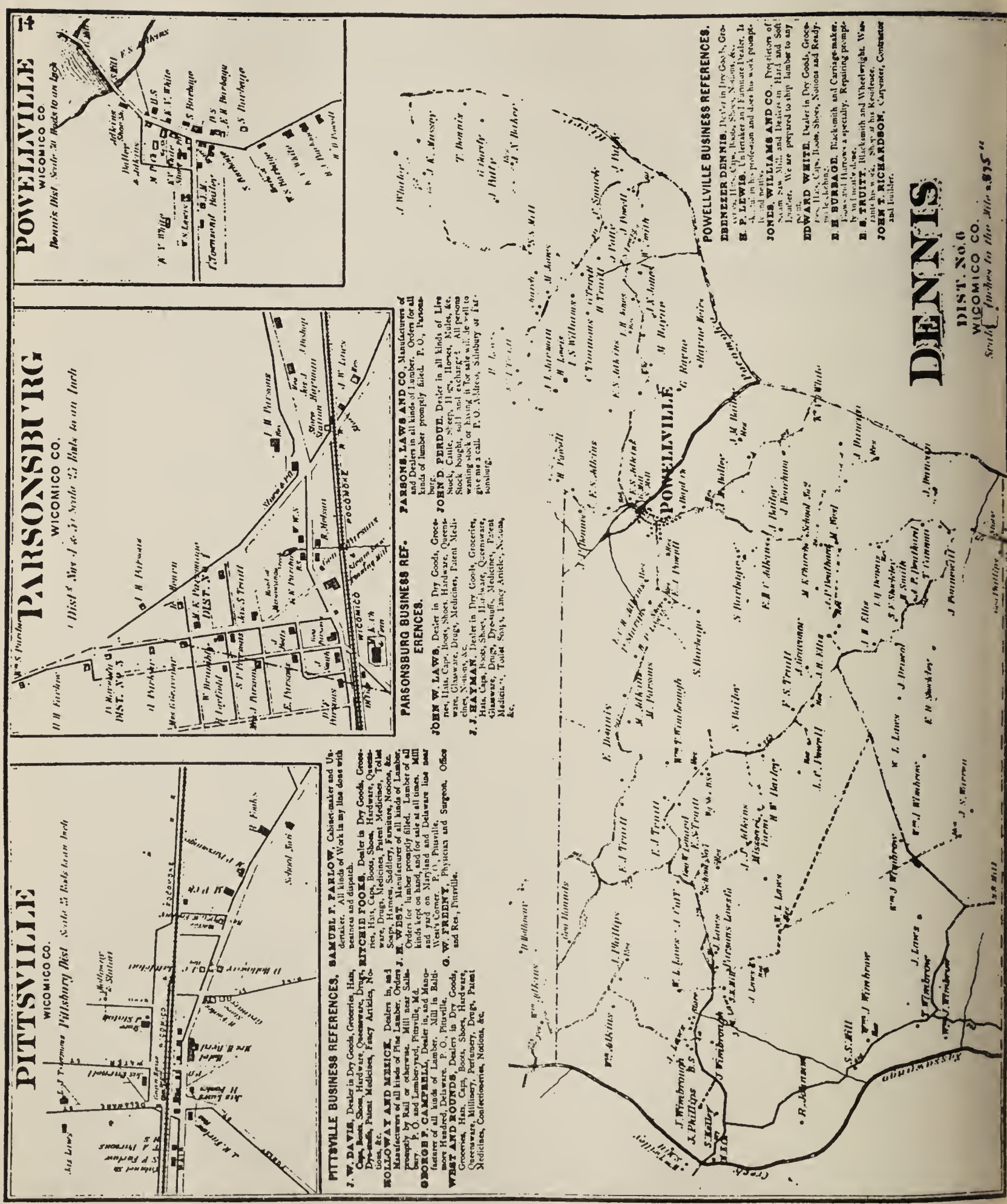
15-1267 JOSEPH TABOR, b. 12/29/1919, m. Gildaroy Wilkens, b. 6/7/1926, m. 12/31/1941. Ch: 15-1309 Betty Jo. b. 10/31/1943.

15-1268 BETTY JOYCE TABOR, b. 7/26/1926, m. 6/17/1943, Everett Carl Pettit, b. 8/28/1924; divorced; m. 1950, Ralph Joseph Festa. Ch: 15-1310 Carol Ruth Pettit, b. 5/9/1946, adopted, m. 1952 by Festa; 1310a Joyce Maria Festa, b. 7/11/1952.

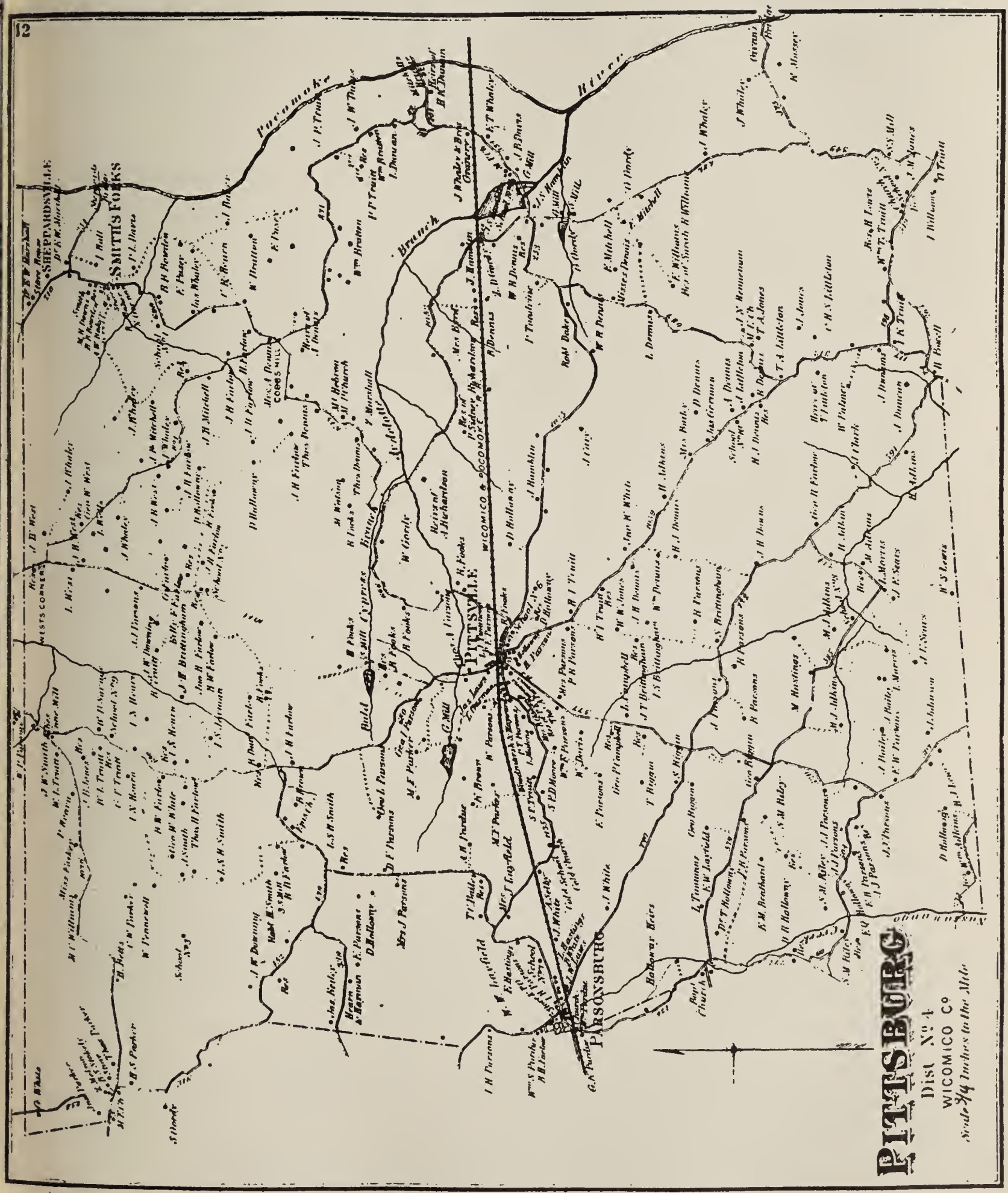
15-1272 MILDRED BERNICE PARKER, b. 9/24/1925, m. 11/24/1946 Donald Wesley Cullen, b. 5/10/1922. Ch: 15-1311 Donald Wesley, Jr., b. 9/18/1946; 15-1311a Kevin Keith, b. 12/13/1949.

15-1273 FRANCIS SHIRLEY UMPHLETT, b. 9/6/1927, m. 11/3/1945. Elder David Mottl, b. 11/30/1924. Ch: 15-1312 Elder David, Jr., b. 7/9/1947.

15-1277 MORRIS H. SMULLEN, b. 7/17/1923, m. 9/28/1945, Martha Helen Carey, b. 8/1/1925. Ch: 15-1313 Linda Lee, b. 8/2/1946.



16. Dennis District No. 6 Wicomico Co., Md., Map of 1877.



15. Pittsburg District No. 4 Wicomico Co., Md., Map of 1877.

16. DANIEL FOOKES of Benjamin (6) of Thomas (2) of James (1) of Accomac about 1660, m. Violetta Tyndall. Ch: 31 Sara, b. 18 Apr. 1762; 32 Billy, b. 27 Jan. 1765; 33 Leah, b. 26 Aug. 1767, d. age 16 yrs; 34 Abigail, b. 14 Dec. 1769, d. age 2½ yrs; 35 Daniel, b. 11 Jan. 1772; 36 Jonathan, b. 3 July 1774, m. in 1801 Nancy Hearn dau of Louder Hearn, d. July 1834; 37 Benjamin, b. 7 Aug. 1776; 38 James, b. 13 June 1778, m. Betsy Hearn in 1834; 39 Thomas, b. 1 Sept. 1780, m. Sally Hearn; 40 Sabra, m. Jefferson.

Will of Violetta Tyndall Fooks, widow of Daniel Fooks (16).

In the name of God, Amen.

I, Violetta Fookes, of Worcester county being weak in body and sound in mind, &c.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Fookes 40 lbs. in cash, and a loom, stays and geevs and all utensils thereto belonging.

I also give and bequeth unto my daughter Sarah Fookes and Sabrough Fookes one third part of a tract of land called "Farlow's Delight" and also one room in the house below towards where Radcliff Blizzard formerly lived and one room in the above estate to them the said Sarah Fookes and Sabrough Fookes, during the time they live unmarried and also forty pounds and the loom and utensils to the said Sarah Fooks her heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I also give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Fookes, all that tract of land called "Farlow's Delight" after the decease of his two sister's single life.

I also give and bequeath unto my two daughters one third part of a tract of land called "Meeting Hill" and one room in the house as aforesaid, above and below to them during their single life as aforesaid.

I also give and bequeath unto my son Thomas, all that tract of land called "Meeting Hill" after the decease of my two daughters single life, unto the said Thomas Fookes, his heirs and assigns forever, upon the said Thomas Fookes paying to his brother Benjamin fifteen hundred pounds in cash.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sabrough Fookes one of my best beds and three bed quilts, one iron pot and iron rack one coper coffee pot, and the pewter that I may own to be hers, the said Sabrough Fookes, her heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son James Fookes, two feather beds, three quilts, 26 yards twilled bed tick and one horse that goes in the waggin, unto the said James Fookes, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. Be it remembered that the two thirds of the two tracts of land called Farlow's Delight and Meeting Hill is to be the property and estate of him the said Thomas Fookes, his heirs and assigns forever at my decease.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my three sons Billy Fookes, Daniel and Jonathan Fookes, all my estate mentioned as aforesaid, in goods chattels and credits, excepting my wearing apparel which I give unto my daughters and I do hereby appoint my beloved son Billy Fooks my whole and sole executor.

I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 29th day of November, 1802.

Signed Violetta Fookes.

Witnesses John Cole, Thomas Dennis. Lib. 1803-1806 f 122 Worcester Co. Md.

DANIEL FOOKS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

In the name of God Amen I Daniel Fookes of Worcester County in the State of Maryland being at the time in a low estate of health * * * * I do give & dispose of in the manner and form as followeth. Item I give and bequeath unto my son Billy Fooks a tract of land called hardship and all

that part of a resurvey on Sd tract that lyeth to the westermost of Elijah Tindles, & my will is that he shall have no more of my estate. Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Daniel Fookes part of a tract of Land called poplar Neck beginning twenty five poles to the northermost of the bounder of Sd. poppler neck and from thence with a line drawn due north three hundred and forty perches and from thence a line drawn due west one hundred and sixty perches and from thence a line drawn due south three hundred poles and from thence a right line to the beginning. Item I give and bequeath unto my son Jonathan Fookes a part of several tracts of Land beginning at the end of twenty five poles due north from the bounder of poppler neck and from thence a line to be drawn due north across my Land and all the Land that is now in my possession that lyeth to the Eastermost of sd line & to the northermost of the bauld cypress branch to him & his heirs forever. Item I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin Fookes all my right of a tract of land called Richard's hoggyard and my part of a resurvey called addition to hardship that lyeth to the Southermost of said tract called Richard's hoggyard and my part of a resurvey called addition to hardship that lyeth to the Southermost of said tract called Richard's hoggyard. Item I give and bequeath unto my son James Fookes a tract of land called poppler neck containing fifty acres and beginning at the bounder of a tract running due north as above mentioned in other devises twentyfive poles & from thence an equal part of all upon the south side of the bauld Cypress branch that lyeth between Sd tract and a tract called Crown point and that lyeth between former devises. Item I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Fookes a tract of land called crown point containing forty eight acres also an equal part of all my land lying between crown point & poppler neck that lyeth to the Southermost of the bauld Cypress branch. Item I give all the right of my bauld Cypress timber unto my three sons Jonathan Daniel & James but allowing all my other sons liberty of as much of Sd timber as their necessary uses may require. Item All my land yet not devised I leave to be equally divided amongst my three daughters Sarah Leah & Sabrough also thirty pounds to be raised and levyed out of my estate to each of my daughters. Item I give and bequeath unto my son James Fooks seven pounds ten shillings for the advancement of his lerning to be raised and levyed out of my son Thomas & to my daughter Sabrough ten pounds each to be raised and levyed out of my Estate. All the residue of my estate to be equally divided amongst my children except my son Billy & I do nominate constitute and appoint my two sons Jonathan Fooks Daniel Fookes, Exrs of this my last will & Testament revoking and annuling all other wills heretofore by me made confirming this and no other. In testimony whereof I do hereunto my hand set and affix my seal this twenty forth day of January 1793.

Daniel (his mark) Fookes.

Witnesses Elijah Tindle, Lovey Prettyman, Samuel Hearn. Will filed by Jonathan Fookes. Probated 19 Feb. 1793 by Elijah Tindle and Samuel Hearn. (Liber J.W. Folio 109, Worcester Co. Md.)

Daniel Fookes, private Capt. James Perdue's Co., classed 15 July, 1780, Md. Militia American Revolution.

EARLY LAND GRANTS IN MARYLAND

TO DANIEL FOOKS In 1758, Tower Hill, Now Sussex Co., Del., Cert 86 Acres; Firm Land, Now Wicomico, 88 Acres, in 1764; In 1769, Third Choice, Now Wicomico, 146 Acres; in 1774, Poplar Neck, Now Wicomico 50 Acres; in 1798 Milford, Now Wicomico, 203 Acres; In 1801, Huckster's Choice, Now Wicomico, 24 Acres; in 1774, Hog Yard, Worcester, 125 Acres; in 1785, Conclusion, Worcester, 864 Acres; in 1795, Worcester, 587 Acres; in 1796, Addition to Conclusion, 925 Acres.

TO JONATHAN FOOKS In 1796, Conclusion, 803½ Acres; In 1798, Milford, 203 Acres, now Wicomico; In 1765, Addition to Westmore, Worcester, 400 Acres; In 1792, in Worcester, 245 Acres; In 1803, Addition to Philadelphia, 1443 Acres; in 1821 Partnership certificate to Elijah Fooks, Worcester, 60 Acres; in 1801, Huckster's Choice, Wicomico, 24 Acres.

TO RITCHIE AND JAMES FOOKS In 1855, Consolidation, now Wicomico, 660½ Acres certificate in name of Billy Fooks.

TO JAMES M. FOOKS. In 1831, Milford, Worcester Co. 210 Acres; In 1851, Pine Ridge, 28¼ Acres; Addition to Pine Ridge, in Worcester, 59½ Acres. In 1834, now Wicomico, Fooks Beginning, James M. Fooks, et al., 50 Acres.

8 Nov. 1791 Resurvey of 232 acres of vacant land included in resurvey called Addition to Hardship surveyed for 578½ acres about ¼ mile to the southwest of Bald Cypress branch making out of Aydelotte Branch.

This land is North of Pittsville, Md.

BILLY FOOKS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT 1823

In the Name of God amen I Billy Fookes of worcester In the State of Maryland—being afflicted in body * * * * and after my debts and funeral charges are paid and my wifs thirds taken out—I devise and bequeath as follows—

Item I Give unto my Eldest daughter Sarah Farlow one Negro Girl Called Liddy now in her posession and what other property she has had and bourn away, and my will is that she shall have no more of my Estate—

Item I Give unto my three Single daughters Peggy Abegail and Gatty all of my Personal Estate Except the Legasies Herein after mentioned to be Equally devided amongst them and my will is that they shall have no more of my Estate.

Item I Give unto my son James all my Land Laying on the Northeast side of the Bald cypress branch (Except one Acre of Land most Convenient to my saw mill) and a Lot of six acres of Land out of a tract of Land Called a Gift to my first son Near dericksons X Roads, and one third of my saw mill and all the utentials and preveleges Thereunto belonging with the shoemakers tools—to him & Heirs and assigns forever.

Item I Give unto my son Handy all my Land on the south west side of the Bald cypress branch and on the west side of a Line to be drawn South ten degrees west from the Bounder of a tract of Land Called Collinses desire (the said Bounder being on the Northeast Side of said branch) untill It Intersects the Road Leading from Snowhill to the Line meeting house—and also one third part of my sawmill with one Third of all the priviledges and utentials thereunto belonging and one half of my part of a tract of Land called Friendship and his choice of my Guns to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item I Give unto my son Ritchie all the Land on the south east side of the Bald cypress branch (Except one acre most Convenient to my sawmill for the priviledge of the mill) That is adjoining where I now Live up the divisional Line between him and Handy with one third part of my sawmill and one third part of all the priviledges and utentials thereunto belonging with one half of my part of a tract of Land called friendship and my other Gun To him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item I Give unto my beloved wife over and above her thirds one Corner Cupbord and one buro also my will is that She shall have Quiet and peaceable possession of Each of my sons property untill the said Son shall come of age—or untill her marriage and it is also my will that if Either of my sons should die without Legal Isue and having no will that the other two sons Should have his part of my Estate or if two should die the other one In Like manner also I Give unto my three sons my three volumes of Maxeys Laws.

Item I devise my Negro Girl named Sealey to be free at the age of twenty five years and her Issue to be free at the same age if any—the said Girl was born 25th April 1817.

Item I devise my Negro Girl froro ann to be free at the age of twenty five years and her Isue if any to be free at the same age the said Girl was born 10th March 1819.

Item I devise my Negro boy Joshua to be free at the age of thirty one years provided he should conduct himself well if not he is to serve until the age of thirty five years the said boy was born April 6th 1805—

and Lastly I do hereby constitute and apoint my eldest son James to be my sole Executor of this my Last will and testament Revoking and Annulling all former wills by me heretofore made, Ratifying and Confirming this and none other to be my Last Will and testament.

In testamony whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and Affixed my seal this fourth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty three.

Billy Fooks (SEAL)

Witnesses George Truitt, Daniel Fooks of D, John Brown. Probated 23 Sept. 1823.

The Will of James Fooks of Billy of Worcester Co., Md., devised tract of land called Consolidation to his wife, Nancy, for life, near Cypress Branch then to bro Ritchie; ⅓ part of saw mill to bro. Ritchie. Residue to Bill Farlow's four daus: Mary B. Holloway, Betty M. Parker, Martha E. Farlow, Julia Anna Farlow; ⅓ to Denart Dennis of John of T; ⅓ to Priscilla E. Farlow of George. Bro Ritchie, executor. Witnesses: William Truitt, Benjamin S. Melson, Ebenezer H. Fooks.

JONATHAN FOOKS OF DANIEL LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, 1830.

In the name of God Amen, I Jonathan (of D) of Worcester county in the State of Maryland considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof do therefore after my debts are paid and my wife's thirds taken out will and bequeath as follows: I give and devise unto my son James Minos Fooks and his heirs and assigns forever on condition that he or they shall comply with the terms hereinafter mentioned all my part of a tract of land called Addition to Philadelphia except seventy five acres on which William Parsons (of L) lives which is conditionally bonded to him, and also my right to a tract called Conclusion and also all my right to a tract called Addition to Conclusion and also all my right to a tract called Second Addition to Philadelphia estimated in the whole at about six hundred acres and also all my part of a tract of land formerly called Forrest Range one hundred and twenty five acres and also the balance of a lot or tract of land called Tribulation that formerly belonged to Richard Sampson more than is conditionally bounded Charles Godfrey and John Godfrey estimated at about seven acres and all my part of a tract called Tower Mill about seven acres and also a tract called Sharp Point six and one half acres and also all my right to a saw mill on a Branch called Bald Cypress with all the implements thereunto belonging and also one half of the lands that I bought of Henry Dennis it being called Gift to my first son and Hardship said half estimated at twenty five acres and also my part of the lands that James Fooks (of D) and myself bought of Sarah F. Tisdale my part being estimated at four acres and also all my right to Ball Cypress Timber except on lands herein otherwise devised.

Item I will and bequeath unto each of my two grandsons Jonathan Bacon and Henry Bacon (sons of my daughter Priscilla) and their heirs $600.00 each with legal interest from the day of my death to be raised out of

my Personal estate and retained in the hands of my son James Minos Fooks and his heirs and assigns until they my said grandsons shall each arrive at the age of twenty one or have a lawfully begotten heir of their body and in case either of them should die before they arrive at the age of twenty one and without such heir as aforesaid then and in such case I give the share of him so dieing unto the survivor of them and his heirs but provided they should happen to die before they arrive at the age of twenty one years and without such heir as aforesaid then and in such case I give the whole of said several sums with the interest thereon to be equally divided between my son James Minos Fooks and my daughter Henrietta Byrd and their heirs and assigns and I make the several sums of six hundred dollars each a lien and incumbrancy on all the lands devised to my son James Minos Fooks that is contained in a tract called Addition to Philadelphia until they are fully settled and paid.

Item. I will and devise unto my daughter Henrietta Byrd and her heirs and assigns all the lands that I bought of Asher W. Burroughs that is in Aydolets Branch or on the north side of said branch called Tribulation, Friendship, Long Delay, Pleasant Grove and perhaps by other names estimated in the whole at about one hundred and eighty acres and also my part of a tract of land called Milford and my part of a saw and grist mill on Aydelets Branch with all the implements thereunto belonging, said part estimated at fifty seven acres and also my part of Addition to Hardship twenty one acres and my part of Hucksters Choice eight acres and my part of Fookes Neglect three and one third acres and my part of Richards Hogyard sixteen and two thirds acres and my part of narrow slip one and two thirds acres and my part of Aydolets Beaverdams six and one third acres and the one half of the lands that I bought of Henry Dennis it being called gift to my first son and Hardship said half estimated at twenty five acres I also will and bequeath unto my daughter Henrietty Bird and her heirs five hundred dollars beside what she hath already received.

Item. I will and devise that all my other lands not yet divided be sold at fair publick sale but as the most part of the same hath been conditionally sold and some taken in security for money but I devise that any one having a conditioned bond for any part of said lands provided they shall settle all fair claims due to my estate shall be entitled to a deed for said lands according to their bond notwithstanding the limited time contracted for may be expired but it is to be understood that my estate or executor is to be at no expense of surveying said lands I also devise that each piece of said lands that hath been conditionally bonded or taken into security, if sold shall be sold separate and if they should bring more money clear of the expense of said sale than will settle my fair demands that said overplus shall not come into my estate but be paid over to whom it may of right appear to belong and I devise that my son James Minos Fooks shall have full authority to give deeds for the aforesaid lands devised to be sold if the present conditional purchases make payment for them or if sold at public sale as aforesaid the money arising from sale or sales is to be considered as my other personal estate.

Item. The balance to be equally divided between my daughter Henrietta Byrd and their heirs and assigns and I release each of them from all receipts for any property that hath been by either of them received and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son James Minos Fooks my executor of this my last will and testament.

Jonathan Fooks (of D) Seal.

Witnesses: James Fooks, Handy Fooks, Ritchie Fooks. Feb. 27, 1830. Worcester County, Md.

The data for 32 William Fooks was compiled by Mrs. David H. Wimbrow, Salisbury, Md. It was submitted September 18, 1950. A few additions have been made since that time.

32 WILLIAM (BILLY) FOOKS of Daniel (16) of Benjamin (6) of Thomas (2) of James (1) of Accomac, b. 1-27-1765, d. 8-22-1823, m. Turner Turner from Cincinnati, Ohio, who was b. 8-2-1765, d. 12-19-1860. (Tomb McEnnis Farm, old Fooks Farm, about 1½ miles north of Pittsville, Md.) Ch: 32-1 Sarah, b. 6-28-1794, d. 8-26-1884, m. 6-15-1816, Billy Farlow, b. 8-30-1789, d. 8-25-1853, who was a son of Benjamin Farlow (Served in Revolutionary War), b. 7-4-1756, d. Nov. 1821 m. Elizabeth Parsons, b. 2-18-1765, d. 1-28-1856. (Billy and Sarah Fooks Farlow Tombs in Farlow Cemetery near Pittsville, Md.); 32-2 Margaret (Peggy) m. 11-19-1824, John Dennis of Thomas and Mary Dennis, b. 5-15-1794, d. 2-19-1855; 32-3 Abigail, b. 2-26-1798, d. 1-29-1865 (Tomb Brittingham Farm, near Pittsville, Md), m. 11-23-1824, George Farlow, b. ca. 1795, d. 1877, of Benjamin Farlow. (Served in Revolution), b. 7-4-1756, d. Nov. 1821, m. Elizabeth Parsons, b. 2-18-1765, d. 1-28-1856; 32-4 Gertrude (Gatty), b. 7-2-1800, d. 9-22-1892. (Tomb Parsons Cemetery, Sby. Md.); 32-5 James, b. 11-23-1804, d. 12-26-1857, m. Nancy Simpson, b. 5-20-1801, d. 11-7-1865. (Tomb McCoy Ennis Farm, old Fooks Farm, Pittsville, Md) 32-6 Handy, b. 8-20-1808, d. 5-1-1885, m. 1-6-1840, Mary Ann Fooks, b. 10-14-1814, d. 12-7-1903. (Tomb Parsons Cemetery.) ; 32-7 Richard (Ritchie) Fooks, b. 6-11-1811, d. 1-25-1877, m. 10-11-1836, Eliza White Bratten, b. 1-15-1818, d. 6-30-1886. (Tomb McCoy Ennis Farm, near Pittsville, Md.)

32-1 SARAH FOOKS, m. 6-15-1816, Billy Farlow, b. 8-30-1879, d. 8-25-1853. Ch: 32-8 Mary T., b. 4-25-1817, d. 1-21-1887; 32-9 William (Billy) Fooks, b. 3-14-1821, d. 5-19-1903; 32-10 George R., b. 6-20-1823, d. 12-19-1894; 32-11 Gertrude (Gatty), b. 2-11-1826, d. 1-15-1889; 32-12 Benjamin Burton; 32-13 James Handy, b. 1-1-1831, d. 3-26-1912; 32-14 Mahala E.; 32-15 Julia A., b. 9-23-1835, d. 8-9-1902; 32-16 Jonathan Sharpe m. 12-23-1852, Martha J. Hayman; 32-17 John Harvey, b. 5-4-1839, d. 1-8-1913; 32-18 Hiram W., b. 3-4-1842, d. 1-22-1909.

32-2 MARGARET (PEGGY) FOOKS, m. 11-19-1824, John Dennis, b. 5-15-1794, d. 2-19-1855. Ch: Stephen Purnell, M.D., b. 1827, d. 1900. (Tomb Parsons Cem. Salisbury, Md.); 32-19½ Hester Ann Hulda Jane, m. Dr. Isaac P. Phillips of Phila. 4 ch., Isaac who went west; Stephen, no living issue; Gertrude, m. Rev. Henry R. Dulany, had son Earl who died single; and Lillie who d. single; 32-20 Mary E., b. 10-26-1825, d. 7-3-1887. (Tomb Parsons Cemetery, Salisbury, Md.); 32-20½ Denard James, (Soldier in Confederate Army, prisoner of war, d. Federal prison).

32-3 ABIGAIL FOOKS, m. 11-23-1824, George Farlow, b. ca. 1795, d. 1877. Ch: 32-21 William (Billy) Handy, b. 10-4-1825, d. 12-10-1892; 32-22 Priscilla E.; 32-23 Thomas Henry; 32-24 Benjamin Warren; 32-25 Name not shown in Will, probably deceased but granddaughter, Amanda Jane Stephens, wife of Joseph Stevens received this share in will; 32-26 George Ritchie, b. 3-4-1836, d. 10-9-1916.

32-6 HANDY FOOKS, m. 1-6-1840, Mary Ann Fooks, (his first cousin), b. 10-14-1814, d. 12-7-1903. Ch: 32-27 Daniel Edwin, b. 11-4-1841, d. 12-19-1877. Tomb Parsons Cem.; 32-28 Mary Ella, b. 8-18-1843, d. 8-22-1862, Tomb Parsons Cem.; 32-29 William James, b. 1849, d. 1849, Tomb Parsons Cem. Salisbury, Md.

32-7 RICHARD (RITCHIE) FOOKS, one of Wicomico County's first delegates to Maryland General Assembly; also delegate from Worcester Co, Md,, before the formation of Wicomico Co.; also member of Constitutional Convention of Maryland, m. 10-11-1836, Eliza White Brattan (Broughton) b. 1-15-1818, d. 6-30-1886. Ch: 32-30 William; 32-31 Margaret Ann, b. 8-12-1837, d. 12-27-1862; 32-32 Sallie Mary, b. 7-17-1840, d. 5-31-1903; 32-33 Julia Turner, m. 3-17-1864, Albert G. Marshall. Tomb McCoy Ennis Farm, old Fooks Farm, near Pittsville, Md.; 32-34 Jennie.

32-8 MARY T. FARLOW, m. 4-2-1834, Joshua Holloway, b. 5-16-1812, d. 11-12-1869. Ch: 32-35 Elizabeth, b. 4-12-1836, m. Leonard Timmons; 32-36 Billy Handy, b. 3-2-1838, d. 11-9-1923; 32-37 Levisa E., b. 2-17-1842, d. 3-15-1918; Tomb in Farlow Cemetery; 32-38 Clarissa Ellen, b. 8-26-1843, d. 1-17-1927; Tomb Farlow Cemetery; 32-39 Joshua Henry, b. 2-26-1845, d. 8-2-1920; Tomb Farlow Cemetery; 32-40 Daniel Ritchie, b. 11-23-1846, d. 10-9-1920; 32-41 Priscilla A. (Prissy), b. 6-16-1848, d. 7-2-1910; Tomb Farlow Cemetery; 32-42 Jane, b. 2-3-1850; 32-43 Mary Gatty; 32-44 Hester, b. 7-10-1852.

32-9 WILLIAM (BILLY) FOOKS FARLOW, m. 1-25-1851, Elizabeth E. Hearn, b. 9-27-1929, d. 10-2-1919. Ch: 32-45 Emma; 32-46 Willie Edward, b. 2-8-1854; 32-47 Annie E., b. 9-12-1856; 32-48 John Thomas, b. 7-15-1858, d. 9-14-1931; 32-49 Harvey, b. 11-30-1861, d. 6-7-1931, m. Laura Hamblin; 32-50 James E., b. 6-16-1865, d. 8-13-1925; 32-51 Mary Alice (Mamie), b. 4-2-1872.

32-10 GEORGE RITCHIE FARLOW, m. 12-19-1848, Clarissa Parker, b. 5-10-1822, d. 12-30-1895. Ch: 32-52 Sarah Martha; 32-53 John William; 32-54 Humphrey, b. 4-7-1854; 32-55 Clarissa Turner, b. 12-27-1858, d. 7-14-1927; 32-56 Georgeannie.

32-11 GERTRUDE (GATTY) FARLOW, m. 12-17-1849, Joshua R. Parker, b. 7-14-1821, d. 1-5-1861. Ch: 32-57 Elizabeth; 32-58 John William, b. 8-2-1853; 32-59 Sarah Martha (Sallie); 32-60 Mary; 32-61 Ed., m. Sallie Mary Parsons.

32-12 BENJAMIN BURTON FARLOW, m. 11-3-1840, Julia McGee. Ch: 32-62 Samuel F., m. Rowena Hayman.

32-13 JAMES HANDY FARLOW, m. 10-9-1856, Sarah A. Farlow, b. 8-11-1838, d. 4-23-1895, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Holloway Farlow. Ch: 32-64 Mary Elizabeth, b. 8-7-1857, d. 4-3-1929; 32-65 Dr. Elisha Frank, b. 8-27-1859, d. 7-8-1937; 32-66 Amanda Ellen, b. 10-12-1864, d. 10-9-1933; 32-67 Fred, b. 4-4-1868, m. Flora Hearn, d. 1948; 32-68 Flora A, b. 8-25-1874; 32-69 Eliza Jane (Jennie), b. 5-19-1877; 32-70 Addie B., b. 6-14-1880, d. 8-6-1901.

32-14 MAHALA H. FARLOW, m. 12-5-1860, Hiram D. Parker, d. 1894. See Will. Ch: 32-71 George T., d. 1912, killed Ice Plant Explosion; 32-72 Daniel; 32-73 Sarah Jane, m. William Downes; 32-74 Joshua, b. 12-29-1853, d. 8-25-1914; 32-75 Minos, m. Sadie Wolfe; 32-76 Billy Handy, b. 11-8-1860, d. 11-15-1928.

32-15 JULIA A. FARLOW, m. 12-12-1854, Josephus M. Melson, b. 3-30-1833, d. 10-21-1861. Ch: 32-78 John Handy, b. 9-18-1857, d. 3-21-1945; 32-79 Joe Annie, b. 12-21-1861, d. 8-9-1948.

32-18 HIRAM W. FARLOW, m. 11-25-1863, Theodoria Brittingham, b. 5-10-1846, d. 4-13-1872. Ch. 32-80 Billy Fooks, d. single; 32-81 Minerva; 32-82 Ewell C., b. 3-22-1862, d. 9-23-1917.

32-18 HIRAM W. FARLOW, m. 2-13-1873, Sallie Mary Adkins, 2d wife, 8-12-1852, d. 3-27-1906. Ch: 32-83 John; 32-84 George Washington, b. 10-7-1875, d. 2-1-1927; 32-85 Sallie Ann, d. when small.

32-20 MARY E. DENNIS, m. .... Brenizer. Ch: 32-86 Laura, b. 7-23-1848, d. 9-4-1930. Burial place, Parsons Cem. Salisbury, Md.

32-20 MARY E. DENNIS BRENIZER, m. 2d, Bennie Hearn.

32-21 WILLIAM (BILLY) HANDY FARLOW, m. 1-19-1849, Tabitha Parker, b. 11-1-1826, d. 8-14-1887. Ch: 38-87 George Washington, b. 4-24-1856, d. 3-4-1942; 32-88 Martha J., b 3-25-1861, d. 12-3-1938; 32-89 Thomas (Tom), b. 1869, d. 1941 Tomb, Parsonsburg, Md.; 32-90 Caroline; 32-91 Mary, killed by lightning; 32-92 Ida; 32-93 Laura Catherine, b. 7-6-1866, d. 12-4-1938; 32-94 Lee.

32-22 PRISCILLA E. FARLOW, m. 11-12-1850, Burton C. Melson. Ch: 32-95 George; 32-96 Sallie Ann; 32-97 Handy.

32-24 BENJAMIN WARREN FARLOW m. 12-11-1855, Mary A. S. White. Ch: 32-98 James (Jimmie); 32-99 Jennie.

32-26 GEORGE RITCHIE FARLOW, m. 11-26-1859, Hester Ann Parsons, b. 1-7-1839, d. 7-11-1924. Ch: 32-100 Julia Annie Abigail, b. 10-9-1859, m. Nov. 1885, Jerry Morris; 32-101 Daniel Gibson, b. 7-9-1861, d. 1-27-1942; 32-102 Maria Ellen, b. 6-11-1863; 32-103 Mary Minerva Caroline, b. 9-22-1865, d. 2-10-1949; 32-104 George Roy Wallace, b. 3-29-1868; 32-105 Amanda Florence, b. 2-5-1870; 32-106 Margaret Jane, b. 11-19-1873; 32-107 John Henry, Former Sheriff of Wicomico Co., Md., b. 6-28-1877, d. 7-9-1943; 32-108 Walter Thomas, b. 1-27-1881, d. 3-20-1928; 32-109 Gordon Elmer, b. 1885, d. 1886.

32-31 MARGARET ANNE FOOKS, m. 10-30-1854, William Levi Laws, b. 1-2-1829, d. 12-6-1925. Ch: 32-110 James, b. 10-14-1856, d. 5-26-1947; 32-111 William. See Jonathan Fooks (15), d. 1803; 32-112 Ed. See Jonathan Fooks (15) d. 1803; 32-113 Lee. See Jonathan Fooks (15) d. 1803.

32-32 SALLIE MARY FOOKS, m. 3-30-1857, James Laws, brother of William Levi Laws. See Jonathan Fooks (15) d. 1803.

32-36 BILLY HANDY HOLLOWAY, m. 3-28-1858, Mary Elizabeth Hastings, b. 10-28-1840, d. 4-6-1901. Ch: 32-114 Elisha Turner, b. 9-3-1859, d. 1-24-1917; 32-115 Hester, b. 3-10-1861, d. 8-29-1925; 32-116 Harvey H., b. 7-31-1863; 32-117 Daniel James, b. 9-27-1865; 32-118 Joshua Goldsborough, b. 2-29-1868, d. 8-19-1872.

32-40 DANIEL RITCHIE HOLLOWAY m. Nancy E. (Betty) Hamblin, b. 11-11-1850, d. 1-15-1879. Ch: 32-119 Nancy, m. (Little) Will Parsons; 32-120 Handy B., b. 5-8-1873, d. 1-1-1915; 32-121 Mary, b. 6-25-1875.

32-42 JANE HOLLOWAY, m. Asbury Hamblin, b. 1849. Ch: 32-122 May, b. 1873; 32-123 Gertrude, b. 1876; 32-124 Stella, b. 1878; 32-125 Ralph, b. 10-8-1880, d. 10-26-1911; 32-126 Ruth, b. 1882.

32-43 MARY GATTY HOLLOWAY, m. Hiram Ake. Ch: 32-127 Annie Elizabeth, m. Charlie White.

32-44 HESTER HOLLOWAY m. Joshua Ratcliffe Farlow, b. 8-27-1850, d. 11-21-1926, of Benjamin and Mary Holloway Farlow. Ch: 32-128 Emma, b. 7-10-1882; 32-129 Florida, b. 2-23-1884.

32-45 EMMA FARLOW, m. John Wesley Truitt. Ch: 32-130 Clarence, b. 1-3-1874, d. 6-21-1947; 32-131 Annie E., b. 9-22-1876; 32-132 Larry, b. 3-21-1879, m. Maydie Hall.

32-46 WILLIE EDWARD FARLOW, m. 1-2-1888, Mary Ella Hancock. Ch: 32-133 Mary Alice, b. 9-23-1888; 32-134 Sallie Elizabeth, b. 4-13-1890; 32-135 Annie May, b. 9-24-1891; 32-136 Flora Emma, b. 3-4-1893; 32-137 Willie Fooks, b. 5-27-1895; 32-138 Ella Virginia, b. 8-13-1898; 32-139 Carrie Vivian, b. 7-23-1901. Teacher Wells College, New York, 1952.

32-47 ANNIE E. FARLOW, m. 3-4-1880, E. Dora Truitt, b. 10-30-1856, d. 9-15-1921. Ch: 32-140 Florence, b. 7-7-1881; 32-141 Rosie b. 7-19-1885; 32-142 Lee, b. 2-1-1888; 32-143 Ray, b. 11-20-1890; 32-144 Bertha, b. 8-12-1893.

32-48 JOHN THOMAS FARLOW, m. 12-22-1880, Sarah Katherine (Kate) Truitt, b. 6-8-1861, d. 5-14-1935. Ch: 32-145 Otis, b. 9-22-1883, m. Nov. 1914, Elizabeth Bunting; 32-146 Harry, b. 11-10-1885; 32-147 Mary (Mame), b. 3-3-1888; 32-148 Nellie, b. 11-20-1889; 32-149 Ruth, b. 8-19-1892, m. Walter Farlow, b. 6-29-1891. (See 32-170); 32-150 Mattie Katherine, b. 5-12-1895; 32-151 William Irvin, b. 12-5-1901; 32-152 Bessie b. 1-8-1904.

32-50 JAMES E. FARLOW, m. 1893, Mary Ellen Wootten, b. 1867, d. 2-26-1937. Ch: 32-153 Ernest, b. 4-29-1897; 32-154 Earl, b. 6-10-1900, m. Dollie Wilkins, b. 11-27-1907.

32-51 MARY ALICE (MAMIE) FARLOW, m. 11-30-1898, Isaac Henry Truitt, b. 9-19-1865. Ch: 32-155 Edna Pearl, b. 7-28-1901; 32-156 Herman Fooks, b. 7-8-1907; 32-157 Wallace Henry, b. 9-9-1910.

32-52 SARAH MARTHA FARLOW, m. Steve Purnell, (Snow Hill, Md). Ch: 32-158 William (Will); 32-159 George; 32-160 Steve; 32-161 Jennie, m. Ernest Purnell; 32-162 Annie.

32-53 JOHN WILLIAM (BILL) FARLOW, m. 2-8-1876 Lucy Leonard. Ch: 32-163 Stansbury William, b. 7-10-1876, d. 5-13-1938; 32-164 Henry L., b. 5-8-1878; 32-165 Minnie, b. 9-20-1880; 32-166 Clara, b. 3-11-1886; 32-167 George, b. 3-9-1887.

32-54 HUMPHREY FARLOW, m. 5-1-1878, Ann Elizabeth Jarman, b. 5-1-1858. Ch: 32-168 Rosie; 32-169 Larry, b. 8-4-1889; 32-170 Walter, b. 6-29-1891.

32-55 CLARISSA TURNER FARLOW, m. 11-12-1888, George W. Calloway, b. 12-14-1852, d. 11-14-1933. Ch: 32-171 John, b. 4-2-1894, m. 12-23-1915, Cora Maddox, b. 8-22-1892; 32-172 Annie, b. 11-15-1889, d. 12-21-1945, m. 12-21-1916, Arthur White, b. 3-17-1883, d. 1-6-1924.

32-56 GEORGEANNIE FARLOW, m. Elijah Parsons. Ch: 32-173 Clara, b. 5-7-1887; 32-174 Ritchard.

32-57 ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) PARKER, m. Stant Short. Ch: 32-175 Virgie Marie, b. 10-3-1876; 32-176 Will, b. 5-1-1878.

32-58 JOHN WILLIAM PARKER, m. 8-26-1875, Margaret Elizabeth Sturgis, b. 8-30-1856. Ch: 32-177 Sarah Jane, b. 6-25-1876; 32-178 Laura A., b. 9-14-1878; 32-179 Gatty Ellen, b. 5-23-1881, d. 12-3-1944; 32-180 Joshua James, b. 2-3-1884, d. 10-2-1949; 32-181 William J., b. 9-13-1886; 32-182 George Thomas, b. 9-18-1889, d. August 1894; 32-183 Mamie E., b. 4-22-1892; 32-184 Lula Edith, b. 5-28-1895; 32-185 Elisha Elton, b. 3-5-1898, d. 10-30-1898; 32-186 Virgie H., b. 5-8-1901, d. 3-13-1947.

32-59 SARAH MARTHA (SALLIE) PARKER, m. Joseph Hamblin. Ch: 32-187 Della, m. Colmer Morris; 32-188 Isaac; 32-189 Benjamin; 32-190 Dan; 32-191 Roy, m. Rosie Moore; 32-192 Walter, m. Helen . . . . .

32-60 MARY PARKER, m. Joseph Parsons. Ch: 32-193 Charlie, m. Manie Baker; 32-194 Rosie, d. as child; 32-195 Henry, b. 1888; 32-196 Pearl.

32-63 JONATHAN JAMES FARLOW, m. lady from Crisfield, Md. Ch: 32-198 Bertie.

32-64 MARY ELIZABETH FARLOW, m. 1-2-1875, John A. Dennis, b. 4-20-1854, d. 3-5-1931. Ch: 32-199 Lura, b. 7-5-1878; 32-200 Ernest, b. 4-10-1881; 32-201 Lee, b. 9-3-1885; 32-202 Elizabeth, b. 2-28-1897.

32-65 ELISHA FRANK FARLOW, m. Dec. 1881, Annie Marrar Calloway, b. 9-22-1862, d. 11-14-1943. Ch: 32-203 Raymond Franklin, b. 4-27-1886; 32-204 Mary Virginia; 32-205 Ethel Cleveland; 32-206 Blanche Thurman.

32-66 AMANDA ELLEN FARLOW, m. 2-25-1885, George Thomas Truitt, b. 12-4-1855, d. 3-22-1896. Ch: 32-207 Mary Alice, b. 7-29-1886; 32-208 Annie Maud, b. 6-6-1889; 32-209 Sallie Thomas, b. 12-18-1890, m. 11-23-1933, Edwin Tice, b. 11-20-1890; 32-210 William Franklin, b. 3-26-1892. Single; Aleutian Islands 1949; 32-211 Ralph Frederick, b. 3-4-1895.

32-68 FLORA A. FARLOW, m. 2-26-1896, Zadok K. Evans, b. 9-15-1869. Ch: 32-212 Paul Handy, b. 10-31-1896, m. 8-14-1926, Claire George, b. 2-2-1902.

32-69 ELIZA JANE (JENNIE) FARLOW m. Apr. 1900, Arthur Wilmore Shockley b. 8-11-1872. Ch: 32-213 Crawford Warfield, b. 10-5-1903; 32-214 James Elijah Wilmore, b. 10-30-1905; 32-215 Sarah Amanda Virginia, b. 10-4-1907; 32-216 Rebecca Loretta, b. 7-3-1911; 32-217 Sallie Isabelle, b. 2-23-1914.

32-71 GEORGE T. PARKER, m. Annie J. Warren. Ch: 32-218 George Warren; 32-219 Sarah E.; 32-220 Jessie E.

32-72 DANIEL PARKER, m. Annie Gordy; 2d wife, Annie Smith. Ch: 32-221 Daniel.

32-74 JOSHUA PARKER, m. 4-3-1876 Mary Emily Riley, b. 6-1-1859, d. 1-28-1935. Ch: 32-222 Mary Annie, b. 8-10-1881; 32-223 Hannah Elizabeth, b. 4-10-1884; 32-224 Clara Belle, b. 3-24-1887; 32-225 Edna, b. 10-12-1889; 32-226 Martha Ellen; 32-227 Pauline Slemmons.

32-76 BILLY HANDY PARKER, m. 6-28-1882, Rosa Nicholson, b. 11-5-1863, d. 1-15-1943. Ch: 32-228 Raymond, b. 4-21-1883; 32-229 Bessie, b. 3-28-1888; 32-230 Alice, b. 11-7-1892; 32-231 William, b. 8-19-1902, d. 11-14-1946

32-77 ELISHA PARKER, m. Willie Gordy. Ch: 32-232 Herman; 32-233 Carl, m. Lizzie Rider Parker, widow of his bro. Herman Parker.

32-77 ELISHA PARKER, m. 2d wife Mary Rider. Ch: 32-234 Lillian, m. Beers.

32-78 JOHN HANDY MELSON, m. Rebecca Parsons, b. 6-24-1862. Ch: 32-235 Elizabeth, b. 8-26-1881; 32-236 Lloyd, b. 8-11-1885; 32-237 John, b. 5-25-1888, d. 8-22-1948.

32-78 JOHN HANDY MELSON. m. May, 1893, 2d wife, Laura Alice Workman, b. 8-13-1875, d. 10-18-1936. Ch: 32-238 Mae, b. 7-1-1897; 32-239 Gertrude, b. 1-8-1900; 32-240 Edna, b. 7-12-1903. (Mrs. Walter Downes); 32-241 Julia Beatrice, b. 7-9-1906; 32-242 Frank Alfred, b. 7-3-1910; 32-243 Raymond Charles, b. 2-4-1913.

32-79 JOE ANNIE MELSON, m. Lorenz Brittingham, b. 1-28-1861, d. 6-16-1928. Ch: 32-244 Bertha, b. 2-13-1886, d. 1-12-1932; 32-245 Willie, b. 8-23-1883, d. 1-23-1932, m. 12-4-1911, Edith Baker, b. 10-5-1883

32-81 MINERVA FARLOW, m. Charles Bowden. Ch: 32-246 Burt Benjamin; 32-247 Mae; 32-248 Mildred.

32-83 JOHN FARLOW, m. Susan Cropper. Ch: 32-249 Nadine, m. Orlando Harrison; 32-250 John.

32-84 GEORGE WASHINGTON FARLOW, of Hiram and Sallie Mary, m. 12-5-1900, Maggie Baker. Ch: 32-251 William L., b. 7-27-1905; Druggist, Berlin, Md., m. Louise Thomas; 32-252 Mary Edna, b. 7-4-1907. Now Mrs. William Stansbury Gordy; 32-253 Rosa Florence, b. 2-28-1910; 32-254 Dorothy Myrtle, b. 2-4-1913; 32-255 Georgeanne Gertrude, b. 10-1-1916; 32-256 Elton Washington, b. 10-27-1918, d. in Service, 6-28-1946.

32-87 GEORGE WASHINGTON FARLOW of Billy Handy and Tabitha, m. 1-6-1886, Hennie A. Parker, b. 3-23-1857, d. 1-25-1942, of Sampson Parker and Hannah Parsons Parker. Ch: 32-257 Tabitha, b. 10-2-1886; 32-258 Grover B., b. 4-25-1889, d. 1-7-1938; 32-259 Grace, b. 3-17-1891; 32-260 Jay Gould, b. 10-16-1892, m. 12-28-1915, Ruth Florence Toadvine of Alfred Pancoast and Margaret Brown Toadvine, b. 6-8-1894; 32-261 Ray Farlow, b. 6-17-1896, d. 6-4-1924.

32-88 MARTHA J. FARLOW, m. Samuel T. Layfield, b. 8-16-1857, d. 10-17-1921. Ch: 32-262 Albert Clarence, b. 9-30-1879, m. Lina Godfrey; 32-263 George Raymond, b. 8-20-1881; 32-264 Oscar T., b. 3-2-1884, d. 7-30-1885; 32-265 Laura Ellen, b. 3-30-1887; 32-266 John H., b. 8-20-1889, d. 11-28-1890; 32-267 Frank H., b. 10-24-1891, d. 7-10-1903; 32-268 Martha Edna, b. 6-25-1893; 32-269 Samuel, b. 1-8-1896; 32-270 Lillian, b. 1-13-1898; 32-271 Florence M., b. 6-28-1900, d. 1-4-1902; 32-272 Elsie V., b. 6-26-1902.

32-89. THOMAS FARLOW, m. Rosie Parsons, b. 2-28-1870 Ch: 32-273 Ralph, b. 11-24-1890; 32-274 Clara, b. 1892, m. Olin Humphreys, b. 1885, d. 1942; 32-275 John, m. Odella Disharoon; 32-276 Roy, b. 11-21-1897.

32-90 CAROLINE FARLOW, m. George Elisha Parsons Ch: 32-277 Harry.

32-92 IDA FARLOW, m. John Handy Parsons. Ch: 32-278 Arthur, m. Bertha Hanna; 32-279 Eva; 32-280 Stella; 32-281 Raymond.

32-93 LAURA CATHERINE FARLOW, m. 2-15-1888, Eben H. Parker, b. 4-23-1852, d. 9-25-1908. Ch: 32-282 Tabitha Elizabeth, (Bessie), b. 12-10-1889; 32-283 James Handy, b. 7-22-1892; 32-284 Joshua Walter, b. 5-26-1896, d. 10-18-1918, World War I; 32-285 Clifford E., b. 10-1-1898; 32-286 Ida Katherine, b. 11-3-1903.

32-101 DANIEL GIBSON FARLOW, m. 4-16-1889, Georgie Anderson. Ch: 32-287 Clifford; 32-288 Vaughn.

32-102 MARIA ELLEN FARLOW, m. 5-23-1883, John L. Godfrey, b. 7-20-1856. Ch: 32-289 Harry, b. 3-29-1894; 32-290 Walton, b. 12-24-1891, m. 8-19-1950, Julia Hanley; 32-290a Woodland G., b. 7-9-1886, d. 9-17-1933, m. 1-24-1911, Annie May Riggin, b. 1-25-1886.

32-103 MARY MANERVE CAROLINE FARLOW, m. 4-14-1892, George William Jones, b. 3-24-1863, d. 4-17-1933; 32-291 Walter Woolford, b. 1-14-1893; 32-292 Anna Gibson, b. 11-13-1900, m. Glenn Wilson; 32-293 Howard Worthington, Corporal World War II, b. 9-20-1903; 32-294 Esther Pauline, b. 9-7-1906.

32-104 GEORGE ROY WALLACE FARLOW, m. Cora Alice Parker, d. 12-26-1925. Ch: 32-295 Lena.

32-105 AMANDA FLORENCE FARLOW, m. J. Ernest Moore. Ch: 32-296 Sarah; 32-297 Frances.

32-106 MARGARET JANE FARLOW, m. Ernest Slemmons Malone. Ch: 32-298 Louise; 32-299 Robert, d. 7-29-1944. m. Rose Mae Zink.

32-107 JOHN HENRY FARLOW, m. 8-10-1910, Daisey Gertrude Brittingham, b. 5-28-1881. Ch: 32-300 Richard, b. 3-20-1912; 32-301 Franklin, b. 6-17-1913; 32-302 Annabelle, b. 7-15-1914, m. 5-19-1950, S. Rudolph Brittingham, b. 9-18-1908; 32-303 Gertrude, b. 9-22-1915, m. 3-8-1948, Thomas O'Connor Widdoes, b. 3-17-1921; 32-304 Hester, b. 1-9-1920.

32-108 WALTER THOMAS FARLOW, m. Annie Daisey. Ch: 32-305 Lacey; 32-306 Lula; 32-307 Lewis; 32-308 Raymond; 32-309 Stanley; 32-310 Edna.

32-110 JAMES LAWS, m. 1-2-1884, Leah Jarman, b. 10-2-1864. Ch: 32-311 Calvin, b. 3-9-1885; 32-312 Margaret, b. 7-3-1888, m. Sept. 1923, Richard Walker; 32-313 Augusta (Gussie), b. 12-23-1890; 32-114 Ruth, b. 11-25-1893; 32-315 Alice, b. 9-22-1897; 32-316 Irene, b. 8-3-1902; 32-317 Ralph, b. 6-8-1905; 32-318 Homer, b. 2-9-1908.

32-114 ELISHA TURNER HOLLOWAY, m. Martha Jackson, b. 3-20-1838, d. 3-8-1901. Ch: 32-319 Annie, b. 10-26-1881; 32-320 Willie, b. 11-11-1883, m. 12-25-1907, Bertha Riggin, b. 10-17-1886, d. 5-13-1942; 32-320 Willie, m. 6-1-1947, 2d wife, Myra Lutes; 32-321 Arthur, b. 6-15-1886; 32-322 Warren, b. 1-26-1889, m. Eva Thornton; 32-323 Alice M., b. 6-30-1891; 32-324 Mamie, b. 10-11-1893; 32-325 Clifford, b. 1-5-1898.

32-115 HESTER HOLLOWAY, m. 1-1-1890, Will Driscoll, b. 11-6-1864, d. 11-10-1899. Ch: 32-326 Ida Driscoll, b. 9-22-1890.

32-116 HARVEY H. HOLLOWAY m. Janie Parsons. Ch: 32-327 Molly m. Charles Hammond.

32-116 HARVEY H. HOLLOWAY, m. 2d wife, Emma C. Hancock, b. 9-6-1877 dau. of Martin and Laura Hancock. Ch: 32-328 Myrtle, b. 10-31-1898, m. Frank Hudson, b. 4-28-1901; 32-329 Harvey Maurice, b. 9-10-1903, d. 6-14-1904; 32-330 Horace, b. 3-29-1905, m. 12-10-1939, Pauline Toadvine, b. 9-14-1909; 32-331 Florence, b. 10-11-1908.

32-117 DANIEL JAMES HOLLOWAY, m. 12-29-1886, Henrietta Baker, b. 10-26-1868. Ch: 32-332 Virgie, b. 11-24-1891; 32-333 Handy, b. 10-18-1887; 32-334 Ralph, b. 3-19-1893; 32-335 Carrie; 32-336 Oscar, b. 2-18-1900; 32-337 Edgar, b. 9-21-1905; 32-338 Agnes, b. 4-23-1911, m. 12-3-1930, Marion Kelly, b. 6-14-1911; 32-339 Willis.

32-120 HANDY B. HOLLOWAY, m. Ina Catherine Perdue, b. 3-13-1873, d. 3-20-1912. Ch: 32-340 Wallace. (See Jonathan Fooks (15), d. 1803); 32-341 Betty. (See Jonathan Fooks (15) d. 1803); 32-342 Lester. (See Jonathan Fooks (15) d. 1803; 32-343 Louis. (See Jonathan Fooks (15) d. 1803); 32-344 Hazel, m. Marion Stevenson, Temple Hill Farm, Eden, Md.; 32-345 Lawrence, (See Jonathan Fooks (15) d. 1803); 32-346 Ruth. (See Jonathan Fooks (15) d. 1803).

32-121 MARY HOLLOWAY, m. 11-27-1899, William Martin Leonard, b. 3-15-1875, d. 1-26-1919. Ch: 32-347 Betty, b. 1-7-1901; 32-348 William Quinton, b. 8-29-1915, d. 9-18-1944, m. 11-27-1936, Pearl Webster.

32-125 RALPH HAMBLIN, m. 12-19-1906, Florence Adkins, b. 4-16-1887. Ch: 32-349 Frances, b. 2-26-1908.

32-128 EMMA FARLOW, m. 4-2-1905 Howard Wells (Funeral Director, Pittsville, Md.), b. 1-28-1882. Ch: 32-350 Gladys, b. 1-1-1907; 32-351 Lura, b. 2-21-1909; 32-352 Willis, b. 9-5-1914, m. 8-8-1947, Lola Baker, b. 2-1-1913. Ch: Bonnie Clarissa, b. 5-31-1950; 32-353 Elizabeth, b. 8-25-1917, m. 2-2-1936 Homer B. Rayne, b. 1-2-1916. Ch: Jeannie Kay, b. 12-18-1949.

32-129 FLORIDA FARLOW, m. George Donoway, b. 7-1-1882. Ch: 32-354 Pansy, b. 9-27-1904; 32-355 Pauline, b. 11-15-1908; 32-356 Myrtle; 32-357 Harley, b. 5-2-1914; 32-358 Edna; 32-359 Roxie, b. 11-6-1918; 32-360 Reese.

32-130 CLARENCE TRUIT, m. Jennie Brittingham. Ch: 32-361 Jeanette, m. Melvin Tyndall.

32-131 ANNIE E. TRUITT, m. 12-21-1897, Herbert E. Hamblin. b. 10-16-1876. Ch: 32-362 John Allie, b. 9-20-1898, m. 12-24-1938, Nellie Truitt, b. 12-26-1899; 32-363 Gladys, b. 6-13-1913.

32-133 MARY ALICE FARLOW, m. 1-15-1908, Bob Beadles Hussey. Ch: 32-364 William Beadles, b. 1-9-1909; 32-365 Milton Fooks, b. 1-15-1911.

32-134 SALLIE ELIZABETH FARLOW, m. 3-17-1909, Oscar Magor Outten. Ch: 32-366 Orville Oscar, b. 10-20-1914; 32-367 Garlie Odell, b. 12-30-1919.

32-135 ANNIE MAY FARLOW, m. 11-25-1913, Leroy Thomas Thornton. Ch: 32-368 William Lee, b. 9-2-1914; 32-369 Elsie May, b. 9-19-1916; 32-370 Harvey Roy, b. 10-6-1918; 32-371 Mildred Elizabeth, b. 8-13-1920; 32-372 Gladys Eleanor, b. 9-12-1922.

32-136 FLORA EMMA FARLOW, m. 12-23-1914, Will E. East. Ch: 32-373 Agnes Marie, b. 6-12-1917; 32-374 William Beauford, b. 3-17-1920.

32-137 WILLIE FOOKS FARLOW, m. 1-6-1915, Bertha Pusey. Ch: 32-375 Vivian Arlene, b. 9-2-1921.

32-140 FLORENCE TRUITT, m. 11-20-1907, Raymond Parker, b. 4-21-1883. Ch: 32-376 Otis, b. 9-19-1908; 32-377 Lester L., b. 12-29-1913, d. 7-29-1934; 32-378 Irma E., b. 8-30-1921.

32-141 ROSIE TRUITT, m. 11-1-1911, Casher Wells. Ch: 32-379 Marian, b. 8-1-1912.

32-142 LEE TRUITT, m. 11-29-1917, Ethel Coffin, b. 7-26-1897. Ch: 32-380 Edna, b. 1-10-1919; 32-381 Virginia Lee, b. 12-27-1923, m. Ed Adkins, m. 2d Billy Richardson, Aug. 1947.

32-142 LEE TRUITT, m. 7-6-1948, Mamie Collins, b. 4-22-1892.

32-143 RAY TRUITT, m. 6-21-1919, May Williams. Ch: 32-382 Harold Raymond, b. 3-26-1920; 32-383 William Fooks, b. 2-27-1921, m. Katherine McCoy. Ch: Billy Fooks and Harriett May; 32-384 Etta Louise, b. 12-8-1925, m. Raymond Thompson; 32-385 Dora Thomas, b. 5-30-1934.

32-146 HARRY FARLOW, m. 8-20-1910 Hattie Fry. Ch: 32-386 Mary Catherine.

32-147 MARY (MAME) FARLOW, m. 11-26-1919 Frank Greeves. Ch: 32-387 Ruth.

32-148 NELLIE FARLOW, m. 11-20-1913, Frank Parker, b. 4-24-1890. Ch: 32-388 Elizabeth, b. 7-16-1915; 32-389 Florence, b. 11-18-1916.

32-150 MATTIE KATHERINE FARLOW, m. 12-17-1915 Guy Ward. Ch: 32-390 Mary, m. Fred Hearn; 32-391 William, m. Elizabeth Brittingham; 32-392 June, m. Paul Aloy; 32-393 Ruth Anne.

32-151 WILLIAM IRVIN FARLOW, m. Opal Smith. Ch: 32-394 Robert, m. 7-1-1949, Lucille Lenore Patton; 32-395 Barbara; 32-396 Helen.

32-152 BESSIE FARLOW, m. 12-20-1922, Norman Baker, b. 1-29-1905. Ch: 32-397 William, b. 3-17-1925, m. 6-22-1946, Ruth Evans, b. 4-23-1926; 32-398 Doris, b. 3-24-1935.

32-153 ERNEST F. FARLOW, m. 3-14-1923, Mildred Cordrey, b. 12-23-1901. Ch: 32-399 Billy, b. 11-12-1925; 32-400 James, b. 7-8-1931, twin; 32-401 Joshua, b. 7-8-1931, twin.

32-155 EDNA PEARL TRUITT m. 12-20-1922, Goldsbury Baker, b. 8-24-1900. Ch: 32-402 Hilda Mamie, b. 8-20-1926; 32-403 Janet Lee, b. 3-10-1940.

32-156 HERMAN FOOKS TRUITT, m. 12-26-1938, Mildred Tabitha Farlow of Ralph and Annie Dukes Farlow, b. 6-7-1911. Ch: 32-404 Rosann, b. 8-30-1941; 32-405 Jean Carol, b. 6-6-1946.

32-157 WALLACE HENRY TRUITT, m. March 1930, Esther Davis, b. 12-26-1912. Ch: 32-406 Mary Alice, b. 12-6-1931.

32-158 WILLIAM PURNELL, m. Nora Coulbourne. Ch: 32-407 Randall; 32-408 Ralph.

32-159 GEORGE PURNELL, m. .... ch: 32-409 ....; 32-410 ....; 32-411 ..... .

32-163 STANSBURY WILLIAM FARLOW, m. 1-9-1901, Rosa Etta Parker, b. 3-1-1873. Ch: 32-412 Laura Ellen, b. 8-4-1903; 32-413 Etta Florence, b. 7-22-1907; 32-414 William Wesley, b. 6-2-1912; 32-415 Helen Louise, b. 12-28-1916.

32-164 HENRY L. FARLOW, m. 5-8-1906, Martha Holloway, b. 12-30-1884. Ch: 32-416 John, b. 2-27-1907; 32-417 Joseph, b. 3-15-1908; 32-418 Maurice, b. 5-22-1909; 32-419 Stansbury, b. 11-20-1910, m. Margaret White; 32-420 George, b. 6-1-1912; 32-421 Walter, b. 8-17-1916, m. 3-5-1949 Mary Belle Allen; 32-422 Woodrow, b. 12-12-1917; 32-423 James, b. 9-9-1920, m. Retta White.

32-165 MINNIE FARLOW, m. Murray C. Walston, b. 3-14-1882. Ch: 32-424 Howard, b. 6-27-1909; 32-425 Byard, b. 6-29-1912, m. Ruth Marvel; 32-426 Murray C. Jr., b. 8-14-1914; 32-427 Martha, b. 8-21-1917; 32-428 John, b. 12-24-1919.

32-167 GEORGE FARLOW, m. 3-17-1909, Edith Livingston, b. 7-5-1885. Ch: 32-429 Gertrude, b. 4-8-1912; 32-430 Lottie, b. 2-23-1914; 32-431 Edith Ellen, b. 10-9-1924, m. 7-7-1947 Russell Messick, b. Jan. 1924.

32-168 ROSIE FARLOW, m. 1900, Willie D. Timmons, b. 4-28-1875. Ch: 32-432 Lester, b. 10-13-1901.

32-169 LARRY FARLOW, m. 11-26-1910, Clara Wallace, b. 7-11-1889. Ch: 32-433 Franklin, b. 3-8-1925.

32-170 WALTER FARLOW m. 12-10-1912, Ruth Farlow of John Thomas Farlow and Sarah Katherine Truitt, b. 8-19-1892. Ch: 32-434 Essell, b. 4-15-1915; 32-435 Otis, b. 11-2-1928.

32-173 CLARA PARSONS, m. 11-22-1905, Horace Carey, b. 12-22-1887. Ch: 32-436 Edith, b. 5-4-1907; 32-437 Ida, b. 8-6-1908.

32-174 RITCHARD PARSONS, m. Ida Adkins. Ch: 32-438 John.

32-174 RITCHARD PARSONS, m. 2d, Blanche Kenney. Ch: 32-439 Oliver; 32-440 Ruth; 32-441 Mildred, m. Charles McCabe; 32-442 Marie.

32-175 VIRGIE MARIA SHORT, m. William Littleton.

32-175 VIRGIE MARIA SHORT LITTLETON, m. 2d, 11-15-1911, William J. Collins, b. 5-4-1878.

32-176 WILL SHORT, m. Alice Nichols. Ch: 32-443 William, d. May 1947.

32-177 SARAH JANE PARKER, m. 11-13-1895, Charlie Oliphant, b. 7-6-1876, d. 2-28-1945. Ch: 32-444 William Franklin, b. 12-14-1897, m. Cornelia Vaughn; 32-445 Walter James, d. aged 11 yrs.

32-177 SARAH JANE PARKER OLIPHANT, m. 2d, 12-11-1948, Harley White, b. 8-1-1875. Mrs. Harley White reported to have Family Bible.

32-178 LAURA A. PARKER, m. 10-26-1898, Clarence Elliott, b. 10-26-1873. Ch: 32-446 Pearl Elizabeth, b. 2-13-1901; 32-447 William J., b. 2-15-1904; 32-448 Annie, b. 3-30-1909; 32-449 Howard, b. 1-30-1915, d. 2-22-1933.

32-179 GATTY ELLEN PARKER, m. 2-28 1898, Virgil M. Adkins, b. 2-27-1879. Ch: 32-450 John J., b. 6-5-1900, d. 12-18-1918; 32-451 Marion Asbury, b. 3-4-1904, d. 7-4-1907; 32-452 Martha Ellen, b. 10-23-1909, d. infancy; 32-453 Margaret, b. 6-9-1912, d. 11-13-1942.

32-180 JOSHUA JAMES PARKER, m. 11-16-1909, Fannie Calloway, b. 8-31-1891. Ch: 32-454 John James, b. Nov. 1910, d. May 1911; 32-455 Marion, b. 7-6-1912.

32-181 WILLIAM J. PARKER, m. 4-10-1909, Elizabeth M. Wootten, b. 6-23-1891. Ch: 32-456 Thelma Elizabeth, b. 8-15-1910, d. 5-9-1933.

32-183 MAMIE E. PARKER, m. 11-29-1911, George O. Collins, b. 6-4-1886, d. 11-3-1946. Ch: 32-457 George Merrill, b. 5-17-1913; 32-458 Harold Williams, b. 7-8-1917; 32-459 Walter James, b. 11-3-1922.

32-183 MAMIE E. PARKER COLLINS m. 7-16-1948 (2d) Lee Truitt, b. 2-1-1888.

32-184 LULA EDITH PARKER, m. 5-23-1914, Jefferson Horsman. Ch: 32-460 Doris Elizabeth, b. 6-7-1918, d. 1-7-1919; 32-461 Herman Leroy, b. 7-7-1921, m. Myrtle Wilkins; 32-462 Doris Louise, b. 8-6-1926, m. Ralph Ward.

32-186 VIRGIE H. PARKER, m. 10-23-1917, William M. Littleton. Ch: 32-463 Doris, b. 10-10-1922; 32-464 Calvin William, b. 8-28-1928.

32-189 Benjamin Hamblin, m. May 1913, Maggie Parker. Ch: 32-465 Lawrence, m. Elizabeth Morris; 32-466 Marie, m. Calvin Livingstone; 32-467 Ruth, m. Clair Wise, 1 ch. a dau.

32-196 ANNIE PARSONS, m. Thomas Watson, d. 1947. Ch: 32-468 Beatrice.

32-197 PEARL PARSONS m. Dorsey Massey. Ch: 32-469 Edwin.

32-199 LURA DENNIS, m. 3-2-1904, Roy Gordy, b. 1-7-1882. Ch: 32-470 Walter Dennis, b. 4-14-1905; 32-471 Percy Duncan, b. 1-8-1907; 32-472 John Woodrow, b. 11-6-1912.

32-200 ERNEST DENNIS, m. 11-25-1908, Olive Lewis. Ch: 32-473 Lewis.

32-201 LEE F. DENNIS, m. 5-13-1908, Maud Howard. Ch: 32-474 Howard; 32-475 Mary; 32-476 J. A.

32-202 ELIZABETH DENNIS, m. 9-27-1916 Paul Wimbrow, b. 9-5-1893. Ch: 32-477 Martha Elizabeth, b. 4-8-1917; 32-478 Jean Marie, b. 2-29-1920; 32-479 John Paul, b. 7-7-1922; Marines W. W. II; Invasion Palau Islands; 32-480 Mary Alice, b. 7-26-1924; "Waves" W.W. II Intelligence Dept. Wash. D.C.

32-203 RAYMOND FRANKLIN FARLOW, m. 6-28-1905 Helen Frances Wheeling. Ch: 32-481 Frank, b. 12-22-1906.

32-203 RAYMOND FRANKLIN FARLOW, m. 2d, 3-16-1915, Mary B. Guthrie.

32-204 MARY VIRGINIA FARLOW, m. 10-6-1907 Harry Howard Hearn. Ch: 32-482 Henry Howard, b. 5-12-1909.

32-205 ETHEL CLEVELAND FARLOW, m. 10-5-1910, Archer C. Tunis. Ch: 32-483 Anne Best, b. 3-5-1912, m. Frank Summy; 32-484 Archer Carlton, b. 5-22-1918.

32-206 BLANCHE THURMAN FARLOW, m. 9-15-1917, Oscar S. Willey, Ch: 32-485 Joanne Farlow, b. 5-7-1919, m. 6-24-1948, Charles Giddings; 32-486 Oscar Simeon, b. 4-16 1922, m. 6-25-1948, Ruth Hull.

22-207 MARY ALICE TRUITT, m. 10-25-1905, Thomas Wilson Davis, b. 9-30-1884. Ch: 32-487 Amanda Elizabeth, b. 1-28-1908; 32-488 Maud Truitt, b. 1-22-1910, m. Marion Glasgow; 32-489 George Thomas, m. 7-8-1934, Dorothy Flowers, b. 11-9-1913; 32-490 Sarah Ellen, b. 7-25-1915; 32-491 Joseph Goldsborough, b. 11-11-1918; 32-492 Thomas Wilson, Jr., b. 11-20-1927.

32-208 ANNIE MAUD TRUITT, m. 8-12-1911, John Oliver Tunis, b. 7-24-1880. Ch: 32-493 Ellen Dawson, b. 9-16-1913; 32-494 John Oliver, Jr., b. 11-3-1915.

32-211 RALPH FREDERICK TRUITT, m. 2-16-1918 Mildred Johnson. b. 10-1-1893. Ch: 32-495 Norma Ellen, b. 12-25-1918; 32-496 Sarah Jean, b. 1-28-1925.

32-213 CRAWFORD WARFIELD SHOCKLEY m. April 1931, Frances Orme. Ch: 32-497 Crawford Orme, b. 3-27-1932; 32-498 Barbara Frances, b. 3-13-1933; 32-499 Bobby Farlow, b. 10-25-1934.

32-214 JAMES ELIJAH WILMORE SHOCKLEY, m. 11-14-1936, Virginia Wilson, b. 6-10-1907. Ch: 32-500 Nancy Wilson, b. 7-25-1941; 32-501 Wilma Virginia, b. 1-15-1947.

32-215 SARAH AMANDA VIRGINIA SHOCKLEY, m. 10-14-1936, Dr. Olin Gates Moulton, Lt. Comdr. Navy W.W. II. Ch: 32-502 Robert Wilmore, b. 2-19-1938; 32-503 Alvin Ross, b. 10-14-1939.

32-216 REBECCA LORETTA SHOCKLEY, Lt. U.S. Army Nurse, W.W. II, m. 11-10-1943, in New Zealand, William Robert Gleason, Capt. Marines, W.W. II. Ch: 32-504 Paula Gayle, b. 2-18-1945.

32-217 SALLIE ISABELLE SHOCKLEY m. 7-25-1936 McDonald Stearns. Ch: 32-505 McDonald, Jr., (Steve), b. 3-12-1938; 32-506 Donna Jean, b. 10-9-1945.

32-218 GEORGE WARREN PARKER, m. Mary Mills. Ch: 32-507 George Warren, Jr.; 32-508 Joyce Anne.

32-219 SARAH E. PARKER, m. David Lynch. Ch: 32-509 David Jr.

32-220 JESSIE E. PARKER, m. Hanson N. Wooten. Ch: 32-510 Dorothy Lee; 32-511 Richard.

32-221 DANIEL PARKER, m. Mildred West. Ch: 32-512 Dorothy.

32-222 MARY ANNIE PARKER, m. J. Frank Long, b. 4-13-1881. Ch: 32-513 Emily, m. 1st Edward Davidson. Ch: Emily; m. 2d Ralph Smith. Ch: 32-514 Miriam Long m. Charles Taylor; 32-515 J. Frank Long, Jr., m. Iva Dennis; 32-516 Gilbert Long, m. Ch: 2; 32-517 Anna, m. Johnnie Fay; 32-517a Joseph, m. Melita. Ch. 1.

32-223 HANNAH ELIZABETH PARKER, m. 5-20-1903, Rill Pollitt, b. 11-5-1877. Ch: 32-518 Naomi Ellen, b. 2-25-1908, m. 1-11-1945, Conrad O. Long, b. 8-15-1891; 32-519 Mary Irma, b. 9-9-1910.

32-224 CLARA BELLE PARKER, m. 5-8-1906, Charles A. Hearn, b. 6-14-1884. Ch: 32-520 Charles Joshua; 32-521 Alton William; 32-522 Juanita Winifred; 32-523 James Fulton; 32-524 Orville Parker, b. 2-12-1917; 32-525 Hannah, b. 12-7-1920.

32-225 EDNA PARKER, m. 3-20-1901, Robert Anstine (Stiney) Dennis, b. 10-21-1883. Ch: 32-526 Reese Marcellus, b. 9-21-1909; 32-527 Robert

Gray, b. 2-23-1910, m. Margie Smullen; 32-528 Mary Edna, b. 11-5-1912; 32-529 Roscoe, b. 1-15-1915; 32-530 Mildred, b. 6-5-1918, m. Clarence Layton. Ch: 1 girl; 32-531 Pauline, b. 9-15-1920; 32-532 Franklin, b. 12-29-1924.

32-226 MARTHA (ELLA) ELLEN PARKER, m. 1st Ralph Burbage. Ch: 32-533 Katherine, b. 9-14-1917, m. Bob. Schradle; 32-534 Virginia Powell m. 1st, Dr. Steve Keister. Ch: 2 Katherine and Cynthia; 32-534 Virginia Powell Burbage Keister; m. 2d, George Thomas Poulson.

32-227 PAULINE SLEMMONS PARKER, m. Luther David Calloway. Ch: 32-535 Jack Hinkins, b. 12-8-1918; 32-536 Amy; 32-537 Maribel.

32-228 RAYMOND PARKER, m. 11-20-1907, Florence Truitt, b. 7-7-1881. Ch: 32-538 Otis, b. 9-19-1908; 32-539 Lester L., b. 12-29-1913, d. 7-29-1934; 32-540 Irma E., b. 8-30-1921.

32-229 BESSIE PARKER, m. 3-29-1911, Ernest Williams, b. 10-3-1878. Ch: 32-541 Samuel, b. 5-2-1912; 32-542 Marvin, b. 8-23-1917; 32-543 Boyd, b. 10-16-1920, m. 3-13-1948, Madeline White, b. 12-15-1922; 32-544 Elmer, b. 9-16-1925.

32-230 ALICE PARKER, m. 6-18-1913, Herman Benedict, b. 9-19-1894. Ch: 32-545 Olive, b. 3-16-1915; 32-546 Marian, b. 6-16-1916; 32-547 George A., b. 8-5-1924, twin; 32-548 Glenn Herman, b. 8-5-1924, twin.

32-231 WILLIAM PARKER, m. 3-25-1921, Gladys Vaughn, b. 2-24-1900. Ch: 32-549 Vaughn, b. 10-21-1923, d. 1-1-1949; 32-550 William Handy, III, b. 8-30-1925; 32-551 Robert Leroy, b. 4-12-1935.

32-232 HERMAN PARKER, m. Lizzie Rider. Ch: 32-552 Mildred.

32-235 ELIZABETH MELSON, m. Irving Littleton, b. 8-18-1877, d. 10-12-1948. Ch: 32-553 Rebecca, b. 1-7-1900, now Mrs. Clifford Holloway; 32-554 Harvey, b. 1-26-1902; 32-555 Lester, b. 7-15-1904; 32-556 Mildred, b. 2-26-1909, now Mrs. Harry Tingle; 32-557 Edith, b. 10-11-1911, now Mrs. George Phippin; 32-558 Pauline, b. 7-28-1914, now Mrs. Edwin Sullivan; 32-559 Curtis, b. 8-3-1917; 32-560 Alice, b. 5-21-1923, now Mrs. Thomas Price.

32-236 LLOYD MELSON, m. Bessie . . . . . Ch: 32-561 Elizabeth m. Gunthee Ibeken.

32-237 JOHN G. MELSON, m. 3-4-1908, 1st, Ronie Riggin, b. 10-30-1882, d. 1-14-1943, divorced. Ch: 32-562 Maude. b. 8-3-1913.

32-237 JOHN G. MELSON, m. 8-18-1928, 2d, Minnie Wimbrow, b. 5-12-1883.

32-238 MAE MELSON, m. 7-12-1916, Willie Downes, b. 10-27-1897. Ch: 32-563 Eleanor, b. 9-6-1918; 32-564 Margaret, b. 11-19-1921.

32-239 GERTRUDE MELSON, m. 12-10-1919, Virgil Hudson. Ch: 32-565 Olin, b. 10-21-1924; 32-566 Alton, b. 7-29-1927, m. Alfreda . . . ; 32-567 Kathleen, b. Sept. 1931.

32-240 EDNA MELSON, m. 7-15-1922, Walter Downes, b. 9-17-1901. Ch: 32-568 Anna Lee, b. 2-8-1929; 32-569 Angela Alice, b. 10-24-1942.

32-241 JULIA BEATRICE MELSON, m. Walter Webb. Ch: 32-570 Harold, b. 8-29-1932.

32-242 FRANK ALFRED MELSON, m. 12-26-1933, Wilsie Baker, b. 5-22-1912. Ch: 32-571 Laura Ann, b. 8-13-1941.

32-243 RAYMOND CHARLES MELSON, m. 9-1-1934, Gladys Gravenor, b. 11-18-1916. Ch: 32-572 Marshall, b. 3-28-1936; 32-573 Charles, b. 10-6-1937; 32-574 Phillys, b. 6-15-1944.

32-244 BERTHA BRITTINGHAM, m. Harry Truitt, b. 1-3-1884. Ch: 32-575 Lacy, b. 4-5-1909; 32-576 Nadine, b. 3-17-1915; 32-577 Willie (Billy), b. 3-3-1927.

32-246 BURT BENJAMIN BOWDEN, m. Annie Baker. Ch: 32-578 Benjamin.

32-247 MAE BOWDEN, m. Ralph Parsons. Ch: 32-579 Mary; 32-580 Wilmer.

32-248 MILDRED BOWDEN m. Walter Short, Ch: 32-581 Thomas; 32-582 Billy; 32-583 Herman.

32-252 MARY EDNA FARLOW, m. 6-30-1933, William Stansbury Gordy, b. 12-12-1903. Ch: 32-584 Linda Ann, b. 6-15-1948.

32-253 ROSA FLORENCE FARLOW, m. 10-2-1943, Norman Gordy. Ch: 32-585 William Curtis, b. 3-26-1944; 32-586 Robert Elton, b. 12-3-1946; 32-587 George Bruce, b. 12-22-1948.

32-255 GEORGEANNA GERTRUDE FARLOW, m. 10-15-1945, Alton De Blanc. Ch: 32-588 Donald Lewis, b. 12-15-1946; 32-589 Naomi Ann, b. 10-5-1947; 32-590 Mary Alice, b. 10-12-1948.

32-257 TABITHA FARLOW m. 12-27-1905, William (Willie) Thomas Brown, b. 11-11-1881. Ch: 32-591 Morris, b. 3-19-1908, m. 12-18-1930, Bessie Jones, b. 10-25-1911; 32-592 Eva, b. 3-1-1913; 32-593 Nina, b. 4-16-1919, m. 4-27-1946, Ota J. Stevenson, b. 7-15-1921.

32-258 GROVER B. FARLOW, m. 12-28-1910, May Tilghman, b. 7-26-1890. Ch: 32-594 Frances, b. 10-11-1917.

32-259 Grace Farlow, m. 12-11-1912, Raleigh Brown, b. 10-9-1887. Ch: 32-595 Margaret, b. 2-13-1919; 32-596 Anne, b. 11-2-1924; 32-597 Hubert, b. 8-13-1928.

32-263 GEORGE RAYMOND LAYFIELD, m. 2-29-1908, Ruth Godfrey, b. 6-25-1887. Ch: 32-598 Evelyn, b. 6-3-1909; 32-599 Dorothy, b. 7-13-1914.

32-265 LAURA ELLEN LAYFIELD, m. 3-25-1908, Fred Brown, b. 8-1-1888. Ch: 32-600 Harold, b. 3-8-1910, m. 4-19-1930, Nettie Pruitt, b. 12-14-1911; 32-601 Lina, b. 5-29-1911.

32-268 MARTHA EDNA LAYFIELD, m. 12-18-1912, Walter Brown, b. 5-9-1891. Ch: 32-602 Frances, b. 6-21-1915.

32-269 SAMUEL LAYFIELD m. 5-11-1927, Ethel Smullin, b. 12-10-1900. Ch: 32-603 Martha Marie, b. 7-25-1930; 32-604 Samuel Robert, b. 9-5-1932; 32-605 Charles Richard, b. 7-30-1934.

32-270 LILLIAN LAYFIELD, m. 6-29-1920, Merrill Gordy Culver, b. 5-11-1895. Ch: 32-606 Merrill, Jr., b. 2-5-1931.

32-272 ELSIE V. LAYFIELD, m. 11-10-1924, Arthur Paul Adkins, b. 2-5-1899. Ch: 32-607 Mary Emily, b. 7-12-1930, m. 11-19-1949 Norris B. Twilley; 32-608 Samuel, b. 9-17-1927.

32-273 RALPH WILLIAM FARLOW, m. 2-16-1910, Annie Rachel Dukes, b. 1-30-1890. Ch: 32-609 Mildred Tabitha, R.N., b. 6-7-1911; 32-610 Phyllis Jane, b. 12-14-1918.

32-277 HARRY PARSONS, m. Annie LeCates. Ch: 32-611 Frank; 32-612 Herman.

32-279 EVA PARSONS, m. Fred Shot. Ch: 32-613 Arthur; 32-614 Fred.

32-280 STELLA PARSONS, m. Lou Ellison.

32-281 RAYMOND PARSONS, m. Alice Currin.

32-282 TABITHA ELIZABETH (BESSIE) PARKER, m. 6-25-1925, James P. Fondes. Ch: 32-615 Alexander James, b. 2-14-1926; 32-616 Robert Parker, 9-26-1927; 32-617 Helen Catherine, b. 1-26-1933.

32-283 JAMES HANDY PARKER, m. 1st 8-2-1913, Bertie Godfrey, b. 1-21-1889. Ch: 32-618 J. Clarence; 32-619 Medford James.

32-283 JAMES HANDY PARKER, m. 2d, 8-23-1948, Geneva Krueger.

32-285 CLIFFORD E. PARKER, m. 11-27-1918, Maude Dennis, b. 1-25-1900. Ch: 32-620 Walter Emmett, b. 4-22-1919, d. 3-21-1943; 32-621 William Vaughn, b. 1-29-1921, d. 11-3-1944, m. 10-20-1943, Virginia Parsons, b. 9-17-1923.

32-286 IDA KATHERINE PARKER m. 5-16-1935, 1st Clarence D. Seeds, d. April 1941; m. 2d 9-11-1944, Edward H. Flagg, b. 5-26-1888.

32-289 HARRY GODFREY, m. Audrey Johnson. Ch: 32-622 Mildred; 32-623 Elizabeth, m. Albert Straitiff.

32-291 WALTER WOOLFORD JONES, m. 4-14-1920, Maddie Ruth Brittingham, b. 8-21-1892. Ch: 32-624 Julia, b. 4-4-1921; 32-625 Margaret, b. 3-22-1924; 32-626, Barbara, b. 3-7-1932.

32-293 HOWARD WORTHINGTON JONES, m. 11-6-1943, Cornelia Taylor, b. 8-30-1910. Ch: George Herman, b. 11-22-1944.

32-294 ESTHER PAULINE JONES, m. 2-1-1928, Walter Radcliffe Holloway, b. 8-2-1899 (Funeral Director, N. Div. St. Salisbury, Md.) Ch: 32-628 Walter Richard, b. 11-10-1928, m. 8-25-1951, Marianna Rounds, b. 5-6-1929 (See 15-758 and 15-948).

32-295 LENA FARLOW, m. 7-17-1920, Joshua Holloway of Joe, b. . . ., d. 2-1-1936. Ch: 32-629 Alice, b. 6-19-1925; 32-630 Jack, Corporal Marine Corps, b. 7-2-1929, twin, m. 2-12-1949, Elizabeth (Betty) Jones, b. 9-1-1930; 32-631 Joyce, b. 7-2-1929, twin, m. 7-2-1947, Robert M. Elliott, b. 2-19-1925.

32-296 SARAH MOORE, m. James Alvin Morgan. Ch: 32-632 James Alvin, Jr., m. Doris Walker; 32-633 William, m. Betty Brille.

32-297 FRANCES MOORE, m. Elmo Powell. Ch: 32-634 Julia, m. Bill Marshall; 32-635 Jean C., m. John McGrath, d. 3-19-1950; Veteran W.W. II; 32-636 Elmo W., m. Betty.

32-298 LOUISE MALONE, m. 1st, Joseph Prokaska. Ch: 32-637 Margaret (Peggy), m. John Emory III; 32-638 Jean.

32-298 LOUISE MALONE PROKASKA, m. 2d, Elliott Best.

32-300 RICHARD FARLOW, m. 5-7-1943, Miriam Holdcroft, b. 12-29-1916. Ch: 32-639 Richard (Ricky), b. 4-6-1944; 32-640 Elaine Malinda, b. 2-18-1948.

32-301 FRANKLIN FARLOW, m. 8-1-1941, Catherine Reed, b. 2-17-1919. Ch: 32-641 Cherrie Lynn, b. 11-27-1943.

32-313 AUGUSTA (GUSSIE) LAWS, m. 12-12-1912, Corry Powell, b. 1-4-1889. Ch: 32-642 Lawrence, b. 11-8-1919.

32-315 ALICE LAWS m. 12-22-1917, Jacob Adkins, b. 7-18-1891. Ch: 32-643 Alice May, b. 1-27-1920; 32-644 Emma Katherine, b. 10-8-1923; 32-645 Morris, b. 11-20-1930.

32-316 IRENE LAWS, m. 9-19-1933 James Willard Toadvine of Alfred Pancoast and Margaret Brown Toadvine, b. 2-19-1899. Ch: 32-646 Leah Jane, b. 12-2-1940.

32-317 RALPH LAWS m. 8-3-1929. Anna . . . (Lithuanian), b. 4-9-1908. Ch: 32-647 Betty, b. 4-27-1930; 32-648 Sarah, b. 3-14-1932; 32-649 Ralph, b. 1-11-1935.

32-321 ARTHUR HOLLOWAY, m. 1st, 10-14-1915, Addie Riggin, b. 2-7-1890, d. 2-22-1920. Ch: 32-650 Arthur, Jr., b. 9-30-1918, m. Emily Cleinard; 32-651 William, Veteran W. W. II, b. 2-19-1920, m. 4-8-1949, Elizabeth Hinchliffe, b. 9-15-1927.

32-321 ARTHUR HOLLOWAY, m. 2d wife, August 1922, Lillian Brewington, b. 10-30-1886. Ch: 32-652 Marianna, b. 2-1-1923.

32-323 ALICE M. HOLLOWAY, m. 11-18-1915, Emory J. Wells, b. 11-18-1890. Ch: 32-653 Frances, b. 12-8-1916; 32-654 Warren, b. 2-26-1918;

32-655 Elizabeth, b. 2-24-1920; 32-656 Elton, b. 5-30-1921; 32-657 Martha Ellen, b. 2-5-1926.

32-324 MAMIE HOLLOWAY, m. 12-29-1914, Raymond Parker, b. 9-1-1892, d. 2-22-1942. Ch: 32-658 Edward, b. 8-13-1918; 32-659 Grace, b. 6-12-1922; 32-660 Isaac Williams, b. 4-10-1924, m. 2-29-1948, Gertrude Goode, b. 9-7-1924; 32-661 Warren Benjamin, b. 6-21-1926; 32-662 Elmer Franklin, b. 10-21-1930.

32-325 CLIFFORD HOLLOWAY, m. 5-21-1922, Rebecca Littleton, b. 1-7-1900. Ch: 32-663 Robert Turner, b. 8-20-1927, m. 5-14-1949, Jeanne Rodman, b. 9-18-1927; 32-664 Marian Elizabeth, b. 7-7-1934.

32-326 IDA DRISCOLL, m. 8-9-1916, Karl Hastings, b. 1-2-1889. Ch: 32-665 George, b. 6-8-1917, d. 1-8-1928; 32-666 Karl, Jr., b. 4-27-1922.

32-331 FLORENCE HOLLOWAY, m. 10-25-1928, Elmer Blackson, b. 12-28-1904. Ch: 32-667 Billie b. 1-30-1930; 32-668 Carolyn, b. 10-20-1941; 32-669 Margaret Ann, b. 10-2-1943.

32-332 VIRGIE HOLLOWAY, m. 1-6-1915, Fred Davis, b. 4-4-1892. Ch: 32-670 Russell, b. 11-13-1917, m. 7-15-1935, Virginia Parker, b. 11-15-1917.

32-333 HANDY HOLLOWAY, m. 12-16-1908, Dolly Ennis, b. 8-20-1890. Ch: 32-671 Marie, R.N., b. 9-30-1909.

32-334 RALPH HOLLOWAY, m. 5-4-1918, Maggie Davis, b. 5-3-1899. Ch: 32-672 Morris, b. 4-8-1919, m. 6-7-1941, Pauline Livingston, b. 3-8-1914; 32-673 James, b. 8-2-1920, m. 7-29-1949, Helen Long, b. 1-18-1924; 32-674 Linwood, b. 7-18-1928, m. 5-20-1950, Ruth Morris.

32-335 CARRIE HOLLOWAY, m. 6-27-1917, Earl Parker, b. 5-12-1895. Ch: 32-675 Florence, b. 7-29-1925; 32-676 Howard, b. 10-8-1920; 32-677 Roland, b. 1-6-1928.

32-336 OSCAR HOLLOWAY, m. 4-2-1921, Beatrice Hammond, b. 8-24-1899. Ch: 32-678 William, b. 12-6-1924.

32-337 EDGAR HOLLOWAY m. 11-23-1926, Eva Hammond, b. 7-8-1903. Ch: 32-679 Richard, b. 8-26-1928, m. 6-23-1949, Marion Tyler, b. 9-30-1926.

32-339 WILLIS HOLLOWAY, m. 11-20-1929, Bertha Davis, b. 11-6-1907. Ch: 32-680 Lottie, b. 11-11-1938.

32-347 BETTY LEONARD, m. 12-5-1923, Norman Jerome Bedsworth, b. 10-8-1898. Ch: 32-681 Mary Elizabeth, b. 11-26-1924, m. 11-17-1944, Fletcher Bunting; 32-682 Ann May, b. 10-13-1927, m. 11-15-1946, James Virgil Wells, b. 12-3-1925; 32-683 Norma Jane, b. 10-10-1932.

32-349 FRANCES HAMBLIN, m. 8-27-1938, J. Russell Schultz, b. 2-9-1907. Ch: 32-684 Ralph Hamblin, b. 7-9-1940.

32-350 GLADYS WELLS, m. Lindon Wilkerson. Ch: 32-685 Sarah, b. 4-29-1925, m. 6-9-1947, Carl Blueford, Jr., b. 2-27-1929.

32-351 LURA WELLS, m. Manford Shockley. Ch: 32-686 Russell, b. 5-24-1927.

32-353 ELIZABETH WELLS, m. Homer Rayne, Jr., b. 1-28-1916, Ch: 32-687 Billy, b. 4-24-1937; 32-688 Mary, b. 2-26-1940; 32-689 Brenda, b. 9-6-1942; 32-690 Robert, b. 11-28-1944.

32-354 PANSY DONOWAY, m. Norman Murray, b. 10-18-1902. Ch: 32-691 George, b. 6-28-1924, m. Elizabeth Hastings.

32-355 PAULINE DONOWAY, m. Eddie Hall. Ch: 32-692 Betty; 32-693 Dorothy, m. Preston Mumford; 32-694 Elizabeth; 32-695 Jean; 32-696 Billy; 32-697 Doris; 32-698 Hilda; 32-699 Roy.

32-356 MYRTLE DONOWAY, m. Louis Hammond. Ch: 32-700 Anna; 32-701 George William; 32-702 Alice Lee.

32-357 HARLEY DONOWAY, m. Ethel White. Ch: 32-703 Mary Lou, b. 1-10-1945; 32-704 Thomas, b. 8-7-1947.

32-358 EDNA DONOWAY, m. Lester Jones. Ch: 32-705 Ethel.

32-359 ROXIE DONOWAY, m. George Condon. Ch: 32-706, Carlon, b. 7-31-1942; 32-707 Roland, b. 1-8-1945; 32-708, Patsy, b. 1-8-1947.

32-363 GLADYS HAMBLIN, m. 11-25-1931, George Jones, b. 4-4-1909. Ch: 32-709 Annie Elizabeth, (Betty), b. 10-16-1932.

32-376 OTIS PARKER, m. 1-17-1931, Iris Dunn, b. 4-8-1908. Ch: 32-710 Richard R., b. 10-20-1931.

32-378 IRMA E. PARKER, m. 8-5-1943, Robert W. Hummel, b. 4-16-1908. Ch: 32-711 Philip Wilson, b. 6-2-1944.

32-379 MARIAN WELLS, m. Jimmie Whittaker. Ch: 32-712 Bobby; 32-713 Jay.

32-386 MARY CATHERINE FARLOW, m. Bert Collins. Ch: 32-714 Joan Claire.

32-387 RUTH GREEVES, m. Stanley Stainer, Jr. Ch: 32-715 Linda Ruth, b. 12-27-1946.

32-388 ELIZABETH PARKER, m. Feb. 1934, James Hamblin. Ch: 32-716 Billy, b. 8-15-1934.

32-389 FLORENCE PARKER, m. 12-24-1935, Benjamin Dennis, b. 8-8-1914.. Ch: 32-717 Robert, b. 5-27-1941.

32-399 BILLY FARLOW, m. 6-13-1944, Eva Waters. Ch: 32-718 Patricia Ann, b. 8-30-1949.

32-402 HILDA MAMIE BAKER, m. 5-24-1947, Wilbur Eskridge, b. 2-3-1922. Ch: 32-719 Debora, b. 12-21-1947.

32-412 LAURA ELLEN FARLOW, m. 5-24-1924, William Francis Toadvine of Wm. and Emily Brown Toadvine, b. 11-5-1902. Ch: 32-720 William Richard, b. 6-30-1928, m. 12-24-1947, Myrtle Virginia Brumley, b. 12-1-1928,, had a son Donald Richard, b. 11-27-1952.

32-413 ETTA FLORENCE FARLOW, m. 7-7-1930, Vernon F. Bradley, b. 12-3-1905. Ch: Vaughn Francis, b. 4-19-1938; 32-722 Cedric Farlow, b. 2-28-1941.

32-414 WILLIAM WESLEY FARLOW, m. 12-24-1937, Nellie Mae Wilson, b. 12-8-1918. Ch: 32-723 Rosalie Wilsie, b. 2-26-1940; 32-724 William Wesley, Jr., b. 12-12-1945.

32-415 HELEN LOUISE FARLOW, m. 9-27-1936, Clyde Barnard Hastings, b. 8-8-1917. Ch: 32-725 Clyde Barnard, Jr., b. 4-1-1938; 32-726, Nadine, b. 8-23-1939.

32-416 JOHN FARLOW, m. Mildred Bailey. Ch: 32-727 Jenous; 32-728 Jack, b. 7-4-1939.

32-417 JOSEPH FARLOW, m. 6-21-1937, Ruth Phillips, b. 2-1-1913. Ch: 32-729 Caroline Jane, b. 6-25-1946.

32-418 MAURICE FARLOW, m. Helen Givans. Ch: 32-730 Charlotte, b. Sept. 1931.

32-420 GEORGE FARLOW, m. Susie Furbush. Ch: 32-731 Richard Lee, b. 8-21-1944.

32-422 WOODROW FARLOW, m. Evelyn White. Ch: 32-732 Patricia; 32-733 Woodie.

32-424 HOWARD WALSTON, m. Nellie Jones. Ch: 32-734 Billy, b. 4-13-1937; 32-735 Jimmy, b. 10-14-1943.

32-426 MURRAY C. WALSTON, Jr., m. Elizabeth Mills, Ch: 32-736 Barbara, b. 6-7-1934; 32-737 Eugene, b. 8-28-1943; 32-738 Joyce Anne, b. 5-10-1945.

32-428 JOHN WALSTON, m. Thelma Hobbs. Ch: 32-739 Nancy, b. 2-1-1941; 32-740 Jackie, b. 5-10-1945.

32-429 GERTRUDE FARLOW, m. 11-11-1937, Laurence Hotton, b. 8-14-1909. Ch: 32-741 Priscilla Gayle, b. 9-26-1942; 32-742 Laurence Douglas, b. 11-22-1948.

32-430 LOTTIE FARLOW m. 6-16-1932, James K. Agnew, b. 11-30-1908. Ch: 32-743 James Richard, b. 5-27-1935; 32-744 Harriett, b. 4-23-1939.

32-432 LESTER TIMMONS, m. 4-4-1923, Marian Milligan, b. 5-1-1899. Ch: 32-745 Jane, b. 6-28-1924.

32-433 FRANKLIN FARLOW, m. 6-28-1947, Dorothy Ann Adkins, b. 6-18-1928. Ch: 32-746 Gail, b. 7-17-1948.

32-434 ESSELL FARLOW, m. 8-29-1935, Doris Jones, b. 1-29-1915. Ch: 32-747 Essell Theodore (Teddy), b. 12-10-1942.

32-436 EDITH CAREY, m. 2-23-1928, Oran Shockley, b. 2-13-1904. Ch: 32-748 Sherman, b. 10-4-1928, m. 11-27-1948, Betty Hunnington, b. 1-11-1931.

32-437 IDA CAREY, m. 3-3-1927, Melvin LaCurtz. Ch: 32-749, Marion, b. 1-26-1928.

32-439 OLIVER PARSONS, m. Barbara Krumey, Ch: 32-750 Richard; 32-751 Patsy; 32-752 Diane.

32-440 RUTH PARSONS, m. Calvin Tull. Ch: 32-753 Lois Ann.

32-443 WILLIAM SHORT, m. .... Elliott. Ch: 32-754 Audrey; 32-755 A boy.

32-446 PEARL ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, m. 10-18-1917, Vernon Baker. Ch: 32-756 Robert B.

32-447 WILLIAM J. ELLIOTT, m. Katherine Mitchell. Ch: 32-757 William, b. 10-9-1924; 32-758 Katherine; 32-759 Louise; 32-760 ....; 32-761 .... .

32-448 ANNIE ELLIOTT, m. Denard Carey. Ch: 32-762 Grace, m. Monroe LeCates. Ch: 2; 32-763 Betty, m. William Harmon. Ch: 2; 32-764 Richard; 32-765 Norman; 32-766 Joyce.

32-453 MARGARET (MAGGIE) ADKINS, m. 6-18-1930, Claude B. Hearn. Ch: 32-767 William, b. 7-21-1934; 32-768 Calvin, b. 7-27-1936; 32-769 Agnes, b. 10-13-1939; 32-770 Robert, b. 12-30-1941.

32-455 MARION PARKER, m. Margie Timmons. Ch: 32-771 Sarah Jane, b. 6-16-1940.

32-456 THELMA ELIZABETH PARKER, m. 10-9-1926, Frazier Bailey. Ch: 32-772 Richard Eugene, b. 5-25-1927; 32-773 Norma Lee. b. 10-1-1929, m. 11-20-1949, Richard Paige Townsend, b. 3-27-1928.

32-457 GEORGE MERRILL COLLINS, m. 6-10-1933, Lillian P. Shockley, b. 8-21-1916. Ch: 32-774 Betty Jean, b. 5-14-1934, d. 1-6-1936; 32-775 George Merrill, Jr., b. 4-1-1935, d. 12-4-1935; 32-776 Bobby, b. 5-16-1937.

32-458 HAROLD WILLIAM COLLINS, m. 9-21-1940, Josephine Mando, b. 1-10-1919. Ch: 32-777 Patricia Rose, b. 4-17-1942; 32-778 Kathleen Mary, b. 2-6-1946.

32-459 WALTER JAMES COLLINS, m. 10-11-1941, Dorothy Ann Sauerhoff, b. 10-28-1921. Ch: 32-779 Dottie Lee, b. 1-21-1943; 32-780 Carol Mary, b. 11-6-1944.

32-463 DORIS LITTLETON, m. 1st, George Lewis, killed W. W. II; m. 2d, Everett Baker. Ch: 32-781 Wanda Lee Baker, b. 9-24-1946.

32-466 MARIE HAMBLIN, m. Calvin Livingston. Ch: 32-782 Tommie.

32-470 WALTER ENNIS GORDY, m. 12-15 1928, Ella Cottingham, b. 11-28-1907. Ch: 32-783 Lura, b. 8-16-1929; 32-784 Richard, b. 4-28-1932;

33-785 Paul, b. 8-23-1933; 32-786 Louise, b. 6-26-1940; 32-787 Mary Frances, b. 2-3-1942.

32-471 PERCY DUNCAN GORDY m. 12-2-1928, Salma Frank. Ch: 32-788 Dorothy Jean, b. 11-18-1929; 32-789 Roy Howard, b. 3-27-1932.

32-472 JOHN WOODROW GORDY, m. 6-2-1933, Virginia Hudson, b. 10-6-1912. Ch: 32-790 John W., Jr., b. 2-28-1931, twin; 32-791 Thomas D., b. 2-28-1935, twin; 32-792 Robert C., b. 1-22-1936, d. 12-8-1940; 32-793 Charles H., b. 5-14-1938; 32-794 William L., b. 9-6-1945.

32-473 LEWIS DENNIS, m. Ruth Parks. Ch: 32-795 John Lewis.

32-477 MARTHA ELIZABETH WIMBROW m. 4-2-1938, Everett Thomas Shockley, b. 2-25 1916. Ch: 32-796 Everett Richard, b. 5-4-1940; 32-797 Robert Wimbrow, b. 1-1-1943.

32-478 JEAN MARIE WIMBROW, m. 9-27-1938, Gordon Thomas Lewis, b. .... 1916. Ch: 32-798 Thomas Godfrey, b. 5-2-1939; 32-799 Sandra Jean, b. 3-30-1945.

32-479 JOHN PAUL WIMBROW, m. 9-11-1948, Mary E. Bounds, b. 10-5-1929. Ch: 32-800 James Richard, b. 7-21-1949; 32-800a Lois Ann, b. 7-30-1950.

32-480 MARY ALICE WIMBROW, m. 6-19-1948, Edward Howard Puls.

32-481 FRANK FARLEY, m. 1st, Pauline Gordon. Ch: 32-801 Thelma Hope, b. 9-6-1926; 32-802 Raymond F., b. 9-2-1927; 32-803 Gordon Allen, b. 4-16-1928.

32-481 FRANK FARLOW, m. 2d, 9-14-1946, Marie Davis.

32-482 HENRY HOWARD HEARN, m. May 1936, Ruby Graves. Ch: 32-804 Chase Patterson, b. 8-12-1939.

32-487 AMANDA ELIZABETH DAVIS, m. Thurman Dennis, Ch: 32-805 Thurman Henry; 32-806 Stanley Edwin.

32-489 GEORGE THOMAS DAVIS, b. 5-25-1912, m. 7-8-1934, Dorothy Flowers, b. 11-9-1913. Ch: 32-807 William Thomas, b. 6-24-1936; 32-808 Barbara Jane, b. 7-23-1942; 32-809 Dorothy, b. 7-24-1947.

32-490 SARAH ELLEN DAVIS, m. Calvin Messick. Jr. Ch: 32-810 Rosemary; 32-811 Susanne.

32-491 JOSEPH GOLDSBOROUGH DAVIS, m. Madeline Bunting. Ch: 32-812 Nancy Mary.

32-493 ELLEN DAWSON TUNIS, m. 6-27-1946, Al Kleinfeldt, b. 7-26-1911. Ch: 32-813 Sally Ellen, b. 1-16-1950.

32-494 JOHN OLIVER TUNIS, Jr., m. 6-28-1941, Doris Hoskins, b. 3-5-1919. Ch: 32-814 John Oliver, III, b. 12-18-1942; 32-815 Lee Herbert, b. 5-25-1944; 32-816 Barbara Ellen, b. 2-25-1950.

32-495 NORMA ELLEN TRUITT, m. 3-2-1940, John Gordon Danz, b. 10-7-1918. Ch: 32-817 John Gordon, Jr., b. 9-24-1941; 32-818 Ellen Jean, b. 5-30-1945; 32-819 Susan Jane, b. 1-29-1948.

32-496 SARAH JEAN TRUITT m. 11-21-1943, Lou Hesson, b. 11-8-1920. Ch: 32-820 John Edward, b. 4-25-1947; 32-821 Nancy Lee, b. 5-11-1950.

32-519 MARY IRMA POLLITT, m. 2-2-1935, Nicholas F. Kieffer, b. 12-10-1907. Ch: 32-822 Nicholas Frederick, Jr., b. 4-16-1938.

32-520 CHARLES JOSHUA HEARN, m. 1st, Helen Hickman. Ch: 32-823 Charles Joshua, Jr., b. 1932.

32-520 CHARLES JOSHUA HEARN, m. 2d, Marie Stevens, Ch: 32-824 John Carl. b. 8-12-1950.

32-521 ALTON WILLIAM HEARN, m. Florence Hammond. Ch: 32-825 Theresa, b. 8-23-1932.

32-522 JUANITA WINIFRED HEARN, m. 1st, 12-24-1930, William W. Richardson. Ch: 32-826 William, b. 6-2-1932.

32-522 JUANITA WINIFRED HEARN RICHARDSON, 6-23-1945, divorced, m. 6-28-1945 James Edward Gootee. Ch: 38-827 Bonita Claire, b. 7-3-1946; 32-827a Julia Mae, b. 2-10-1949.

32-523 JAMES FULTON HEARN, m. Elizabeth Bradford. Ch: 32-828 Clara Belle, b. 4-21-1941; 32-829 James Fulton, Jr.; 32-830 Sharon Lee, b. Sept. 1946.

32-524 ORVILLE PARKER HEARN, m. 12-24-1938, Lottie Morris, b. 4-2-1919. Ch: 32-831 Gary, b. 1-5-1947; 32-832 Kaye Francis, b. 2-14-1949.

32-525 HANNAH HEARN, m. 6-4-1938 Paul Jones. Ch: 32-833 Albert, b. Sept. 1940; 32-834 Clarice, b. .... 1942; 32-835 Brenda Faye, b. 9-6-1947.

32-526 REESE MARCELLUS DENNIS, m. Esther Williams. Ch: 32-836 Mary Jo; 32-837 Judy.

32-528 MARY EDNA DENNIS, m. William Thomas. Ch: 32-838 Richard Wesley; 32-839 Edna Virginia; 32-840 Carolyn.

32-529 ROSCOE DENNIS, m. Katherine Shockley. Ch: 32-841 Penelope.

32-531 PAULINE DENNIS, m. Edward Gordy. Ch: 32-842 Michael; 32-843 Dennis Welton.

32-532 FRANKLIN DENNIS, m. Bertha Mae Morris. Ch: 32-844 Adah Mae.

32-535 JACK HINKINS CALLOWAY, m. Evelyn .... Ch: 32-845 Jack Hinkins, Jr.; 32-846 .....

32-536 AMY CALLOWAY, m. Ernest Orlando Brittingham. Ch: 32-847 Ernest Orlando, b. 10-28-1943.

32-537 MARIBEL CALLOWAY, m. John Ennella. Ch: 32-848 Maria Antoinette, b. 7-18-1948; 32-849 Rita Belle, b. 8-28-1949.

32-538 OTIS PARKER. m. 1-17-1931, Iris Dunn, b. 4-8-1908. Ch: 32-850 Richard R., b. 10-20-1931.

32-540 IRMA E. PARKER, m. 8-5-1943, Robert W. Hummel, b. 4-16-1908. Ch: 32-851 Philip Wilson, b. 6-2-1944.

32-541 SAMUEL WILLIAMS, m. 11-25-1935, Laura Hitchens, b. 7-11-1911. Ch: 32-852 June, b. 6-24-1938; 32-853 Howard, b. 10-3-1939.

32-542 MARVIN WILLIAMS, m. 5-27-1939, Mary Leonard, b. 9-16-1919. Ch: 32-854 Patricia, b. 4-26-1942; 32-855 Marvin, Jr., b. 4-16-1945.

32-544 ELMER WILLIAMS, m. 11-3-1945, Anna Humphreys, b. 9-23-1927. Ch: 32-856 Gregory, b. 8-6-1949.

32-545 OLIVE BENEDICT, m. Freddie Harris. Ch: 32-857 Anita Louise; 32-858 Carol Harris.

32-546 MARIAN BENEDICT, m. Horace Truitt. Ch: 32-859 Jane Alice, b. 11-20-1935; 32-860 George Richard, b. 12-20-1936.

32-547 GEORGE A. BENEDICT, m. 6-25-1949, Barbara Messick. Ch: 32-861 George Alton Benedict, Jr.

32-548 GLENN HERMAN BENEDICT, m. 7-1-1947, Rose DeGennera, b. 1920. Ch: 32-862 Glenn Herman, Jr., b. 1-6-1950.

32-549 VAUGHN PARKER, m. 12-2-1944, Sallie Dryden, b. 2-27-1924. Ch: 32-863 James Vaughn, b. 3-14-1949.

32-550 WILLIAM HANDY PARKER, m. 10-28-1944, Claretta Les Callette, b. 2-23-1926. Ch: 32-864 Lynn Dize, b. 11-6-1945; 32-865 Rebecca Lee, b. 4-13-1948.

32-553 REBECCA LITTLETON, m. Clifford Holloway, b. 1-5-1898. Ch: 32-866 Robert, b. 8-20-1927, m. 5-14-1949, Jeanne Rodman; 32-867 Marian, b. 7-7-1934.

32-554 HARVEY LITTLETON, m. Mabel Blades, b. 2-13-1902. Ch: 32-868 Jean, b. 1-28-1925, m. .... Browning. Ch. 1 dau. Joanne, b. 11-21-1943; 32-868 Dorothy (Dot), b. 6-11-1927, m. .... Ragan.

32-555 LESTER LITTLETON, m. Beulah Sirman, b. 11-25-1907. Ch: 32-870 Martha, b. 8-20-1928, m. .... Smith.

32-556 MILDRED LITTLETON, m. Harry Tingle, b. 6-27-1904. Ch: 32-871 Paul, b. 1-19-1927; 32-872 Helen, b. 2-7-1929, m. .... Tingle.

32-557 EDITH LITTLETON, m. George Phippin, b. 11-25-1904. Ch: 32-873 Louise, b. 7-23-1931.

32-558 PAULINE LITTLETON, m. Edwin Sullivan, b. 8-18-1913. Ch: 32-874 Irene, b. 4-29-1933; 32-875 Patty, b. 9-8-1935; 32-876 Russell, b. 8-29-1937.

32-559 CURTIS LITTLETON, m. Ann ... , b. 8-1-1923. Ch: 32-877 Barbara, b. 9-13-1942; 32-878 Jimmie, b. 11-1-1944.

32-560 ALICE LITTLETON, m. Thomas Price, b. 10-7-1917. Ch: 32-879 Eddie, b. 6-20-1943; 32-880 Judy, b. 9-30-1944; 32-881 Billy, b. 7-20-1949.

32-562 MAUD MELSON, m. 8-14-1937, Ray Miller, b. 8-2-1912. Ch: 32-882 Ray, Jr. Bootch, b. 6-26-1943.

32-563 ELEANOR DOWNES, m. 6-9-1940, Norman Simmons. Ch: 32-883 Billy, b. 7-4-1942; 32-884 Carol Lynn, b. 3-20-1945.

32-564 MARGARET DOWNES, m. 3-5-1944, Robert Ralston. Ch: 32-885 Robert, Jr., b. 10-30-1947.

32-568 ANNA LEE DOWNES, m. 3-26-1948, Jack Jones, b. 4-2-1926. Ch: 32-886 Elizabeth Ellen, b. 2-26-1949.

32-575 LACY TRUITT, m. Ruth Baker, b. 3-15-1908. Ch: 32-887 Betty Ellen, b. 7-21-1927, m. Harry Dennis. Ch: son Michael b. 12-9-1947; 32-888 Joyce Ann, b. 9-7-1928, m. William Scott; 32-888a Donald Lee, b. 3-9-1937.

32-576 NADINE TRUITT, m. 11-16-1937, Paul Baker, b. 3-13-1912. Ch: 32-889 JoAnn Lee Truitt, b. 11-9-1934 (Adopted); 32-890 William Kenneth, b. 5-10-1938; 32-891 James Robert. b. 10-31-1940, d. 5-10-1945; 32-892 Richard Allen, b. 2-4-1941; 32-893 Bertha.

32-577 WILLIE (BILLY) TRUITT, m. January 1948, Mary Belle Adkins. Ch: 32-894 William Wayne, b. January 1949.

32-592 EVA BROWN, m. 8-11-1934, Clyde Livingston. Ch: 32-895 Pearl, b. 9-29-1935; 32-896 David. b. 7-16-1941.

32-594 FRANCES FARLOW, m. 4-9-1938, Howard Bassett, b. 3-14-1918. Ch: 32-897 Kaye Frances, b. 3-30-1943.

32-594 FRANCES FARLOW BASSETT, 5-20-1949 divorced, and m. 3-25-1950, Harry Dearstine.

32-595 MARGARET BROWN, m. 9-7-1940, Richard Furniss, b. 6-26-1918. Ch: 32-898 Ronald, b. 12-3-1943, d. 7-18-1950.

32-596 ANNIE BROWN, m. 4-25-1942, William Smith. b. 4-18-1921. Ch: 32-899 Barbara Ann, b. 9-2-1947.

32-598 EVELYN LAYFIELD, m. 10-25-1932, Linwood Morris, b. Dec. 1896. Ch: 32-900 Jean, b. 2-22-1937.

32-599 DOROTHY LAYFIELD, m. 3-23-1935, Milford Perdue, b. 3-14-1914. Ch: 32-901 Philip, b. 9-27-1940.

32-601 LINA BROWN, m. 1st, 3-19-1930, Guy Livingston, b. 5-26-1910, d. 12-23-1935. Ch: 32-902 Laura Mae, b. 11-13-1930.

32-602 FRANCES BROWN, m. 2-18-1933, Elwood Malone, b. 2-17-1909. Ch: 32-903 Carl, b. 10-19-1933; 32-904 Barbara Lee, b. 2-22-1936; 32-905 Donald, b. 7-9-1938.

32-603 MARTHA MARIE LAYFIELD, m. 6-6-1947, Preston William Bounds, b. 1-15-1928. Ch: 32-906 Preston William, II, b. 2-19-1948; 32-906a Janet Marie. b. 12-7-1942.

32-607 MARY EMILY ADKINS, m. 11-19-1949, Norris B. Twilley. Ch: 32-906b David Clyde, b. 1951.

32-609 MILDRED TABITHA FARLOW, m. 12-26-1938, Herman Fooks Truitt, b. 7-8-1907. Ch: 32-907 Rosann, b. 8-30-1941; 32-908 Jean Carol, b. 6-6-1946.

32-610 PHYLLIS JANE FARLOW, m. 5-14-1940, William R. Wood, b. 8-24-1915. Ch: 32-909 Kenneth, b. 1-6-1942.

32-618 J. CLARENCE PARKER, m. Ruth Suggs. Ch: 32-910 Clara Joe; 32-911 J. Clarence, Jr.

32-619 MEDFORD JAMES PARKER, m. Anna Lee. Ch: 32-912 Medford James, Jr.

32-622 MILDRED GODFREY m. Buddy Minor. Ch: 32-913 Franklin; 32-914 Julian.

32-624 JULIA JONES, m. 3-5-1944, Ensign George I. Brown, Jr. Ch: 32-915 George I., III, b. 3-22-1945; 32-916 Irene I., b. 8-11-1946.

32-625 MARGARET JONES, m. 7-1-1946, Albert Bloodsworth, b. 7-7-1920. Ch: 32-917 John Eric, b. 4-3-1948.

32-635 JEAN C. POWELL, m. John McGrath, d. 3-19-1950. Ch: 32-918 James Hammond.

32-642 LAWRENCE POWELL, m. 5-30-1941, Marie Mattox, b. 1917. Ch: 32-919 Wayne, b. 1-1-1947.

32-643 ALICE MAY ADKINS, m. 8-2-1947, Leroy Fisher, b. 12-20-1917. Ch: 32-920 Leroy Wilson, b. 7-3-1948.

32-644 EMMA KATHERINE ADKINS, m. 3-25-1948, Karl Esmark. Ch: 32-921 Karl Reed, b. 6-19-1949.

32-652 MARIANNA HOLLOWAY, m. 4-7-1949, Robert Quay. Ch: 32-922 Robert, Jr., b. 7-21-1950.

32-654 WARREN WELLS, m. 2-5-1940, Dorothy Shaw, b. 10-7-1924. Ch: 32-923 Patricia, b. 11-4-1940; 32-924 Kathleen, b. 5-31-1944; 32-925 Dorthy, b. 3-2-1949.

32-655 ELIZABETH WELLS. m. 5-19-1943, Alexander Sushok, b. 8-21-1920. Ch: 32-926 Ann, b. 11-24-1944; 32-927 Andrea, b. 6-17-1946.

32-656 ELTON WELLS, m. 6-8-1943, Helen Forrest, b. 12-5-1922. Ch: 32-928 Donald, b. 11-19-1944; 32-929 Carol, b. 1-27-1946; 32-930 Scott, b. 4-26-1945.

32-657 MARTHA ELLEN WELLS, m. 1-5-1943, William T. Lea, b. 11-5-1924. Ch: 32-931 Barbara, b. 2-9-1944; 32-932 William T., Jr., b. 10-14-1946.

32-658 EDWARD PARKER, m. 8-9-1944, Demarius Phillips, b. 12-17-1917. Ch: 32-933 Philip Raymond, b. 8-29-1945.

32-659 GRACE PARKER, m. 12-6-1941, Thomas J. Mumford, Jr., b. 6-11-1921. Ch: 32-934 Linda Ellen, b. 3-9-1945; 32-935 Dale Raymond, b. 10-29-1946; 32-935a Thomas Jefferson, III, b. 6-3-1951.

32-661 WARREN BENJAMIN PARKER, m. 12-9-1947, Barbara Rassa. b. 3-7-1926. Ch: 32-936 Leslie Ann, b. 4-21-1948.

32-666 KARL HASTINGS, Jr., m. 9-25-1947, Etta Davis, b. 3-8-1932. Ch: 32-937 Oran, b. 8-21-1948.

32-675 FLORENCE PARKER, m. 8-12-1943. Carl King, b. 9-21-1916. Ch: 32-938 Johnny, b. 11-23-1946; 32-939 Vaughn, b. 1-2-1950.

32-676 HOWARD PARKER, m. 4-11-1940, Wilsie Downs, b. 5-15-1922. Ch. 32-940 Priscilla, b. 8-22-1944.

32-677 ROLAND PARKER, m. 5-1-1947, Jacqueline McHugh, b. 12-22-1930. Ch: 32-941 Gary, b. 7-11-1950.

32-692 BETTY HALL, m. Arthur White. Ch: 32-942 Richard; 32-943 Sue; 32-944 Arthur, Jr.

32-745 JANE TIMMONS m. 12-2-1944, John Walter White, b. 6-24-1919. Ch: 32-945 Timmie, b. 12-8-1945.

32-749 MARION LA CURTZ m. Doris Travis. Ch: 32-946 Walter Marion.

32-902 LAURA MAE LIVINGSTON, m. 5-20-1950, William Stinebaugh, b. 5-20-1925.

35 DANIEL FOOKS of Daniel (16) m. Nancy Rigway (a note by Sallie A. Cannon (35-17) mentions Nancy Robinson as wife of Daniel (35). Ch: 35-1 Mahala; 35-2 Mary (Polly), b. 7 Apr. 1805. (Bible of Burton Cannon, Frankford, Delaware); 35-3 Pheba b. 1808; 35-4 Sarah Caroline b. 19 Aug. 1803, d. 5 Apr. 1860; 35-5 Theresa; 35-6 Cyrus.

35-1 MAHALA FOOKS m. Burton Truitt. Ch: 35-7 Greensbury m. Louise Phillips; 35-8 Martin; 35-9 Annie Maria. d. young.

35-2 MARY (POLLY) FOOKS. m. Burton Cannon, 11 Nov. 1822. Ch: 35-10 Mary Ann, b. 15 May 1825; 35-11 Mahala Elizabeth, b. 16 Feb. 1827; 35-12 Phebe Caroline, b. 16 Apr. 1829; 35-13 Laveny Catherine, b. 19 Apr. 1831; 35-14 Daniel Burton, b. 28 Apr. 1834, d. 23 June 1896; 35-15 Jacob Gibson, b. 30 Apr. 1836.

35-3 PHEBA FOOKS, m. Samuel Parker, 26 July 1830. Ch: 35-16 Samuel Quinton; 35-17 Sallie Anne, b. 6 July 1835, d. 14 Nov. 1913.

35-4 SARAH CAROLINE FOOKS. m. Daniel Holloway, b. 8 Aug. 1821, d. 27 Apr. 1886. (Family Bible). Ch: 35-18 Elisha Quinton, m. 12-20-1864 Sarah Jane Priscilla Holloway of Elisha and Sally McGee Holloway, b. 1-11-1846, d. Nov. 1915. (See Jonathan Fooks Descendants, (15),); 35-19 Joshua Goldsborough, b. 1847, m. 16 Dec. 1869, Gattie Maria Caroline Holloway, b. 12-28-1847, d. 9-7-1915 (See Jonathan Fooks (15),); 35-20 Jonathan, d. age 2 years; 35-22 Mahala d. age 12 years; 35-23 Catherine. m. James J. Adkins of William and Elizabeth (Betsy) McGee Adkins (See Jonathan Fooks (15) line); 35-24 Rebecca Ellen, b. 5-4-1855, d. 8-26-1926, m. George Leonard, b. 10-15-1845, d. 3-26-1912; 35-25 Sarah m. Jacob Smith; 35-26 Martin, b. 13 Aug. 1859, d. 1932. m. 1878, Julia Johnson, b. 28 Feb. 1862, d. 11 Aug. 1939.

35-5 THERESA FOOKS, m. Philip Truitt, 1st husband, Ch: 35-27 Sarah Elizabeth.

35-5 THERESA FOOKS TRUITT, widow, m. George Layfield Parker.

35-6 CYRUS FOOKS, m. MARY TRUITT. Ch. 35-28 Elizabeth (Lizzie) Fooks.

35-10 MARY ANN CANNON, m. John West. Ch: 35-28 John; 35-30 Burton; 35-31 Mary Elizabeth.

35-15 JACOB GIBSON CANNON, m. Sally Carey. Ch: 35-32 Burton Gibson, b. 23 Feb. 1889.

35-17 SALLIE ANN PARKER, m. William Johnson. Ch: 35-33 Samuel Quinton, b. 1859, d. 1918; 35-34 Sallie Anne, b. 1835, d. 1913.

35-17 SALLIE ANN PARKER JOHNSON, widow, m. Daniel B. Cannon, her 1st cousin. Ch: 35-35 Daniel Burton, b. 8 Oct. 1875, d. 1951. Treasurer of Wicomico Co., Md. 1912-1920; Democratic Central Committee; 35-36 Anna G., b. 1867, d. 1936; 35-37 Theodore Humphreys, b. 1870, d. 1944.

35-24 REBECCA ELLEN HOLLOWAY m. George Leonard. Ch: 35-38 William Leonard m. Mary Holloway of Billy (William) Fooks (32) herein;

35-39 Quinton Leonard, m. a widow Louisburg, N. C.; 35-40 Lucy Leonard, m. Lee Holloway of William Alfred and Lucinda Morris Holloway. (See Jonathan Fooks (15) herein); 35-41 Effie Leonard, m. Elmer Johnson.

35-26 MARTIN HOLLOWAY, m. Julie Johnson, in 1878. Ch: 35-42 Glenna, b. 23 Oct. 1880, d. 26 Aug. 1909; 35-43 Arlie, b. 5 Nov. 1882, m. 4 Jan. 1905, Olivia Timmons; 35-44 Edna, b. 7-22-1884, m. 10-17-1906, Claude Bassett; 35-45 Arthur, b. Sept. 1890, m. 7 Apr. 1911, Etta Powell; 35-46 Norman b. 1-5-1892 m. 2-2-1914 Etta Leisure; 35-47 Eva, b. 4-22-1886, m. 12 Sept. 1920, Morris Lamb; 35-48 Mary, b. 5 Dec. 1897, m. 8 Nov. 1915, Herman Adkins; 35-48 Viola, b. 4 May 1899, m. 6 Mar. 1920, Harry Davis; 35-50 Martin. b. 2 Apr. 1888, m. 5 Mar. 1912, Sadie Fisher; 35-51 Anna. b. 16 Apr. 1894, m. 18 Nov. . . . . , Walter Breckmaker.

35-27 SARAH ELIZABETH TRUITT, m. . . . . Jones. Ch: 35-52 William; 35-53 Virginia; 35-54 Leona.

35-27 SARAH ELIZABETH TRUITT JONES, widow, m. George Layfield Parsons.

35-28 ELIZABETH FOOKS, m. Daniel Short. Ch: 35-55 Mary, m. Wiley; 35-56 Daniel, m. ?. . . . . Ch: 35-56a Minos; 35-57 A dau.

35-32 BURTON GIBSON CANNON, m. Levessa Macklin. Ch: 35-58 Burton Gibson, Jr., b. 11 Sept. 1912; 35-59 Bertha Elizabeth, b. 15 Sept. 1914.

35-33 SAMUEL QUINTON JOHNSON, m. Nettie S. Mitchell. Ch: 35-60 Samuel Quinton, b. 1905; 35-61 Robert White, b. 1908.

35-35 DANIEL BURTON CANNON, m. Miriam Estelle Powell. Ch: 35-62 Robert Powell Cannon, b. 23 Apr. 1917. Lawyer, Salisbury, Md., Maryland General Assembly 1951-1952.

35-37 THEODORA HUMPHREYS CANNON, m. Clarence M. Ellinger. Ch: 35-63 Esther Parker, b. 1893, d. 1943; 35-64 Margaret, b. 1895.

35-41 EFFIE LEONARD, m. Elmer Johnson. Ch: 35-65 Quinton Johnson m. Booth.

35-42 GLENNA HOLLOWAY, m. Eugene Dennis, 17 Nov. 1902. Ch: 35-66 Harvey; 35-67 Luther.

35-43 ARLIE HOLLOWAY, m. 4 Jan. 1905, Olivia Timmons. Ch: 35-68 Mildred M. Hall; 35-69 Harvey.

35-44 EDNA HOLLOWAY, m. Claude Bassett, Ch: 35-70 Olive; 35-71 Floyd; 35-72 Gladys, m. Hastings; 35-73 Edna, m. Hodgens.

35-45 ARTHUR HOLLOWAY, m. Etta Powell. Ch: 35-74 Charles.

35-46 NORMAN HOLLOWAY, m. Etta Leisure. Ch: 35-75 Ralph; 35-76 James; 35-77 Dorris.

35-47 EVA HOLLOWAY, m. 22 Sept. 1920, Morris Lamb. Ch: 35-78 Virginia; 35-79 Julia.

35-48 MARY HOLLOWAY, m. 8 Nov. 1915, Herman Adkins. Ch: Elsie; 35-81 Edith; 35-82 Doris.

35-49 VIOLA HOLLOWAY, m. 3-6-1920, Harry Davis. Ch: 35-88 Harry, Jr.; 35-89 Barbara.

35-50 MARTIN HOLLOWAY, m. 5 Mar. 1912, Sadie Fisher. Ch: 35-85 Edward; 35-86 Dorothy; 35-87 Julia; 35-88 Frances; 35-89 Mary; 35-90 Violet; 35-91 Rosalee; 35-92 Vincent; 35-93 Ruth.

35-51 ANNA HOLLOWAY, m. Walter Breckmaker. Ch: 35-94 Wayne.

35-60 SAMUEL QUINTON JOHNSON, m. Grace T. Jones, 1930. Ch: 35-95 Barbara Anne, b. 1931; 35-95 Samuel Quinton, III, b. 1938.

35-62 ROBERT POWELL CANNON, m. Hildah (Peggy) Taylor, Dec. 1945 of London, Engand. Ch: 35-97 Sharon Anne, b. 7 Jan. 1949.

35-64 MARGARET ELLINGER, m. Howard R. Runyon, 1920. Ch: 35-98 Dorothy, b. 1921; 35-99 John Parker, b. 1922.

35-99 JOHN PARKER RUNYON, m. Honor Case, 1947. Ch: 35-106 Anne Cannon.

Assisting in the compilation of the data for descendants of Daniel Fooks (35) were Burton Cannon, Robert Powell Cannon, Grace Holloway Hastings, Emma Holloway Van Auken. Carleton Cannon Fooks, M.D., Milford, Delaware, Nettie Mitchell Johnson, and others.

36 Jonathan Fooks of Daniel (16) b. 7-3-1774, d. 1834, m. 1801, Nancy Hearn, b. 9-1-1781, d. 1846 of Louder Hearn. Ch: 36-1 Priscilla, b. 1802; 36-2 James Minos, b. 8-5-1808, d. 1-3-1863; 36-3 Henrietta, b. 10-1811, d. 10-1889.

36-1 PRISCILLA FOOKS, m. Henry Bacon. Ch: 36-4 Jonathan, d. 3-18-1843; 36-5 Henry.

36-2 JAMES MINOS FOOKS, m. 1st cousin Maria Fooks, 8 Sept. 1834. Ch: 36-6 Jonathan J. m. Eliza Parsons; 36-7 Ann Elizabeth, m. Samuel T. Williams; 36-8 Marie E., m. Elijah Freeny; 36-9 Henry Minos, m. Myra Mumford; 36-10 Daniel, d. young; 36-11 Marietta; 36-12 Sally P., m. John Gordy.

36-3 HENRIETTA FOOKS, m. Benjamin H. Byrd. Ch: 36-13 Thomas.

36-7 ANN ELIZABETH FOOKS, m. Samuel Williams. Ch: 36-14 Ida, b. 1855, d. 1924.

36-8 MARIA ELLEN FOOKS, m. Elijah Freeny. Ch: 36-15 Rosa, b. 24 May 1863, d. 1930; 36-16 Tillie, b. 5 Oct. 1865, d. 1942; 36-19 Minnie; 36-20 William; 36-21 Harry (Henry), b. 27 July 1870; 36-22 Elijah Edwin (E. Edwin), b. 21 Mar. 1876.

36-9 HENRY MINOS FOOKS, m. Myra Mumford. Ch: 36-23 Harry Lynn, b. 26 May 1872; 36-24 Margaret; 36-25 Rupert J.

36-12 SALLY P. FOOKS, m. John Gordy. Ch: 36-26 Lilly; 36-27 Harry; 36-28 May, m. Grovenor Lobdell.

36-13 THOMAS BYRD, m. Esther Parsons. Ch: 36-29 Anna; 36-30 Ernest, d. young.

36-14 IDA WILLIAMS, m. William Trader. Ch: 35-31 Arthur, b. 1861. University of Maryland Law School, admitted to practice law in Maryland. Assistant in Office Land Commissioner until his death. Expert on Maryland Land Records. Died 1950; 35-32 Samuel Minos, b. 1883, d. 1949 m. Frances Tankersley. He practised law in Lynchburg, Virginia until his death a few years ago; 36-33 Mary Elizabeth, b. 1884 m. Andrew W. McCauley, b. 1882, d. 1920; 36-34 Winifred, b. 1886, m. Lynn McCracken, b. 18 Aug 1886, d. 4-6-1932; 36-35 Miriam, b. 1891; 36-36 Nellie, b. 1896.

36-19 MINNIE FREENY, m. Harry Hickey. Ch: 36-37 Harry M., b. 9-4-1895; 36-38 William Freeny, b. 8-11-1899.

36-20 WILLIAM FREENY, m. Anna Gordy. Ch: 36-39 William.

36-21 HARRY (HENRY) B. FREENY, m. Grace Ellegood, 21 Feb. 1905. Ch: 36-40 Rosalie, b. 19 Sept. 1906; 36-41 James Ellegood, b. 20 May 1910.

36-22 EDWIN FREENY, m. Lelah Hitchens of Philadelphia, Pa., 28 Nov. 1906. Ch: 36-42 Frances Fooks, b. 10 Feb. 1908; 36-43 Eleanor Parker, b. 17 June 1909.

36-23 HARRY LYNN FOOKS, m. 18 Nov. 1903, Virginia Weigand, b. 12 Jan. 1883. Ch: 36-44 Harry Lynn, b. 9 Sept. 1905, m. Mildred Hatfield, 30 May 1929. Ch: 36-45 Virginia, b. 12-11-1907; 36-46 Myra, b. 1-20-1909.

36-24 MARGARET FOOKS, m. William Reed. Ch: 36-47 Margaret.

36-25 RUPERT J. FOOKS, m. Minnie. Ch: 36-48 Rupert; 36-48a Marion.

36-29 ANNA BYRD, m. Jeremiah Morris. Ch: 36-49 Harvey.

36-31 ARTHUR TRADER, m. Marie Crusnach, b. 1881. Ch: Allison, b. 1907; 36-51 John Williams, b. 1909, m. Margaret Benton.

36-34 WINIFRED TRADER, m. 16 Oct. 1920, Lynn McCracken. Ch: 36-53 Richard A., b. 17 Feb. 1924.

36-36 NELLIE TRADER m. William Gaskill. Ch: 36-54 William Howard, b. 1919; 36-55 John Williams, b. 1923. After his mother married Wyatt he had his name changed to Wyatt. He married Margaret Clinch, 21 Aug. 1948.

36-36 NELLIE TRADER GASKILL, divorced, m. Arthur R. Wyatt. Ch: 36-56 Frances Rich, b. 26 Mar. 1935.

36-37 HARRY HICKEY, m. Mildred R. Fogelsanger, 23 Nov. 1920. Ch: 36-58 Harry Todd, b. 3 May 1924. Killed in Asiatic Area on the Indianapolis in battle; 35-59 Mary Jane, Registered Nurse, b. 6-1-1925.

36-38 WILLIAM HICKEY, m. Alice Parker. Ch: 36-60 One dau.

36-39 WILLIAM FREENY, m. Ruth . . . . . Ch: 36-61 Jane.

36-40 ROSALIE FREENY, m. Robert Cyrus Griffith, III. Ch: 36-62 Robert Cyrus, IV, b. 2 Feb. 1934.

36-41 JAMES ELLEGOOD FREENY, m. 3 June 1942, Jane Wells Coonan of Westminster, Md. Ch: 36-63 Jane Wells, b. 6 June 1947; 36-64 Margaret Ellegood, b. 16 Oct. 1949.

36-42 FRANCES FOOKS FREENY, m. 22 Dec. 1928, J. C. Burger now a Brigadier General, U.S. Marine Corps. Ch: 36-65 Joseph C. Jr., b. 24 Jan. 1936; 36-66 Eleanor S., b. 5 April 1938.

36-43 ELEANOR PARKER FREENY, m. Donald H. Adams. Ch: 36-67 Frances Parker, b. 27 Mar. 1931. Ch: 36-68 Ruth H. b. 22 Dec. 1933; 36-69 Donald H., b. 10 Apr. 1943.

36-52 CATHERINE FOOKS TRADER, m. 6-15-1939, George Dawson, divorced. Ch: 36-70 Arthur Trader, b. 26 May 1942.

36-54 WILLIAM HOWARD GASKILL, m. 15 Aug. 1941, Marjory McCrea. Ch: 36-71 Marjory Howard, b. 29 Sept. 1943; 36-72 William Howard, III, b. 10 May 1946; 36-73 James McCrea, b. 16 Oct. 1950.

Assisting in the compilation of the data for descendants of Jonathan Fooks, 36, were Arthur Trader, Bessie Trader McCauley, Mrs. Henry B. Freeny, James E. Freeny, Mrs. E. Edwin Freeny, Myra M. Fooks and others.

BENJAMIN FOOKS WILL.

Will of Benjamin Fooks (37) of Daniel (16) of Benjamin (6) of Thomas (2) of James (1).

In the name of God, Amen.

I Benjamn Fooks, of the town of Laurel, in Little Creek Hundred.

Item. I give and devise to my beloved wife Sarah Fookes for and during the term of her natural life the dwelling house and lot and premises together with a small slip, and lot of ground adjoining to and lying back of granary, lot and premises which I bought of Risdon Moore, situated in the town of Laurel. Also a lot of ground lying on the West side and adjoining to the lot I purchased of Nancy Martin containing one acre more or less, also one farm with all the buildings and improvements thereon which I purchased at Sheriff's sale as the property of Charles Moore, situated in Broad Creek Hundred, containing three hundred acres, more or less, also one other farm with all the buildings and appointments which I bought of John Moore, adjoining the above mentioned farm in the hundred mentioned containing 132 acres.

It is my desire that no timber shall be cut during the lifetime of my

wife and only one half farm shall be tilled and cultivated annually during the life of my wife.

I also give and bequeath to my said wife, the dividend and interest on the 20 shares of Bank Stock in the Farmers Bank of the State of Delaware, in the town of Georgetown.

I also give and devise unto my said wife a negro man named Denis, and my negro slave woman named Ann, at the decease of my said wife, I hereby give and bequeath all the aforementioned houses, lots, farms, lands and premises bank stocks and slaves and real and personal estate to all the said wife for the term of her natural life as aforesaid, to all and every child which my said wife, now and may at any time hereafter by me Benjamin Fookes, to be equally divided between the said children.

I also give and bequeath to my said wife all my beds, bedsteads, bed furniture, all my side boards, beauras, sofas, tables, chairs, carpets and all other of my household and kitchen furniture, all my horses, cattle, hogs, and meat, all which I may have at the time of my death and two hundred bushels of corn, also all my carriages, wagons, carts, and movables property whatsoever and two thousand five hundred dollars in money with interest thereon from the time of my death.

Item. I give and bequeath to my two grandsons, Samuel Hitch and Levin Hitch, the lot of ground and premises which I bought of Whiting Lankford, also the lot of ground and premises which I bought of Manaan Bull, also the lot of ground and premises I bought of Cabel Ross, which lots are situated in the town of Laurel, and adjoinng each other, also to each of my two grandsons five hundred dollars in money, to be paid two years after my death.

Item. I give and bequeath to my grandson Charles B. Fookes, son of my son John Fookes, deceased, five hundred dollars in money to be paid him two years after my death, without interest until that time. To my granddaughter Ann Marie Fooks, daughter of my son John Fookes, deceased, five hundred dollars to be paid two years after my death.

Item. I give and devise from and after two years from my death to my grandchildren, Sarah, Daniel, and Mary Eleanor Fookes children of my son, Dr. Kendall Fookes, deceased, the house, lot and premises which I purchased of Nancy Martin, situated in the town of Laurel, the rents of the said last mentioned house, lot and premises in the meanwhile that is to say, for 2 years after my decease, to be paid to my executor hereinafter named. I also give and devise to each of my said last mentioned grandchildren one hundred dollars in money to be paid to each without interest, to the age of 21 years.

Item. I give and bequeath all the rest, residue, and remainder of my estate both real and personal not hereinbefore devised of whatever nature, kind or description the same may be to my children by my present wife, Benjamin Franklin Fookes, Harvey Penn Fookes, and Elizabeth Jane Fookes and any child or children that may be born to my said wife Sarah Fookes, to me Benjamin Fookes.

And lastly, I do hereby nominate, constitute, and appoint my sons Benjamin Franklin Fookes and Harvey Penn Fookes, to be my whole and sole Exc.

In witness of which I hereunto set my hand and seal this August 10, 1851.

Signed: Benjamin Fooks

Witnesses: John M. Houston, Suthey S. Pach, John T. Rhone, George Worthington Horsey,

(Lib. 11 folio 307, Wills, Sussex County, Georgetown, Del)

37 BENJAMIN FOOKS of Daniel (16) b. 27 Aug. 1776, d. 31 Oct. 1854, m. .... Moore in the year 1808. Ch: 37-1 Nellie, b. 1803; 37-2 Daniel, b. 1804; 37-3 William, b. 1806; 37-4 John, b. 1807; 37-5 Kendall, b. 1810.

37 BENJAMIN FOOKS, widower, m. Mrs. Horsea widow of Matthew.

37 BENJAMIN FOOKS, widower, m. Sallie Haines Smith, b. 19 Oct. 1807, d. 8 June 1875. Ch: 37-6 Benjamin Franklin, b. 30 Oct. 1829, d. 3 Feb. 1895; 37-7 Mariah Elizabeth, b. 28 Mar. 1831, d. Aug. 1832; 37-8 Sarah Louise Jane, b. 3 June 1834, d. 26 Sept. 1834; 37-9 Harvey Penn, b. 7 May 1836, d. 23 Feb. 1865; 37-10 Elizabeth Jane, b. 1843, m. Byrd of Salisbury, Md.

37-1 NELLIE FOOKS, m. .... . Ch: 37-11 Samuel, b. 1824; 37-12 Levin.

37-4 JOHN FOOKS, m. Mary Ann Williams. Ch: 37-13 Charles died during Civil War; 37-14 Mariah.

37-5 KENDALL FOOKS, M.D., m. 1810, Mary Hearn of Nathaniel, d. prior to 1851, 7 children died in infancy, 3 grew up; 37-15 Sallie; 37-16 Daniel, b. 29 June 1846, d. 7 April 1915; 37-17 Ella, b. 26 Aug. 1850, d. 11 Aug. 1906, m. V. Collier.

37-6 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FOOKS, m. Mary Ida Collins, 9 Jan. 1883. Ch: 37-18 Sarah, b. 9 Jan. 1883, m. Tutherly.

37-10 ELIZABETH JANE FOOKS, m. John Turpin Wright, 11 Jan. 1866, d. 26 Oct. 1920. Ch: 37-19 Sally, b. 13 July 1867, m. Edward Worth, 17 Feb. 1897; 37-20 Harvey Martin, b. 23 Feb. 1869, d. 24 Jan. 1870; 37-21 Robert Lee b. 12 May 1872, d. 9 Dec. 1877; 37-22 Louise Byrd, b. 23 Dec. 1874.

37-12 LEVIN HITCH, m. Ella Wooten. Ch: 37-23 Frank, m. Fannie Elzey; 37-24 Ella, m. Harvey Wolf, 4 children; 37-25 George.

37-15 SALLIE FOOKS, m. Nathaniel Horsey. Ch: 37-26 Robe; 37-27 Ernest; 37-28 Mame; 37-29 Jackson; 37-30 Ella.

37-16 DANIEL FOOKS, m. Rebecca Amelia Dashiell of Winder and his wife, Rebecca Phillips. She was the widow of Andrew Moore. Ch: 37-31 Daniel Moore, b. 1860, d. 1861; 37-32 Charles England, b. 17 April 1874, d. 21 April 1895; 37-33 Harry Kendall, b. 9 Aug. 1877, d. 1936; 36-34 .... 12 Nov. 1879, m. Josiah O. Wolcott.

37-17 ELLA FOOKS, m. V. Collier, Ch: 37-35 Daniel, b. 10 Nov. 1883; 37-36 Maud, b. 30 May 1880.

37-24 ELLA WOOTEN, m. Harvey Wolfe. Ch: 37-37 Harold; 37-38 Mildred; 37-39 Weaver; 37-40 Estelle.

37-33 HARRY KENDALL FOOKS, m. Alma Horsey. Ch: 37-41 Alma.

37-33 HARRY KENDALL FOOKS, widower, m. Nannie Kenney.

37-34 MARY REBECCA FOOKS, m. 5 Dec. 1906, Josiah O. Wolcott, Dover, Del. Ch: James Lister, b. 19 Sept. 1907; 37-43 Daniel, b. 29 Jan. 1910. Associate Justice of Delaware; 37-44 Josiah Oliver, b. 3 June 1912. Lost at sea off coast of France, 14 Oct. 1944; 37-45 Rebecca Dashiell, b. 24 May 1916. Josiah Wolcott was appointed chancellor of Delaware July 3, 1921, and served as chancellor until his death on November 11, 1938; Appointed deputy attorney general of Del., in 1908 and elected for the four year term commencing January, 1913; elected United States Senator in November, 1916, for the full term of six years.

37-35 DANIEL COLLIER m. Harriett Marcelle. Ch: 37-42 Marion.

37-36 MAUD COLLIER, m. 30 May 1880, A. F. Phillips. Ch: 37-46 Herman, b. 1st Jan. 1907.

37-42 JAMES LISTER WALCOTT, m. 21 Aug. 1934, Jane Olsen. Ch: 37-47 Mary Jo, b. 31 Oct. 1835; 37-48 James L., b. 24 June 1941; 37-49 Jane Olsen, b. 24 June 1944.

37-43 DANIEL FOOKS WOLCOTT, m. 31 Mar. 1941, Eliza Rodney. Ch: 37-50 Eliza, b. Oct. 1942; 37-51 Daniel Fooks b. 31 Mar. 1946; 37-52 Mary, b. 14 April 1951.

37-44 JOSIAH OLIVER WOLCOTT m. 5 June 1943, Margaret Parry. Ch: 37-52 Josiah Clover, III, b. 4 Nov. 1944.

37-45 REBECCA DASHIELL WOLCOTT, m. 3 Oct. 1939, Nathan Maxson Terry. Ch: 37-54 Nathan Maxson, Jr., b. 5 Oct. 1940; 37-55 Harry Kendall, b. 7 Mar. 1944; 37-56 Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan. 1946.

Assisting in the compilation of the data for the descendants of Benjamin Fooks (37) were Mrs. Rebecca Fooks Wolcott and her son Judge Daniel Fooks Wolcott.

38 JAMES FOOKES of Daniel (16), of Benjamin (6), of Thomas (2), of James (1), of Accomac Co., Va., about 1660. Ch: 38-1 Elizabeth; 38-2 Maria; 38-3 Mary; 38-4 Ebeneezer; 38-5 Daniel, d. at age of about 10 yrs.

38-1 ELIZABETH FOOKES, m. Benjamin Sharp Melson, 14 Jan. 1833. Ch: 38-6 James. Single; 38-7 Samuel; 38-8 Mary; 38-9 Maria; 38-10 Frank; 38-11 Grace; 38-12 Ebeneezer; 38-13 Sally; 38-14 Ella; 38-15 Daniel.

38-2 MARIA FOOKS, m. James Minos Fooks, (36-2), 8 Sept. 1834, her first cousin, son of Jonathan Fooks. Descendants under father's number.

38-3 MARY ANN FOOKS, m. Handy Fooks, 6 Jan. 1840, a first cousin, son of William (32-5). Ch: 38-16 William, d. Single; 38-17 Daniel, d. Single; 38-18 Mary Ellen, d. Single

38-4 EBENEEZER FOOKS, m. Rebecca Cathell, 21 Aug. 1842. Ch: 38-19 Frederick; 38-20 Emma.

38-7 SAMUEL MELSON, m. Charlotte Kinder. Ch: 38-21 John.

38-8 MARY MELSON, m. Benjamin Downing. Ch: 38-22 Harry; 38-23 Cora.

38-9 MARIA MELSON, m. John Kinder. Ch: 38-24 Mattie; 38-25 John.

38-10 FRANK MELSON, m. Sally Wright. 5 ch.

38-11 GRACE MELSON, m. Joseph Masten. Ch: 38-30 Hollis; 38-31 Ida; 38-32 Joseph.

38-12 EBENEEZER MELSON, m. girl from Connecticut.

38-13 SALLIE MELSON, m. George Hill. Ch: 38-33 Eliza; 38-34 Mabel. Single.

38-14 ELLA MELSON, m. Enos Wright. Ch: 38-35 Ernest; 38-36 Helen, m. Howard Watson.

Above from manuscrpt by Etta Fooks. There is a clipping in Md. His. Soc. papers that Ebeneezer Fooks from the Eastern Shore, a lumber dealer, died in Balto. Also a clipping about Fred Fooks, family physician, who helped many who were unable to pay for services, and that he was blind in later life.

39 THOMAS FOOKS of Daniel (16), of Benjamin (6), of Thomas (2), of James (1), of Accomac Co., Va., about 1660.

THOMAS FOOKS (39) removed from Worcester Co, Md, on Feb 1, 1810 to Sussex County, Delaware, to a farm near Georgetown. Family graveyard on farm, 3 miles south of Concord, Del.

39 THOMAS FOOKS, m. Sally Hearn, 10 Aug. 1804, b. 18 July 1785, d. 26 June 1854. Buried on Fooks Farm. Ch: 39-1 Thomas, b. 26 July 1822, d. 14 Oct. 1863; 39-2 Isaac Newton, b. 7 July 1805, d. 2 Aug. 1863. Single; 39-3 Ella; 39-4 Priscilla, b. 17 Sept. 1826, d. 31 July 1862. Single; 39-5 Elizabeth; 39-6 Jane (Jennie); 39-7 Mary; 39-8 Lavinia; 39-9 Sallie.

39-1 THOMAS HEARN FOOKS, m. Hettie Ann Wharton, b. Apr. 6, 1829, d. 28 Apr. 1904. Ch: 39-10 Robert Houston, b. 28 Feb. 1861, d. 5 Jan. 1916;39-11 Isaac Newton, b. 1850, d. 1901; 39-12 John Woolsey, b. 23 Apr. 1851, d. 22 Feb. 1917; 39-13 Thomas Hearn, b. 18 June 1856, d. 1921; 39-14 Sallie, b. 1847, d. 29 Aug. 1876 m. Philip G. Peneul, b. 1847, d. 1874, No ch.; 39-15 Martha W., b. 10 Mar. 1859, d. 17 Mar. 1895. Single; 39-16 Elizabeth, b. 21 Apr. 1854, d. 5 Apr. 1858. Single

39-3 ELLA FOOKS, m. . . . Hudson, M.D., of Millsboro, Del. Ch: 39-17 Thomas. Resided in Texas.

39-5 ELIZABETH FOOKS, m. David R. Wilson of Laurel, Del. Ch: 39-18 John R.

39-6 JANE FOOKS m. J. Bacon of Philadelphia, Penna. Ch: 39-19 Sallie.

39-7 MARY FOOKS, m. 1st James . . . .; 2d . . . . Rollins of Seaford, Del.; 3d . . . . Brown. Ch: by 1st marriage: 39-20 William Brown.

39-8 LAVINIA FOOKS, m. 6 Feb. 1833, Rev. Dr. William Morgan, Minister.

39-8 LAVINIA FOOKS MORGAN, m. Alfred Cottingham, of Jonathan and Ann Hooper Cottingham. Ch: 39-21 Lizzie, (Sarah Elizabeth), b. 13 Sept. 1839, d. 1918 Seaford, Del.; 39-22 Addie, (Adeline), b. 8 Nov. 1843, d. 28 Dec. 1914; 39-23 Caroline, twin sister of Addie. Caroline d. at birth; 39-24 Mary Franklin, b. 19 Dec. 1851, d. 5 Aug. 1900; 39-25 Thomas Edward, b. 16 Sept. 1835, d. 13 Feb. 1920; 39-26 Henry Washington, b. 28 Dec. 1833, d. 7 July 1898; 39-27 Alfred. Resided in Texas. Single.

39-9 SALLIE FOOKS, m. Thomas Jones of Seaford, Del.

39-10 ROBERT HOUSTON FOOKS, m. Mary Cannon, 8 Sept. 1931. Ch: 39-28 Carleton Cannon, M.D., b. 10 Oct. 1890, Milford, Del.; 39-29 Warren Houston, b. 20 Sept. 1892, d. 16 Dec. 1918. Single.

39-11 ISAAC NEWTON FOOKS, m. 1892 Jennie Martha Harpel, b. 1871. Ch: 39-30 Isaac Newton, Jr., b. 1895, d. 1901. Single; 39-31 Willard Saulsbury, b. 1897; 39-32 Jennie Martha, b. 1893, d. 1944, m. 1917 Robert, (Wilhelms of Holland) Williams.

39-12 JOHN WOOLSEY FOOKS, M. D., m. Apr. 1879, Sallie H. Long, b. Oct. 1860, d. Jan. 1930. Ch: 39-33 John Woolsey, Jr., b. 1885, d. 1924, (M.D).; 39-34 H. Penuel, b. 15 Mar. 1893, d. 22 Dec. 1896; 39-35 John Woolsey, b. 6 Jan. 1883, d. 10 June 1894. (He named another son John after the death of this son, John); 39-36 Nellie Ann, b. 3 Aug. 1880, d. 6 Nov. 1895, m. 12 Oct. 1913, Alexis Bernard Vogt, Summerville, South Carolina; 39-37 Elizabeth Wilson, b. 22 Aug. 1896, m. Paul David Adams, Apr. 1923, Essex Fells, New Jersey; 39-38 Armwell Long, b. 29 Nov. . . ., d. 7 June 1930. Lt. J.G. U.S. Navy, buried Arlington Nat. Cem.

39-13 THOMAS HEARN FOOKS, m. April 1883, Sarah Catherine Watson of Henry M. and Cecelia Hudson Watson. Ch: 39-39 Sarah Ann, b. 1 Feb. 1884. Single; 39-40 Florence, b. 13 May 1885; 39-41 Thomas Hearn Fooks, b. 29 Apr. 1887; 39-42 Henry W., b. 19 Aug. 1889, d. 21 Aug. 1889, d. at birth; 39-43 Robert H., b. 19 Aug. 1889, d. 21 Aug. 1889, d. at birth;

39-44 Hettie Ann, b. 24 Sept. 1890. Single. d. Dec. 1951; 39-45 Cecilia C., b. 10 Dec. 1892, d. 5 Aug. 1940, m. S. Randall Martin. No Ch.; 39-46 Philip Penuel, b. 30 July 1902, m. Ethel Hopkins, 2 Dec. 1925. No ch.; 39-47 Ebe Tunnel, b. 27 Nov. 1896, d. Nov. 28, 1948, m. Elsie M. Hill, 31 Jan. 1918.

39-18 JOHN R. WILSON, m Kate Collins of Laurel, Del. Ch: 39-48 Carlton. Died single.

39-19 SALLIE BACON, m. Henry Washington Cottingham of Seaford, Del.

39-21 LIZZIE COTTINGHAM, m. 22 Feb. 1866, Henry White Baker, b. 29 Dec. 1837, d. 21 Sept. 1930, of Seaford, Del. Pres. First N. B. Seaford, Del. Ch: 39-49 Halbert Cottingham, b. 15 Mar. 1867, d. 3 Apr. 1869; 39-50 Netta Cottingham b. 25 Sept. 1870 d. 4 Oct. 1924; 39-15 Harry Rawlins b. 1 Mar. 1875, d. 8 July 1944; 39-52 Mary Josephine, b. 26 Jan. 1880, d. 16 July 1928.

39-22 ADDIE (ADELINE) COTTINGHAM, m. 5 Aug. 1863, John E. Darbee of Seaford, Del. Ch: 39-53 Harry, b. 1866, m. Mary Duval Ross of Seaford, Del., d. April 1935. No ch.; 39-54 Hatty, b. 28 Feb. 1864, d. 23 Mar. 1928, m. William H. Coulbourn in 1891; 39-55 Mary Sewall, b. 22 Jan. 1871, d. 28 Jan. 1944, m. Joseph N. Coulbourn. No ch.

39-24 MARY FRANKLIN COTTINGHAM, m. George W. Sewall, 17 Jan. 1872 of Scituate, Mass. He was a civil engineer. Ch: 39-56 Alfred Cottingham, b. 1-16-1875, d. 20 Jan. 1948; 39-57 Mary Franklin, b. 14 July 1884; 39-58 Ruth Devereaux, b. 7 Nov. 1893, m. P. P. Payne, DDS, Cambridge, Md.; 39-59 Joseph Osgood, b. 26 Jan. 1891; 39-60 Nellie Devereaux, b. 5 Aug. 1882; 39-61 George Cottingham, b. 1 July 1873, d. 26 Sept. 1873; 39-62 Edmund, b. 2 July 1888, d. 3 Sept. 1888.

39-25 THOMAS EDWARD COTTINGHAM, m. Elizabeth Van Burkalow of Camden, Del. Ch: 39-60 Lena M., b. 21 May ...., d. May 1926; 39-61 Thomas (D.D.S.), b. 17 Feb. 1873, m. Sarah Harris Melvin, Nov. 23, 1898, m. Mrs. (Dr.) Knowles, (Lulu Quillen Knowles).

39-28 CARLETON CANNON FOOKS, M.D., m. Corinne H. Goodwin of Connecticut. Ch: 39-62 Barbara Cannon, b. 22 Oct. 1930. Graduate of Southern Seminary and Junior College, Buena Vista, Va., 1950. She married 13 Sept. 1952, Robert Joseph Redden. Barbara studied art and has painted many copies of the Fooks coat of arms in color. Milford, Delaware.

39-31 WILLARD SAULSBURY FOOKS, m. July 1919, Frieda Martha Buchelt, b. 1901. Ch: 59-63 Willard Erwin, (William Fooks Harpel), b. 16 June 1920, m. Patricia Logan, one child, Patricia, b. 1942.

39-31 WILLARD SAULSBURY FOOKS, m. 1925, Alberta Anni-Jane Jones.

39-31 WILLARD SAULSBURY FOOKS, m. 1946, Julia de Prisco.

39-32 JENNIE MARTHA FOOKS m. 1917 Robert Wilhelms of Holland, (Williams). Ch: 59-64 Newton Robert, b. Nov. 1918.

39-32 JENNIE MARTHA FOOKS, (divorced), m. .... Barnes.

39-36 NELLIE ANN FOOKS, m. 12 Oct. 1913, Alexis Bernard Vogt. Ch: 39-65 Anne Elizabeth Vogt, b. 2 Dec. 1916, m. A. N. Luke, Arcadia, Summerville, S. C. She owns Thomas Fooks bible, certified copy family record herein.

39-37 ELIZABETH WILSON FOOKS, m. Paul David Adams, April, 1923, Essex Fells, N. J. Ch: 39-66 David Paul, b. 16 Aug. 1928. Princeton Univ.

39-41 THOMAS HEARN FOOKS, m. Feb. 1918, Georgia R. Williams. Ch: 39-67 Lienna, b. 26 Nov. 1918, m. July 1917, Archie E. Barkdoll; 39-68 Sarah C., b. 15 Apr. 1920, m. Sept. 1946, Maxwell M. Glasburn;

39-69 Thomas Hearn, b. 12 Nov. 1927. Single. University of Virginia; 39-70 Florence Rebecca, b. 20 Oct. 1929.

39-47 EBE TUNNEL FOOKS, m. 31 Jan. 1918, Elsie M. Hill. Ch: 39-71 Ebe Tunnell, b. 22 Nov. 1918, m. Aug. 1947, Irma B. Eismann; 39-72 Baby, still born, July 16, 1921; 39-73 Warren Hearn, b. Nov. 1921, m. Aug. 1948 Margaret J. Houston; 39-74b May, b. 10 Aug. 1927.

39-54 HATTIE DARBEE, m. William H. Coulbourn in 1891. Ch: 39-75 Helen, b. 12 July 1893; 39-76 Milton Sewall, b. 6 Jan. 1895, d. 1934.

39-58 RUTH DEVEREUX SEWALL m. 25 Nov. 1915 P. P. Payne, D.D.S., Cambridge, Md. Ch: 39-77 Dorothy, b. 20 June, 1917; 39-78 Nancy Payne, b. 28 Sept. 1919, d. 5 Oct. 1920; 39-79 Peggy Powell, b. 2 Nov. 1924, d. 16 Feb. 1926.

39-59 JOSEPH OSGOOD SEWALL, m. 26 Jan. 1891 ..... Ch: 39-80 Lida Denton, b. 28 July 1921; 39-81 Mary Cottingham, b. 17 Feb. 1923; 39-82 Joseph Osgood, Jr., b. 22 Apr. 1924; 39-83; Eva Littlefield, b. 19 Oct. 1925. Last two single.

39-75 HELEN COULBOURN, m. 29 Dec. 1915, Walter Bailey, b. 8 July 1889. He died 19 Dec. 1951. Ch: 39-84 Harriett, b. 11 Jan. 1924.

39-76 MILTON SEWALL COULBOURN, m. .... Hilda Hall, b. .... Ch: 39-85 Shirley Jane; 39-86 Donald.

39-77 DOROTHY PAYNE, m. 16 Nov. 1937, David Randall Book, b. 1 Jan. 1915. Ch: 39-87 David Devereux, b. 6 Dec. 1948.

39-80 LIDA DENTON SEWALL, m. Robert Albert Baehr, b. 23 June, 1908. Ch: 39-88 John Sewall Baehr, b. 10 Nov. 1946.

39-81 MARY COTTINGHAM SEWALL, m. William McGahee, 30 Sept. 1922.

39-84 HARRIETT BAILEY, m. 2 Apr. 1942, Atherton M. Whaley, Ph.D., b. 4 April 1917. Ch: 39-89 Joyce Coulbourn Whaley, b. 17 May 1944.

39-85 SHIRLEY JANE COULBOURN, m. Alfred Melson, b. .... Ch: 39-90 John b. 1947; 39-91 Richard S., b. 30 May 1949.

In the preparation of the data for Thomas Fookes (39) descendants Carleton Cannon Fooks, M.D., Milford, Del. was in general charge. Willard S. Fooks, Wilmington, Del., Mrs. A. N. Luke, Arcadia, Summerville, S. C., Mrs. P. P. Payne, Cambridge, Md., Thomas Fooks IV, Helen M. Bailey, helped for their respective families.

THOMAS FOOKS, (39), LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I Thomas Fooks, Senior of Broad Creek Hundred, in the County of Sussex and State of Delaware, merchant, being in my usual health and of a sound, disposing mind, memory and Judgement, do hereby make, publish, and declare this to be my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, That is to say: First, I hereby revoke and cancel all former wills and Testaments by me at any time heretofore made.

Second. I give and devise to my son Isaac N. Fooks, the Tract of Land whereon I now reside, together with all the lands thereto adjoining containing about four hundred acres of land be the same more or less with the improvements and appurtenances thereunto belonging to him, his heirs and assigns forever: on condition that he pay to my Executors hereinafter named, within two years after my decease, the sum of six hundred dollars to be appropriated and disposed of by my executors as a part of my personal property as hereinafter mentioned: And in case my said son Isaac N. Fooks should neglect or refuse to pay said sum of six hundred dollars as

above directed, I then give and devise the same lands and premises to my son Thomas H. Fooks to him, his heirs and assigns forever, on condition that he shall pay to my executors the sum of six hundred dollars within two years after the expiration of the aforesaid two years the same to be applied as above directed. And in case my said son Thomas H. Fooks shall neglect or refuse to pay the same as aforesaid after the neglect or refusal of my son Isaac N. Fooks to pay the same as aforesaid, then I will and so order that the same lands and premises shall descend to and be equally divided among my heirs at law generally as so much intestate property. I also give and bequeath unto my son Isaac N. Fooks his executors administrators and assigns my two negroes Nathan aged about thirty seven yrs and Samuel aged about fifteen yrs. Third: I give and devise unto my son Thomas H. Fooks, all the lands and premises I purchased of John Tindell of I., situate in Nanticoke Hundred in said county containing about four hundred acres of land be the same more or less whereon my said son Thomas H. Fooks now resides to him his heirs and assigns forever. I also give and bequeath unto my son Thomas H. Fooks, his executors administrators and assigns my two negro boys, Pomp aged about 12 yrs and Ned (or Edward) aged about 10 yrs.

4th. I give and devise to my grandson John R. Wilson, the tract of land situated in Broad Creek Hundred aforesaid on which my storehouse is situated and approvements and appurtenances thereto belonging, containing 103 acres of land more or less to him his heirs and assigns forever.

5th. I give and bequeath to my daughter Levenia Cottingham, wife of Alfred Cottingham her administrators and assigns the sum of five hundred dollars to be paid her in money by my executors hereinafter named.

6th. I give and bequeath to my sons Isaac N. Fooks and Thomas H. Fooks and to the survivors of them the sum of five hundred dollars in money in trust and to be by them appropriated applied and disposed of as follows: that is to say that they shall pay to my daughter Elizabeth Wilson wife of David M. Wilson the annual sum of thirty dollars for her own separate and exclusive benefit, free and discharged from all and every claim of the said David M. Wilson and in no wise to be liable for any debts of said David M. Wilson and if my said daughter Elizabeth Wilson should survive her said husband it is my will and I so order that my said sons Isaac N. Fooks and Thom. H. Fooks or the survivors of them should pay said sum of five hundred dollars to her said daughter Elizabeth and if my said daughter Elizabeth should die in lifetime of said husband then it is my will and I so order that my said sons Isaac and Thomas or survivors of them shall pay to my said grandson John R. Wilson the sum of five hundred dollars if he should be then living and if both my said daughter Elizabeth and my said grandson John R. Wilson, should die in the lifetime of David M. Wilson, then it is my will and I so order that the said sum of five hundred dollars should be considered as so much intestate property, and pass to my heirs at law generally and be equally divided between them and if my said sons Isaac N. Fooks and Thomas H. Fooks should both die before the final disposition of aforesaid five hundred dollars then I desire this clause of my will and trusts hereinmentioned to be performed by such trustees as may be appointed for this purpose by Court of Chancery in this County.

7th. I give and devise to my daughter Mary James, wife of Hiram H. James my house and lot in Concord in Broadcreek Hundred aforesaid now in occupation of said Hiram H. James to her heirs and assigns forever. I also give and bequeath to my said daughter Mary James the sum of four hundred and fifty dollars to be paid her executors administrators and assigns in money by my executors.

8. I give and bequeath to my daughter Giney Bacon the widow of Jonathan Bacon her executors administrators and assigns the sum of five hundred dollars in money to be paid her by my executors.

9th I give and bequeath unto my daughter Priscilla Fooks her executors administrators and assigns, the sum of seven hundred dollars in money to be paid her by my executors.

10th. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Sally Fooks the whole of the residue and remainder of my personal estate to be by her disposed of as she may think best and I expressly give and bequeath this residence and remainder to my said wife in addition to her right of Dower out of my real estate.

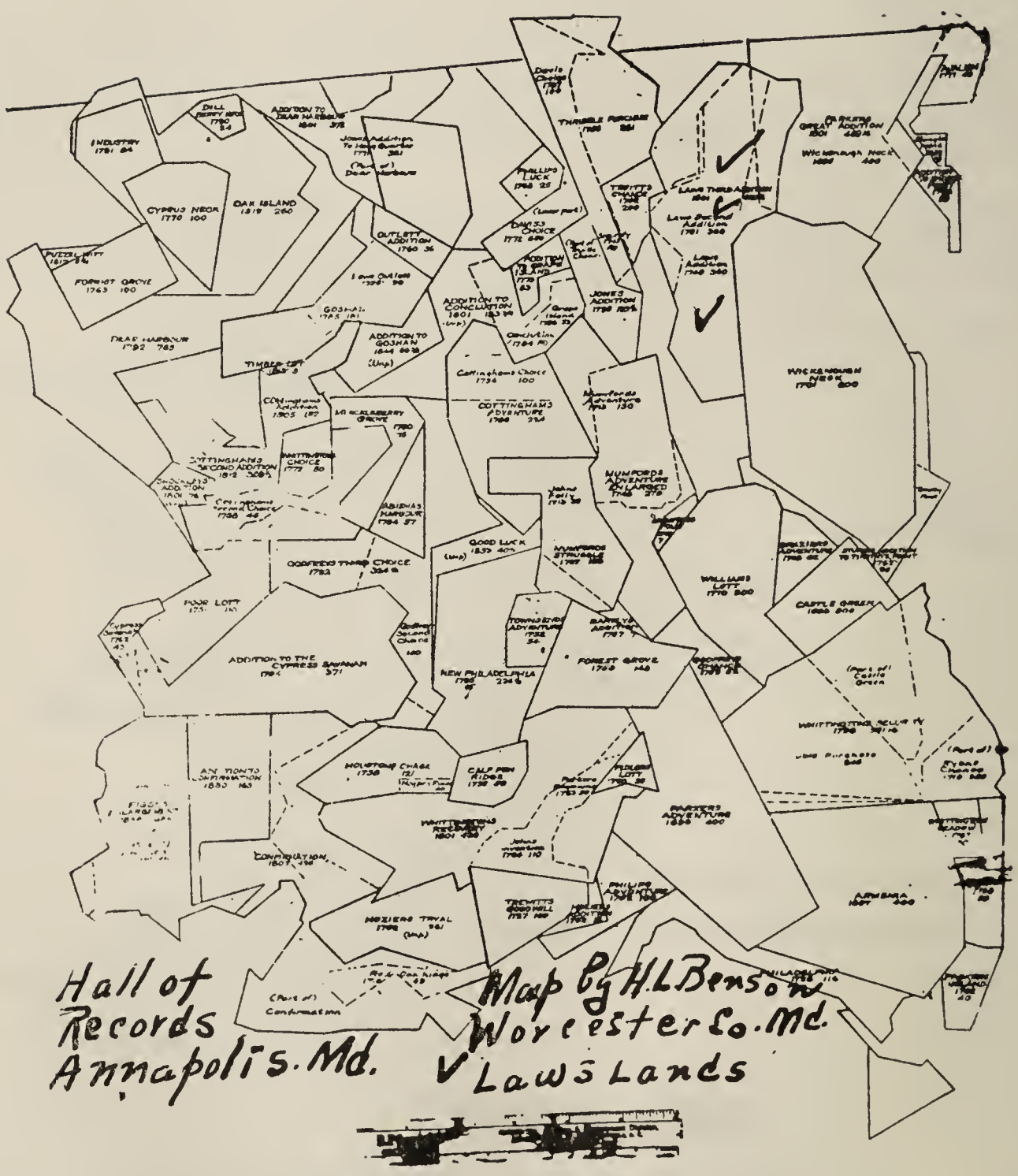
Lastly I nominate, constitute and appoint my sons Isaac N. Fooks and Thomas H. Fooks the executors of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I the said Thomas Fooks Senior have hereto set my hand and seal this nineteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight. Four hundred and fifty dollars. Interlined before signing.

Signed and sealed by the said Thomas Fooks Senior as and for his last will and Testament in the presence of us, present at the same time who in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names at his request, attesting witnesses.

Thomas Fooks (Seal)

Probated Register of Wills, Georgetown, Del. 26 July 1853.
Witnesses: Ca. S. Layton, C. Rodney Layton.

17. Patents - Laws et al Lands, Worcester Co., Md.



18. Patents - Laws et al Lands, Worcester, Co., Md.

Children of THOMAS FOOKES (18) and his wife, Leah, mentioned in the Last Will and Testament of Thomas Fookes. It is thought this Thomas Fookes was the son of Benjamin Fookes of Thomas, of James of Accomac County, Virginia and by the second wife of said Benjamin, Mary. Ch: 18-1 Benjamin Fookes; 18-2 Daniel Fookes; 18-3 Thomas Fookes; 18-4 Nancy Fookes; 18-5 Polly Hitch; 18-6 Sally Disheroon; 18-7 Letticia Fookes; 18-8 James Fookes.

WILL OF THOMAS FOOKES

In the name of God Amen I Thomas Fookes of Worcester County and State of Maryland * * * devise as follows:

Item 1st. I will and devise to my Daughter Nancy Fookes one Feather bed and furniture one half dozen silver tea spoons.

Item 2nd. I will and devise unto my daughter Betsey Fookes one bed and furniture and half dozen silver tea spoons marked with the letter F. Item 3rd I will and devise unto my Daughter Letticia Fookes one bed and furniture and half dozen silver teaspoons marked S.L.F. Item 4th. I will and devise unto my son Benjamin Fookes one third part of my lands at the east end of my land beginning at a new marked post thence running across the neck so as to make the Compliment of 118½ acres of land to him and his heirs forever in fee simple. Item 5th. I will and devise unto my son Daniel Fookes the west end of my land beginning on the same line and running straight across so as to Give him 118½ acres to him and his heirs forever in fee simple. Item 6th. I will and devise unto my son Thomas Fookes the house and the middle part of my lands whereon I now live to the amount of 118½ acres To him and his heirs forever in fee simple. And after my just debts is paid I will and devise the remaining part of my Estate to be Equally devided amongst my five daughters Nancy Fooks Polly Hitch Sally Disheroon Betsey Fooks and Letticia Fookes that not heretofore not willed away and do hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife Leah Fookes and my son James Fooks my hole and sole Executors of this my last will and testament, and I will and devise unto my son James Fookes one Dollar current money and no more of my Estate, and ratifying and confirming this my last will and Testament, and disannulling all former wills heretofore by me made and this to be the true intent and meaning of the same.

Thomas Fookes (Seal)

Witnesses: Aaron Messick, Samuel Vincent, John Caldwell. Executed 25 Feb. 1814.

19 Comfort Fooks Descendants, of Benjamin (6) of Thomas (2) of James (1) of Accomac.

Worcester County, Sct. The account of Jacob Christopher Admr of all and singular the goods chattels rights and credits of Jonathan Shockley late of Worcester County Deceased.

Balance due to the deceaseds six children viz: Jonathan, Charles B. John, Benjamin, Catherine, Sarah.

July 13th 1759 came Jacob Christopher the above accountant and made oath on the holy evangelist of Almighty God that the above account as it Stands stated is to the best of his knowledge just and true which after due Examination thereon first had is passed by Benton Harris Deputy of Worcester County.

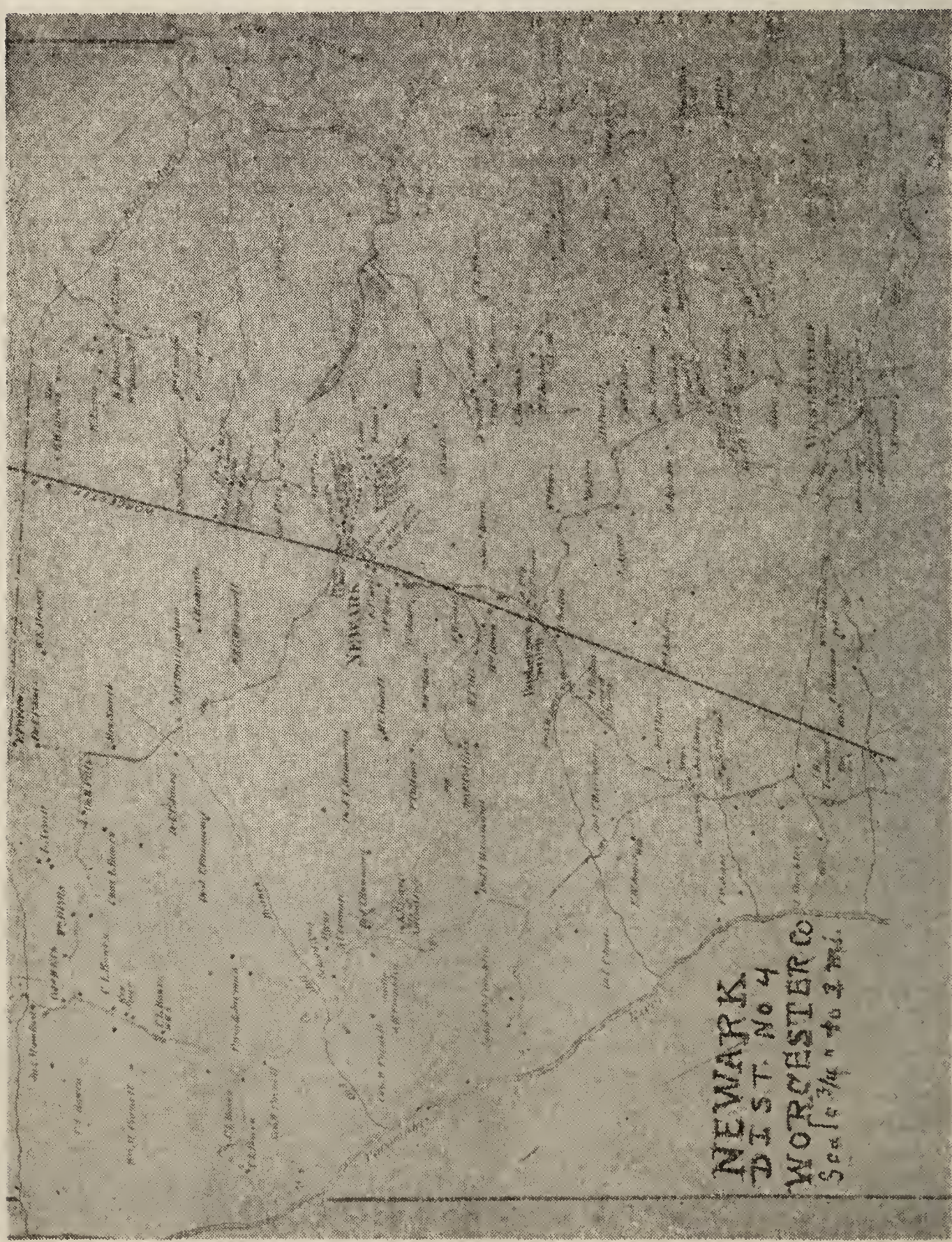
It is estimated that Comfort Fooks of Benjamin Fooks and Catherine Roach married the above mentioned John Shockley, and that she departed this life before the death of her husband. In the Account of the estate of Benjamin Fooks, Liber 37, Folio 196, for Worcester County, Maryland, in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md. the following is found:

Of money paid Jonathan Shockley for his wife Comfort Divisable part of the Deceased's Estate £7-14-½. The above Jonathan Shockley is the only estate shown for that period by that name. No account is shown of estate of Comfort Fooks Shockley.

20 Abigail Fooks Descendants, of Benjamin (6) of Thomas (2) of James (1) of Accomac.

20 Abigail Fooks, m. William Farlow. (Administration account of Benjamin Fooks, (6), 1754. A note by Samuel Farlow states this marriage was probably earlier because a daughter of this couple married in 1773 at "Old Swedes", Wilmington, Del. Children: 20-1 William; 20-2 John, and perhaps others.

Miss Vivian Farlow, New Church, Va., has manuscript of many pages showing old records of the Farlowe Family. The manuscript mentions transactions between the Fooks and Farlow Family in Worcester County, Maryland, and in Delaware.



19. Newark District No. 4, Worcester Co., Md.

20. Snow Hill District No. 2, Worcester County, Md., Map of 1877.

PERDUE DESCENDANTS.

21 Sabrough Fooks descendants, and step descendants by John Perdue.

"PERDUE"

After many years of diligent research the history of the Perdue family was compiled and documented by Ronie Walston Venables, whose maternal ancestors bore the name Perdue.

She had planned to put the record into a book entitled "History of the Perdue Family". It was found, however, that, through the years, the Fookses and Perdues had been very closely allied by numerous marriages. Both families came to Maryland and settled in the same vicinity. It was deemed advisable to add the Perdue historical records to those of the Fooks family making a record of two Eastern Shore of Maryland families who came here in order that they might worship God according to the dictates of their conscience.

PERDEUX, PURDUE, PERDUE.

"In an elaborate manuscript compiled and emblazoned in the College of Arms, containing Sundrie Ancient remembrances of Arms, Geneaologies and other notes of Gentility belonging to the Worshipful name and Families of Perdeux.

"In the first reign of the Normans there flourished two noble families of the surname of Perdeux; and that were of like noble families or offspring of 'THE DUTCHY OF NORMANDY'."

Pierre Perdeux a native of Angers of Anjou was many years advocate to Parliament of Paris, master of requests to the Duke of Anjou, and chief magistrate of the Criminal Court of Angers. He married Anne des Jardins, and died in 1631, aged 68 years, leaving a numerous family. His eldest son, Rene, changed his religion from Huguenot to Catholic and arose to preferment, being appointed Provincial Attorney of the Champagne and Lyons at the Court of Rome and rector of Rheims, Dijon and Dole.

Henri, third son of Pierre and Anne des Jardens, progenitor, of the Perdue Family in America, married Marie Toisson, herself a descendant of a noble French family. Henri was born in the year 1625, with a desire to worship according to the faith of the Huguenots, he left France, leaving considerable property, with a Chateau in the country, and a mansion in what is now Rue St. Honore, in Paris. He arrived in Bristol, England, in 1655, and became associated with the Indies Company. At Bristol, England, the first child was born to Henri and Marie T. Perdue, a son, Dean Pierre, born September 6, 1657. Henri Perdue sailed from Bristol, England, with his family, on the brig, Thistle, Captain William Stackpole, master. They arrived at Fort de France on December 1, 1657. His second son, Rene, was born at Fort de France, June 12, 1658. At Fort de France also was born a daughter, Marie, Nov. 12, 1660. In 1661, at the age of 36, he had accumulated much wealth, and set sail for America. He landed at Elizabeth City, Virginia, in December, 1661, with his wife, three children and three servants.

Having learned of a small village of Huguenots from the vineyard section of Laudebec, France, who had been assured by the Calverts of the right to worship according to their faith, Henri Perdue settled in the Bogernorton Hundred, Maryland, which is at this time in the eastern section of Worcester County, near Snow Hill, Maryland, and near the Sinnepuxent Bay, and the present site of South Point. A son John Perdue was born in America, the exact date is not supplied.

French Geneaologists ascribe to this family a most illustrious descent. Their pedigree taken from ancient Manuscripts and traditional accounts prove the antiquity of their families and the nobility of their station.

FOOKS FAMILY.

Perdeux, Perdue, Purdue Arms.

Shield: Argent, abend gules, over cross Patriarchal, sable; Crest: A rose between a pair of wings proper; Motto: Vise-a-la-fin; Helmet Noble. Registration No. 17-K 258 Under French Nobility The Landed Gentry and historical persons, Institute of General Research, Washington, D. C.; Reference: Mons, Villeaux, Portland, Maine; Geneaology de Francaise, Vol. 2; Bristol and America, Vol. 3; Records of the Indies Co. Vol. 6; Burkes History of Comm. Vol. 1; Institute of Geneaological Research; Registration No. 17-K-258, Washington, D.C.; Under French Nobility, Landed Gentry and Historical Persons.

The early settlers including the Perdues in the vicinity of the Sinnepuxent Bay and the Assateague Bay found there the Indians or Red Men. In the Maryland Historical Society Magazine, September 1915, Professor Harry Franklin Covington, of Princeton University, a native of Snow Hill, Maryland, tells of these Indians. In speaking of the Assateague Tribe of Indians in his "The Discovery of Maryland or Verrazano's Visit to the Eastern Shore" he says: "The first treaty (1668) was signed by Amungus as Emperor. From the signature attached to the second treaty (1678), we may conclude the domination of the Emperor of Assateague over the King of Chincoteague and the Kings of the tribes along Pocomoke River. Their principal seat was at Askimenkonsen, the village shown on Herman's map now lying in Coulbourne's district (Worcester County), and still called Indiantown. In their day, they gave the name Assateague to the large bay, much of the beachland, and the creek near Berlin, now called, Trappe. A farm a few miles below this is known as "Assateague Field."

These early settlers had to deal not only with the Land office of the Province of Maryland to acquire title to their lands but also with the Indians whose food supplies came from these lands and from the neighboring waters. But as they had fled in some instances from the religious persecution in Accomac County, Virginia, where "the Indians, whom they judged to be heathen, exceeded the whites in kindness, in courtesies, in love and mercy unto them who were strangers." (Hinshaw, Vol. VI, p. 11). For some years they enjoyed rights which were precious to them although their surroundings were primitive.

Near the Sinnepuxent Bay, between Berlin and Snow Hill, Maryland, there still stand the remains of some very old mansions in the section where Henri Perdue and his family first made their home then known as Bogernorton (Boca de Norte), now South Point.

The names of some of the tracts of land owned by the Perdeux were Arcadia, Desart, Mayfield, Opossum Ridge, Perdeux Venture, and Cypress Swamp, from 1662 to about 1720 A.D.

John and Mary Perdue purchased land west of Snow Hill known as Indian Town in 1720 A.D. Deeds were granted to John and Mary Perdue by Thomas and Joanna Hugg, June 17, 1720. Land called Duncan's bottom or Matthews' Corner also known as Twigg Purchase was acquired for 5,000 pounds of tobacco, Liber IV, folio 85, serial 014.

On July 1, 1729, John and Mary Perdue deeded the above mentioned land to George W. McLambry. John and his wife, Mary, and their sons, George and John, following the stage route moved a little farther west and settled at what is now known as Walstons. The deed for this land was granted to John and Mary Perdue, June 5, 1733, by Daniel and Margaret Longo, Liber O.Z., folio 81, serial 018. This land was known as New Holland or Beaver Dam. It contained about 1000 acres and cost 200 £ English money (gold). It was originally taken up by Cornelius Johnson and extended from Johnson's Cross Road (now Parsonsburg) along the different small streams and ponds to what is now known as Parker's Mill. Here the Perdue Family established a trading post on the stage route and called it "Perdue's Branch." Now it is Walstons. John Perdue, it is claimed by some,

owned the first four wheel wagon in that region and hauled imports from the port of call at Snow Hill. A part of this Perdue Land is still owned by the Perdue descendants.

George Perdue bought an additional 150 acres to New Holland from Patrick and Isabella (Causey) Sr., October 29, 1740. (Liber M. F. Page 189, serial 020. Records at Courthouse, Snow Hill, Worcester County, Maryland. The grandson of the above mentioned Causeys, namely Patrick Causey, married Unicy Fooks, (27), a granddaughter of Benjamin Fooks (6).

John Perdue died in 1743 A.D. His will is recorded in J.W. No. 2 folio 8, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland. It is as follows: "In the name of God Amen, I John Perdue, Sr., of Worcester County in the Province of Maryland being sick in body but of good and perfect memory Thanks be to God for the same and knowing the uncertainty of this transitory life & that all flesh must yield unto death when it shall please God to call, do make and appoint this my last Will & Testament. First being sorry for all my sins, I humbly crave forgiveness of the same & as for the settling of my Personal Estate which it hath pleased God to bestow upon me I give & bequeath in the manner and form following: Viz:

Imprimis. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Mary Perdue the whole use of my estate whatsoever during her widowhood life.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son George Perdue my Land & Plantation which I now dwell upon containing by estimation one hundred acres of land after the death of my wife Mary Perdue or her marriage which shall come first.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son John Perdue one cow & calf.

Item. I give leave unto my wife Mary Perdue to give unto my son John Perdue what she shall think fitt towards housekeeping for the pret support.

Item. I appoint my loving wife Mary Perdue & my son George Perdue full and sole Executors of this my last Will & Testament revoking disannulling & making void all former will & bequests by me made heretofore as Witness my hand & seal this Twenty fourth day of April Seventeen hundred & forty three.

his
John x Perdue. (Seal).
mark

Witnesses: Edward White, James Longor, George Parsons.
Probated 25 Sept. 1743.

Debt Books, Worcester Co., Md. Land Office of Maryland Perdue, Benjamin, Benjamin's Choice; Holly Grove; Perdue, George, New Holland, New Holland Resurvey; Perdue, James, Forest Grove, James Purchase; Perdue, James Jr., Benjamin's Choice, Hog Quarter, Holly Grove, Readon; Perdue, John, Beaver Dam, End of Strife, Eagle Point. Predix, William, Desart, Pridix's Venture; Predix, Thomas, Addition to Wharton's Adventure, Predix Discovery, Brotherhood, Contrivance, Content, Whalers Adventure, Golden Quarter, Supply, Johnsons Folly, Reply; Predix, William, Desert, Pridix's Venture.

Military Service in the American Revolution.

In the Archives of Maryland, Vol. 2, page 427, there is the record of service of James Perdue. A commission of second lieutenant was issued to him in a company commanded by Captain Ebeneezer Handy who was later a colonel.

In the muster rolls of the Wicomico Battalion of Worcester County, Maryland, at the Maryland Historical Society are found the records shown below:

Captain Perdue Company, p. 248. James Perdue 3rd Class No. 1, page 249 in Captain Perdue's Company, 4th Class No. 1. Captain Handy's Company, page 248, George Perdue, 2nd class No. 6. George Perdue, Jr., page 249, 2nd class No. 5. John Perdue, Jr. page 249, 6th class No. 3.

In the Continental Army, Benjamin Perdue page 268 Discharged, soldiers raised to serve in the Continental Army in 1780.

Captain James Perdue was the son of John Perdue. A descendant near Salisbury, Maryland, has the gun and powder horn, and shot pouch that he used in the American Revolution.

Captain James Perdue was later High Sheriff of Worcester County, Md., in 1786. It is reported that he witnessed the hanging of the then notorious robber, Bartholomew Bainum, though the actual hanging was done by the deputy. Bainum gave his pistol to Perdue the day he was hanged according to tradition. Bartholomew Bainum's will was made December 14, 1786, and probated December 15, 1786.

One of the legal instruments signed by John Perdue a few years before his death has been preserved, and is owned by A. W. Perdue, Salisbury, Maryland, (Ocean City Road). It is as follows Know all men by these presents that I, John Perdue of Worcester Co. and State of Maryland, am held and firmly bound unto James Perdue of the county aforesaid his heirs, executors, or administrators in the full and just sum of nine hundred dollars, specie to the which payment well and truly and done, I bind myself my heirs and executors and assigns jointly and severally by these presents sealed with my seal and dated this twenty-fifth day of January 1796 (Jan. 25, 1796).

The conditions of the above obligations is such that his executors or administrators well and truly make over alienate, aline, release, convey and confirm after the death of me and my wife Sabrough Perdue, unto the said James Perdue, his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns.

Part of three certain tracts of land called and known by the names of Beaver Dam, Addition to Eagle's Point and End of Strife, all that which lyeth on the south side of a branch leading up with the northwest fork of the said branch.

In recourse to the patent will more plainly and at large appear be the same more or less now provided, the heirs or executors or assigns of the said John Perdue after himself and his wife Sabrough's (Sabrough Fooks Perdue) death (do convey as above set forth and described) unto the said James Perdue his heirs and assigns, then the above obligation is to be void and of none effect, Otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue in law.

his
John x Perdue. Seal
mark

N.B. The words (Do convey as above set forth and described was interlined before the assignment and sealing of the same.)
Witness Boaz Walston, witness George Perdue. Jan. 25, 1796.

Will of James Perdue, Liber ...., folio ...., Office of the Register of Wills, Worcester County, Maryland.

In the name of God Amen, I, James Perdue of Worcester County in the province of Maryland, planter, being sick and weak in body, but of a sound mind and memory do make and ordain this to be my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following.

Item:- I give and bequeath unto my three sons James Walker Bayly Perdue, John Kendall Hebren Perdue and Elijah Shelley Washington Perdue all of my lands that I now possess to be equally divided amongst them and their heirs and assigns forever.

Item:- I give and bequeath to my three sons above mentioned James Walker Bayly, John Kendall Hebren and Elijah Shelly Washington Perdue all of my negroes that I now possess. George, Agnes, Chloe, Rachel, Vicater, Severn, George, Elizabeth, Edmon, Peter, except what is hereafter mentioned, them their heirs an assigns forever.

Item:- I give and bequeath to my son James Walker Bayly Perdue one horse called Sam to him his heirs and assigns forever.

I give and bequeath to my son John Kendall Hebren Perdue one horse called Beggar, to him and his assigns forever.

I give and bequeath to my son Elijah Shelley Washington Perdue one mare by the name of Paul, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item:- I give and bequeath to unto my daughter Polly Kenneth Perdue one bed and furniture, one cow and calf, yoe and lamb, one sow and pigs, one spinning wheel and fifty pounds (£50) in money, or a young negro, which is to be paid the said money on or before my son Elijah Shelley Washington Perdue comes of age, and that the said money, provided she makes good or upon her good behaviour. It is left to my three sons choice, to her heirs and assigns forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Eleanor Young Perdue, one bed and furniture, one cow and calf, one yoe and lamb, one sow and pigs, one spinning wheel and fifty pounds (£50) in money or a young negro, which is to be paid, the said money on or before my son Elijah Shelley Washington comes of age, and that the said money, provided that she makes good or upon her good behaviour. It is left to my three sons choice, to her heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sally Beauchamp Deanny Perdue the sum of fifteen pounds (£15) upon her good behaviour to her, her heirs and assigns forever.

Item:- I give and bequeath unto my daughter Arcadia Walker Perdue one shilling to her, her heirs and assigns forever and no more.

Item:- It is my will that my two sons James Walker Bayly Perdue and John Kendall Hebren Perdue, take care of my son Elijah Shelley Washington Perdue's estate till he comes of age. And if he takes no bad course, for him to have it. If taken any bad course for them to keep it till he leaves it off.

My Will is, after the payment of my just debts and funeral charges, for my estate to be equally divided between my three sons James Walker Bayly Perdue, John Kendall Hebren Perdue and Elijah Shelley Washington Perdue.

Lastly, I constitute and ordain my son James Walker Bayly Perdue and my friend George Bell to be the executors of this my last Will and Testament. In this Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 23 day of July 1802.

James Perdue. (Seal)

Signed, sealed and declared in the presence of John Dennis, Joshua Trader, Elijah Beauchamp, 23 July 1802. Probated 27 Oct. 1802.

The above mentioned testator was the James Perdue who witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis at the battle of Yorktown, Virginia, in the American Revolution according to the family tradition. A neighbor of this James Perdue, Boaz Walston, a revolutionary soldier, is also reported to have witnessed the surrender. A descendant of these, Ronie Walston Venables, prepared the Perdue Geneaology of the descendants shown under this James Perdue herein.

Liber 73 folio 183-1775 A.D. Testamentary Proceedings. Hall of Records Worcester County Sct. The Account of Leah Perdue Admr of all and sin-

gular the goods and chattles rights and credits of George Perdue late of Worcester County deceased.

On the same page in report of settlement of estate of Robertson Lingo there is deducted as hopeless debts John Perdue (no acct left by decd denyd.) £7-6.

George Perdue his administration Bond in common form by Leah Perdue his administratrix with James Perdue and Zephanial Parsons her sureties sum of .... sterling dated 8th August 1770. 1774 Lib. 46.

Md. Arch. Vol. XXI. 1778-1779, p. 423. Thursday 27 May 1779 James Perdue Capt. in the room of John P. Mitchell, Wicomico Bn. of Militia in Worcester Co., Md.

Wills, James Davis, 1774, Worcester Co Lib. 7, Fol. 23, Hall of Records. In the name of God Amen the Twenty Sixth of March one thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Two, I James Davis Sen'r of the County of Worcester in the province of Maryland being very sick and weak in body * * * * I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and from First I give and bequeath to my son James Davis all the land that I possess on the north side of the pound branch and the run of the branch to the divition between he and his Brother. Likewise I give and bequeath unto the above James Davis one negro boy named Whitne between nine and ten years of age. Likewise I give and bequeath unto the above named James Davis five pounds in money to be raised out of my Estate and the smallest of my guns. Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Saul Davis my dwelling plantation whereon I now live and all the land I now possess on the south side of the pound branch. I likewise give and bequeath unto my above named son Saul Davis five pounds in money to be raised out of my estate and the largest of my guns.

and my will is that the two above named sons James Davis and Saul Davis shall have no other part of my estate what is already given them. Item I give and bequeath to Sabrah my dearly beloved wife the sum of four dollars and her side saddle more than the law allows her. I give and bequeath to my daughter Rachel Davis twenty pounds to be raised out of my Estate to be paid her by my executors. I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Davis twenty pounds to be raised out of my estate to be paid her by my executors. I likewise constitute and appoint my wife Sabrah Davis (Sabrough Fooks Davis) and Daniel Fooks to Executors of this my Last Will.

I likewise leave a negro man named Peter at the discretion of my Executors to sell him if they think proper and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every other former Testament or Will confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

James Davis, (Seal)

Witnesses: Samuel Davis, Joshua Dorman, Stephen Beauchamp. Probated 24 Apr. 1772.

Account Worcester Sct. Estate of James Davis Deceased, The final account of John Perdue & Sabrah Perdue his wife executors of the last will and testament of James Davis late of Worcester County Deceased.

These accountants charge themselves with an inventory of the deceased's estate exhibited into the Prerogative office amounting in dollars at 6/ to ... of which sum there is £4-14-2 Desperate Debts. And also with ¾ of an old whip saw 2/ and ¾ of a pair of Spoon molds 3/ certificate of appraisers. 0/5/0

Security for administration Samuel Davis, Stephen Beauchamp. Sept. 19, 1774.

Then came John Perdue and Sabrah his wife (formerly Sabrough Fooks Davis, widow) the above accountants and made oath on the Holy Evangel of Almighty God that the above account is just and true as it stands stated to the best of their knowledge which after due examination thereon first had it passed by virtue of a commission issued out of the Prerogative office to me for that purpose.

Certificate by Benton Harris, Dy Com of Worcester County.

Balances Distribution.

James Davis, 1774 A. D. Worcester County, Sept 19, 1774. Liber 7, folio 23, Hall of Records.
To the balance of final account £239-15-3½. James Davis late of Wor. Cty. Dr. Distribution. To the widow of the deceased ⅓ of the bal. £79-18-6 1/6; To James Davis Negro Whitney £35; A small gun £12-6 and 5; To Rachel Davis £20; To Eliza Davis £20; To the children of the deceased (except James and Saul) in equal parts £73-11-10⅓. The will further saith "I leave a negro man named Peter in the Discretion of my Exrs to sell him if they think proper". The negro was appraised at £28.

1774 A. D. Liber 46 folio 141. Testamentary Proceedings. Hall of Records Jno. Perdue & Sarah his wife Exs. James Davis. Citation: Ordered to be rendered Commissions Lib. 45 209 Nov. 1. For John Perdue and Sabra his wife Ex. James Davis Worcester. Lib. 45 folio 342 Hall of Records. June 22. For John Perdue & Sabra his wife, Ex. James Davis Worcester Co. 1774 Worcester county July court Citations issued to pass acct. for John Perdue & Sabra his wife ex. Jas Davis.

Liber 45 folio 342, Accounts. June 22 For John Perdue & Sabra his wife. Ex. James Davis Worcester Co. Liber 45 folio 357. 1774. Worcester Co. July Court. Citations issued to pass acct for John Perdue & Sabrah his wife. No return Ex. Jas Davis.

PERDUE BRANCH OF FOOKS FAMILY BY MARRIAGE.

Compiled and arranged by Ronie Walston Venables, Salisbury, Maryland, a Perdue descendant.

21 SABOROUGH FOOKS, b. 1735, d. 1800, 1st husband, James Davis, 4 ch., d. 1772; John Perdue, 2nd husband, m. 1773, d. 1802, 2 dau.: 21-1 James Davis, b. about 1756; 21-2 Saul Davis, b. about 1760; 21-3 Elizabeth Davis, b. about 1764; 21-4 Rachel Davis, b. about 1768; John Perdue's 1st wife Arcadia, 3 ch.; stepsons of Saborough were 21-5 George Perdue,, (stepson) m. Elizabeth Dixon, went west; 21-6 Eli Louden, (stepson), m. Sally ?, 2 sons; 21-7 Capt. James Perdue, (stepson) m. Susana Wainwright, 7 ch.

21 SABOROUGH FOOKS DAVIS, widow, m. John Perdue, 2 dau.; 21-8 Sabro Perdue, b. 1775 m. James Fooks, Feb. 10, 1804; 21-9 Matty Perdue, b. 1778 m. Seth Fooks, Oct. 6, 1808.

21-5 GEORGE PERDUE, (stepson), went west with family, no record.

21-6 ELI LOUDEN, (stepson), m. Sally ?, 2 sons; 21-10 James Perdue died single; 21-11 Stephen Perdue, died single.

21-7 CAPT. JAMES PERDUE, (stepson), (of 21), m. Susannah, 7 ch: 21-12 James Walker Bayley m. Polly Laws, Dec. 3, 1802, 4 ch: 21-13 Sally Beauchamp m. Joshua Freeny, no record; 21-14 Elizabeth Eleanor, m. John B. Dennis, no record; 21-15 Arcadia Walker, m. Jesse Gray, no record; 21-16 Polly Kennett, m. Daniel Smith, no record; 21-17 Elijah Shelly Washington, m. Alice Toadvine, Dec. 6, 1808, no ch; 21-18 John Kendall Hebren, m. Sally Vance, Oct. 6, 1808, no ch.

21-12 JAMES W. B. PERDUE, m. Polly Laws, 4 ch: 21-19 John Beauchamp m. Julia Davis, Nov. 12, 1827, 7 ch; 21-20 George Kendall m. Katherine Smith, Jan. 12, 1837, 8 ch; 21-21 Sally Marshall m. Marshall Smith,

Nov. 16, 1839, 6 ch; 21-22 Elijah Laws m. Henrietta Coulbourn, Feb. 18, 1842.

21-19 JOHN B. PERDUE m. Julia Davis, 7 ch: 21-23 John Davis m. Martha Fooks, (of Henry of James) see James Fooks (44); 21-24 James Bayard m. Katherine Phillips, 4 ch; 21-25 Gatty Jane m. James Henry Shockley, 4 ch; 21-26 Asbury Hargis m. Nancy Bailey, 3 ch; 21-27 Sara Ann m. Brinkley Hearn, 2 ch; 21-28 Mary Walker, d. s; 21-29 Laura, d. s.

21-24 JAMES BAYARD PERDUE m. Katherine Phillips 4 ch: 21-30 Dean m. Nannie Toadvine, 1 dau; 21-31 Florence m. J. Polk Morris, 3 sons; 21-32 Lizzie m. Somers G. Gunby, 6 ch; 21-33 Glen m. Ella Wheatley, 3 dau (see Fooks, James, 44).

21-25 GATTY J. PERDUE m. James H. Shockley, 4 ch: 21-34 Elijah Calvin m. Mary Bussels, 6 ch; 21-35 Charles m. Annie Truitt, 1 dau; 21-36 Cora m. Wallis Wimbrow, no ch; 21-37 Mary Amelia, d. young.

21-26 ASBURY H. PERDUE m. Nancy Bailey, 3 ch: 21-38 Estelle m. Elmer Parsons, no ch; 21-39 Mamie m. Thomas A. Tilghman, 3 ch; 21-40 Winfield m. Alice Parsons, 2 dau.

21-27 SARA A. PERDUE m. Brinkley Hearn, 2 ch: 21-41 Alfred m. Jane Adkins, 2 ch; 21-42 Emma m. John Sullivan.

21-20 GEORGE KENDALL PERDUE m. Katherine S. Perdue 8 ch: 21-43 Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1838 m. Wilson Layfield, no ch; 21-44 Sally, b. Jan. 3, 1840 m. Peter Pollitt, 1 son; 21-45 Martha, b. Mar. 4, 1842 m. Samuel Rounds, no ch; 21-46 William, b. Mar. 18, 1844 m. Lizzie Adkins, 3 ch; 21-47 Maria, b. Feb. 16, 1846 m. Thomas A. Walston, 1 son; 21-48 Charlotte Tabitha, b. Apr. 28, 1848 m. Eugene M. Walston, 4 ch; 21-49 James A., b. July 11, 1853 m. Mary P. Richardson, no ch; 21-50 Joseph G. Washington, b. Sept. 18, 1856 m. Amelia Mills, no ch.

21-21 SALLIE M. PERDUE m. Marshall Smith, 6 ch: 21-51 John Gillis m. Genova Waller, 3 ch; 21-52 George m. Mary Hearn, 4 ch; 21-53 Sara Jane m. Edward James, no ch; 21-54 Emma m. Benjamin Hitch, no ch; 21-55 Benjamin m. Senara Hudson, 3 ch; 21-56 Zadok m. Ossie Cordrey, 5 ch.

21-22 ELIJAH PERDUE m. Henrietta Coulbourn, 9 ch: 21-57 John James m. Hester Ennis, 11 ch; 21-58 George m. Millie Parker, 8 ch; 21-59 Levin m. Martha Adkins, 2 sons; 21-60 Sara m. Samuel Ennis, 4 ch; 21-61 Daniel m. Almira White, 9 ch; 21-62 Purnell m. Charlotte Smith, 6 ch; 21-63 William m. Rachel Cropper, 1 dau; 21-64 Annie m. Gilbert Fooks, (see Fooks); 21-65 Alfred, d. young.

21-30 DEAN PERDUE m. Nannie Toadvine, 1 dau; 21-66 Virginia m. Henry Hanna, 2 ch: 21-67 Henry Hanna Jr. m. Mabel Brown, 1 son: 21-68 Virginia Dean Hanna m. James A. Grady Jr., 1 son; 21-69 Henry Hanna 3rd; 21-70 James A. Grady 3rd.

21-31 FLORENCE PERDUE m. J. Polk Morris, 4 sons: 21-71 Norman m. Bessie Riley, no ch; 21-72 Richard m. Mildred Calloway, no ch; 21-73 J. Bayard m. Addie Calloway, 1 son: 21-74 James Bayard Morris Jr.

21-32 LIZZIE PERDUE m. S. S. Gunby, 6 ch: 21-75 Katherine m. Joseph Snider, 2 ch; 21-76 Clara, single; 21-77 Somers, Jr. m. Delilah Morris, 2 ch; 21-78 Dean m. Eva Parker, 2 ch; 21-79 Frances m. Robert Getman, no ch; 21-80 Elizabeth, single.

21-75 KATHERINE GUNBY m. Joseph Snyder, 4 ch: 21-81 Mary Ann m. George C. Hill 2nd, 2 ch; 21-82 Joseph, single; 21-83 Susannah Hill; 21-84 Franklin Hill 2nd.

21-77 SOMERS GUNBY m. Delilah Morris, 2 ch: 21-85 Samuel Gunby; 21-86 Charlotte Gunby.

21-78 DEAN GUNBY m. Eva Parker, 2 ch: 21-87 Kay; 21-88 Dean Jr

21-34 ELIJAH CALVIN SHOCKLEY m. Mary Bussels, 6 ch: 21-89 Annie m. John Shockley, ? ch; 21-90 Ernest m. Lottie Carmean, ? ch; 21-91 Bessie m. Leonard Hancock,? ch; 21-92 Walter m. Addie Johnson, ? ch; 21-93 Nettie m. Cleveland Bailey, ? ch; 21-94 Luther m. Frances Johnson, ? ch.

21-35 CHARLES SHOCKLEY m. Annie Truitt, 1 dau: 21-95 Lola m. Oakley Hall.

21-39 MAMIE SHOCKLEY m. Thomas A. Tilghman, 3 ch: 21-96 Nannie m. Lester Shockley, no ch; 21-97 Meredith m. Lester Byrd, 2 ch; 21-98 Wilmer m. Elsie Bennett, 1 dau.

21-97 MEREDITH TILGHMAN m. Lester Byrd, 2 dau: 21-99 Nancy m. Jack Pollitt, no ch; 21-100 James Byrd, single.

21-98 WILMER TILGHMAN m. Elsie Bennett, dau: 21-101 Bonnie.

21-40 WINFIELD SHOCKLEY m. Alice Parsons, 2 dau: 21-102 Lelia m. William Garthe, no ch; 21-103 Virginia m. Francis McGlaughlin, 3 ch: 21-104 Thomas; 21-105 John; 21-106 Carol.

21-41 ALFRED HEARN m. Jane Hearn, 2 ch: 21-107 Thomas m. Ezra Maddox, 1 son: 21-108 Mary m. John Smith, 1 dau: 21-109 William Hearn, single; 21-110 Mae Smith.

21-44 SALLIE PERDUE m. Peter Pollitt. Ch: 21-111 Harry m. Etta Edwards, 8 ch; 21-112 Leonard, b. Oct. 22, 1877, m. Nora Bradley, 2 ch; 21-113 William, b. July 1, 1900, single; 21-114 Grace, b. Apr. 13, 1904, m. Emile Dantine, 9 ch; 21-115 Elmer, single, b. June 5, 1907; 21-116 Beatrice, b. June 3, 1909, m. Matthew Brady, 6 ch; 21-117 Thelma, b. Dec. 16, 1916, single; 21-118 Howard, b. May 25, 1917, m. Margaret Crockett, 1 son; 21-119 Margaret, b. Dec. 9, 1919, m. Edmund Holden, 2 ch.

21-46 WILLIAM PERDUE m. Lizzie Adkins, 3 ch: 21-120 Charles m. 1st Annie Beauchamp; 2nd, May Adkins, no ch; 21-121 Ina m. Handy Holloway, 7 ch; 21-122 Oscar m. Bertha Truitt, 1 dau.

21-47 MARIA PERDUE m. Thomas A. Walston, 1 son; 21-123 George m. Ora Pollitt, 2 ch; 2nd wife Mary T. Hall, no ch; 21-124 Lawrence, b. Sept. 27, 1894 m. Frances Purcell, 3 ch; 21-125 Ella, b. Dec. 18, 1896, m. Jack Hennessy, 1 son.

21-48 CHARLOTTE TABITHA PERDUE m. Eugene M. Walston, 4 ch: 21-126 Annie K. m. Ernest L. Parker, 3 ch; 21-127 Ronie C. m. Louis Baus, 1 dau; 2d m. Elmer Venables, no ch; 21-128 Murray C. m. Minnie Farlow, 5 ch; 21-129 Thomas B. m. Alice Morris, 2 ch.

21-112 LEONARD POLLITT m. Nora Bradley, 2 ch: 21-130 Margaret, b. July 23, 1923 m. Lawrence Matson, 3 ch; 21-131 Leonard Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1932, single; 21-132 Larry W. Matson, b. Dec. 31, 1944; 21-133 Sandra Lee Matson, b. Sept. 26, 1946; 21-134 Bonnie L. Matson, b. Oct. 14, 1948.

21-114 GRACE POLLITT m. Emile Dantine, 10 ch: 21-135 Emile Jr., b. Apr. 20, 1921 m. Laura Alue, no ch; 21-136 Richard E., b. Sept. 10, 1922, single; 21-137 Beatrice M., b. May 5, 1924 m. Harry McCrowan, no ch; 21-138 Harry J., b. Sept, 5, 1925, single; 21-139 Angeline M., b. Sept. 5, 1925, single; 21-140 Donald, b. Aug. 27, 1927, single; 21-141 Pearl, b. Nov. 9, 1930 m. John E. Hardy, no ch; 21-142 Russell, b. June 17, 1932, single; 21-143 Doris, b. Aug. 20, 1934; 21-144 Florence, b. Dec. 27, 1939.

21-116 BEATRICE POLLITT m. Mathew Brady, 6 ch: 21-145 Alice, b. Dec. 16, 1927; 21-146 Delores, b. May 23, 1930; 21-147 Robert, b. Mar. 16, 1932; 21-148 Kathleen, b. May 4, 1933; 21-149 David, b. Apr. 2, 1939; 21-150 Phylis, b. Apr. 29, 1940.

21-118 HOWARD POLLITT m. Margaret C. Pollitt, 2 sons: 21-151 Howard Jr., b. July 4, 1935; 21-152 William, b. July 4, 1950.

21-119 MARGARET POLLITT m. Edmund Holden, 2 sons: 21-153 Edmund Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1939; 21-154 Larry A., b. July 14, 1943.

21-121 INA PERDUE m. Handy Holloway, 7 ch: 21-155 Betty m. Edgar Adkins, 5 ch; 21-156 Wallace m. Mae Warren, 1 son; 21-157 Hazael m. Marion Stevenson, 3 dau; 21-158 Lester m. Wilsie Morris, no ch; 2nd wife, Frances Burke, no ch; 21-159 Lawrence, m. Ethel Morris, no ch; 21-160 Lewis m. Margie Adkins, 1 son; 21-161 Ruth m. Herman Haemel, 1 son.

21-122 OSCAR PERDUE m. Bertha Truitt, 1 dau: 21-162 Mary m. Charles Jarvis, no ch.

21-155 BETTY HOLLOWAY m. Edgar Adkins, 5 ch: 21-163 Reginald, single; 21-164 Dorothy, single; 21-165 Ina, single; 21-166 James, single; 21-167 Louis.

21-156 WALLACE HOLLOWAY m. Mae Warren, 1 son: 21-168 Billy Warren, b. July 20, 1937.

21-157 HAZAEL HOLLOWAY m. Marion Stevenson, 3 dau: 21-169 Shirley, b. May 18, 1930;21-170 Kathleen, b. Oct. 17, 1932; 21-171 Barbara, b. June 29, 1937.

21-160 LOUIS HOLLOWAY m. Margie Adkins, 1 son: 21-172 Norman, b. Dec. 6, 1936.

21-161 RUTH HOLLOWAY m. Herman Haemel, 1 son: 21-173 Stewart Haemel.

21-124 LAWRENCE WALSTON m. Frances Purcell, 3 ch: 21-174 Katherine, b. Dec. 17, 1917 m. Bob Forrester, no ch; 21-175 George, b. May 6, 1920 m. Tresa Knapp, no ch; 21-176 Betty May, b. May 6, 1920 m. Gerald Doherty, 2 sons; 21-177 Gerald Doherty, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1946; 21-178 Bruce Doherty, b. Aug. 15, 1949.

21-125 ELLA WALSTON m. Jack Hennesey, 1 ch: 21-179 Kenneth m. Florence Baker, 1 dau; 21-180 Arleen Hennesey.

21-126 ANNIE K. WALSTON m. Ernest L. Parker, 3 ch: 21-181 Mildred b. Apr. 25, 1898 m. Maurice Ament, no ch; 21-182 Norman, b. Oct. 23, 1900 m. Mattie Jones, 2 sons; 21-183 Alice, b. Nov. 24, 1905 m. William F. Hickey, 1 dau.

21-182 NORMAN PARKER m. Mattie Jones, 2 sons: 21-184 Eugene Ernest, b. Nov. 19, 1935; 21-185 William Wesley, b. Sept 18, 1945.

21-183 ALICE PARKER m. William F. Hickey, 1 dau: 21-186 Betty Ann, b. Mar. 16, 1930 m. John Kuschel, April 22, 1950.

21-127 RONIE WALSTON m. Louis I. Baus, 1 dau: 21-187 Louise, b. Nov. 1, 1908 m. Lloyd C. Hopkins, Nov. 28, 1928, 3 ch: 21-188 Lloyd C. Hopkins Jr., b. Sept. 27, 1929, m. Anne Winters, Aug. 26, 1950; 21-189 Louie B. Hopkins, b. Nov. 11, 1930; 21-190 Janice L. Hopkins, b. May. 28, 1933.

21-128 MURRAY C. WALSTON m. Minnie Farlow, 5 ch: 21-191 William Howard, b. June 27, 1909 m. Nellie Jones, 2 sons; 21-192 J. Byard, b. June 27, 1912, m. Ruth Marvel, 2 sons; 21-193 Murray Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1914 m. Elizabeth Mills, 3 ch; 21-194 Martha, b. Aug. 21, 1917, s; 21-195 John C., b. Dec. 24, 1919 m. Thelma Hobbs, 2 ch.

21-191 WILLIAM HOWARD WALSTON Jr., m. Nellie J., 2 sons: 21-196 William Howard Jr., b. April 13, 1937; 21-197 James Carroll, b. Oct. 14, 1943.

21-192 J. BYARD WALSTON m. Ruth M. Marvil, 2 sons: 21-198 Philip Byard, b. Jan. . . ., 1946; 21-199 David James, b. Aug. 23, 1950.

21-193 MURRAY WALSTON Jr., m. Elizabeth Mills, 3 ch: 21-200 Barbara, b. June 7, 1934; 21-201 Eugene M., b. Aug. 28, 1943; 21-202 Joyce Ann, b. May 10, 1945.

21-195 JOHN WALSTON m. Thelma Hobbs, 2 ch: 21-203 Nancy Carroll, b. Feb. 1, 1941; 21-204 John C. Jr., b. May 10, 1945.

21-129 THOMAS B. WALSTON m. Alice Morris, 2 ch: 21-205 Richard M. b. Sept. 13, 1932 m. Pauline Downing, June 17, 1950; 21-206 Ruth Gene, b. Dec. 23, 1925 m. Donald Staub, Mar. 13, 1943.

21-51 JOHN GILLIS SMITH m. Genova Waller, 3 ch: 21-207 Minnie m. Calvin Oliphant, 2 ch; 21-208 Harlan, single; 21-209 Rachel m. John Cordrey; 21-210 Russell Oliphant; 21-211 Rolan Oliphant.

21-52 GEORGE SMITH m. Mary Hearn, 4 ch: 21-212 Harry m. Ruth Farlow, no ch; 21-213 Etha m. Calvin Culver, no ch; 21-214 Walter, s; 21-215 Anna m. James Williams, 1 son; 21-216 Louis Smith Williams.

21-55 BENJAMIN SMITH m. Senara Hudson, 3 ch: 21-217 Paul m. Grace Ladley, 2 ch; 21-218 Oscar m. Bertha Ladley, no ch; 21-219 Emma, m. Silas Wilcox, 2 dau.

21-217 PAUL SMITH m. Grace Ladley, 2 ch: 21-220 Walter; 21-221 Mary.

21-219 EMMA SMITH m. Silas Wilcox, 2 dau: 21-222 Betty June; 21-223 Mabel Emma.

21-56 ZADOK SMITH m. Ossie Cordrey, 5 ch: 21-224 Sallie m. William M. Smith, 1 son: 21-225 Eliza m. Ralph Wooten, 1 son: 21-226 Emma, d. young; 21-227 Carlton m. Marian Cordrey, no ch; 21-228 Raymon m. Iva Truitt, 2 ch.

21-224 SALLY SMITH m. William Smith, son: 21-229 William, Jr.

21-225 ELIZA SMITH m. Ralph Wooten, 1 son: 21-239 Clinton.

21-228 RAYMOND SMITH m. Iva Truitt, 2 ch: 21-231 Kendall; 21-232 Elizabeth.

21-22 ELIJAH PERDUE m. Henrietta Coulbourn, ch: 21-57 John J. m. Hester E. Perdue, 11 ch: 21-233 Elijah m. Jennie Dickerson, 6 ch; 21-234 Lizzie m. John Jones, 1 son; 21-235 Janie m. Ora White, 2 dau; 21-236 Elsie m. John Ennis, 1 dau; 2nd husband, Ora White; 21-237 Eleanor m. Asher Hearn, 6 ch; 21-238 George m. Sadie Adkins, 1 dau; 21-239 Arnette m. Vesta Mumford ?; 21-240 Manie m. Laird Hammond, 1 son; 21-241 Olivia m. James Parsons, 2 ch; 21-242 Lafayette m. Florence Jones, 6 ch; 21-243 Goldsborough m. Annie Reed, 2 dau.

21-58 GEORGE PERDUE m. Millie Parker, 8 ch: 21-244 Thomas m. May Warren, 2 sons; 21-245 Uley m. Martha Shockley, 3 sons; 21-246 Harlan m. Sara Coffin, no ch; 21-247 Lelia m. Walter Shockley, 2 sons; 21-248 Irving m. Minnie Austin, no ch; 21-249 Ruth m. Ralph Cordrey ?; 21-250 Lottie m. Emory Adkins, 1 dau; 21-251 Gussie, d. young.

21-59 LEVIN PERDUE m. Martha Adkins, 2 ch: 21-252 Lawrence m. Edith Dennis, 2 sons; 21-253 Arthur m. Pearl Parsons, 1 son; 2nd m. Edith D. Perdue.

21-60 SARA PERDUE m. Samuel Ennis, 4 ch: 21-254 George m. Alma Willing, 1 dau; 21-255 Elijah m. Hester Kelly, no ch; 21-256 Lawrence m. Florence Baker, 3 ch; 21-257 Amelia (decd).

21-61 DANIEL PERDUE m. Almira White, 9 ch: 21-258 Etta m. Jesse Burton, 4 ch; 21-259 Lula m. Stanley Tull, 2 ch; 21-260 Irma m. Charles Phillips, 2 ch; 21-261 Bertha m. Walter White, 2 ch; 21-262 Edith m. Charles Hobbs, 1 ch; 21-263 Ernest m. Nellie Esham, 2 ch; 21-264 Carlton m. Pearl Smith, 2 ch; 21-265 Benjamin m. Annie Truitt, 1 ch; 21-266 Georgia m. Morris Leonard, 3 ch.

21-62 PURNELL PERDUE m. Charlotte Smith, 6 ch: 21-267 Cephus m. May Edwards, 2 ch: 21-268 Elijah Sampson m. Bertha Shay, 6 ch: 21-269 Mattie, d. young; 21-270 Bessie m. Ernest Maddox no ch; 21-271 Roy m. Martha Griffin, all dau; 21-272 Norman J. m. ?.

21-63 WILLIAM PERDUE m. Rachel Cropper, 1 dau: 21-273 Beulah m. Samuel Sturgeon, no ch.

21-223 ELIJAH PERDUE m. Jennie Dickerson, 7 ch: 21-274 Elijah Perdue Jr., d. young; 21-275 Blanche m. Zadok Sturgis, 3 ch; 21-276 Gorman m. Nora Fooks, 7 ch; (See Seth Fooks, 43); 21-277 Fannie m. Herman

Parsons, 5 ch; 21-278 Cora m. Frederick Pusey, 4 sons Frederick, Maurice, Richard, Roger, 2 dau. Elizabeth, Ethel; 21-279 Ruth m. Willis Pusey, 1 son, Billy, 1 dau. Elsie May; 21-280 Avery m. Ethel McAllister, no ch.

21-275 BLANCHE PERDUE m. Zadok Sturgis, 3 ch: 21-281 William m. Dolly Lockwood, no ch; 21-282 Ruth m. Jack Stewart, 1 son Billy, 1 dau. Jacqueline; 21-283 Joanne m. Bill Harris, no ch.

21-277 FANNIE PERDUE m. Herman Parsons, 5 ch: 11-284 Virginia m. Vaughn Parker, he d. in war; 2d m. Maurice Long; 21-285 Maxine, s; 21-286 Wilbur m. Joyce Disharoon, 2 sons Garry Lynn, Michael Thomas; 21-287 Stella; 21-287a Gail.

21-278 CORA PERDUE m. Frederick Pusey, 4 sons, 2 dau; 21-288 Frederick Jr.; 21-289 Maurice; 21-289b Richard; 21-289c Roger; 21-289d Elizabeth; 21-289e Ethel.

21-279 RUTH PERDUE m. Willis Pusey, 1 son, Billy, m. Louise Shockley, dau. Elsie May m. Merritt.

21-282 RUTH STURGIS m. Jack Stewart, son: 21-291 Jack Jr.

21-286 WILBUR PARSONS M. Joyce Disharoon, sons: 21-292 Gary Lynn Disharoon; 21-292a Michael Thomas; 21-292b Stephen Roy.

21-234 LIZZIE PERDUE m. John Jones, 1 son; 21-293 John Jr. m. Ella Parker, 2 sons: 21-294 Everett Jones m. Nonie Taylor, dau. Dorothy m. Billy Phillips; 21-295 Raymond Jones m. Emma Ott, no ch.

21-235 JANIE PERDUE m. Ora White, 2 dau: 21-296 May m. Walter Matthews, 4 dau: Mabel, Emma, Alice, Rosalie; 21-297 Elizabeth m. Nestor Adkins, 1 son Ralph, dau. Mabel.

21-296 MAY WHITE m. Walter Matthews, 4 dau: 21-298 Mabel Matthews m. David Northam, no ch; 21-299 Emma, s; 21-300 Alice, s; 21-301 Rosalie, s.

21-297 ELIZABETH WHITE m. Nester Adkins, son: 21-302 Ralph.

21-236 ELSIE PERDUE m. John Ennis, dau: 21-303 Lillian m. George Matthews, no ch.

21-237 ELEANOR PERDUE m. Asher Hearn, 6 ch: 21-304 Jennie m. Kelso Horseman, 1 son; 21-305 Ernest m. Mayola Zurick, no ch; 21-306 Lassie m. Marion McAllister, no ch; 21-307 Lena m. J. Ralph Tingle, 1 son; 21-308 Stella m. Norman Brittingham, no ch; 21-309 Gladys m. James Elton Figgs, no ch; 21-310 Clifford Horseman; 21-311 J. Ralph Tingle Jr.

21-238 GEORGE PERDUE m. Sadie Adkins, 2 dau: 21-311a Mary m. Milton Dryden, no ch.

21-240 MAMIE PERDUE m. Laird Hammond, son: 21-312 Matthew.

21-241 OLIVIA PERDUE m. James Parsons, 2 ch: 21-213 Hanson, d. young; 21-314 Estella m. Archie Dennis, 1 son; 21-315 James m. Iva White, 1 dau; 21-316 Elaine.

21-242 LAFAYETTE PERDUE m. Florence Jones, 1 dau: 21-317 Mary m. Thomas Jones, no ch.

21-243 GOLDSBOROUGH PERDUE m. Annie Reed, 2 dau: 21-318 Bessie; 21-319 Irma.

21-244 THOMAS PERDUE m. May Warren, 2 sons: 21-320 Marshall m. Grace Adkins; 21-321 Lester.

21-245 ULEY PERDUE m. Martha Shockley, 3 sons: 21-322 Milford m. Dorothy Layfield, 1 son; 21-323 Herman E. m. Margaret Duffy, no ch; 21-324 Franklin m. Betty Cruse, 1 dau: 21-325 Philip, son of Milford; 21-326 Linda, dau. of Franklin.

21-247 LELIA PERDUE m. Walter Shockley, 2 sons: 21-327 Linwood m. Iva Jones; 21-328 Walter m. Hilda Rayne.

21-250 LOTTIE PERDUE m. Emory Adkins, dau: 21-329 Betty Lee.

21-252 LAWRENCE PERDUE m. Edith Dennis, 2 sons: 21-330 Curtis m. Laura Wilkins, 4 ch; 21-331 Lewis m. Ella White, 2 ch.

21-253 ARTHUR PERDUE m. Pearl Parsons, 1 son: 21-332 Franklin m. Madelyn Godfrey, 4 ch.

21-330 CURTIS PERDUE m. Laura Wilkins, 4 ch: 21-333 Lawrence, b. July 19, 1939; 21-334 Edith May, b. June 26, 1943; 21-335 Curtis Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1946; 21-336 Pat Elaine, b. May 14, 1949.

21-331 LEWIS PERDUE m. Ella White, 2 ch: 21-337 Lewis Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1948; 21-338 Juanita, b. Dec. 1, 1945.

21-332 FRANKLIN PERDUE m. Madelyn Godfrey, 4 ch: 21-339 Sandra, b. Dec. 3, 1942; 21-340 Ann, b. July 11, 1945; 21-341 Beverly, b. Oct. 6, 1946; 21-342 James Arthur, b. Dec. 14, 1949.

21-254 GEORGE ENNIS m. Alma Willing, 1 dau: 21-343 Rachel, s.

21-256 LAWRENCE ENNIS m. Florence Baker, 3 ch: 21-344 James m. Helen Parsons; 21-345 Elton, s; 21-346 Elizabeth m. Fedon Nides, 1 dau; 21-347 Patria, dau. of Elizabeth.

21-258 ETTA PERDUE m. Jesse Burton, 4 ch: 21-348 Russell m. Ruth Figgs, 1 dau; 21-349 Willis, s; 21-350 Ira m. Doris Elliott, 1 dau; 21-351 Nellie B. m. Willis Hudson, 2 dau: 21-352 Nancy Burton, dau. of Ira; 21-353 Judy Hudson, dau. of Nellie; 21-354 Barbara Hudson, dau. of Nellie.

21-259 LULA PERDUE m. Stanley Tull, 2 ch: 21-355 Iva Tull m. Wilbur Roley, no ch; 21-356 Irene Tull m. David Northam, 2 ch: 21-357 Penn Northam, son of Irene; 21-358 Linda Northam, dau. of Irene.

21-260 IRMA PERDUE m. Charles Phillips, 2 ch: 21-359 Pearl m. Granville Morris, 1 son; 21-360 Madelyn m. Preston Hudson, 2 ch; 21-361 Charles Morris, son of Pearl; 21-362 Janice Hudson, dau. of Madelyn; 21-363 Infant.

21-261 IRMA PERDUE m. Walter White, 2 ch: 21-364 Allison, deceased; 21-365 Arietta, s.

21-262 EDITH PERDUE m. Charles Hobbs, 1 son: 21-366 Charles Jr.

21-263 ERNEST PERDUE m. Nellie Esham, 2 ch: 21-367 Myrtle Shockrill Shockley, 3 ch; 21-368 Almira m. Weldon Johnson, 5 ch; 21-369 Walter Shockley son of Myrtle; 21-370 Lee Shockley son of Myrtle; 21-371 Dianne Shockley, dau. of Myrtle; 21-372 Durand Johnson, son of Almira; 21-373 Morris Johnson, son of Almira; 21-374 Helen Johnson, dau. of Almira; 21-375 Charles Johnson, son of Almira; 21-376 Ernest Johnson, son of Almira.

21-264 CARLTON PERDUE m. Pearl Smith, 2 ch: 21-377 Elton m. Phoebe Robinson, no ch; 21-378 Helen m. James Tingle, no ch.

21-265 BENJAMIN PERDUE m. Annie Truitt, 1 dau: 21-379 Beatrice m. Samuel Williams, no ch.

21-266 GEORGIA PERDUE m. Morris Leonard, 3 ch: 21-380 Agnes m. Matthew Nock, 3 ch; 21-381 Ethel m. Edward Boggs, 1 son; 21-382 Mary m. Elton Powell, 1 son; 21-383 Billy Nock, son of Agnes; 21-384 Georgiana Nock, dau. of Agnes; 21-385 Rosellen Nock, dau. of Agnes; 21-386 Elton Powell Jr., son of Mary; 21-387 George Boggs, son of Ethel.

21-267 CEPHAS PERDUE m. May Edwards, 2 ch: 21-388 Marie m. Carlton Justice, 2 ch; 21-389 Ruth m. Kermit McKay, 1 ch; 21-390 Dickie Justice, son of Marie; 21-391 Carlton Justice Jr., son of Marie; 21-392 Kay McKay, dau. of Ruth.

21-268 E. SAMPSON PERDUE m. Bertha Shay, 5 ch: 21-393 Anna May m. Carl Vinson, no ch; 21-394 Iris V. m. Earl Morris, no ch; 21-395 Francis, s; 21-396 Oran, s; 21-397 Roy, s.

21-233 ELIJAH PERDUE m. Jennie Dickerson, ch: 21-274 Elijah, Jr., d. young; 21- 275 Blanche; 21-276 Gorman m. Nora Fooks of Gilbert see Seth Fooks, (43); 21-277 Fannie; 21-278 Cora; 21-279 Ruth; 21-280 Avery m. Ethel McAllister.

21-275 BLANCHE PERDUE m. Zadok Sturgis. Ch: 21-281 William m. Dolly Lockwood; 21-282 Ruth m. Jack Stewart, 1 son Billy, 1 dau. Jacquelin; 21-283 Joanne m. Bill Sturgis.

21-277 FANNIE PERDUE m. Herman Parsons. Ch: 21-284 Virginia m. Vaughn Parker who d. in war, and 2d m. to Maurice Long and had one son, William Maurice, b. 6 Sept. 1952; 21-285 Maxine; 21-286 Wilbur m. Joyce Disharoon, 1 son, Garry Lynn, 2 Michael Thomas, 3 Stephen Ray; 21-287 Stella; 21-288 Gail.

21-278 CORA PERDUE m. Frederick Pusey. Ch: 21-289 Frederick, Jr. m. Louise Lowe; 21-290 Maurice; 21-291 Richard; 21-292 Roger; 21-293 Elizabeth; 21-294 Ethel.

21-279 RUTH PERDUE m. Willis Pusey. Ch: 21-295 Billy m. Louise Shockley; 21-296 Elsie May m. John Merritt.

21-286 WILBUR PARSONS m. Joyce Disharoon. Ch: 21-297 Garry Lynn; 21-298 Michael Thomas; 21-299 Stephen Roy.

21-234 LIZZIE PERDUE m. John Jones. Ch: 21-300 John Jr. m. Ellis Parker who had 2 sons, 21-301 Everett Jones m. Nonie Trader and had 1 dau., Dorothy, who married Billy Phillips; 21-302 Raymond m. Emma Ott.

21-235 JANIE PERDUE m. Ora White. Ch: 21-303 May m. Walter Matthews, 4 ch: Mabel, Emma, Alice, Rosalie; 21-304 Elizabeth m. Nestor Adkins, 1 son, Ralph.

21-305 Mabel Matthews of Walter m. David Skidmore. Ch: Linda, Donnie, Emily.

21-306 EMMA MATTHEWS m. Elton Perdue.

21. Parsons District, Wicomico County, Md., Map of 1877.

9 SARAH FOOKES OF THOMAS, (2), OF JAMES, (1), OF ACCOMAC. m. Bejamin Idlet (Aydelotte). Ch. 9-1 Thomas; 9-2 Ann m. Peper; 9-3 Neomah.

WILL OF SARAH FOOKES (9) WIFE OF BENJAMIN AYDELOTTE.

Wills, Liber 21, p. 838, Hall of Records. Sarah Aydlott, widow of Benjamin Aydlott, sister of Benjamin Fookes.

In the name of God Amen.

I Sarah Idlet wife of Benjamin Idlet late of Somerset County, being sick & weak in bodyly health * * * * order as followeth:

First. I leave unto my Son Thomas Idlet one large brass kettle.

Secondly. I give to each of my Daughters that is to say Ann Peper & Neomah to be equally divided between them all my wearing apparel.

Thirdly. I give & bequeath all the remainder & thirds of my late husband's personal estate as by will or law shall appertain unto me to be equally divided between the aforesaid Thomas and Naomi Idlet and Ann Peper to them & their heirs forever, and if either or both of my son or Daughter Neomah should die before they come to age then to fall & be given to my Daughter Ann Peper all the said above Personal Estate.

And for the Execution of this my last Will I do ordain & Constitute my loving brother Benjamin Fooks sole executor of this my last will and testament. Signed with my hand sealed with my seal this Twenty Seventh Day of January in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred Thirty Seven-Eight.

Sarah Aydlott (Seal)

Witnesses: Robert Tipping, William W. West, Mary W. Aydlott. Probated 14 Feb. 1737/8.

Benjamin Aydelotte, husband of Sarah Fooks (9) Heirs mentioned in Last Will and Testament of Benjamin Aydelotte: Widow, Sarah Fooks Aydelotte, sister of Benjamin Fooks, and Executor; Thomas Aydelotte, son of Benjamin Aydelotte; Rachel Aydelotte Gilstss (Gilstray) daughter; Elizabeth Aydelotte Beezey (Beasey); Naomi Aydelotte Davidson, daughter; Jane Aydelotte Salmon, wife of William Salmon, daughter of Benjamin Aydelotte; Alice Groom, granddaughter of Benjamin Aydelotte.

WILL OF HUSBAND OF SARAH FOOKS, BENJAMIN AYDELOTTE (9b.)

Wills, Lib. 21 Folio 837 Worcester County, Maryland, Hall of Records. Benjamin Aydelotte (Idelate).

In the name of God Amen the Twenty first day of Jan. in the year of our Lord God Seventeen Hundred and Thirty seven (eight) Benjamin Idelate late of Somerset County in the Province of Maryand Planter being sick of body but of perfect mind & memory thanks be given unto God therefore calling unto mind the mortality of the body & knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, Do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament that is to say—

Principally & first of all I give and Recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like manner, at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named, nothing doubting but to the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God & as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give & dispose of the same in the following manner & form.

Imprimis. After my just debts and funeral charges is paid, I give unto my well beloved wife Sarah Idelate the use & benefit of my now dwelling Plantation with all the lands & houses thereunto belonging as also the use and benefit of the Cypress Swamp and all the household goods with the

Meats Cattle Horses Hoggs & sheep with all the utensils that is now on or belonging to my said Dwelling Plantation during the time my said wife continues a Widow as also she is to have the use of two hundred acres of land & Plantation where I formerly lived, and 110 acres of Land Commonly called Sand heap during her widowhood as aforesaid.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my well beloved Son Thomas Idelate my now dwelling Plantation & two Hundred Acres of Land and Plantation where I formerly lived on and 110 Acres of Land commonly called the Sand Heap with the Cypress Swamp, the Whole of the aforesaid Land and Swamp I give to my aforesaid Son Thomas Idelate to him & his heirs & assigns forever.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rachel Gillstass her heirs and Assigns forever Two Hundred Acres of Land she now dwells on & Seventy Acres of Marsh at the bottom of Piney neck.

Item I Give & bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Beezey, to her & heirs and assigns forever. The remainder of the Land & Marsh at Pinney neck bottom.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Naomi Idelate three hundred Acres of Land in two tracts the one known by the name Dock head & the other called Forrest the two aforesaid tracts to her and her heirs & assigns forever.

I give & Bequeath to William Salmon to him and his Heirs and Assigns forever one Hundred Acres of Land called the Fancy.

I Give unto my Daughter Jane Salmon four hundred Acres of Land called the Fancy to her and her Heirs forever.

I give unto my Granddaughter Alice Groom to her and her heirs & Assigns forever one hundred Acres of Land being part of a tract of Land called Fancy on duck creek branch.

Item. I constitute make & ordain my well beloved Wife Sarah Idelate & my well beloved son Thomas Idelate to be Executors of this my Last Will & Testament and Do hereby utterly Disallow revoke & disannul all & every other former Testaments Wills Legacies & Executors by me in any ways before this time named ratifying and confirming this to be my last Will and Testament.

Benjamin Aydelotte. (Seal)

Witnesses: Geo. West, W. West, John Bland. Probated 14 Feb. 1737.

ACCOUNTS

ESTATE OF HUSBAND OF SARAH FOOKS, BENJAMIIN AYDELOTTE.

Somerset County Sc.

June the 4th 1739. The account of Thomas Aydelotte Surviving Ex of the Last Will and Testament of Benjamin Aydelotte, late of the aforsd County, deceased.

This accountant chargeth himself with all and singular the goods chattels and credits of the said Deceased as the Inventory of the same is exhibited in the prerogatives office Amounting to £177-7-6½

And humbly craves allowances for the following disbursements

Paid Richard Hickman for appraising the Estate as per appears	12-6
Paid the Reverend James Martin for preaching two funeral	01-18-0
Sermons	00-08-0
Paid William Salmon as app by the Acct. proved	11-4-10
Paid to Benjamin Foochs the thirds of the Estate who was Admr. of the Widow of the said Benjamin Aydelotte	44-7-9¼
Paid Elizabeth Beasy in full of her part of her father's Estate as pr receipt appears	14-15-11

Paid Peter Gilstray in full of his Wife's part appearing as aforesaid	14-15-11
Paid William Salmon in full of his wife's part as afsd	14-15-11
To my own part of the estate Balanced	£177-7-5¾

Accounts, Liber 52, p. 30, June 4, 1739, Benjamin Aydelotte, deceased. Somerset County. June 4, 1739. The account of Thomas Aydlott Surviving Ex of the Last Will and Testament of Benjamin Aydlott late of the afsd county deceased.

Paid Richard Hickman for appraising of Estate as afsd. £0-12-6; Paid the Reverend James Martin for Preaching two funeral sermons £01-18-0, £00-08-0; Paid Elizabeth Pepper as * * * * bought by decd £00-15-0; Paid William Salmon as app by act proved £11-1-10; Paid to Benjamin Foocks the thirds of this estate who was admr of this widow of the said Benjamin Aydlott as appears by a receipt £44-7-9¼; Paid John Mumford in full of his wife's of the estate £14-15-11; Paid Elizabeth Beasey in full of her part of her father's Estate, £14-15-11; Paid Peter Gilstrys in full of his wife's part appearing £14-15-11; Paid William Salmon in full his wife's part as afsd £14-15-11; Paid James Davidson in full his wife's part afsd £14-15-11.

Account proved by Thomas Aydelotte June 4, 1739, and passed.

10 MARY FOOKES OF THOMAS (2) OF JAMES (1) OF ACCOMAC.

10 MARY FOOKES m. Thomas Warrington; children: 10-1 Thomas; 10-2 Rachel; 10-3 Benjamin; 10-4 Comfort; 10-5 Sarah.

THOMAS WARRINGTON (HUSBAND OF SARAH FOOKS) LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

In the name of God, Amen, to witt the nineteenth day of Jan. in the year of our God one thousand seven hundred twenty, I Thomas Warrington Senr of Somerset County in the province of Maryland being sick of body * * * *

Item. I give and bequeath my son Thomas four sheep:

Item. I give and bequeath my land and plantation called Beanes Choice unto my son, Thomas Warrington. I give it to him and his heirs forever and all my Shoemaker Tools.

Item. I give my well beloved wife Mary Whorington her whole and sole privilege and benefit of the said land and plantation during her widowhood and if she marries she shall have the privilege till the said Thomas Whorington come to age of one and twenty and no longer.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Whorington my Hand Mill. I give it to him and to his heirs for ever and not to be taken from his mother during her widowhood.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Whorington my Buckeneer Gun and one heifer called Cherry to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Rachel one two year old heifer called Primrose. I give it to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin Whorington one heifer called Long Legs. I give her to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Comfort Whorington one heifer called Brindal. I give it to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Whorington one heifer called Young Kith. I give it to her and to her heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my wife Mary Whorington all my silver money that I have for the bringing up of my children and four barrels of pork to be disposed for the same use and I also give her all my .... for bringing up of my children.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Mary Whorington all the rest of my Estate During her widowhood and if so to be that she marryes again at the day of her marriage the Estate afs shall be Equally divided between my wife Mary Whorington and Benjamin Whorington and Comfort Whorington and Sarah Whorington to be divided amongst them.

Item. I leave and appoint my wife Mary Whorington and my Brother-in-law Benj. ffookes my whole and sole exs of this my last will and Testament and they to pay all my just debts within convenient time after my Decease and this to be my last Will and Testament and no other.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand fixt my seal the day and year above written.

his
Thos x Whorington (Seal)
mark

Witnesses: Sarah Townsend, Thos. Bottler, Moses Driscoll.
Probated 17 Aug. 1721.

ACCOUNT BY BENJAMIN FOOKS (6) AND MARY FOOKS WARRINGTON

Benjamin Fooks, Somerset County, Liber 7, folio 292. Hall of Records. Maryland Sct. The acct. of Benjamin Fookes & Mary Houghton exs of the Last Will and Testament of Thos Warrington late of Somerset County decd. * * * * * Oct. 4-30th, 1725. Then came the aforegoing accountants and made oath upon the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the aforegoing Account is just and true which after examination is passed by Jno. Tunstall Depty Comsy of Somersett County.

In the Accounting of personal estate of Benjamin Warrington the nearest of kin are shown to be Sarah Warrington, Esther Warrington. Greatest creditors Willm Winder, Robt. Brown. Appraisers John Pryer, Wm. Turpin. Seal.

Account proved by Charity Warrington, administratrix, 23rd May 1774.

10a. Elizabeth Fooks descendants of Thomas (2) of James (1) of Accomac.

10a. ELIZABETH CRIPPIN dau. of Thomas Fookes. Thomas Crippin 17 Dec. 1730,-5 Feb. 1734/5. To son Paul Crippen 350 A where I now live beginning at the old house branch & for want of heirs to my son William Crippen. To grandsons John and Thomas Crippen sons of Thomas & Elizabeth Crippin, 200 Acres on the seaboard side on Ambrocomaco at the mouth of said creek, & so up to the old house branch, John to have the ½ where his father Thomas lived & Elizabeth Crippen, & grandson Bennet, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bennet the balance of the land on the head line being about 298 A. To Margaret Crippin. Son Paul residuary legatee & Exec. (Wills and Administrations, Accomac Co., Va., Nottingham) See Will of Thomas Fooks (2).

The Crippin name is found among the records of Worcester Co., Md.

BRIEF BIOGRAPHIES OF FOOKS DESCENDANTS.

ROBERT POWELL CANNON was born in Salisbury, Md. He is the son of Daniel B. Cannon and the late Miriam Powell Cannon. His father was a Wicomico County Treasurer from 1912 to 1920.

After being graduated from the University of Maryland at College Park in 1939, Mr. Cannon entered the University's Law School in Baltimore. His course was interrupted by the war. Continuing his studies after the war, he was graduated in 1947, in the meantime having been admitted to the Maryland Bar in 1946.

He has maintained his own law office in Salisbury since 1948.

Called into the Army in 1941, he was discharged in 1946. In October, 1942, he went overseas with the 29th Infantry Division and in 1943 went with the Army newspaper, Stars and Stripes. He served in the Army 52 months, including 39 months in the European Theatre of Operations.

Mr. Cannon is now secretary of the Wicomico County Men's Democratic Club, and is Post Judge Advocate of Meuse Post No. 194, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

He is also a member of the local American Legion Post, Salisbury Junior Chamber of Commerce, the Elks Lodge, Tri-State Sportsmen's Club and the Wicomico County Historical Society.

He is Married and has a daughter, and is a member of Wicomico Presbyterian Church. He and his family reside at 305 North Division Street..

He was elected a delegate Md. Gen. Assembly in the fall of 1950.

JAMES HENRY CAUSEY.

Causey, James Henry, investment banker and philanthropist, was born in Baltimore, Md., June 27, 1873, son of William Winfield Scott and Suzanne (Johnson) Causey. The oldest of six children, he received only a public school education. As a boy he sold newspapers, worked in a store and engaged in other forms of employment. In 1890 he went to New York where he became a bookkeeper for a necktie manufacturing concern. In 1898 he established his own business, James H. Causey, scarfmaker, and a year later the firm was known as Causey and Blanchard. For the benefit of his health he went to Denver, Colorado, in 1901 and there obtained a position in a credit department of the Daniel and Fisher Stores Co., a mercantile firm. In 1902, in association with Alexis Caldwell Foster, credit manager of Daniels and Fisher, he helped to organize the Daniels Bank of Denver, of which he became assistant cashier. In 1903 this bank was merged into the newly chartered United States National Bank of Denver, of which Causey was an original director. In the same year (1903) he established his own bond house James H. Causey and Co. In 1911, he and Alexis C. Foster, formed the investment banking firm of Causey, Foster and Co. William Every Sweet, later Governor of Colorado, joined the firm as Senior partner in 1914, the name being changed to Sweet, Causey, Foster and Co. The firm became one of the largest of its kind in the West doing an extensive business in floating bond issues for municipal improvements and for other purposes. It was dissolved in 1921, and Causey again established his own business under the name James H. Causey and Co. In 1929, he went to Rockford, Ill., as president of the Heath Furniture Co., but the following year he established the investment banking firm of James H. Causey and Co. in New York City. He continued as head of the firm until November 1942 when he closed out his business planning to retire to a ranch he had purchased at Polebridge, Montana. While a resident of Denver, Causey became prominent in political reform movements and in civic affairs. He was a generous supporter of the Denver, Y.M.C.A., and for 8 months in 1918 was himself a Y.M.C.A. divisional Secretary with the A.E.F.

in France. In 1923 while making a tour of Europe with a group of American educators, business men and others, known as the American Seminar conducted annually by Sherwood Eddy, he visited the Ruhr valley in Germany which had just been occupied by French troops for forcing German reparation payments. Food was scarce in the Ruhr and Causey, deeply moved by the sight of the breadlines, resolved to bring what help he could. Forming the "Ruhr Food Credit Loan" he raised $500,000 among wealthy bankers and business men in Germany, Holland, England, and the United States, and with this fund (eventually repaid by the German Municipalities in full) he was able to keep carloads of food flowing into the Ruhr during the remainder of the French occupation. Also in 1923, desiring to make a lasting contribution to the cause of liberalism and cooperation between peoples which he deemed essential to human happiness, he established the Social Science Foundation and a professorship of international and social good will at the University of Denver, of which he had been a trustee since 1915, conveying to it the equity in the University (office) building in Denver, valued at $1,544,000, but with a mortgage of $705,800. Later he made gifts amounting to $137,740 to the foundation and to the University. He was chairman of the Board of Trustees until his death. Causey was also a Trustee of Oberlin (Ohio) College from 1929 to 1939. He was chairman of the Board of Trustees and there he established a fund with which to advance the Causey conferences which twice annually brought to the Oberlin campus as speakers men of distinction and liberal attitude. . . . .Causey was a man of unique intellectual endowment, fearless, progressive financier of large vision and liberal ideas, and deeply interested in social, political and economic questions.

(From data supplied by his brother, William W. Causey; also The National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. XXXII, page 277.)

WILLIAM W. CAUSEY

Born in Baltimore, Md., in 1878. Public Schools of Baltimore, Md. Graduate of University of Maryland Law School 1911. Member American Bar Association; Bar Association of Balto., Md. Member Balto. Stock Exchange before taking up the practice of law. Sons of the American Revolution; Md. His. Soc.; Academy of Political Science of Columbia University. Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis, and Virginia family of that name. Descendant of Patrick Causey of Worcester Co., who served in the American Revolution.

LILLIAN CAUSEY

Miss Lillian Causey, Baltimore water-colorist, died Nov. 24, 1949. Her paintings had been exhibited in many galleries, including Baltimore, Washington, and Philadelphia. Her work attracted favorable comment from art critics here and in Europe. Familiar to many Baltimoreans are her murals for children at the Harriet Lane Clinic of the Johns Hopkins Hospital—a nursery rhyme series. The nine panels which took her five months to complete have been viewed by hundreds of thousands of children.

A native of Baltimore, Miss Causey was educated here and was graduated from the Maryland Institute of Art. She also studied at the Chicago Academy of Fine Arts, the Art League of New York and at the Ecole de Colorossi in Paris.

She had worked as a professional artist for a number of years when she won second prize in 1938 in the Evening Sun's annual sketch contest. Her prize-winning entry was an ink wash, "Mount Vernon Place," showing the Lafayette statue rising from a background of snow-covered buildings. The preceding year she had won honorable mention in the contest. (See Baltimore Sun, Nov. 25, 1949.)

JOSHUA W. COOPER

Captain U. S. Navy, of Mary (Fooks) Cooper.

Captain Joshua W. Cooper, 46, son of Mr. and Mrs. Caleb C. Cooper of 813 S. Division Street, Salisbury, Md., and graduate of Wicomico High School with the Class of 1922, assumed command of the 45,000-ton Battleship Iowa in Korean waters—August 1, 1952.

Born at Surry, Va., Nov. 25, 1906, Mr. Cooper left Salisbury to attend St. John's College at Annapolis in 1923. He then entered the U. S. Naval Academy in that city from which he was graduated with the class of 1927. He served in the grades of Ensign and Lieutenant (jg) aboard the battleship Maryland and the light cruiser Milwaukee. After flight training at the naval air station at San Diego, Calif., he attended post graduate school at Annapolis from 1934 until 1936.

At the beginning of the war he was attached to the staff of the Naval ROTC at Harvard University. There followed service aboard the destroyer-minesweeper Palmer in the North Atlantic during the Allied invasion of French Morocco at Casablanca. After a tour on the staff of Commander Service Force Atlantic, he was promoted to the grade of commander and directed to fit out and commission the Bennion, which he commanded through the invasion of Saipan, Tinian, Palau, Leyte and Mindoro. Later he was promoted to the rank of captain.

After the war he served two years in the Bureau of Ordnance and from March, 1948 until April, 1949, he commanded Destroyer Squadron Twelve in the Atlantic and Mediterranean. In 1951 he attended the National War College at Washington, and upon graduation from this course on June 17 last, he was selected to take command of the battleship.

His grandfather, Nehemiah Fooks, was in the battle of Gettysburg, Civil War.

CARLTON CANNON FOOKS, M. D.

FOOKS, CARLETON CANNON, physician; b. Georgetown, Del., Oct. 10, 1890 s. Robert Houston and Mary (Cannon) F.; ed. Georgetown H. S.; Mercersburg Acad.; U. of Va., Chem. Eng. 1914; Jefferson Med. Coll., M.D. 1927; m. Corinne Goodwin of New Britain, Conn., Nov. 14, 1929; 1 dau. Barbara Cannon. With Am. Agr. Chem. Co., Carteret, N.J., as chem., 1914-15, with Am. Smelting and Refining Co., Perth Amboy, N.J., as chem., asst. supt., Nickel Plant, chief chem. and supt., Sulphuric Acid Plant, 1915-23. Interne at Cooper Hosp. Camden, N.J.; Practiced medicine in Frankford, Del. 1st Lt., R.O.T.C. Member of Building Committee for sale of bonds for erection of Masonic Temple, Perth Amboy, N.J., Shrine Mosque Newark, N.J.; Member of Raritan No. 61, A.F. and A.M.; Amboy Chap. No. 41, R.A.M.; Perth Amboy, N.J.; N.J. Consistory S.P.R.S. (32 degree), Jersey City, N.J.; Salaam Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., Newark, N.J.; Perth Amboy Forest, T.C.L., (organizer and charter mem.) Sussex Co. Med. Soc.; A.M.A.; Omega Upsilon Phi Frat.; Theta Nu Upsilon. Prot. Episcopal. Dem. Home and Office Milford, Del.

FREDERICK E. FOOKS

East Baltimore physician, died at his home, 838 West Fayette Street, last night. Despite the fact he was blind he gave free treatment to many. Dr. Fooks was born in Wicomico County and came to Baltimore in 1868. Funeral services will be held tomorrow. Burial in Greenmount Cemetery. D. 25 March, 1926.

BRIEF BIOGRAPHIES OF FOOKS DESCENDANTS.

HERBERT C. FOOKS

Herbert C. Fooks, was born in Worcester Co., Md., March 3, 1886. His parents were George W. Fooks of Irving, and Sarah Emily Causey Fooks. The Fooks Family had owned much of the land in that region since 1784, his great-great-grandfather Jesse Fookes having obtained patents for some of it by resurvey. He was the fifth child of his parents. When old enough for school, he went with his brothers and sister to Longridge school about two miles from the dwelling place of the family having to cross two branches which were called the big puddle and the little puddle. After heavy rains both were big puddles and a footway was built to keep the feet dry. The school house is standing now. The life on the farm had not changed much from the primitive life of the pioneers who were the first settlers. The land was cleared and used for agriculture the first time by his Fooks ancestors. A saw-mill was part of the equipment. In Winter time the forests yielded as valuable crops of timber for lumber as the cultivated lands yielded for orchards and agriculture. The loom was still in use. The clothes were to some extent of home spun cloth made in the home from wool of sheep raised on the farm. The cooking was by the open fireplace. The playcake and Johnnycake seemed to have a special flavor after a day in the fields and forests. The rabbits that were caught in box traps were appetizing and those caught by hunting afforded much enjoyment in the chase.

After his grandfather, Irving Fooks, died George W. Fooks of Irving, bought a farm about a mile away in the adjoining County of Wicomico. The children went to the Johnson School about two miles away. This school was named for the Johnson Family for the Johnsons owned much of the land in that region. He is a descendant of Benjamin Johnson who owned large acreage and his descendants added to these acres. The county road was known as the Johnson Road. His father was a descendant of Benjamin Johnson through his grandmother Fooks. His mother was descended from Benjamin Johnson through her mother Sallie Nutter Causey. Sallie Nutter's mother, Phyllis Dykes, was devised two hundred acres of land by her grandfather, Benjamin Johnson. On this land his mother, Sarah Emily Causey Fooks, and her mother, and grandmother resided for some years. The land where he was born has reverted to the Forest again, and large pine trees are growing where there were orchards aand crops of corn in his childhood.

The Johnson school building is standing but not used for school purposes.

After completing the course in the graded school he and his brother, Reuben, drove to the High School, Salisbury, Md., a distance of nine miles. They were seldom late. His father was elected sheriff of the County and they moved to Salisbury. He continued his course in the high school and completed it. His teachers encouraged him to go St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., and by waiting on the table in the college mess hall he reduced the costs sufficiently to attend college. While in college he was a member of the first team in football and accompanied the team on its trips for games. He broke the college record in the throwing of the sixteen pound hammer. He was president of his literary society.

In the cadet company at college, he was cadet first sergeant.

After his graduation from college he was employed at a hotel in Ocean City, Md., one summer, taught school during the school year in a small school of the Episcopal Church near Washington, N. C.; worked with the Jackson Brothers Lumber Company in Whaleyville, Va., one summer; taught school in the Orchard Lake Military Academy, Orchard Lake, Mich., (near Detroit) and while there learned of an examination for those wishing to become officers in the regular army. He was designated to take the examination at Fort Leavenworth, Kan. He took the examinations in the summer of 1908, and went to Salisbury, Md., and taught Mathematics in the

High School until November when he reported to Fort Howard, Md., for duty as a second lieutenant in the U. S. Army. He was then sent to join the 16th U.S. Infantry, Fort Crook, (near Omaha, Nebr.), and there lived the life of a junior lieutenant in the army. In 1910, the regiment was sent to Alaska. He served with his company at Fort Gibbon, two years, this being near the junction of the Yukon and the Tanana Rivers, about one hundred and fifty miles from Fairbanks.

After two years in Alaska his regiment was sent to the Presidio of San Francisco, Calif. He remained with the regiment about one year and was sent to the University of Idaho as Professor of Military Science and Tactics. While on that duty he studied law for three years and was graduated with honors and was admitted to the practice of law in Idaho. During the summers he was sent for duty in the training camps in California, and once he was sent for the summer training with the Utah Militia in their annual maneuvers.

After three years at the University of Idaho, he rejoined his regiment in Mexico and there commanded a company of Infantry and went through the field training that was very valuable for future combat. He was promoted to the grade of first lieutenant while in Mexico in 1917. The regiment and the Punitive Expedition left Mexico in February marching the entire distance and was stationed along the Texas border as border patrol for a while near El Paso. The companies were increased in strength from about seventy to about two hundred and fifty enlisted men so that the training was constant and exacting. While there he was promoted to the grade of captain.

In June 1917 the regiment was one of four taken for the 1st U.S. Division for duty in Europe and left Texas for New York. and in June 1917 left New York. On the way to Europe the convoy was attacked by submarines and a torpedo passed near the ship on which he was traveing. They arrived at St. Nazaire, France, 26 June 1917. There the training was continued. In the fall of 1917, the battalion of which his company was a part occupied front line trenches, this being the first time U.S. troops occupied the front line trenches in Europe. Soon after being relieved the enemy attacked and some of the American troops were captured.

He attended the company officers' course, 1st Corps School in the fall of 1917, Gondrecourt, France.

In the early part of 1918, his regiment occupied the front line trenches for about six weeks near Montsec, France. In the spring of 1918, the U.S. First Division was sent to relieve the serious situation in Picardy, France. The Division remained in that region in the front line service for about seventy days during which time the battle of Cantigny was fought. Also the enemy attacked along a front of several miles in that vicinity. Some of his company were killed near Cantigny. He was promoted in June 1918, to the temporary grade of Major of Infantry. On the movement to another sector, he commanded the brigade trains of the first brigade.

He was in the battle of Soissons 18-23 July 1918 in command of the regimental trains. After that battle he was placed in command of the 3rd battalion, 16th Infantry which occupied the front lines until about the time of the St. Mihiel battle, 12 Sept. 1918. In that battle he commanded the brigade reserve of the 1st brigade, First U.S. Division, the 3rd Bn. 16th U.S. Inf., and attached troops.

His next battle service was in Belgium. The 37th U.S. Division advanced Oct. 31, 1918 from the Lys river and on Nov. 1st, 1918 crossed the Escaut, (Scheldt), river.

On November 4th, 1918, the enemy counterattacked and the troops under his command were the only troops of the 37th Division that held the

bridgehead across the river after the counterattack. The following citation for the distinguished service cross was awarded him for his service in that battle:

Fooks, Herbert C.
Near Eyne, Belgium, Nov. 4, 1918.
B. Salisbury, Md.
R. Salisbury, Md.
G. O. 19, W. D., 1920.
(See decorations U.S. Army, 1862-1926, p. 287)

Major, 145 Infantry, 37th Division. Although severely wounded and his jaw shattered by a machine gun bullet, he refused to be evacuated, administered first aid himself, and continued to fearlessly direct his battalion during a strong counterattack. The personal example of this officer was a vital factor in the success of this operation.

He was slightly wounded Nov. 1, 1918. For his service in three of the four Major operations of the First U.S. Division, he was awarded the Silver Star Medal for gallant and courageous conduct. (General Orders No. 5, 1st Infantry Brigade, June 1, 1919.)

After being wounded, 4 November, 1918, he was treated at the first aid station of his battalion. The shelling was so severe the medical officer did not send him with the stretcher bearers immediately to the ambulance fearing the stretcher bearers might take cover from the fire and abandon him and the stretcher. The stretcher bearers finally took him to the ambulance and he was conveyed to the field hospital. At the evacuation hospital he was being prepared for an operation but realizing he could not breathe on his back wrote a message for the surgeon to that effect. When he became unconscious from the anaesthetic, he stopped breathing. A rapid tracheaotomy operation was performed and the surgeon told him that he, the surgeon, spent the most anxious night over him he had spent in Europe working three hours to keep him breathing. While in a hospital in Belgium his relatives were notified that he died of Lobar Pneumonia Nov. 5, 1918, and later "probably severely wounded." He was sent to the base hospital at Wimereux, near Boulogne, France, on Armistice Day, 11 November, 1918. There he recovered sufficiently for other treatment including surgery for the injury to the lower jaw. He was sent to the hospital in Dartford, England, early in the year 1919. While there one of the nurses who had been with him in the Evacuation hospital in Belgium heard his name called and remarked she thought he died in the Evacuation hospital. She had been sent back herself for shock after long strain in the treatment of the wounded.

He left the Hospital, Dartford, England, and returned to New York City, and remained there a few days, and was sent to Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. about February 1919.

The treatment for his wound continued at Walter Reed Hospital, and he recovered enough to study law which he did in the George Washington University, and about May 1919, he was ordered to such duty as he was able to perform in the legal department of the Army, the Judge Advocate General's office, Washington, D.C. He remained on this duty about 2 years.

He was awarded the degree of Master of Laws in 1920 and won first prize in International law George Washington University, Washington, D.C. for best essay in course in International Law.

He remained on duty in the office of the Judge Advocate General two years. When he was due for promotion to the permanent grade of Major of Infantry, he was retired for wounds in battle 4 November 1918. He left active duty June 1921, and began the practice of law in Baltimore, Md., in 1921 which he has continued until the present time.

Since he has been in Baltimore, Md., he has studied Fine Arts at the Maryland Institute of Art, completing the regular four year course, and one year post graduate course, and five years special course, a total of ten years. He has made many oil paintings, and some sculpture work. One piece of sculpture in bronze on small scale is in the base of the Washington Monument, Mt. Vernon Place, Baltimore, Md. This is in memory of the Maryland Soldiers at the battle of Long Island where these troops enabled the soldiers under General Washington to withdraw. It is entitled the "SPIRIT OF THE BAYONET" and is accompanied by a poem he wrote with the same title.

He is a member of Phi Alpha Delta Law Fraternity; Balto. Bar Associtation; Eastern Shore Society; Life Member A.F. and A.M. No. 91, Salisbury, Maryland; Sojourners Club (Masonic) which he helped to organize; Soc. Preservation Md. Antiquities which he helped to organize; Boumi Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.; Member of Chanters Boumi Temple; Prisoners of War Association; Sons of American Revolution and apparently eligible by service of Jesse Fooks, Patrick Causey, Ben. Johnson, John Perdue, Benjamin Nutter, John Coulbourn, Charles Hayman, Edmund Cropper, James Ward. His ancestor, Elijah Laws, served as Justice of Worcester Co., Md., and clerk of Militia Company in Colonial Days.. Descendant of William Bozman who in 1663 was ordered to call together and command the early settlers between Manokin and Pocomoke Rivers. He is author of Fooks Family published in 1928; Prisoners of War; Leading Cases Federal Taxation; Forms of Wills. He collected much of the data for Fooks Family from the ancient records for this edition.

He helped to organize Wicomico His. Soc.

JAMES LIBORN FOOKS

James Liborn Fooks was the oldest son of Daniel Fooks who migrated from Maryland (Salisbury) about 1830. I am informed that James Liborn spent his 16th birthday on their trip from Maryland to Kentucky. On their arrival in Kentucky they settled about fourteen miles from Paducah in what is now Marshall County. At that time it was called Callaway County, which embraced a large territory in Western Kentucky. The first deed found on local record after the Fooks family arrived in Kentucky was dated August 18th, 1837.

During the next half century James Liborn Fooks bought and sold various tracts of land near where the first settlement was made. He, together with Terrell R. Bolton of Simsonia, Kentucky, bought a large tract of land near the old Fooks homestead in Marshall County and sold it in numerous small farms to many people in that section. Many of the farms are still owned by the descendants of the original purchasers.

James Liborn Fooks devoted his life to the agricultural business. I know of no other business with which he was connected. He was considered a very successful farmer for his day. He extended financial assistance to many people when they were in need. He had a host of friends and was very highly respected by all who knew him. He was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church for many years and one of its most staunch supporters.

The above given by his grandson, Terrell D. Fooks.

Two patents were received, one by Daniel Fookes and one by his son, James Liborn, for land in this region. James Liborn 160 Acres; Daniel 119 Acres. Book 10 p. 299 and 300 Kentucky.

BRIEF BIOGRAPHIES OF FOOKS DESCENDANTS.

RITCHIE FOOKS

Mr. Ritchie Fooks, a wealthy and influential citizen of this county (Wicomico) died at his residence near Pittsville on Christmas Day. Mr. Fooks represented this county at the session of 1868 also Worcester County in 1865-66 before the formation of Wicomico Co. He was 66 yrs. of age and a member of the Methodist Protestant Church. He leaves a fine estate. Letters of administration were granted to Mr. James Laws who married his daughter.

NELSON H. FOOKS

Baltimore Sun, July 5, 1935.

Nelson H. Fooks, former State Senator from Caroline County and a leading figure in the Eastern Shore canning industry, died today at the University Hospital. He was 58 years old.

A native of Worcester County, Mr. Fooks had lived in Preston, Caroline County since 1893. He represented his adopted county in the House of Delegates in three sessions from 1912 to 1917, and in 1927 went to the State Senate. He served in the upper house through the special session of 1933, and then retired from politics, declining to be a candidate again.

Mr. Fooks was born Sept. 25, 1876, a son of George W. Fooks of Irving, a farmer and later sheriff of Wicomico County. He attended the Salisbury High School and then became a telegraph operator and agent of the Baltimore Chesapeake and Atlantic Railway. He was a telegraph operator from 1892 to 1903 spending a year in that occupation in Richmond Hill, N. Y. and then entered the food canning business.

He was president of the Mt. Airy Canning Company and senior member of the firm of N. H. Fooks and Co.

A democrat, Mr. Fooks was Town Commissioner of Preston. He was also a member of the board of managers of the Eastern Shore State Hospital. He was a member of the Masons, the Red Men, and the Junior Order of United American Mechanics. In religion he was interested in Episcopalian and Swedenborgian activities. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution through service of Jesse Fooks; Eastern Shore Society; A.F. and A.M. Preston, Md. Lodge.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN FOOKS

Son of James Liborn Fooks, born in 1847, was married to Susan A. King in early manhood. About the time of their marriage he bought a small tract of land heavily timbered with oak and yellow poplar. At that early date there was no value to the timber and it became necessary that this timber be cut and burned in order that they might have the land to cultivate. I remember as a boy going to the clearing where much timber was being cut that would be of great value today.

For many years he would clear ground in the winter and in the spring include his cleared ground with the rest of the farm for cultivation. For twenty years or more this program was followed, until the clearing process was completed and the entire farm in cultivation.

William Fooks had a very limited education but was a very successful farmer, providing well for his family and being able financially to assist many of his neighbors when they needed help. He was strictly a farmer and one of the first to take advantage of modern farm equipment as it came on the market. However, most of his farming was done the hard way,

as very little of modern machinery was available to farmers during his active life.

He was a man of great faith in his fellow man and never spoke evil of anyone. He was a very active member of the Primitive Baptist Church and gave the ground and most of the material for building Mt. Moriah Church at its present site.

He was stricken with typhoid fever and passed to his eternal reward at the age of 67.

The above given by his son, Terrell D. Fooks.

DANIEL WEBSTER FOOKS

Daniel Webster Fooks was the son of William Franklin and Susan A. Fooks, and was born on February 13, 1874. He spent the first 18 years of his life on his father's farm helping with the farm work, attending the rural school for three or four months during the winter. When he was about 18 years of age he was converted in a meeting held by the late J. E. Edwards, a minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Palma, Kentucky. Following his conversion he decided to devote his life to the ministerial work. He lived in the home of the Rev. J. D. Kirkpatrick for several months attending a local school, later attending a college for a time at Mayfield, Kentucky. He then spent three years at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tennessee. After completing his studies at Cumberland University he then had the care of many rural churches throughout Kentucky and Tennessee, serving a number of years at the Park Avenue Cumberland Presbyterian Church (now the Margaret Hank Memorial Church) in Paducah, Kentucky, later going to the 1st Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Nashville, Tennessee.

After completing his work at Nashville he devoted most of his time to the work of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, being Secretary and Treasurer and General Traveling Agent for the entire denomination. As I remember he made a statement to me a year or so before his death that he had preached in every church in the denomination except three, and that he had a great desire to visit these three churches before his death.

Possibly one of the most outstanding services rendered his church was his trip to Canton, China in 1924 where he, together with Gam Sing Quah of China, organized the Canton Presbytery, which was the first Presbytery organized in China for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He also translated the Confession of Faith into the Chinese language.

After returning to the United States he continued his work as Secretary-Treasurer, and General Traveling Agent for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church until his death, holding the office a longer period of time than any of his predecessors.

While most of his time was devoted to church work, he was also a successful farmer, and devoted what time he could to the management of his farm lands.

In September, 1944, he had a stroke and died on December 12, 1944. By his request, he was buried in the Fooks Cemetery which is located on land which is a part of the farm on which our grandfather, James Liborn Fooks, settled about 1837.

A letter from Gam Sing Quah dated Nov. 26, 1924, Canton, China, stated:"Rev. D. W. Fooks has come and gone. We were rejoiced at having Brother Fooks with us two months. All our people were delighted to see him, and gave him a very royal welcome.

Brother Fooks has been very busy every day, visiting all our people. He averaged walking ten miles a day while he was here. He has visited all our missions. No European missionaries are able to walk, and do as much as Brother Fooks did for us these two months. He helped us organize Canton Presbytery, and also to translate our confession of Faith into Chinese . . ."

(Sent by His Brother, T. D. Fooks.)

TERRELL DAVIS FOOKS

Terrell Davis Fooks, a son of William Franklin Fooks, and grandson of James Liborn Fooks, great-grandson of Daniel Fooks who left Maryland about 1830 and settled in the Cypres Creek Section about 1831, a few miles from Paducah, Kentucky, was born near the site of the first settlement of his great-grandparents. As a boy he learned to do many things required of a boy on a farm and under conditions much more primitive than those of today in that region. He attended the local school a few years but his health was better out of doors. He showed an aptitude for making the most of what he had, in a contest with the mule he claimed and the mule his brother claimed. Each claimed his mule was the stronger mule. To prove their claims, the tails of the two mules were tied together and Terrell by pressing his heels against the side of his mule before his brother, Daniel, was ready—made much headway dragging Daniel's mule by the tail until Daniel conceded Terrell had won. He showed the spirit of adventure early in his life by buying a threshing machine and threshing the crops for his neighbors. The life of the youth of the neighborhood was spent within a few miles of the farm on which they lived. Terrell says he does not regret that, for if the boys had travelled much farther someone else might have married his wife, Ellen. Ellen is not so outspoken but probably feels the neighborhood was large enough. He lived on the farm with his father for a few years after his marriage. He began the timber business early in life learning to operate a saw mill. By adding to this experience he became qualified to manage a Construction Company in the city of Paducah, Kentucky, and he was also the president of the Fooks Lumber Company in Paducah. His experiences in lumber matters included all operations from the cutting of the trees in the forests to the planeing mill and the use of the lumber for its many purposes in construction. He operated a bakery for about one year but was dissatisfied and sold his interests in the bakery business. He operated saw mills in Arkansas, near Camden, and in Louisiana, near Chatham. He was in the bottling business in Paducah, Kentucky. He entered the bottling business with his son, Benjamin Tyndle Fooks, with headquarters in Camden, Arkansas, and his ability to meet strangers and convince them of the merits of his wares was somewhat the reason for the success of that business from a small beginning to a business that operates in forty-three States of the United States, and in Canada and in South America. For some years he was a partner in that business. Since its incorporation he has held the office of Vice-President for a few years. For about fifty years he has been engaged in the lumbering business and the bottling business when these are added together. The lumber business included both wholesale and retail. He has also been interested in farming and has for the last several years helped his daughter, Elizabeth, manage a farm for livestock including Hereford cattle, and hogs near Hopkinsville, Kentucky. He was in charge of building a large barn on this farm within recent years for the livestock and also the tobacco raised on the farm, and for other crops. He is now interested in a financial way in the clothing business.

The pleasant relations that he has with his two sons, John and Tyndle, in the business of the Grapette Company, are a strong reason for his activities in the interests of that company. His duties with that company are to travel to any bottling plant at any time as his strength permits for the general good will and the success of that company. One year he averaged one night per week in his home at McKenzie, Tennessee. In his home town he has taken an active interest in many things. He was chairman of the building committee of his church, the Cumberland Presbyterian. He has houses built at the rate of one in three weeks when the demand for them seems to assure their regular rentals. In his nearly seventy-five years of energetic, and active life, he has known what it means to have to start over again with no capital other than his experience and resolution to carry on, and his wife, Ellen, and his children, to calm his spirits, and to encourage him all the time. When he is discouraged his daughter, Leona, is able to bring him out of his depression until she sees the end of nose begin to quiver and then all is well. He is a trustee of the Fooks Family Cemetery near the place of the early Fooks settlement about 13 miles from Paducah, Kentucky, and has shown a desire to have that as his burial place among his ancestors who were buried there,—the hardy pioneers.

He has taken an active part in Collecting information about his branch of the Fooks Family. The following was printed in the Wilmington, Delaware paper as a narrative of his visit to Salisbury, Maryland:

"Salisbury, Md. May 27 (1949) (Special). The two-day reunion of the Fooks family turned out just fine. "T. D. Fooks of McKenzie, Tenn., arrived here the other day and announced he wished to see all descendants of Benjamin Fooks in this area. The latter was an early settler on Maryland's Eastern Shore.

"All told, 47 Fookses showed up at the Wicomico Hotel.

"We certainly were surprised to see so many Fookses take an interest in the family," Mr. Fooks said. The youngest was about two years old and the oldest was over 75.

"Dr. Carlton Fooks of Milford, Del., came the longest distance. He was anxious to get more information for a family tree he is tracing.
"Most of the visiting Fookses from the surrounding countryside ran into relatives they had not seen in years. Relationships not hitherto known were discovered.

"T. D. Fooks, now 73 came here from Tennessee with his wife, a daughter, and two grandchildren.

"With them was Herbert C. Fooks of Baltimore, a former Salisburian. He graduated from high school with Miss May Hill, now an elementary school principal here. She is a Fooks descendant. "It was sure good to see so many old friends," he said.

"While they were here, the Fookses also took a tour of the old places where the earlier Fookses had lived. They saw Fookses' Pond, and the Nassawango and St. Luke's Churches where Fookses have worshipped since 1800.

"To each of the 47 Fookses, T. D. Fooks issued this invitation: "Come and see us in Tennessee." He now resides in Camden Arkansas where some of his married children reside; T. D. Fooks keeps this invitation open at all times. The latchstring has been done away with a long time but those accepting the invitation will find an open door, a generous spirit, a harmonious household, an abundance of the best food, the songs of youth, the laughter of children, and hearts attuned to the most worth while things of life.

BRIEF BIOGRAPHIES OF FOOKS DESCENDANTS.

BENJAMIN TYNDLE FOOKS

Benjamin Tyndle Fooks was born July 15, 1901, on the Fooks farm in McCracken County near Paducah, Kentucky. He was the second child and first son of Terrell D. and Flora Ellen Fooks.

The family moved to Camden, Arkansas in 1914. Tyndle entered High School in Camden, completing his course in 1918. After finishing high school, he returned to Paducah, where he entered business college to study bookkeeping and accounting. After completing a short business course, he secured a bookkeeping job which he held until early in 1919. On moving to Camden, T. D. Fooks established a sawmill and lumber business. In 1919 Tyndle Fooks returned to Camden and entered the lumber business with his father.

In the fall of 1920, having felt called to the Methodist ministry, Tyndle Fooks entered Moody Bible Institute in Chicago for study. After pursuing his ministerial studies for about three months, Tyndle decided that a career in the ministry was not advisable and he left the Institute. However, his interest in Methodism has increased through the years and he is today one of Arkansas' most prominent Methodist Laymen.

For several years young B. T. Fooks worked in the lumber industry. As a wholesale lumber dealer, he purchased lumber in the South and sold it to dealers, food packers, and other industrial users in Chicago. He operated two different sawmills of his own in Louisiana and assisted his father in the operation of the Camden mill. He established and operated a wholesale lumber business in Memphis, Tennessee, but finally sold it and returned to Camden in 1925.

In June, 1923, Benjamin Tyndle Fooks was married to Gulnare Thornton of Camden, a lovely young girl with whom he had become acquainted during high school days. They have two children, a son, Robert Hampton (by adoption), and a daughter, Frances Sue.

On returning to Camden in 1925, B. T. Fooks purchased a service station in the city. In February, 1926, he sold his service station to purchase a small soft drink bottling plant, thus embarking him on his career in the soft drink industry. Expansion of these activities began in 1927 when Tyndle Fooks purchased a second bottling plant in Arkadelphia, Arkansas. Later, in 1928, he purchased a third plant in Hope, Arkansas. When the crash of 1929 came, young Fooks was forced to curtail his operations. He closed the Hope plant and sold the Arkadelphia plant. Being entirely unfamiliar with the beverage industry when he entered it in 1926, Fooks studied it diligently, reading all he could about it. In 1928 he first began experimenting with the manufacture of flavors—all of these being used in his own plants until 1930. It was in 1930 that he established the B. T. Fooks Manufacturing Company which was the predecessor of The Grapette Company, Incorporated. By 1939 "Fooks Flavors" had become widely known throughout the soft drink industry. Of the 150 different types and strengths of soft drink flavors which he manufactured and sold, grape was by far the most popular.

Realizing the potentialities of an outstanding grape drink, Mr. Fooks devoted a great deal of time and research to perfecting such a beverage. After thousands of experiments, he developed the unusually distinctive taste quality of the grape soft drink which is known internationally today as "Grapette". In May, 1940, Grapette was first placed on the market in Camden. It was the beginning of an unusually successful business. In 1950, after ten short years, Grapette has become a most popular grape flavored beverage. The Grapette Company has become the seventh ranking beverage company in the industry, and, B. T. Fooks has become one of Arkansas' most outstanding business men.

He is a generous benefactor and has organized The Grapette Foundation to handle his contributions to charities and other worthy causes.

As a church man, Mr Fooks is an active leader in his Camden church, state church activities, and national church conferences. He has represented Arkansas Methodism at both the Methodist Jurisdictional Conference and the Methodist General Conference. He is a member of the Board of Trustees of Southern Methodist University and a member of that groups executive committee. He is also a member of the Board of Trustees of Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas. He is Chairman of the Board of the Arkansas Methodist Hospital.

A past president of the Camden Chamber of Commerce, Mr. Fooks is also a leader in the Arkansas State Chamber of Commerce and the Arkansas Economic Council. He is a member of the Board of the Arkansas Public Expenditure Council and also a member of the Board of the Arkansas Free Enterprise Association. He is a director af the Mid-West Research Institute. At the present time he is working on a joint project of the University of Arkansas and the Committee for Economic Development. He has recently been named to the Board of Directors of the National Association of Manufacturers.

Under the governorship of Ben Laney, Mr. Fooks served as chairman of Arkansas' first Resources and Development Commission. It was during his association with this commission that Arkansas realized its greatest growth and prosperity. In 1944, Mr. Fooks was a presidential elector and in 1948 a delegate to the National Democratic Convention.

Mr. Fooks is a 32nd Degree Mason, a Shriner, a director of Camden's Citizens National Bank, president of the Camden Community Hotel, Inc., and member of the Maryland Society Sons of the American Revolution.

During the year 1950, Mr. Fooks has established near Camden one of the finest Aberdeen Angus herds in the South. He was recently named a director of the Southwest Regional Aberdeen Angus Association. His "Fooks Farms" is one of the show places of Southwest Arkansas.

Tyndle seems to have inherited his love of good cattle from his grandfather, William Franklin Fooks of near Paducah, Kentucky. As a little boy, he liked to go to his grandfather's farm to see the cattle. Two of his most prized cattle are on the Fooks Angus Farms, near Camden, Arkansas. These are shown herein in the pictorial section. This farm consists of approximately 1500 acres and about 300 head of Aberdeen-Angus cattle.

JOHN D. FOOKS

John D. Fooks, the second son of Terrell D. and Flora Ellen Fooks, was born in McCracken County Kentucky, on March 22, 1905. He received his early school training in Paducah, Kentucky. In 1915 he moved to Camden, Arkansas, with the family. After graduating from high school, he attended the University of Arkansas. In the summer he worked with his father in the lumber business.

In 1929 he went into the soft drink business in Paducah, Kentucky, with his father and brother-in-law, G. J. Farabough. He also operated plants at Princeton and Owensboro, Kentucky.

About 1936 he became associated with B. T. Fooks Mfg. Co., Camden, Arkansas, with headquarters at Texarkana, Texas. Later he became Regional Manager for the Grapette Company, Inc., covering the Western and Central States, a position which he holds at the present time.

He was married to Anna Louise Connor, of Paducah, Kentucky, on July 31, 1931. They have two sons, Michael Tyndle and John Daniel.

ARTHUR TRADER

Arthur Trader was administrative assistant to the Land Office Commissioner.

He was a native of Salisbury and a member of a well known Wicomico County family. He was the son of the late William A. and Ida Williams Trader. He received his early education in the public schools here, and later graduated from the University of Maryland Law School.

Mr. Trader became connected with the Land Commissioners Office and the Hall of Records when the late Judge E. Stanley Toadvine was commissioner, some fifty years ago, and served continuously until his death.

A member of the Maryland Historical Society, he was regarded as one of the best informed in the State on Maryland history especially in the field of its Colonial background. In collaboration with Henry Francis Sturdy, he was the author of "The Colonial Pilgrim's Pathway through Annapolis" —a history of Anne Arundel County. He was a member of the Annapolis Chapter of Elks.

The Early Settlers list was compiled from the records in the office of the Land Commissioner, Annapolis, Md., by Arthur Trader, a Fooks descendant. A copy is in the library of the Md. His. Soc., Baltimore, Md.

BIBLE AND TOMBSTONE RECORDS

21. Sabrough Fooks Perdue.

The Perdue family cemetery can be located on a tract of land, about four miles east of Salisbury, purchased by John and Mary Perdue in 1733 of Daniel Lingo.

It was called Beaver Dam Branch or New Holland, later locally Perdue's Branch, now Walstons. Here he and his descendants had a trading post. The land is now owned by the heirs of Mrs. Mary E. Vincent, a direct descendant. This branch is shown on the county map as Beaver Dam Branch. Perdue's Branch on the map is North East of Walstons. The Perdue family cemetery is located a few hundred yards south of the railroad at Walstons in a direct southerly line from where the railroad siding ends and where a store owned by Mrs. Vincent and her husband stood which was the exact spot where the original trading post was run for nearly a century.

The old homestead was also on the south side of the railroad and is a few hundred yards east of the cemetery. I spent many happy hours here, when as a child, visiting my cousins and I am familiar with every landmark.

On November 15, 1929 my aunt, Mrs. Mary E. Vincent, my father Eugene M. Walston and I visited this old home and located the old Perdue Cemetery.

It was then in a grove of large cedars surrounded by a pine woods. The graves were covered with honeysuckle vines intermingled with shrubbery. There were no markers.

For the benefit of future generations, I made a second visit to the old Perdue Cemetery, January 25, 1950, accompanied by my daughter Louise B. Hopkins and my grandson Lloyd C. Hopkins, Jr.

We found the large pines and all of the large cedars cut, except one very large cedar left to mark the spot. There were numerous small pines and cedars. The shrubbery and vines were so thick that the picture we tried to take of the old cedar was not very clear. We did take a few limbs of berries from the honeysuckle vines and the wax bushes and pulled up a few cedar seedlings to plant as a memento.

A few weeks later the old homestead was burned, but we had also taken a few pictures of it which were very good.

This 600 acre tract of land was the home of John and Mary Perdue, their son John, Arcadia, and Sabrough Perdue, grandson (Capt.) James and Susannah Perdue. These three generations of Perdues owned the trading post. Elija Shelly Washington Perdue and wife Alice also made their home there.

The Perdue family cemetery is the resting place of John Perdue (d. 1743), his wife Mary died ?.

George Perdue, of John, (d. 1770) and his wife Leah, son George killed in the revolution.

John Perdue of Revolution (d. 1802) and wife Arcadia, (d. 1770), wife Sabrough. (d, 1800).

Capt. James Perdue of Revolution, (d. 1802), and wife Susannah (d. ?).
Eli Louden Perdue and two sons James and Stephen.
Elijah Shelly Washington Perdue, and wife Sally.
John Kendall Hebren Perdue, and wife Sally.
John Walker Baily Perdue and wife Polly Laws Perdue, John B. and Julia D. Perdue, Elija L. and Henrietta Perdue were buried at the old J. W. B. Perdue Homestead near Parsonsburg.

George Kendall and Katherine Smith Perdue were buried in the church yard at Parsonsburg.
Charlotte Tabitha Perdue Walston of George K. Perdue was buried in the Walston family cemetery near Mt. Hermon.

On the same date January 25, 1950, we also visited the burial place of Boaz Walston and wife Bathsheba Smith Walston. It was located on a part of the Reuben Esham farm, once a part of the Smith Plantation. We also visited the burial place of David Smith Walston on the old David Walston farm near Zion church. Like the Perdue cemetery we found vines, shrubbery, cedars, also markers almost covered. Both Walston burial places of my ancestors Boaz and David Walston and James Perdue were in the same condition though plainly marked. Both cemeteries were in the same vicinity and both Boaz Walston and James Perdue were in the same Company of Militia.

Ronie Walston Venables.

24. Benjamin Fooks Cemetery 6 miles west of Cynthiana, Kentucky, Curry's Run, Harrison Co. Tombstone records.

Purnell Toadvine died May 4, 1831 aged 45 years. God Gave — He took. He will restore. He doeth all things well.

Ziporah (Zepporah) wife of Purnell Toadvine died 6 Oct. 1861 age 72 years 11 mos. 23 days. The Lord Giveth and the Lord Taketh away. Blessed be the name of the Lord.

William H. Toadvine b. Dec. 22, 1819, d. Jan. 18, 1901. Martha A. wife of W. H. Toadvine b. Sept 18, 1826, d. Sept. 7, 1907.

(Zipora was daughter of Benjamin Fooks (24).)

(Copied by Mrs David H. Wimbrow, Salisbury, Md.)

30 William Fooks bible records.

I certify that the following is a true copy of the family records in the bible owned by William Fooks and now in the possession of Mrs. W. Durand Fooks, South Division Street, Salisbury, Md.

BIRTHS

Salley Fookes was bornd the 3 day of April 1782.
Delilah Fookes was born 25 day of January 1784.
Daniel Fookes was borned the 25 day of November 1785.
Mary Fookes was born July the 12 day 1788.
Easther Fookes was bornd July 17 day 1790.
Stephen Fookes was bornd February 15 day 1796.
Michael Fookes was bornd October the 11 day 1799.
William Fookes was bornd February 27 day 1804.
Jehu Fookes was borned July the 22 day 1827.
Litchey Ann Fookes was bornd September the 10 day 1830.
Josiah Fookes was borned August the 26th 1832.
William Fooks was borned July the 17 day 1834.
Neimiah Fookes was bornd October the 29 day 1837.
Leah Jane Fookes was bornd February the 10th day 1840.
Michael F. Fooks was bornd June the 23, 1843.
Mary Ellin Fookes was bornd September the 3 day 1848.

MARRIAGES

William Fookes and Patty Fooks his wife was married December the 4 day 1828.
William Fookes and Mary Fookes his wife was married March the 27 Day 1837.
Daniel J. Staton and Liticia Ann Fooks was married D ecember the 15, 1852

DEATHS

Patty Fookes died August the 15 day 1836.

Mary Ann Fookes died August the 31 day 1849.

Mary Ellin Fookes departed this life September the 1 day 1849. The lovely babe is gone to rest. Where she will be forever blest.

Michael Fookes died August the 26, 1874.

Mychal Fookes dyed November the 21 day 1821.
William Fookes dyed February the 13 day 1834.
William Fookes died July 10, 1853.
Ann Fookes departed from this life February the 10 day 1847.

Vera F. Leonard, Notary Public,
My commission expires May 7, 1951.

---

32 William (Billy) Fooks graveyard, about 1½ miles in northernly direction from Pittsville, Md., on Fooks Farm now McCoy-Ennis.

In Memory of William Fooks, born Jany 27, 1765, died Aug. 22, 1822.

In memory of Turner Fooks Born Aug. 2, 1762, died Dec. 19, 1860

In memory of James Fooks Born Nov. 23, 1804, Died Dec. 26, 1857

Nancy Fooks wife of James Fooks Born May 20th 1801 Died Nov. 7 1866

In memory of Eliza Fooks Wife of Ritchie Fooks born Jan 15, 1818 Died June 30, 1886 Age 68 years 5 Mos 15 Days. And god shall wipe away all tears from their eyes and there shall be no death neither shall there be any more pain for the former things are passed away.

Mary Virginia dau. of Albert G. & Julia A. Marshall born Apr. 1855 Died Aug. 14, 1866

Robert Lee son of Albert & Julia born Oct. 17, 1857 died Aug. 11, 1869

Eliza Brenizer dau of Albert and Julia Marshall Born Dec. 16, 1876 died July 18, 1865.

The above information was copied from the tombs Saturday, June 24, 1950 by Herbert C. Fooks. Mr. Charles Parsons residing near Pittsville went to the cemetery and showed the writer the tombs, and said his grandfather worked on the farm when it was owned by Ritchie Fooks, and that the dwelling house near the cemetery is in the same location as when so owned, and that across the branch to the north there was more of the Fooks land.

35-3 Polly Rigway Fooks bible records.

This is to certify that the following records are found in the family bible now in the possession of Burton Cannon, residing at Frankford, Delaware:

"Polly Rigway Fooks daughter of Daniel Fooks and Nancy his wife was born April the 7th day of the year of our Lord 1805

"Burton Cannon and Polly R. Fooks married in the year of our Lord Nov. 27, 1822.

"Mary Ann Cannon daughter of Burton Cannon and Polly his wife was born May 15, 1825.

"Mahala Eliz Cannon daughter Burton Cannon and Polly his wife was born February the 16th day in the year of our Lord 1827

"Phebe Caroline Cannon Daughter of Burton Cannon and Polly his wife was born April 16, 1829.

"Leveny Catherine Cannon daughter of Burton Cannon and Polly his wife was born April 19th day in the year of our Lord 1831.

"Daniel Burton Cannon son of Burton Cannon and Polly his wife was born April 28th day in the year of our Lord 1834.

Jacob Gibson Cannon son of Burton Cannon and Polly his wife was born Mar 30th day in the year of our Lord 1836.

"Burton Gibson Cannon son of Jacob Gibson Cannon and his wife Sallie Carey born Feb. 23 1899."

Burton Gibson Cannon
Owner of Bible

J. W. Carmean,
Notary Public.

39 Thomas Fooks Bible Records. Taken from an old Bible inscribed as follows: "Thomas Fooks His Bible, A. D. 1826." Said bible being in the possession of Ann Vogt of Summerville, South Carolina. "In the year of our Lord 1810, and on the 1st day of February, Thomas Fooks, Son of Daniel, son of Benjamin Removed from Worcester County, State of Maryland to Sussex County, State of Delaware. Family Record. Marriages: Daniel Fooks Senr. & Viloiter Tindle married July 25, 1762. Thomas Fooks of D. & Sally Hearn married August 16, 1804. Births: Daniel Fooks of Benj. Born May 29,1737, Vilator Tindle, Born July 15, 1742. Sarah Fooks, Born April 10, 1763. Billey Fooks, Born January 27, 1765. Leah Fooks, Born Aug. 26, 1767. Abigail Fooks, Born December 14, 1769. Daniel Fooks, Junior, Born January 11, 1772. Jonathan Fooks, Born July 3, 1774. Benjamin Fooks, Born Aug, 27, 1776. James Fooks, Born June 13, 1778. Thomas Fooks, Born Sept. 7, 1780. Sabra Fooks, Born December 8, 1783. Billey Hearn, Born July 18, 1785. Isaac Newton Fooks, Born July 6, 1805. Nancy Hearn Fooks, Born July 26, 1807. Nella Fooks Born Aug. 4, 1809. Vina Fooks, Born Feby 11, 1812. Liza Fooks, Born Jan 22, 1814. Mary Ann Fooks Eldest and Julia Ann Fooks Born Sept. 25, 1815. Gincy Fooks, Born April 8, 1817. Sarah Fooks, Born 12 June 1819. Thomas Fooks, Born 26 July 1822. Priscilla Fooks, Born September 17th 1826.

Deaths. Thomas Fooks, Sr Son of Daniel Fooks departed this life July 15, 1853 at 10 minutes before 6 o'clock A.M. Aged 72 y 10 m. & 14 days. Sally Fooks, wife of Thomas Fooks Sr. Departed this life June 26, 1854 at 25 minutes before 10 P.M. Aged 68 years, 11 Months 8 days. Priscilla Fooks, Daughter of Thomas and Sally Fooks Departed this life July 31st 1862, Aged 35 years 10 months & 14 days. Isaac Newton Fooks, Son of Thomas Fooks Sr. departed ths life August 2nd 1863 at 10 minutes before 10. Aged 50 years and 27 days. Daniel Fooks Senr. died January 25, 1793 & his wife Vilater died December 15, 1803.

Abigail Fooks died March 20, 1770. Leah Fooks died . . . . Billy Fooks died 1823. Daniel Fooks of Daniel died 1825. Sabra Fooks died 1825. Jonathan Fooks died 1833. Sarah Fooks died 1834.

Julia A. Fooks, daughter of Thomas Fooks departed this life Sept. 11, 1836. Nancy Fooks daughter of Thos. Fooks & wife of Jos. Hopkins departed this life March 11, 1844.

Ellen Fooks, daughter of Thos. Fooks & wife of James Hudson. Sept. 1848."

Certificate of Ann V. Luke before Notary Public, Robert B. Curran, South Carolina, November 4, 1950.

---

39. Thomas Fooks Cemetery.

In memory of Thomas Fooks Esq-R who was born in Worster County State of Maryland September 1st, 1780 and departed this life in Sussex County State of Delaware July 15, 1853..

In memory of Sally Hearn Fooks consort of Thomas Fooks Esq-r who was born July 18, 1785 and departed this life June 26th 1854.

In Memory of Isaac N. Fooks Son of Thomas and Sallie Fooks who departed this life Aug. 2nd 1863 Aged 58 years and 26 days. He is gone but not forgotten.

In Memory of Priscilla Fooks daughter of Thomas and Sally H. Fooks who was born Sept. 17th 1826 and departed this life July 31-1862.

(Location: Seaford to Concord 4 miles then to graveyard 3 miles on road Concord-Millsboro, Del. which crosses Georgetown-Laurel Highway. Data sent by Carleton Cannon Fooks, M.D. Milford, Del.)

43. Seth Fooks bible records.

Elineer Fookes hir book.

Matty Fooks Relict of Seth Fooks & Daughter of John Perdue was born 24th April 1778 departed this life June the 29th 1826. Aged 48 years 2 months five days.

Lehr Fookes of Seth was bornd November 17th 1807.

Uriah Fookes was Bornd August 20th 1810.

Nelly Fooks was Bornd May 19th 1812.

Attiline Causey of James Causey was born August 13th 1832.

Theodosia Causey was born April 20th in the year of eighteen hundred and thirty five 1835.

Seth Causey was born April the 23 in the year of 1838.

James M. Causey was born October the 27 ine the year of 1850 eighteen hundred and fifty.

James Causey was born April the 15 1808.

George W. Parsons was born August the 11 1832.

Elisha J. C. Parsons was bornd December the 20th 1860.

MARRIAGES

James Causey and Elenor Fookes was married in the year 1829 December 22, 1829.

James Causey and Harriet White Lokey was married February the 3 in the year eighteen hundred and sixty two.

George W. Parsons and Theodosia Causey was married March the 12 in the year Eighteen hundred and sixty two.

Elisha J. C. Parsons and Sallie E. C. Ennis was married April the 28th 1886 eighteen hundred and eighty six.

DEATHS

James M. Causey son of James Causey Departed This Life in the year 1870 September the 28 aged 19 and 11 Months and Eight hours dyed in the bloom of youth.

James Causey Departed This Life in the year 1877 April 12 Aged 68 years 11 months 28 days.

Seth Causey Departed This Life in the year 1878 March the 13 aged 39 years 11 months 18 days.

Theodosia Parsons departed this life December 25th nineteen hundred and fourteen Aged 79 years eight months and Five days.

George W. Parsons of Geo. Departed this life May 15 1921 Age 88 years 9 months & 1 day.

(Copy in Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md. Bible owned by Edna Parsons Payne, Salisbury, Md.)

---

58. Daniel Fooks' Descendants CEMETERY near Paducah, Kentucky, on land taken up by his son, James Liborn. That family migrated from near Salisbury, Maryland, by two wheel ox-cart about 1830.

James Liborn Fooks, born January 19, 1817, died August 24, 1898.
Eliza (Staton) wife of J. L. Fooks, b. Feb. 18, 1822, d. Jan. 6, 1844.
Elizabeth Hill, wife of J. L. Fooks, b. May 5, 1826, d. Oct. 3, 1861.
Mary G. Johnson, wife J. L. Fooks, b Jan. 18, 1843, d. Aug. 13, 1902.
John C. Fooks, son of J. L. Fooks, b. Oct. 23, 1838, d. Sept. 30, 1890.
Susan Harper Fooks wife of John C. Fooks, b. Jan. 22, 1842 d. Feb. 1881.
Sarah King, wife of John C. Fooks
Alice E. Stephens wife of John C. Fooks b. June 14 1844 d. Mch. 16 1904.
W. F. Fooks, son of James L. Fooks, b. Dec. 19, 1847 d. Sept. 26, 1914.

Susan King Fooks, wife of W. F. Fooks b. Nov. 5, 1856 d. Apr. 15, 1937. Rev. D. W. Fooks, son of W. F. Fooks, b. Feb. 13 1874, d. Dec. 12, 1944. Ruthie D. Fooks, dau. of W. F. Fooks, b. July 3, 1894, d. May 29, 1896. Daniel Fooks son of Daniel of Maryland, b. Dec. 13 1828, d. July 6, 1887. Amelia Hill Fooks wife of Daniel Fooks b. Oct. 23 1830, d. Feb. 22, 1912. Terrell R. Fooks son of James L. Fooks b. Feb. 24, 1856, d. (age 15 yrs.) Newman O. Fooks, son of Thos. Fooks, b. June 20, 1903, d. Oct. 6, 1908. Sam A. Fooks, son of John C. Fooks, b. Jan. 29, 1888, d. Feb. 5, 1942, Leah J. Fooks, daughter of Daniel Fooks (Maryland) wife of William Hill,, Born Mar. 15, 1831, d. Apr. 29, 1905. Elder W. C. Story Sept. 21-Feb. 7, 1913. John D. Hill Sept. 23 1851-July 23, 1900. Leah J. Hill Mar. 5, 1831-Apr. 29, 1905. Wm. P. Hill Oct. 24 1820-Oct. 2 1901. Roebirdie dau. of W. H. & M. A. Barrett July 6, 1888-Sept 19, 1903. Martha E. Jessup 1877-1945. Willie May Sept 21, 1918-Nov. 11, 1918. Infant son. Sam A. Fooks Jan. 20, 1888 d. Feb. 1, 1942. Mary A. Dec. 12, 1909-Jan 23, 1937. Magdalene Dec 29, 1918-Oct. 17, 1937. Bertha Oct. 31, 1916-Feb. 21, 1938. Wm. B. Ward Oct. 1913-Nov. 23, 1930. Ruby E. Barrett Oct. 29, 1932-Dec. 10, 1932. Sledd. Mary Katherine dau. of C. H. and N. M. Sledd 1923-1926 (granddaughter of Alzada Massey King). Lowell Thomas son of Sam D. and Ella K. Phelps May 18, 1934-Apr. 27, 1937. Eliza. 1885-1943 (Dau. of Nancy Fooks and Henry Kaler). Joe W. 1876-1936. (Joe W. Harper, son of Fred Harper, husband of Eliza Kaler of Nancy Fooks Kaler). Anice Liles Feb. 17, 1823-Dec. 22 1893 (Dau. of Daniel (58)). Tipsey b. 1865 (Tipsey Fooks dau. of John Fooks m. Perry G. Luton). Daniel Fookes Dec. 12, 1829-July 6, 1887 (Son of Daniel (58)). Amelia L. Fookes Oct. 23, 1830-Feb. 22, 1912. Henry Daniel Fookes July 5, 1950 age 83 yrs. (Son of Daniel and Amelia Fookes, grandson of Daniel, (58) Single. Newman O. son of Thomas D. & C. G. Fookes J. 20, 1903-Oct. 6, 1908. Liburn Louis son of Roy and Marie Story Dec. 3, 1942-July 10, 1944. (Marie as dau. of Samuel Fooks and Nellie). Reuben Rosco son of Finis & Ruby Barrett Sept. 4-Sept. 13, 1930. Kirkland (Barrett) 1894 Maude 1896-1948 (Kirkland is a son of Alice Barrett) . Robert W. King wife Lola Mae (Lola is a gr. dau. of Alice Barrett, Robert W. King was a son of Sol H. and Alzada King.) Bobbie son of Jeff and Nannie Barrett (Gr. son of Alice Barrett). Joseph Cannon (Son of Annis of Daniel (58)). Fred Harper May 8 1864-Feb 22, 1925. Charlie Harper Sept. 12, 1918 Corporal 9th Infantry 2d Division. Fannie wife of W. D. Meredith Jan. 22, 1917. Elmer Harper Feb. 25, 1887-Mar. 30, 1929.

FOOKS

Wife, Maggie Dale, April 5, 1877, Husband, Dec. 13, 1874-Dec. 12, 1944.

Sacred and cherished memories.

In memory of my dear husband, whose Love, Protection and Guidance in this life leaves many happy recollections and increases my faith in the Life to come. His was the busy, energetic and devoted christian life. He was a minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and for many years was their travelling Secretary in whch capacity his duties called him to all parts of the United States and Canada and also into seven foreign countries. During these travels he sailed the waters of five distant seas, of which the most far away was the China Sea on his way to Canton China where he established the Canton Presbytery of which he became and remained a member until death. Words cannot express the overwhelming weight of his absence, but in the midst of it all the following lines seem appropriate for the tender memories that linger: x

Warm Summer Sun, shine lightly here
Warm Southern wind, blow softly here
Green sod above, Lie Light, Lie Light.
Good Night, Dear One, Good Night. Good Night.

(Inscriptions copied in 1950 by T. D. and H. C. Fooks)

81. Uriah Fooks graveyard, on farm about one and a half miles from Nassaongo church, between Salisbury and Snow Hill, Md.

In memory of Irving Fooks who was a member of the Nassaongo Baptist Church. Born July 18 1831, Died October 31, 1892 Aged 61 ys, 3 mos 13 ds.

Dear one these words I try to keep
Rest in peace for me, do not weep
If you could, you ought not call me back again.

In memory of Charlotte Layfield Died November 28, 1876 Aged about 61 years.

Elijah W. Morris Died March 20, 1873 Aged 33 ys. 8 m. 22 d. Clerk of Nassaongo Church.

In memory of Matty Fooks wife of Jehu Fooks Died August 28, 1862 aged about 29 years.

Rest mother in quiet sleep
While friends in ..... thee weep.

In memory of Uriah Fooks Deacon of Nassaongo Church Born August 20, 1810 Died July 10, 1871 Aged 60 ys, 10 mo. 20 ds.

Jane wife of Elijah W. Morris Died August 10, 1875 Aged 30 ys 8 mo 1d.

Sleep sister sleep and take thy rest
God called thee home he knoweth best
It was hard indeed to part with thee
But Christ's strong arm supported me

Virginia Lee Morris daughter of Elijah W. & Jane Morris Born November 28, 1863 Died August 7, 1869.

90. Franklin Causey, bible records.

"This certifies that the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between Edward S. Maddox of Somerset County, Md. and Mary A. Causey of Somerset County, Md. on Dec. 3d 1818 at the house of the bride's brother by Rev. T. O. Ayers of Pocomoke City. Witness Edwin F. Causey. Witness R. J. Evans.

MARRIAGES

Franklin Causey and Nancy D. Miller were married Nov. 7th, 1838.
Edwin F. Causey and Mrs. Margaret D. Cox were married Dec. 2d, 1863.
Roland J. Evans and Miss Amanda P. Causey were married Dec. 16th, 1863.
Levin P. Causey and Miss R. O. Hudson were married June 25th, 1868.
Edwin T. Maddox and Mary A. Causey were married Dec. 3d, 1878 by Rev. T. O. Ayres.
Clara Causey Maddox and Paul Webster Cherrix were married Dec 19 1906.
Franklin Edward Maddox and Emily E. Spear were married Aug. 21, 1913.
Margaret Elvina Maddox and Harry G. Lee were married Dec. 24, 1913.

BIRTHS

Franklin Causey was born Sept. 16, 1810.
Nancy D. Miller was born Sept. 19, 1804.
Born unto Franklin and Nancy D. Causey sons and daughters.
Amanda P. Causey was born Sept. 2d, 1839.
Edwin F. Causey was born Mar. 17, 1841
Levin P Causey. was born Mar 17, 1845.
Mary A. Causey was born October 22d, 1846.
Edward T. Maddox was born January 3d, 1851.
Born unto Edward T. and Mary A. Maddox sons and daughters.
Clara A. C. Maddox was born October 21st, 1881.
Franklin Ed. Maddox was born September 7th, 1884.

Lydia A. Maddox was born February 27th, 1887.
Margaret E. Maddox was born March 25th, 1889.
Leroy Franklin Cherrix was born Dec. 17, 1907
Nellie Virginia Cherrix born July 21, 1910.
Baby boy Cherrix born April 22, 1919.
Doris Elizabeth Maddox born April 8, 1916.
Franklin Edward Maddox, Jr., born Oct. 31, 1917.
Charles Merritt Maddox born April 20, 1925.
Levin Spear Maddox born June 13, 1927.
Mary Virginia Lee born Nov. 1, 1914.
Margaret Maddox Lee born July 28, 1918.
Phyllis Edward Lee born Feb. 3, 1922.
Harry Goodwin Lee, Jr., born Aug. 25, 1925.
Louise Maddox Outland born Aug. 27, 1917.
Jean Esther Outland born Sept. 15, 1921.
Nancy Virginia Outland born June 11, 1924.
Grover Cleveland Outland born June 9, 1927.
Franklin Causey was born on the 16 Day of September A. D. 1810.
Nancy D. Miller was born on 19th Day of September, 1804.
Priscilla Amanda Causey dau. of Franklin Causey b. Sept. 2, Day A.D. 1839.
Edwin Franklin Causey of Franklin and Nancy Causey, b. Sept. 10, 1841.
Levin Patrick Causey of Franklin and Nancy Causey b. Mch. 17th, 1845.
Mary Ataline Causey of Franklin and Nancy Causey b. Oct. 22nd, 1846.
Edward T. Maddox was born January 3d, 1858.
Clara A. Maddox was born Oct. 21st, 1881.
Franklin E. Maddox was born Sept. 7, 1884.
Lydia A. Maddox was born Feb. 27, 1886.
Margaret E. Maddox was born March 25, 1889.

DEATHS

Patrick Causey departed this Life on the 1 Day of December A. D. 1845 aged 66 years 6 months and 15 days.

Levin Miller departed this life on the 19th day of December A. D. 1862 aged 97 years and 11 Days.

Nancy Miller Departed this Life on the 29th Day of March A. D. 1864 aged 83 years and 27 Days.

Nancy D. Causey Departed this Life on the 28th day of September A. D. 1882 aged 78 years and 9 days.

Polly Causey Departed this Life January 16, 1873 age Ninty Seven years. Franklin Causey Departed this life Dec. 7, 1883. Aged 73 yrs 2 mos 21 das. Edwin Franklin Causey Departed this life Jan. 16th, 1903 age 58 years 4 months and 6 days. Clara H. Causey died 1903. Nancy D. Causey Died Sept. 29th, 1882. Franklin Causey Died Dec. 7th 1883. Edwin Franklin Causey died Jan. 16, 1902. Clara H. Causey died April 1903. Edwin T. Maddox died Oct. 13, 1921. Mary A. Maddox died Oct. 15, 1925. Baby of Clara C. Cherrix died at birth April 22, 1919.

(Copy in Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.)

Franklin Causey (90) and his wife were buried on the Causey farm which is located on the road leading from Perryhawkin Church to Friendship Church in Somerset County, Maryland.

91. Josiah Causey Graveyard.

Josiah Causey Son of Patrick Causey & Polly Causey Borned Dec. 23, 1811 Died Nov. 17, 1898 Aged 86 yrs 10 mos 24 ds

Farewell dear father but not forever
There will be a glorious dawn
We will meet to part no more
On the resurrection morn

Tho thy darling form lies Sleeping
Thou shall have a glorious awaking
When the blessed Lord doth Come.

Emma E. Dau. of P. M. M. J. Tlghman Born Oct. 28, 1872 Died April 22, 1875.

He took thee from a world of care
In everlasting bliss to share.

Martha J. wife of William W. Guthrie borned April 14, 1852 Died April 20, 1889. Gone but not forgotten a loving wife and affectionate mother.

A light from our household is gone
A voice we loved is still
A place is vacant in our hearts
That never can be filled.

Salley Causey daughter of Wm. and Phillis Nutter and wife of Josiah Causey born Dec. 23, 1821, Died Sept. 28, 1884 Aged 62 years 9 mos 5 das.

Livinia E. Wife of William S. Smith Borned April 14, 1850 died April 2, 1898 Aged 47 yrs 11 mo's 18 ds.

A precious one from us is gone
A place is vacant in our home which never can be filled
God in his wisdom has the boon his love recalled has given
And though the body slumbers not
The soul is safe in heaven.

About ½ mile from Nassawango Church between Salisbury and Snow Hill.

---

93. Emalyne Causey McGrath Cemetery.

About 1 mile from Nassawango Baptist Church on the road to Fruitland via Union Church, Wicomico County, Maryland.
In memory of Louis J. (James) son of William and Emaline McGrath died August 7th 1874 aged 23 years 10 months and 17 days.

In memory of Emaline Wife of William McGrath, died February 4th 1895 aged 78 years 4 months and 23 days. The Lord is my Shepherd I shall not want. Psalm 23 1st verse

In memory of William McGrath. Died August 23 1896 aged 72 years 8 months and 17 days.

For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive. 1st Corinthians-15-22.

(Copied by Clara Hill, Salisbury, Md.)

---

119. Benjamin Fooks of Uriah, Cemetery

Fooks: Annie E. 1866-1939 Gilbert H. 1869-1945

In memory of Handy R. Shockley 1864-1932

Martha J. Shockley 1867-1938

Virgil R. son of John M. and Sarah E. Shockley born June 19, 1905 died July 16, 1906. Age 1 yr. 1 mo. 7 days

In memory of Benjamin Fooks born March 24 1838 died May 1, 1898 aged 60 yrs 1 mo. and 7 days

A precious one from us has gone
A voice we loved is stilled
A chair is vacant in our home
That never can be filled.

Mary E. Fooks wife of Benjamin Fooks born Nov. 10, 1839 died Feb. 3, 1919 Aged 79 yrs 2 mos 23 Ds

Rest mother rest in quiet sleep while friends in sorrow o'er thee weep.

Rufina Jenkins born Aug. 3 1836 died Feb. 28, 1907

Thou did'st give and thou hast taken, Blessed Lord thy will be done.

Daniel J. Jenkins.

Location: About 150 yards south of halfway filling station on Snow Hill-Salisbury concrete road and about 30 yards from old stage coach road on a ridge about ½ mile from what was once Longridge School and Postoffice. (Schoolhouse still standing.)

(Copied by Nora Fooks Perdue, near Mt. Olive Church via Snow Hill, Md.)

---

130. Martha Fooks Perdue bible records.

MARRIAGES

John D. Perdue and Martha C. Fooks..... April 8, 1868
Claude C. Perdue and Olivia A. Parsons..... March 4, 1891
Harry Perdue and Minny Holloway..... Feb. 27, 1896
Edith Perdue and David Ward..... Dec. 22, 1897
John Herman Perdue and May Truitt..... September 1905

BIRTHS

Claudius Crisfield Perdue..... June 22, 1869
Harry Walter Perdue..... April 25, 1871
Edith Stella Perdue ..... April 24, 1875
Ernest F. Perdue..... Sept. 30, 1877
Louie W. Perdue..... May 20, 1880
John Herman Perdue..... March 5, 1883
John D. Perdue..... Oct. 17, 1838
Martha C. Perdue (Martha C. Fooks Perdue)..... June 5, 1842
Pearl V. Perdue..... August 19, 1892
Walter F. Perdue..... January 25, 1898
Stella Louise Ward..... October 27, 1899
Maude Perdue..... April 29, 1901
Howard Perdue Ward..... February 8, 1902
Martha Mildred Ward..... October 31, 1903
Albert William Ward..... April 15, 1906
David J. Ward, Jr..... November 1, 1908
Edward J. Ward..... July 27, 1911
John Herman Perdue, Jr..... March 5, 1914
John Q. Perdue..... September 6, 1916
Mabel T. Perdue..... April 14, 1919

DEATHS

Louie W. Perdue..... May 13, 1881
Ernest F. Perdue..... October 31, 1882
Elizabeth Fooks (Mother of Martha Fooks Perdue)..... December 1878
Henry Fooks (Husband of Elizabeth Fooks)..... January 1887
John D. Perdue..... September 20, 1908
Edith Stella Perdue Ward..... August 30, 1917

The above is a correct copy of Marriages, Births and Deaths as recorded in Family Bible of Pearl Perdue Libis.

George A. Goodwin, Notary Public.
Commission expires Jan. 5, 1952.

138. James Causey of Josiah bible records.

MARRIAGES

Jas. Causey the son of Josiah Causey was married to Esther A. Toadvine Dec. 18, 1886, the daughter of John B. Toadvine.

Lillie E. Causey was married to Robert L. Shores September 5th, 1888 by Rev. B. C. Warren.

Annie F. Causey was married to Thompson A. Wallace November 18th, 1891 by Rev. W. F. Valiant.

James C. Causey and Ella F. Evans were married October 27th, 1897, by Rev. G W. Bounds.

Stanley R. C. Shores and Lillian K. Moran were married at Grace M. E. Church, Sept. 27, 1920, by Dr. Amos, Baltimore, Md.

Norman L. Shores and Elsa L. George were married at Grace M. E. Parsonage, Oct. 16, 1920, by Dr. Victor G. Mills, Baltimore, Md.

Esther E. Holscher and Paul D. Stroop were married at St. Lukes Episcopal Church Dec. 18, 1926, by Father O'Connor, Jean was flower girl.

BIRTHS

Josiah Causey born Dec. 23, 1811. Sally Nutter his wife Dec. 12, 1821.
William P. Causey the son August 11, 1839.
J. Clayton the Son December 6th, 1841.
Sarah Emily the daughter April 2, 1844.
Richard Alfred the Son October 16, 1847.
Livna (Lavinia) Ellen the daughter April 14th, 1850.
Martha Jane the daughter April 1th 1852.
James C. Causey Born December 6th, 1841.
Ester A. Toadvine His wife February 2th, 1845.
Willie Jerome Causey the son May 2, 1869.
Lillie Emely Causey the daughter September 7th, 1871.
Saley A. Causey the daughter February 5th, 1875.
Carrie E. C. Causey the daughter July 8, 1882.
James W. Causey April 23rd, 1905.
Stanley R. Shores April 24, 1893.
Norman L. Shores March 3rd, 1897.
Jean Ruth Shores September 20th, 1921.
Stanley Robert Clayton Shores, Jr., January 22nd, 1922.
Aubrey Lee Shores March 10th, 1925.
Peggy Ann Shores February 13th, 1929.

DEATHS

Willie Jerome Causey the Sone of Jas. C. Causey and Hester A. Causey departed this life Jan. 13, 1870; the wife of J. C. Causey, Esther A. Causey departed this life May 18th, 1895 age fifty years three months and sixteen days, died 15 min of eight.

S F. Toadvine departed this life Oct. 19th 1897 age 58 years.

E. S. Toadvine departed this life Oct. 20th, 1907, age 66 years.

James C. Causey departed this life March 22nd 1908 age 66 years 3 mo and 16 days.

Ella F. Causey departed this life October 29th, 1910.

Annie F. Wallace departed this life November 28, 1945.

Robert L. Shores departed this life January 8, 1947 age 81 years, 2 months, and 18 days.

Salley Causey departed this life September 28, 1884 Aged sixty two years and nine months and five days.

Josiah Causey died Nov. 17th 1898 age 86 yr. 10 mo and 24 days.

William P. Causey departed this life March 30 1905 aged 66 years 7 months and 19 days.

Jennie Causey died wife of William P. Causey, May 8th 1917.

(Sent by Stanley Robert Clayton Shores, Baltimore, Md.)

Many Fooks' markers for burial are in Cemeteries in Salisbury, Snow Hill, Maryland, and in Laurel Delaware. These may be easily found. Below is the record on tombstone in cemetery, Laurel, Delaware. Benjamin Fooks, father of this William, desired to warn those in good health that death may come at any time.

"In memory of William Fooks who departed this life August 15, 1831, aged 25 years 7 months and 4 days. Benjamin Fooks, the father of William, saith to the best of his recollection his son William never was confined to the house by sickness or any other complaint for twenty four hours at a time for twenty years until within five days of his death.

" Young men and women let the above be a warning to keep death and judgment in view, for very often in such an hour as we think not, the son of man cometh.

"Thus saith the Lord: Set thy house in order for thou shalt die and not live."

Tombstone Inscription, Laurel Cemetery, Delaware.

Tombstone Inscriptions, Fooks Descendants, Dorchester County, Md. Elizabeth Fooks died Aug. 15, 1888; aged 18 years.

Margaret Fooks, wife of James Fooks and dau. of James Pattison died Oct. 24, 1868, aged 59 years.

Nellie Fooks, wife of Captain S. J. Fooks, died Feb. 13, 1889 aged 49 yrs.

The burying ground of the Skinner Family, Dorchester Co., Md., in the lower Town Point known as the Alex Skinner Farm (See Memorial Marbles of Maryland, Md. His. Soc. Balto. Md.)

Elizabeth Fookes of Joseph of James, 5, of Thomas, 2, of James, 1, married Skinner.

Some Fooks descendants were buried in Trinity Church Yard, Church Creek, near Cambridge, Md.

Coulbourn Family Graveyard.

Graveyard near Mt. Zion Church, between Snow Hill and Powellville, Md. "John J. Coulbourn died Nov. 15th 1874 age 77 years 7 months 20 days. Priscilla Coulbourn born Apr. 26, 1801 died Apr. 23 1891 age 89 years 1 month. John J. Coulbourn son of John J. Coulbourn born Jan. 12 1840, died March 9, 1870. Duran C. Coulbourn son of George and Mary Colbourn born Feb. 16, 1867 died Nov. 27, 1871. Orlando K. Coulbourn son of George and Mary Coulbourn born Oct. 12, 1874 died Oct. 28, 1875 age 1 year 10 days Charlotte J. Coulbourn daughter of Purnell and Mary E. Coulbourn born Nov. 1, 1879 died Nov. 8, 1879 8 days old. Wm. C. Richards born March 22, 1822 died, Oct. 26, 1882. Elizabeth Richards born Oct. 26, 1827 died Apr. 9, 1869. Charles Richards died May 16th 1927 Age 76 years."

Graveyard about 2 miles from Mt. Olive Church, between Mt. Olive Church and Wango near the Mt. Olive-Piney Grove-Wango Road, Worcester County, Md. The following records: "In memory of Elijah Colbourn died Sept. 26, 1853 aged 76 years 8 mos and 23 days." (This inscription not very clear). "Wm. H. Colbourn born March 9, 1799 died August 9th 1850 Aged 50 years & 5 mos. In memory of Sarah C. Gordy wife of George W. Gordy born Nov. 22, 1835 died June 13th 1859 aged 23 years 6 mo's and 21 days. Blessed are the meek for they shall inherit the earth." There is a cement post on front corner of the lot with the date 1917. Apparently Perry Colbourn put it there. He died in 1920, and was buried at Mt. Olive Church. "In memory of Henrietta Tilghman wife of Noah Tilghman departed this life Aug. 20th 1852 aged 22 years 9 months 9 days. Blessed are pure in heart For they shall see god."

At Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Worcester County, Md., about 6 miles from Snow Hill, Maryland:

FOOKS FAMILY

"Perry Coulbourn born 1848 died 1920 wife Laura Gordy Coulbourn born 1846 died 1926." A daughter Clementine Coulbourn married Orlando Shockley. She was born Sept. 30 1872 died April 18, 1936. She has a daughter Dorothy Shockley married Engelbert Schmidt has ch: Dorothy Mae Charlotte, Alfred, Ruth, William, Lucille, and they live in West Va. The above was sent by Nora Fooks Perdue, Oct. 15, 1951. She is a descendant of John J. Coulbourn. Nora reported that the road is in fair condition near the graveyard, and that she and her husband, Gorman Perdue, went to the old mill race where the mill dam was washed out in 1918. This was known as Coulbourn's mill. It is thought that John J. Coulbourn, Senior, and his wife, Rachel, were buried in the vicinity of the Coulbourn Graveyeard last mentioned. The road to Wango is east of the Nassawango Creek. Distance to Wango from Graveyard about 4 miles. Sarah C. Gordy and Henrietta Tilghman whose tombs are in the Coulbourn graveyard mentioned above were sisters and daughters of William H. Coulbourn, a brother of John Caulbourn, Jr., son of John Coulbourn, Senr. Elijah Coulbourn whose grave is in the above mentioned graveyard was a cousin of John Coulbourn, Jr. Coulbourn descendants informed the writer the graveyard was a large one with many graves with only few tombstones. Henrietta Coulbourn information received from S. F. Tillman, 3212 Cummins Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.: Noah J. Tilghman, son of John and Mary (Truitt) Tilghman, b. 8-23-1828 in Snow Hill, Md., 11-6-1918 in Palatka, Fla. He m. 1st 3-14-1850 Henrietta Coulbourn, who d. 1851. Issue: infant that died with mother. Noah J. Tilghman, widower, m. 2d, 12-15-1853, Mary Elizabeth White, who d. 1869; m. 3d 3-29-1871, Caroline P. McAllin. Issue by 2d m.:Wm. Gordy, b. 10-12-1854, John Quentin, b. 7-26-1856, and Ida Jane, b. 3-11-1864.

COULBOURN BIBLE

John Coulbourn the son of John Coulbourn and Rachel Coulbourn was born April 13th 1797 and was married October the 14 1824 and died on the 15th of November 1874.

Priscilla Coulbourn was born on the 20th of April 1801.

Hennyritte Coulbourn was married to Elijah J. Perdue february 19th 1849. Hennyritte Coulbourn was born July 26th 1825 Daughter of John and Priscilla Coulbourn.

Betsey sorin Coulbourn Was born October the 26 1827.

Salley Coulbourn Was born January 31 the 31 1830.

Sharlet James Coulbourn Was born May 11th 1832.

John Jackson Coulbourn Was born January 12

Geo. William Jenkins Coulbourn was born May 4 1843.

Purnell Cephas Was born January the 16 1846 the son of John and Priscilla Coulbourn. Died Feb. 8, 1923.

Mary E. Coulbourn was born June 23 1851 Died April 1, 1926, his wife, Manora P. Coulbourn Was born September 2nd, 1875 daughter of Purnel and Emma Coulbourn Died Jan. 28, 1920.

Sally M. Coulbourn was born September 16th 1877 Daughter of Purnal and Emma Coulbourn.

Henry W. Disharoon (husband) was born Feb. 3, 1874 Died Feb. 6, 1947.

Wm L. Richards Was born March 22th, 1822 Elizabeth S. Richards Was born October 26th 1827. (His wife).

Laura A. Richards Was born October 27th 1853 Died April 2th 1886.

Charles E. Richards Was born April 20th, 1859.

George W. Richards Was born March 14th, 1861.

Henney riter Richards Was born August 15th 1862.

John J. Richards Was born July 15th 1854.

Hattie F. Richards the wife of Geo Richards was born July 4th, 1864.

(Bible owned by Sallie Coulbourn Disharoon, Salisbury, Md..)

BIBLE AND TOMBSTONE RECORDS

Bible records, BENJAMIN JOHNSON of Affra Dozy of Benjamin.

Benj. Johnson (Son of Afra Dozy Johnson) was born 1818.
Catharine Morris Johnson, his wife was born 1823
The two above were married Oct. 6, 1844. Their Children (Ten).
Rufus Johnson born August 31, 1845.
Wm. Humphrey Johnson born April 18, 1850.
Alfred Johnson born January 25, 1853.
Eliza Jane Johnson born May 14, 1855.
July Ann born August 1, 1857.
Susan Eliz. Catharine born McH. 27 1859.
Josiah B. Johnson born Oct. 9, 1863.
Thomas Johnson born January 6, 1847.
Theodore Johnson born July 8, 1849.
Greenleaf Johnson infant.

Bible in possession of William Johnson of Benjamin of Rufus, legal department, Pennsylvania R.R. Co., Broad Street Sta. Phila., Penna.; copy in Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

AFFRA DOZI JOHNSON.

Copied from Bible of Affradozi Johnson in 1932 owned by Benjamin Johnson. b. 8-21-1785, d. 6-18-1865, m. 9-17-1806 wife Elizabeth R. Hayman, b. 2-8-1789, d. 1-12-1841. Ch: Nancy Johnson (Messick) b. 2-22-1808 d. 9-19-1856; Eliza Jane Johnson Fooks, b. 6-19-1816 d. 5-28-1843; Josiah Johnson b. 5-28-1813 d. 7-6-1886; Joshua Johnson b. 3-5-1816 d. 6-25-1882; Benjamin Johnson, b. 6-28-1818, d. 6-20-1871; Affra Dozi Johnson, Jr., b. 8-28-1822, d.1840; Emaline Sarah Johnson (Fooks) b. 2-18-1824, d. 6-28-1850; Drusilla Johnson (Morris), b 9-11-1826, d. ?; Elizabeth Susan Johnson, b. 2-3-1829, d. ?.

When data was being collected for the Fooks Family history, notes were made pertaining to the early settlers of related families. In some of the family lines these notes are not sufficient to show the unbroken line of descent. However, by having these old records descendants may be able to supplement the information here for example by old family bible records and old family papers.

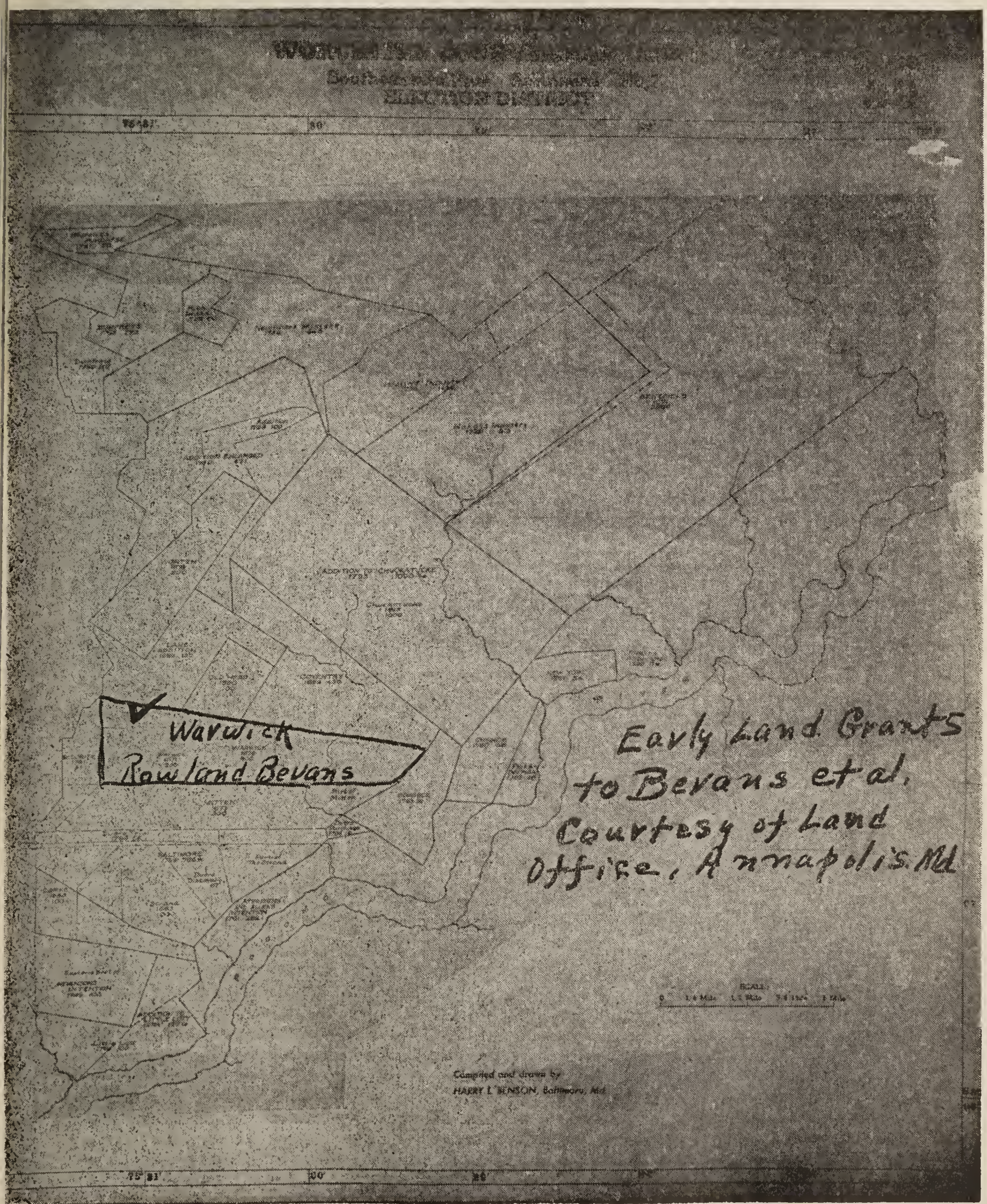
BEVANS.

One of the Early settlers in Somerset County, Md., (August 1666-1700) was Captain Rowland Bevans. (Old Somerset, Torrence, p. 464). He married Mary Bewry (?) 4 August 1672. (Old Somerset, Torrence, p. 396). He also married Margaret Price 10 Jan. 1670. (Liber DT No. 7, Judicials, 1670-1, Old Somerset, Torrence. p. 401.)

Sarah Bevans the daughter of the aforesaid Rowland Bevans, was born about 1673, died about 1729 and married William Laws of John. A son of William Laws was Elijah Laws, the writer's great-great-great-grandfather.

200 Acres known as Warwick were surveyed 10th April 1675 for George Eves on the north side of Pocomoke river in a neck of land there called Nassawatuck. Resurveyed for 400 acres possessed by Rowland Bevans. Rent Roll of Somerset Co., Md.

The Bevans family continued ownership of the aforesaid tract of land called Warwick. In the will of Rowland Bevans a descendant of the aforesaid Rowland the ninth day of September 1743, the following is recorded: "Item I do give and bequeath unto my well beloved son, William Bevans, my plantation whereon I now live called Warwick and Mittrn containing one hundred and fifty acres, to him the said William his lifetime and then



22. Land Patents: Bevans et al Lands, Somerset County, Md.

I give the same one hundred and fifty acres to my grandson Rowland Bevans, son of William Bevans, for him the said Rowland." This will was probated 9 Aug. 1774. The witnesses to the will were Thomas Handy, Joshua Mitchell, Thomas Banis.

The will of the early Settler, Rowland Bevans, who died in 1709 is as follows:

ROLAND BEAVANS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

In the name of God, I Roland Beavans of Somerset County in the province of Maryland being at this time indisposed in body yet God be thanked of perfect sense mind and memory * * * * Imprimis: I leave unto my son Rowland Beavans twelve pence sterling to be paid by my Executrix. I leave unto my son Wm. Beavans twelve pence sterling to him and his heirs. I leave unto my son John Beavans twelve pence sterling to him and his heirs I leave to my daughter Turner twelve pence sterling to her and her heirs. I leave unto my daughter Easter Morris twelve pence sterling to her and her heirs to be paid by my executrix. I leave unto my daughter Elizabeth Newton twelve pence sterling to her and her heirs to be paid by my executrix. I leave unto my daughter Sara Laws twelve pence sterling to her and her heirs to be paid by my executrix. I leave unto my son Thomas Beavans to him the plantation I now live upon being three hundred acres of land with all the rights, properties & privileges thereunto belonging excepting the third part which I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Mary Beavans during her life and after her decease to belong to my son said Thomas Beavans. I leave and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary Beavans my son Thomas Beavans and daughter Easter Beavans all the rest of my goods and chattles to be kept whole and undivided houses excepted if occasion be sold untill my son Thomas come of age 21 years and then to be equally divided amongst my wife aforesaid Mary Beavans Thomas Beavans and my daughter Easter Beavans. Lastly I do make and appoint my beloved wife Mary to be sole executrix etc.

Rowland Beavans.

Witnesses: Hugh Porter, John Benson, John Townsend. Probated June 8, 1709.

A Rowland Bevans was 1st Lieut. Wicomico Battalion, Worcester Co., Md. 30 Aug. 1777. (Md. Rev. War Com. Militia Officers, p. 132, Md. His. Soc.)

BOZMAN.

A memoir of John Leeds Bozman, the First Historian of Maryland, by Samuel A. Harrison (Fund Publications, Md. His. Soc., No. 16) states that the Bozman "family was of Dutch origin, having had for its founder in America William Bozman, the immigrant. .... He is said to have been in the Chesapeake as early as 1627. He was later seated in that portion of the peninsula which afterwards became Somerset County and this may be regarded as the home or solar of the family.

"Know all men by these presents, That I Ellinor Mattockc widow and ye late wife of Alexander Mattocks of Northampton County, deceased, do make over unto my own proper use to be at my disposal as I think fit without molestation or hindrance from any of these things following, viz: one mare and three cows with all their increase during my life are to be at my disposing as I shall think fit and one feather bed with all the furniture thereto belonging to be at my own disposing and one bedstead and one looking glass.

"These things within mentioned, I, William Bozman, do ratify and confirm unto her and do acknowledge it to be done by my free consent unto which I have subscribed my hand this 11th day of February 1660.

"Know all men by these presents that I, William Bozman, do give and make over unto Ellinor Mattocks one breeding ewe with all her increase to be at her disposal as she shall think fit Recorded May 15, 1661.

The marriage of William Bozman to Ellinor Mattocks is entered in Liber 7 folio 92, as occuring in Hungar's Parish, February 15, 1661, thus tending to show that Bridget who died in 1660 was mother of his children. It may be that Mary was a child by the marriage to Mrs. Ellinor Mattocks.

Bridget Bozman was evidently related to Katherine Scarbrough, as at the date of William Bosman's prenuptial contract with Ellinor Mattocks, widow, Katherine Scarbrough gave to Katherine Bozman, daughter of William Bozman. as his will proves, a heifer.

Va. His. Mag. Vol. XIX p. 178. "At a court held in Accomack ye 10th day of November by his Majesties Justices of the peace for the s'd County etc. in the year of our Lord God 1663 Whereas his Majesties good subjects inhabiting Manoakin & other Remote parts of this county confirmed their obedience by subscribing to the act of Assembly w'ch the Quakers & Some other factious people for their owne ends have refused and doe persist in that rebellion * * * the court have thereupon ordered that Capt. Wm. Thorne an officer under Col. Scarburgh, Mr. Randall Revell, Mr. Wm.Bosman, all or any of them be qualified with Sufficient Authority to call together and command all his Majesties good subjects at Manoakin & all other parts of the County as far as Pocomoke River to come together and arme themselves only for defense against any person etc. * * * "

The Quakers who had removed from the Eastern Shore of Virginia and settled in Somerset County, Maryland, were harassed in Maryland by the Virginians who remained on the Eastern Shore of Virginia.

A true account of such persons as have been baptised, married, and buried in Hungars Parish from the 25th of March anno dom. 1660 to 25 Mar. 1661. Persons buried: Bridget wife of William Bozman July 19th. Recorded in Clerk's office. Books of Orders, Deeds, etc., Hungars Parish, Northampton Co. Va. 1660-61. (William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. 18, p. 178-180).

Rent Roll Somerset Co., Md., 300 Acres Bosman's Choice Survd 2 Mar. 1663 for William Bozman on the So. Side of Great Mony possest by Lazarus Maddox by the name of Mother's Care, at p. 14.

Rent Roll Somerset Co., Md., 1200 Acres More and Case it Survd 1662 for William Bozman No. side of Manokin River on the east side of Goose Creek. Possesst by John Bosman 600 A. Possesst by Luke Valentine 600 A.

Rent Roll Somerset Co., Md. 500 Acres The Agreement survd 15 Dec. 1717 for William Bozman on the Seaboard side beg. att a marked White oak, p. 25.

WM. BOSMAN LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

The Last Will and Testament of William Bosman made the 5th of August 1664.

Imprimis it is my Will that this land that I now live on which is twelve hundred acres of Land according to the bounds of the Pattent my be equally divided between John Bozman and George Bozman, Provided that William Bozman hath a seat of Land convenient for him if not that they above mencioned Land may be equally divided to my three sons John, William and George and that they may have possession at Seventeen years of age and if it please God that any of them should die under age that the Survivor should inheritt.

In the first Place I make my beloved wife Ellinor Bosman my whole and sole executor. In the next Place I do desire Capt. William Thomas and Mr. Thomas Bloyse to be * * * and possess in trust over the Children and the Estate and if in Case that the Children should be disobedient to

their mother that thou the Estate may be equally divided and them to take care for the children my Daughter Bridgett Bosman and my Soon William Bossman to go to Capt. William Thomas until such time they come to age. My daughter Bridgett to be at age at fifteen and in case my daughter Katherine doth marry it is my desire that my Daughter Anne Bosman may go with her until such time as she comes to fifteen years of age and my son John Bosman to go to Mr. Thomas Bloyse until he comes to seventeen years of age and if my Daughter Katherine doth not marry it It is my desire that my Daughter Anne should go likewise unto my .... Thomas Bloyse and there to continue till she comes to age. And as for the Mare it is my desire that she may runn with her increase for my three sons John, William and George except the first mare foald which is my desire may runn for the good of four Daughters Katherine, Bridgett, Anne and Mary my daughter Katherine hath her own which was given her by legacy one cow Called Starr and a Cow and Calfe and red pide Bull which was given her by her Godmother Scarborough which was all the increase she had by her three cows more which is my will she should have moreover of her own as a legacy two yews one yew lam and one Ram Lamb and two Ewes more is my will she should hav one feather bed Boulster Rugg Blankets sheets and a white pittycoat which was her mother's two pewter dishes one pottle pewter tankard one porringer one blue jugg one round table, one Iron pott, my great Brass Kettle one pott racks, one box in smoothing iron. And for my sonn John Bosman it is my will that he should have my gunn and my cutless and what he hath upon Legacy is called one cow called young Cherry one two year old heifer and one Ewe and one black and white Sow with piggs one pr. of stilliards and my son William Bosman the Brass Gunn and pistoll one red white ... Cowe one black cow called Crumple one yearling bull one Ewe. And for my son George Bosman it is my will that he should have a small fowling piece and an Eight Square Gunn one Cow and two year old heifer one Ewe that his Godfather Parker gave him and one Ewe which I gave him and for my daughter Bridgett Bosman it is my will she should have one cow called Miller and one cow called Ma and that she should have one Cow one Ewe one Pewter Dish and for my one Ewe one Pewter Dish. And for my daughter Anne Bosman it is my will that she should have one Cow one Ewe one Pewter Dish and for my daughter Mary Bosman it is my will that she should have one Cow and one cow and calfe and one Ewe and one pewter Dish. Lazeruss Maddox it is my will that he should have one Ewe which formerly gave him which hath a Weather Lamb and one Ewe more now and one musket and a new stock and when the remainder of the Estate is Divided it is my will that my Daughter, Katherine Bosman shall have alike the parcell with the rest of the Children equally divided and likewise it is my will that so long as Henry Edwards and his wife live that my son George Bosman may stay with them but in case either of them should dye and that the aforementioned overseers should see any just occasion that they may take him into their custody until such time as he comes of age.

Likewise it is my Will that my worke tools may be carefully laid up and kept for the use of my three sons if any of them takes after the trade for to have them, otherwise I leave it to the Overseers discretions if they think fiitt for to sell them at an outcry and let it be divided amongst them to buy more.

And for the Mill it is my will that it shall stand for the Good of my Wife and Children until such time as my son comes of age my son John to have my Bible and the rest of my books to be divided amongst the children.

The square Table and the two Leather Chairs unto my Wife and a box to put her linnen In and after her decease unto my Daughter Mary.

Likewise it is my Will that when Debts are paid my Daughter Katharine may have share of the remainder of the Crop with the rest towards Cloathing her. Thus desiring my will to be fulfilled I take my leave of my beloved

ing her. Thus desiring my will to be fulfilled I take my leave of my beloved Wife and my dear Children and bequeath my body to the Grave and my Soul unto Jesus Christ. Likewise it is my will that if my beloved wife doth stay upon the Plantacon while my son John Bosman comes to age that the Plantacon may be kept in repair both houses and fencing and likewise the servants to be repaired for the good of the children. Moreover it is my Will that my Children should be brought up to Learning. Thus concluding as above written I set my hand and Seale this 5th August 1664.

Willm. Bozman (Seal)

In the presence of those underwritten.
Roger Woolford, Thomas Park, Tho. Walley.

The above said will being exhibited Into the office by Ellinor Bosman who desired Letters of Administration thereon, but the witnesses being wanting the said will was sent with common accord to Stephen Horsey and James Dames to be in common form proved with lettrs of Adm. con thereupon to be delivered after probate made with warrt to Stephen Horsey to swear Roger Woolford and Thomas Warren, apprays of the Estate of William Bosman. Liber No. 6 Wills, Somerset Co., Md.) (Liber No. 6, pp. 228-231, Wills, Somerset Co., Md. Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.)

CAUSEY

The following Causey data may be supplemented by old records such as family records in bibles to show the relationship, if any, to Patrick Causey who in his will probated in Worcester Co., Md., c. 1753 stated that he was formerly of Kent on Delaware. The Causey coat of Arms has been included for general information. So far as known by the writer it has not been shown to appertain to the Patrick Causey line of the family.

A study of the records in Dorchester County shows that the Causeys settled there at a very early date. They acquired lands in various parts of the county, which then included what is now a portion of Caroline County, so the land was a few miles from Kent County, Maryland, and near Kent County, Delaware, for its eastern boundary. The names of some of the early Causey settlers in Dorchester, (Caroline), John, William and Philip, are the same as those in the Will of Patrick Causey I. Some of these early early records are set forth hereinafter for what they may be worth. This information may lead to other information that will show conclusively the ancestor of Patrick Causey I.

"Mach 28, 1681 Maryland: To the Right Honorable Charles absolute Lord and Proprietor of the province of Maryland and Avalon Baron of Baltimore etc.

By virtue of War't out of .... Stuart for lands unto Benj. .... for one hundred acres of land bearing date the 16th day of February one thousand six hundred eighty whereof one hundred and twenty-seven acres is assigned unto Thomas Pattison from the Benjamin Stuart whereof one hundred and twenty acres is reassigned from the said Thomas Pattison unto John Causey, Thomas Pattison af'said for the county of Dorchester in the province of Maryland do in humble manner certifie that I have laid out for him the said John Causey parcell of Land Called Causey's Choice lying on the East side of Chesapeake Bay on the south side of Tuckehaimococ River (Chicamacomico) Dorchester County afsd beginning at a markt oak side of Tuckahaimoco River (Chicamacomico) in Dorchester standing on a point by the said River side and running from thence South East by East eighty perches to a mark hicory standing in the woods near the land of Henry Beckwith and Arthur Wright, 100 acres more or less to the Manor of Nanticoke Thomas Pattison, Depty Surveyor.

In the rent rolls a tract of "100 acres, Causey's Choice, surveyed 28th March 1681 for John Causey on So. Side of Chicacomoco (Chicamacomico) at an oak upon a point by the River side in possion of James Hudson." Rent Rolls of Dorchester County.

"100 Acres, Causey's Lott surveyed 28th of October 1681 for John Booth on the north side Chicacomoco att a hickory in a fork of a small marshy Branch given by Causey to Hutchins and by him to Thos. Thacker's widow." Rent Rolls of Dorchester Co. page 313.

Name of Tract—"Causey" 380 Acres Feb. 1695 for Henry Harmon divided up 100 Acres Surveyed for Henry Harmon on the south side of Great Choptank 280 to the heir of Wm. Edmund 100 a to Cornelius Johnson who married Harmon's daughter."

In 1724 An accounting was made by Richard Willis of all and singular the goods and chattels and credits of John Causey late of Dorchester County, decd. Liber 6, Folio 303.

One John Causey was in Dorchester County as early as 1674 as will be seen by the following: "At the same session, on Oct. 28, (1674), an Act was passed to make an assessment for the payment of the "public charge" of the province. In Dorchester the following named persons who were living there who had served in the campaign, or aided the troops sent against the Nanticoke Indians, were paid as follows for their services: Maryland Archives . . . John Causey, and every and each of them, 600 lbs. tobacco. (Jones, History of Dorchester County, Maryland, page 40.)

50 Acres. Rent Roll, Dorchester Co., Md., p. 432 Causeys Choice for Thomas Causey. Beginning at a marked white oak standing by the side of a small branch and just by a landing called Clay Gutt landing on the East side of Blackwater River it being possest by the land commissioners for the first bounded tree of a tract of land called London. 100 Acres. Dales Right Survd 13 Apr. 1683 for Wm. Causey on the So. Side little Choptank on the West side of Hudsons Creek att a white oak att the head of a cove by the path side possion of Henry Tripp.

JOWN CAWSIE (CAUSEY) LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

In the name of God Amen, I John Cawsie being of perfect mind & memory but sick and weak in body do declare this my Last Will and Testament. * * * Imprs. I give and bequeath to my loving Friend Charles Hutchins whom I make sole & whole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament all my Temporall Estate of Lands & Cattell & Debts and Enjoyed by him & his heirs forever Excepting a mare that is in fold wch mare and her increase I give to my loving . . . Anne Hutchins to be possessed by her or heirs Executors, Administrators. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & Seale this nineteenth day of January 1682.

his
John x Cawsie (Seal)
mark

Signed, Sealed & delivered in presence of us Tho. Daniel, Jno. Booth, 7 Nov. 1698.

(Liber 6 p. 178, Wills Dorchester Co. Md., Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.)

This is the only Causey Will of that general period, found by the writer. It may have been that John Cawsie was indebted to Charles Hutchins and used this plan to satisfy the obligations, and that in doing so, if he had children made no mention of them.

William Causey, Dorchester County, Inventories, Liber 9, folio 295, Liber 10, folio 74 (1724). Philip and Thomas Causey are shown as two of the nearest of kin which was then the custom although there may have been many more "nearest of kin." (William Causey, Accounts, Dorchester Co. Liber 10 folio 75) Joseph Causey, Dorchester County, only daughters shown, Jane Causey Williams, Elizabeth Causey Cook. In Testamentary Proceedings. Mary Causey is shown as administrator for her deceased husband, William Causey, Dorchester Co. (Liber 27, folio 113-201, in year 1724).

Two of the nearest of kin of John Causey as shown by the inventory, Dorchester County, Md., 1724, Liber 10, folio 75, were also Thomas and Philip Causey.

Maryland, July 27, 1719. Thos. Cawsey cert 50 A. Causey's Choice, East side of Chesapeake Bay in Dorchester County—east side of Blackwater river it being settled by the land commissioner for the west bounder of a tract called London beginning at a marked white oak standing by the side of a small branch and just by a landing called clay boot landing.

The results of research in the records of Caroline County, Maryland, (set apart from Dorchester to some extent about 1774) shows that the Causeys resided in that county and some of them owned land also in the adjoining county of Sussex, Delaware, near Bridgeville. There are now some Causeys in Milford, Delaware. The ancestry of some of the Delaware Causeys is shown, in Colonial and Revolutionary Families by Wilfred Jordan published in 1933, to Frederick Causey. Frederick Causey, March 21, 1786, conveys part of "Fair Dealing" in Caroline County to Levi Caulk, of same. The author mentions "AT THE CAUSEWAY" as the origin of the family name in England, stating that in Devon the name is often found. A Causey coat of Arms in color is shown. Nathaniel Causey settled in Virginia in 1607, and resided at "Causey's Care", just back of Eppes Island, Charles City County, Virginia, arriving on the "PHOENIX", the first boat load in 1607, and his wife, Thomasine in the "Lyon" in 1609. (Cavaliers and Pioneers of Virginia, page 123, Richmond, Va.) He served in the House of Burgesses of Virginia in 1622-23. This is mentioned so that it may be considered along with other information to show the ancestry of Patrick Causey I.

The records in Virginia also show that a John Causey was in Accomac Co. Va., in 1635, (Vol. I, page 30, Cavaliers and Pioneers). (Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants. 1623-1800. By Nell Marion Nugent, Richmond, Va.:Dietz Printing Co., 1934.)

John Causey settled on Old Plantation Creek about 2 miles south of Cape Charles, Va. Did he remove to Chicamacomico River, Dorchester Co., Md., as did many others who settled on the Eastern Shore of Va.?

Some records in the Office of the Register of Wills, Dorchester Co., Md., were burned making it more difficult to trace ancestral lines in that county. Perhaps private papers may be found to supply the needed informathion.

On August 12, 1646, Walter Aston patented 1040 acres near Shirley Hundred on Kimage Creek two hundred acres of which was purchased by Aston of John Causey being the same patented by Nathaniel Causey his father 10 Dec. 1620. Nathaniel Causey was a soldier who came in 1608 with the first supply. William and Mary Quarterly. 4 W (1) 148.

Thomas Causey arrived in Virginia, "Francis Bonaventure" in 1620. He married Jane .... (Cavaliers and Pioneers of Va. p. 123.)

Also Thomas Causey at Hog Island. Nathaniel Causey arrived in the Phoenix in 1607. His wife Thomasine in the Lyon in 1609. Servants: Edward Dawson 22 yrs; James Bonner 20 yrs; James Done 19 yrs; Lawrence Evans 15 yrs; Joanne Wineone 20 yrs.

25 W (1) 52. In 1634-35 February, John Causey of Charles City County conveyed 200 acres in Charles City County near Shirley Hundred bordering South upon a creeke called Henry Watkins, his creeke. Patent Book 2 p. 79.

4 V 426 Thomas Causey was living at Hog Island, Feb. 1623. In 1624-5 Thos. Causey was living at Charles City. He came to Virginia in 1620. In 1624 also Nathaniel Cawsey, who came in 1607, and his wife Thomasine in 1609, were living with five servants at Charles City. The town of Charles City was at the present City Point, at the mouth of the Appomatox. The land belonging to these men was called after the alliterative fashion of the time "Causeys Care", and was represented under that name in the House of Burgesses in 1632. From this name was derived "Cawsons", long a seat of the Bland Family, and the birthplace of John Randolph of Roanoke.

16 V 10. On the Southerly side of the James River, Va.,from the Fall the lands were laid out in patents, Nathaniel Causey, 200 Acres. (List of Titles and Landowners in Virginia, 1625, at p. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.)

23 V 132. Minutes of the Council and General Court. Nathaniel Cawsey assumed to pay Doctor Pott as a debt dew from Mr. Chew one barrel of Indyan corne and to deliver the same at James Cyttie at the first cominge Downe of the next boate.

23 V 349. Nathaniel Causey, who came in the Phoenix, in 1607, and his wife Thomasine who came in the Lyon, 1609, with their 5 servants lived at Jordans Journey 1624-25. His plantation was named Causey's Care, or Cave. He was a member of the House of Burgesses, March 1623-24. In 1635 Governor Harvey granted to Thomas Causey 150 acres in the neighborhood where Nathaniel Causey or Causy had lived. He was probably a son. Mr. Causey was a commissioner for Elizabeth Cyttie Courtes.

26 V 116. At Courte XVIIIth day of September 1626 Nathaniel Cawsey, gent. sworne and examined sayeth that the deed of writing made by James Carter to Richard Lowe .... was the trewe act and deede of the said James Carter.

7 V 45. Petition of the Governor, Council and Colony of Virginia in their General Assembly, to the King .... Nath. Causey.

Abstracts of the Va. Land Patents. Thomas Causey in the County of Charles City 30 A. beginning at the mouth of the Appomatox, at the south side. Due for transportation of 10 persons. Granted July 14, 1637.

23 V 232. 10 Jany. Anno. Dom. 1644. Perpetual Warre with the Indians and managing thereof. Summary of Indian Massacre of "neare fower hundred of the inhabitants of this Collony, and plans for defense and weakening of the Indians." Signed by .... Mr. Causey.

3 V 280. William Berriman (1) 150 Acres in the county of Accomack on the old plantation Creek adjoining the land of Henry Carelys called by the name of Fishing Point creek and bordering on the Creek that parts the land of Henry Bagnell from the said neck due 50 acres for the personal adventure, and 100 acres for the transportation of two servants John Causey and Edward Price by West 6 Aug. 1635.

4 W (1) On August 12, 1646 Walter Ashton patented 1040 acres near Shirley Hundred on Kimage's Creek, two hundred acres of which, known as "Causeys Care" were purchased, in 1634, by Aston of John Causey being the same land patented by Nathaniel Causey (probably his father) 10th December 1620, Land Register, Nathaniel Causey was an old soldier, who came with the first supply in 1608.

4 W (1) 149. Thos. Grendon, Jr. of Cawseys Care by his will (Feb. 23, 1683-4 Dec. 3, 1684) devised the same to William Byrd, Jr. Byrd's Book of Title Deeds.

7 V 50 Nathaniel Causey came to Virginia in 1607 and lived at Causey's Care situated just back of the present Eppes Island, Charles City County. This is shown by the patent.

1 H 129 Some of the proceedings of the Virginia Assembly signed by the members of the legislature including Nathaniel Causey.

21 V 282 Ordered that Nathaniel Cawsey shall take into his hands and save Custodie all such goods as belonge to the Company and Society of Trueloves Plantation .... Nathaniel Causey lived at Causey's Care or Cave in the present Prince George Co.; at the census of 1624-5 he lived at Jordan's Journey and his "muster" comprised himself who came in the Phoenix in 1607, his wife Thomasine who came in the Lyon in 1609 and five servants. Nathaniel Causey was one of John Smith's soldiers and badly wounded in the Indian Massacre of 1622, was a member of the House of Burgesses in 1623, and when he returned to England (whether as a visitor or to stay is not known) was one of those who contributed information to Smith's General History. Between May 1621 and June 1622 among the large grants of land made by the Virginia Company was one to Rowland Truelove, and several associates into a private society called Truelove Society Plantation. Brown First Republic mentions two voyages in 1622 and 1623 from England of the bark Truelove belonging to the Society, carrying supplies and immigrants.

26 V 358 The examination of Mr. Theade Pattns taken the 6th of Nov. 1626 before Mr. William fferrar and Mr. Nathaniel Causey; the deposition was about some shipments aboard Mr. James Carter's ship.

30 V 267. James City 9 Dec. 1628. Captain Smyth delivered into this Crt a bill wherein Nathaniel Causey stands indebted unto said Capt. Smyth 1000 pounds of tobacco.

20 V 268 Nathaniel Causey fined 30 lbs of tobacco for going aboard the ship William and John without license.

9 W (1) 228. Patents issued. April 18, 1635 Thomas Causey 150 acres in the Indian Field bounded on the north of Jordan's journey.

9 W (1) 229. Thomas Causey July 14, 1637, 500 acres at the mouth of the Appomatox at the south side.

7 V (9). To Thomas Causey 500 acres, 300 at Mouth of Appomatox south side at Causey's Field Creek, 200 beginning at Causey's Field Creek adjoining Captain Francis Epes, Transportation 10 persons. July 14 1637.

7 W (2) 127-128. Levy of tobacco to be brought in by the burgesses. Nathaniel Causey.

The principal assets of the early settlers were the lands they acquired. The Causeys were like the other early settlers in this respect, and the early land patents are here mentioned:

John Causey, 1682, Causey's Choice, Dorchester, 100 A L. 21 folio 297.

Patrick Causey, 1785, Tulls Purchase, Wicomico, 33 A. Liber IC No. A-543.

Patrick Causey, 1769, Causey's Adventure, Worcester, 115 A. Liber BC and GS No. 37 folio 389.

Patrick Causey, 1785, Peace and Plenty, 25 A. Liber IC No. B folio 323.

Patrick Causey, Thick Ground, 1797, 27½ A. Worcester Co. Liber IC No. B folio 323.

Patrick Causey, Rice Patch, 22½ A. Worcester, Cert. 1112.

Patrick Causey, Outwitted, 1813, Worcester 25 A. Liber IC No. C folio 344.

Patrick Causey, Patrick's Frolic, 20 A. Worcester. Liber CG and C p. 74.

Patrick Causey, Causey's Hard Luck Worcester 27½ A. T.W.L. No. D f. 138

Causey's Station, Worcester Co. 1835, 437½ A. Liber CG and D folio 380.

Peter T Causey, 1796, Yorkshire, Caroline Co. 8¼ A. Cert. 318.

Philip Causey, 1763, Causey's Chance, Dorchester 173 A. ABC and GS No. 28, fL. 545.

Stephen Causey, 1812, Causey's Folly, now Wicomico, 14 A. CG and C,f. 62.

Stephen Causey, Vexation, 1814, Worcester, 211¼ A. CG and C, f. 788.

Stephen Causey, Dogwood Ridge, 1793, Worcester Co. 14½ A. Cert. 416.

Taylor P. Causey, 1801, Causey's Grove, Caroline 484½ A. IC and A f.348.

Thomas Causey, 1719, Causey's Choice, Dorchester, 50 A. Liber IL No. A Folio 34 unpatented tract See D. C.

Thomas Causey, 1725, Fortune, Dorchester, 184 A. ET No. 1 folio 492.

Thomas Causey, Hazard, 100 A. Dorchester EI No. 6, folio 412.

Thomas Causey, 1753, Dorchester, Nottingham, 112 A. By and C G No. 4, folio 515.

Thomas Causey, 1740 Causey's Fancy now Sussex Co. Delaware, 50 A. E. I. No. 6 f. 298.

William Causey, Hard Fortune 1783 Dorchester 262 A Y and S No. 6 f. 512.

William Causey, 1763 Fair Dealing Dorchester 478 BC and GS No. 23 f 110.

Dorchester Deeds. Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md. William Causey to Frederick Causey, Old P. Liber 7, p. 302; John Tench to William Causey, Liber 6, p. 273; James Hays to Thomas Fortune to William Causey, 164 Acres Liber 8 p. 125; William Smith to Philip Causey Liber 9 page 83. Daniel Morris to Timothy Causey Liber 9 p. 391; Isaac Johnson and wife to Thomas Causey, Liber 14 p. 345; Melville Allen to Nethemiah Causey Liber 14 p. 375; Thomas Causey to William Causey Liber 14 p. 699; Philip Causey and wife to Philip Causey, Jr. Liber 15 p. 187; Thomas Causey and wife to Stephen Cannon Liber 18 p. 187; Tenchs Regulation Island branch to William Causey. Witnesses Jos. I. Causey, Morris Dugane, Aug. 14, 1716, Liber 6 p. 273.

Debt Book, Somerset Co., Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md. Patrick Kersey (Causey) 1730 Egells (Eagles) point (now Wicomico) 40 acres P.L. No. 8 Xp. 73 certificate in name of John Caldwell, Liber IL No. B folio 384. Patrick Carsey, The Beaver Damms, 1728, Patent 50 Acres PL No. 7 f. 457.

The name Causey was incorrectly spelled Kersey with variations in many of the early records.

John Kersey 1724 Kersey's Good Luck, Talbot Co., Md. Cert. 37 A Lib. I L No. A folio 248; Margaret Kersey 1788 Kersey's Ramble, Talbot 113½ Cert. 174. Somerset Co. (Now Wicomico Co.), Md. Debt book.

Patrick Kersey (Causey) 1733-34-35-48, Eagles Point.

John Kersey 1734 New Holland 100 Acres now Wicomico.

Peter Kersey 1733-35-45-48 Townsend's Neck. Kersey's Industry.

Peter Kersey 300 A. Liber D. D. No. 5, folio 70.

Stephen Kersey 1760 Huckleberry Grove (Now Wicomico) Patent 75 Acres B C and G S folio 553.

The name Kersey, apparently for Causey, is found in the old records in Talbot Co., Liber 19 folio 437 to son Francis two tracts of land called Wooley and Sarah's Neck, one negro man, 2 negro women, if he attains 21 or leaves a lawful son; if not then to the dau. Mary; to wife Jane. Witnesses John Wrightson, Pratt, Thos. Jones. Pro. 14 May 1728.

William Kersey, Kent Co. Will 1764, Liber 33 fol. 54: To wife Margaret one negro girl, To cousin Francis Kersey of Talbot Co. one negro man. by William Kersey. 4 Dec. 1764, Witnesses: J. Bolton, Edward Catlin, James Henly.

Dorchester Co. Md. Deed to Fortune 164 Acres to Thomas Causey from Hayes So side of a swamp that makes out of a branch that issueth out of the southwest side of the Northeast forke or the Nanticoke River.

James Hayes (Seal)

Witnesses: William Evans, Thomas Stewart, 15 June 1726. Acknowledged before the court.

FOOKS FAMILY

Somerset Co. Md. Debt Book. Samuel Kersley, 1755-1754 Irish Grove, Discovery, Kersley's Industry. William Kersley, 1745 Irish Grove, Discovery, Kerlsye's Industry.

Debt Book. Dorchester Co., Md. Thomas Kersey, 1734-60 Tract called Piney Neck. Philip Causey 1737-1781 Cock Hill; Philip Causey Jr. 1758-1767 Cock Hill, Pullett Alley. Causey's Chance. William Causey 1734 Island. Philip Causey, Jr. 1758-1770 Cock Hill, Pullet's Alley. Thomas Causey 1734-1770. Thomas Cawsey, Jr. 1766 folio 140 Roger's Beguile. William Causey 1758-1770 York, Hard Fortune, Fair Dealing, Hazard.

Md. His. Soc Dorchester Co. Md. 100 Acres Causey's Choice Surveyed 28 Mch. 1681 for John Causey So side of Chicacomoco att an oak upon a point by the River in possession of James Hudson, Senr. Causey's Choice surveyed 27 July 1719 for Thomas Causey East side of Blackwater River, near tract called London. 50 A. Dales Right Surveyed 13 April 1683 for Wm. Causey So side Choptank west side of Hudson's creek, head of a cover by the path side of .... Possession Henry Tripp. Tract Causey, p. 347 Surveyed 2 Feb. 1695 for Henry Harmon So side Great Choptank, 280 Acres, 100 Acres Cornelius Johnson who married Harmon's dau. To heir Wm. Edmunson 100.

Md. Arch. Vol. XXI-1778-1779. p. 493. Saturday 14 Aug. 1779. Commission issued to William Causey Ens. of Capt Richard Andrews Co. belonging to 14th Bn of Militia in Caroline Co.

Somerset Co., Md. Debt Book Robert Kersley 1745-1764, Kersley's Joke, Kersley's in Earnest, Dam Quarter.

Samuel Kersley's Industry 1755-74; Irish Grove, Discovery, Kersely's adventure.

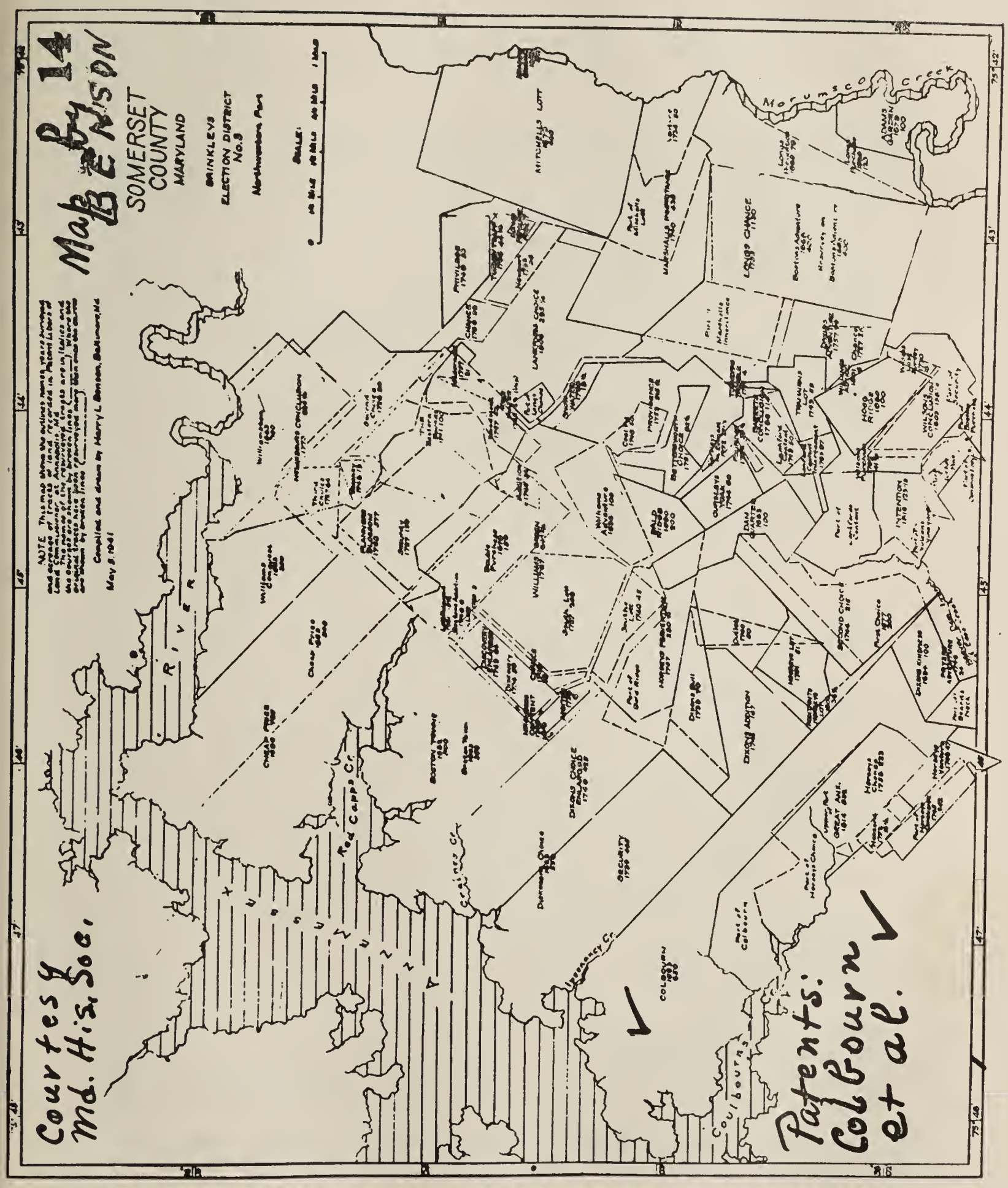
COULBOURNE

William Coulbourne m. first, Anne .....; second, Margaret Cooper; children, first wife: (1) William (1650-1701), m. 1678, Anne Revell; children (a) Ann m. Thos. Mitchell; (b) Mm. m. Jane Handy; (c) Solomon m. Rachel Handy; (d) Mary; (e) Katherine; (f) Abigail m. Wm. Eskridge. Children second wife: (2) Mary. 1661; (3) Solomon. 1663-4; (4) Anne, 1665 m. John Taylor; (5) Robert (c 1667?-1698), of Accomac County, Virginia, m. Rebecca Revell; children: (a) Robert; (b) Frances; (c) "unborn child".

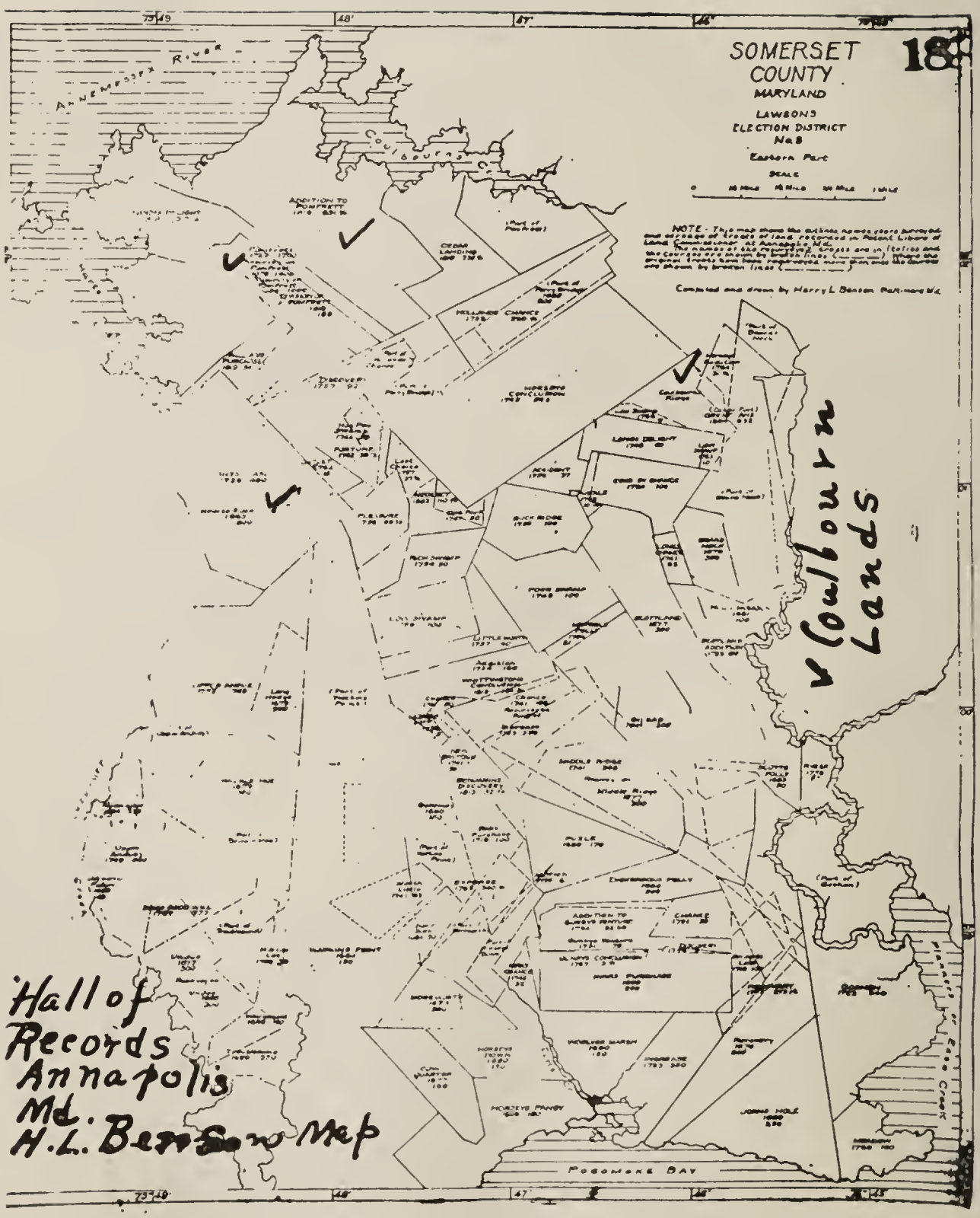
William Coulbourne and second wife, Margaret Cooper, had children: (1) Penelope m. Michael Holland (IKL; BWZ; pp-5-6; EFG, p. 27; EB 9, p. 80; O 11, p. 221, and O 19, p. 14; O 7, p. 566; O 22, p. 83; Md. Cal. Wills, II, p.222; Nottingham, Accomack Wills and Admr., 1663-1800, p.23; Torrence, Old Somerset on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, p. 439.)

It seems likely that the Coulbournes who were the early settlers of the Eastern Shore of Virginia and Maryland were from Somersetshire, England. Harlein Society Publications, Vol. XI, p. 26, visitation of county of Somerset, England, 1623, contain the following pedigrees. William Colborne, of Wythehill, county of Somerset, was father of John Colborne, of Braton, county of Somerset, living in 1623; and who married Mary Topp and had issue: (1) Charles Colborne, born 1603; (2) William Colborne, born 1604; (3) Edward Colborne, born 1609; (4) John Colborne, born 1611. The coat of arms of this family, "Argent, on a chevron sable between 3 bugle horns or, stringed of the second, gullets of the third. Crest, out of ducal coronet, a stag's head attired or." (W. Coulbourn Brown, Esq., of Philadelphia, Penna., now deceased, made a study of the Coulbourn family, and the "Pomfret" estate and the descent of these lands in the Coulbourn Family. A plat of "Pomfret" was recorded in Somerset Court, Deed, Liber O 15, p. 298, 1725-6; Plat made under Survey, March 14, 1722. (Torrence, Old Somerset, p. 549, 550.)

23. Lawsons Dist. No. 8, Somerset County, Md. C. 1877.



24. Land Patents: Coulbourn et al Lands, Somerset County, Md.



25. Land Patents: Coulbourn et al Lands. Somerset Co., Md.

William Coulbourne was in Northampton County, Virginia as early as 25 March 1652. He then signed with one hundred and sixteen other persons the "Engagement tendered to ye Inhabitants of Northampton County" by which they promised "to be true and faithful to the Commonwealth of England as it is now Established without King or House of Lords." He received patents for land in Northampton County, Va., one for 350 acres granted 4 March, 1652-3, the other on 28 February 1662-3, for 350 acres.

He showed sympathy for the Quakers. In Northampton Court, 12 April 1661, it was recorded that "This day Wm. Colborne & his wife came to the Court & made acknowledgement of their error for entertaineing of Quakers making Recantacon according to Order of the Right honble Govnor Sr Wm. Berkely denying the Quakers & their faction and have thereunto sett their hands." Instead of signing the paper he refused and this entry was made by the side of this order of the Court: "This refused to bee subscribed by Wm. Colborne." Eleven years later, George Fox, the founder of the Society of Friends, held service at the house of William Coulbourn, then a Captain and a justice in Somerset County, Maryland. William Coulbourn had settled in Annamessex, Somerset County, Maryland, between October 1663 and January 27, 1663-4, with his wife and several children. On 26 March, 1664 he was commissioned as "lieutenant under Captain William Thorne of the Foot Company at present and to be raised by him between Choptank River and a line drawne east into the Mayne Ocean from Watkins Point". In February 1669, Coulbourne was commissioned "to be Captain of a company of foot from Manokin to Pocomoke", and in October, 1673, as "captain and commander of a troop of horse to be raised from among the residents of Somerset County." In 1681 official records refer to him as "Colonel Coulbourn, a Protestant, commands the foot raised in Somerset and Dorchester Counties." As late as December, 1688, Coulbourne was "Coll: of the foot in said county."

In 1688 William Coulbourne, Stephen Horsey, and William Thorne were recommended by the Somerset Court to the proprietary authority that one of them might be appointed sheriff of Somerset County for the year 1688. Coulbourne did not receive the office then but in October 1673, and November 1675 he occupied that office. He became a member of the Commission of the Peace for Somerset County in February, 1670 and held that office until 1673. He was again a member of the Commission of Peace from March 1676, and continued in office until 1689 when he departed this life. In July, 1687, Colonel William Coulbourne was designated by the Lord Proprietor of the province of Maryland to head a commission to draw up a treaty with the Nanticoke Indians. The treaty was Jointly signed on 11 August, 1687. (Torrence, Old Somerset p. 322, 324, 325.)

William Coulbourne settled on the south side of the Great Annamessex River on a tract of 1,400 acres of land, between Jones' Creek on the west and Coulbourne's Creek on the east. His descendants continued to own some of that land and to reside on parts of the original tracts until this time. The last Wills and Testaments of many Coulbournes devise parts of this land to Coulbourne descendants. Some of these references are found in the papers herein pertaining to the Coulbournes.

Deed Liber F (1772-1775) p. 233. John Coulbourn of .... conveys to Isaac Coulbourn part of the Tract of Land, "Pomfret", consideration 50 pounds, formerly surveyed for William Coulbourn 8 March 1663, southermost side of Annamessex River, beginning at the eastermost corner and south east end of the Last Corner or home line of a tract of Land called Hart's Ease formerly surveyed for Robert Hart and since resurveyed for Henry Miles, thence running northwest 230 perches, thence north sixty three Degrees and thirty minutes one hundred and sixty perches thence south east two hundred and twenty perches and from thence with a straight line to the beginning containing and now laid out for fifty acres.

John Coulbourn.

In the presence of Isaac Whittington, Wm. Riggin, Junr.

WILLIAM COULBOURN m. ELIZABETH. Will probated 21 Mar. 1765.

William Coulbourn of ..... of William, the Early Settler of the Eastern Shore of Virginia and Maryland, Northampton, Accomac and Somerset Counties, about 1652.

In the name of God Amen I William Coulbourn of Somerset County in the province of Maryland being sick & weak in body* * * * declare as followeth.

Imprimis I leave & bequeath unto my well beloved wife Elizabeth Coulbourn during her natural life or widowhood the privilege & benefit of two tracts of land known by the name Pomfret & Father's Intent, being formerly part of a Tract of Land called Pomfret likewise all my Negroes known by the name of Friday, Cato, Rachel & Sampson with all the rest of my Perishable Estate besides what I shall hereafter give away in Legacies. And in case my dear wife should Intermarry she then to hold the Interest or possession no longer than the youngest of my children Arise to the years of Twenty upon this provision that she makes no extravagant use thereof.

Item. I give to my well beloved son John Coulbourn after the death or marriage of my loving Wife Elizabeth all my part of a Tract of Land called Pomfret likewise another Tract of Land called Father's Intent & originally being a part of a Tract of Land called Pomfret. If my said son should die without lawful heir lawfully begotten of his body then I hereby give and bequeath the above mentioned Land unto my son Isaac Coulbourn & to his heirs forever. Likewise I give and bequeeath unto my son John one good feather Bed & furniture to be delivered him as soon as he arrives to the years of twenty-one.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son William Coulbourn & to his heirs all my Tract of Land Called Discovery, also all my Tract of Land called Outlet. In case my son Wm. should die without an heir lawfully begotten of his body then I give the above mentioned Lands to my son Thomas & to his heirs forever. Likewise I give unto my son William one good Featherbed & Furniture to be paid him when he arrives to the age at Twentw two years, to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my two Sons John and William a Moiety of Marsh Land lying down at Joans Island Q t thirty seven Acres to be Equally Divided between them & their heirs.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my well beloved daughter Mary Coulbourn Ten pounds current money likewise one good feather bed & furniture to be paid to her at the day of her marriage to her & her heirs forever.

Item. I give & bequeath to my beloved son Isaac Coulbourn fifteen pounds current money to be raised out of my estate likewise one good feather bed & furniture to be paid when he comes of age to him & his heirs forever.

I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife Elizabeth Coulbourn Ten pounds current money to her & her heirs forever. I will and bequeath & it is my will that all the remainder part of my Estate (that is to say) Friday, Cato, Rachel & Sampson with their increase & the other part of my Perishonable Estate to be equally divided between my five children, Mary, William, Isaac, Rachel & Thomas Coulbourn after the youngest of my children comes of age of Twenty years or at the Death or Marriage of my wife to them & their heirs forever and in case my wife should die or remarry then it is my Desire that my said children should be under the guardianship of my beloved brother Isaac Coulbourn and my cousin Elijah Coulbourn, them and their estates.

Lastly I do hereby constitute & appoint & ordain my Dear wife Elizabeth to be my hole and sole Executrix of this my last will and testament revoking disannulling all former wills by me made heretofore allowing this & no other to be my last will and testament in assurance thereof I have here-

unto set my hand & Seal affixed this fourth Day of February In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty five.

Signed Sealed & published Declared and Pronounced by the within named William Coulbourn to be his last Will and Testament in the Presence of us Wm. Miles, Isaac Coulbourn, Elizabeth Coulbourn.

Wm. Coulbourn (Seal)

Probated 21st day of March 1765, Witnesses: Isaac Coulbourn & Elijah Coulbourn. The widow elected to take her third part agreeable to an Act of the Maryland General Assembly, and to waive her rights under the Will.

Solomon Coulbourn of William of William, the Early Settler of Accomac and Somerset on the Eastern Shore of Virginia and Maryland. Will probated 1st May 1749. Legatees. daughters Joan Colebourn. Grace Beauchamp, sons William Coleburn, Benjamin Coleburn, Isaac Coleburn, Solomon Coleburn. He devised land taken up by his grandfather, William Coleburn, tract known as Fairbridge, to three sons. Son, Isaac, and testator's wife designated executors. Rachel Coleburn his widow.

SOLOMON COLEBOURN m. Rachel. Will 1744, probated 1749.

Solomon Colebourn E. B. No. 14. 1750-1772, p. 18.

In the name of God Amen the third day of Augst Anno Dom. One thousand seven hundred and forty four I Solomon Coulbourn of Somst County in the Province of Maryland plantor being sick and weak in body * * *

Item. I leave the use and Benefits of as much of any of my cultivated Lands to my well beloved Son Solomon Coulbourn as he himself wth proper uttensils can Reasonably tend as also one yoke of Oxen and Plough Harrow one feather Bed & Furniture one Cow and Calf as also for his Brother William Coulbourn Isaac Coulbourn and Benjamin and the consideration of my giving of them my Lands that they find and provide for him the said Solomon Coulbourn a good and sufficient maintenance of meat washing and apparel & their full pformancs thereof. I do desire my friends John Horsie and William Dwitt Overseer. I do impower my friends Jno. Horsie William Dwitts to nominate and that they shall appoint shall be allowed as good maintainance.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved Son William Coleburn my Upper Plantation it being the Plantation that Peter Frazier formerly lived on beginning at a marked White Oak Standing about twenty yards distance from a cove Issuing out of the creek from thence running North East one hundred and thirty poles to another marked White Oak and from thence running south forty six Degrees Easterly to the extent of my whole Lands to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give & bequeath unto by beloved Son Benjamin Coleburn the Plantation that I now live on all that is between the land that I have given to my Son William the mouth of a ditch that floweth into the head of first Gutt that is to the Northward of my dwelling house and from thence Running north East fifty two Poles from thence South forty Six Degrees easterly twenty two poles from thence running North East thirty four Poles to a marked Pine from thence South forty six degrees Easterly to the Extent of my whole Lands to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

I give and bequeath to my son Isaac Coleburn all my lands from the land that I have given to my son Benjamin from the head line or extent thereof and so along the Head line to my Brother William Coleburn's Land & along the dividing or Course between my Brother William Coleburne Land and my own and from thence till all the remaining part of my Land on Jones Creek in included that layeth below the land that I gave to my son Benjamin only a privilege in the marsh part thereof to William Coleburn & Benjamin for twelve head of cattle each of them on the provision & condition that William & Benjamin aforesaid do assist in a proportionable part to make a good and sufficient fence to include the said Marsh part when necessary to be done to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. It is my will and devise & I also give and bequeath my Lands aforesaid unto my Sons William, Benjamin, Isaac Coleburn and on the provision and condition that if either of my said Sons William, Benjamin or Isaac Coleburn die without heirs Lawfully Begotten of their body that then that part of my land that I have given to my son Benjamin shall be equally divided between my other two sons then living that I have given my Lands too beginning for a Division at the mouth of a Ditch exprest in the part of Land that I gave to my son Benjamin if it should be to the Lott of either my Son William or Isaac to die without heirs Lawfully begotten of their body then that part of my Lands that I have given to them then Dead to the right of him the said Son Benjamin. I do give and bequeath it unto him then on the conditions that his part be divided as above exprest.

I do give my Lands to my sons William, Isaac and Benjamin on no other Condition then what is above exprest.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my Dear Wife Rachell my negro girl named Ruth on condition that she will give the first child my sd negro Ruth shall have to my Daughter Joan Coleburn as also I give to my dear wife one Yoke of Oxen one Plough and harrow one feather Bed & furniture six head of Sheep two cows & calves and my Gray Riding mare to her her heirs or assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin Coleburn my Negro Girl called Black Nanny on the provision that he will give the first child that she shall have to my daughter Anne Coleburn as also I give to my son Benjamin one feather Bed and furniture to him & his heirs or assigns forever.

Item. I give unto my son Isaac Couloburn my Negro boy called Bristoll one feather Bed & furniture to him and his heirs or assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Anne Coleburn my best Bed & furniture two cows and calves Six head of sheep to her her heirs or assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Joan Coleburn one feather Bed and furniture two cows & Calves six head of Sheep to her her heirs or assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Grace wife of Morey Beauchamp my Negro girl named Maria one three year old Heifer and for her to have no other part of my Estate.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my three sons Viz. William, Isaac and Benjamin Coleburn all my rights Title Interest & propertie in or to any part or parcell of a Tract of Land called Fairbridge taken up by or for my grandfather William Coleburn late of this county deceased to be equally divided between them their heirs or assigns forever.

I likewise Constitute make and ordain my dear Wife and my Son Isaac Coleburn to be Executors of this my Last Will & Testament and I hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and disannull all & every other Will and Testament by me in any ways before this time named Ratifying this to be my last Will & Testament & no other.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the day & date aforementioned.

Solomon Coleburn (Seal)

Witnesses: Wm. Miles, Patrick McKenny, John Waters.

Probated 1st May 1749. The widow elected to take her dower rights

MILLER — J. JOHN

ISAAC COULBOURN m Comfort. Will 14 Dec. 1775. Codicil 1782. Probated 18 May, 1783.

Isaac Coulbourn of ...., of William, the early Settler of Northampton-Accomac, Somerset Counties, about 1652.

In the name of God Amen the fourteenth day of December Anno dominique one thousand Seven hundred and seventy five, I Isaac Coulbourn of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland being of Perfect health * * * * in the following manner and form:

Item. I give and bequeath unto my dear wife Comfort Coulbourn Six Negroes known by name of George. Judah, Caleb, Joe, Jonny, and Milly. Also all the land I own in Worcester County and five hundred pounds in money at the rate of seven shillings and six pence per Dollar. Also two of my best Beds and furniture and all the chiney cups and Saucers and all the tea spoons to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

I also leave my dear wife during her widowhood the Plantation whereon I now live and the plantation whereon Patrick McKenney now liveth and after the death or marriage of my wife it is my will and desire that should it happen that my wife should have a son begotten by me that then I give and bequeath unto that son the Land whereon I now live which is called Pomfret and Drown Cove to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. that provided that my wife should have no son to live until he can by law dispose of his Estate Then I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Coulbourn all my part of two tracts of land whereon I now live called Pomfret and Drown Cove except that part of the tract of Land called Pomfret which I shall hereafter give to my nephew William Coulbourn to her and to heirs and assigns forever. I also give to my daughter Sarah Coulbourn four negroes known by the name of little George, Mo...., Lidda, and Leah and five hundred pounds in money at seven shillings and five pence per dollar to her and to her heirs and assigns forever.

Item. That provided my daughter shall claim no right to the land before given to her sister Sarah then I give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Coulbourn, all that tract of land whereon Patrick McKenny liveth called by patent or Resurvey Harts Content to her and her heirs and assigns. And I also give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Coulbourn Four negroes known by the name of Bob, Cato, Nancy, and Frank and five hundred pounds in money at seven shillings and six pence per dollar to her and her heirs and assigns. But provided my daughter Mary should claim any right or title to any part of the Land that I have given to my Daughter Sarah Coulbourn that then I give and bequeath all that Tract of Land I have given her called Harts Content unto my daughter Sarah Coulbourn her heirs and assigns forever. I also give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Coulbourn all that tract of Land Called Pleasure containing forty nine and a half acres which was taken by William Miles and purchased by Matthias Gale to her and her heirs and assigns.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Coulbourn all that tract or parcel of Land lying and being on the north side of Thomas P..... Whereon Matthew Dorman now liveth called Witherlys R..... and all my Right and Title to my son William Coulbourn to my land that I have not before given away (except that to William Coulbourn to him and heirs)

Item. I give and bequeath unto my nephew William Coulbourn of my brother William all that tract of Land called Discovery (except Thirty two acres that was conveyed to my brother William Coulbourn) which was taken up in an Elder Survey of a tract of Land called Pomfret and also all that Tract or parcel of Land called Outlet which is also taken up in the aforesaid tract of Land called Pomfret and it is my will that none of my heirs nor any person under them shall claim any part of that Land which

was given my nephew William Coulbourn aforesaid by the Last will and Testament of his deceased father.

And I give the land aforesaid called Discovery and Outlet (except the thirty two acres as before excepted) to the aforesaid William Coulbourn his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. It is my will and desire that provided my children should die without issue then I give my negro Cato, Nancy, and Frank and Leah unto my dear wife Comfort Coulbourn her heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto Brother Benjamin Coulbourn Twenty pounds to school his children with.

Item. I give and bequeath Twenty pounds to be applied towards the schooling and clothing the poor at the discretion of my executrix.

Item. I give all the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my wife and my children and their heirs and assigns.

Item. It is my will and desire that Provided my children should die without issue that then I give and bequeath my lands whereon I now live called Pomfret and Drown Cove unto my brother Benjamin Coulbourn his heirs and assigns.

Item. It is my will that provided my children should die without issue that then I give my Land whereon Patrick McHenry liveth called Harts Content and also that part of Tract of Land called Discovery (that I before excepted) unto my nephew William Coulbourn son of my brother William Coulbourn provided he shall pay his sister Rachel Coulbourn twenty pounds current money of Maryland that is to say in Dollars at Six Shillings per dollar. And to his brother Thomas Coulbourn Fifty pounds and to his Sistr Mary Coulbourn twenty pounds all of the like money aforesaid to him his heirs and assigns forever. But provided my nephew William Coulbourn should die without issue then I give that part of my land that I have given unto him unto his brother Thomas Coulbourn his heirs and assigns.

Item. It is my Will that provided my children should die without issue that then I give my nephew Thomas Coulbourn all that tract of land called Pleasure which was taken by William Miles and sold to Matthew Gale containing Forty nine and a half acres (which I have paid for but not conveyed to me). Also all my right and Title to a parcel of Land that I purchased of John Coulbourn that is not before given away and Provided Thomas Coulbourn should die without Issue that then I give that part of my Land which I have given him to his brother William Coulbourn the which Land I give to them their heirs and assigns.

Item. It is my will that provided my children should die without issue that then I give unto my nephew Isaac Beauchamp all my Lands on the north side of the Rewastico Creek whereon Matthew Dorman liveth to him and his heirs and assigns forever, and provided he should die without issue then I give the Land to Isaac Dredden and his heirs.

Item. It is my Will and devise that Provided all my children should die without Issue to live until they can by law dispose of their Estate that then I give and bequeath all that part of my estate that I have given unto them(except my land which I have already given away and the negroes which I have given to my wife) unto my nephews Thomas Coulbourn, Solomon Coulbourn, Aaron Coulbourn, Elijah Coulbourn, Isaac Beauchamp, William Beauchamp, Mary Beauchamp, David Beauchamp, Isaac Dredden, William Dredden, Sewell Dredden, Samuel Dredden, and Thomas Dredden, and to my sister Ann Coulbourn, and my nieces Mary Coulbourn, Rachel Coulbourn, Sarah Coulbourn, Nancy Coulbourn Betty Colbourn, Esther Coulbourn, Mary Thompson, Ann Walton, Rachel Smithers, Grace Brown, and Esther Beauchamp, to be equally divided amongst them and their heirs but provided either of these persons mentioned in this clause of my Will should die without Issue that then their part shall be the Right of the others then living and their heirs and assigns.

Item. Provided it should please God that my wife should die before my children come to age of sixteen years that then I leave my children under the Guardianship of my Friends.

Item. I do hereby appoint my dear and loving wife Comfort Coulbourn my whole and sole Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament revoking all other wills by me heretofore made and acknowledging this my Last Will and Testament to which I have set my Hand and affixed my Seal the day and year first written.

Isaac Coulbourn (Seal)

Signed sealed published and pronounced in Sight and presence of Samuel Long, Jacob Hearn, Jeffery Long, William Kellam, Benjamin Williams. George Tull.

A codicil to the Last Will and Testament of Isaac Coulbourn of Somerset County.

Whereas I have made my last Will & Testament bearing date the 14th day of December Anno Dom one thousand seven hundred and seventy six I hereby ratify and confirm the same and every part of the same except what shall by this Codicil be altered.

I give and devise to my daughter Mary Coulbourn all my lands lying in Worcester county to her and her heirs and assigns forever but in case my said daughter should die without issue that the same shall be subject to all the Limitations and Remainders that the Lands are that are mentioned in my will.

Item. I do hereby desire the Advice and friendly assistance of Col. William Morris and Mr. Elijah Coulbourn to my Wife in the management of her business and in the case of the death of my wife before my children respectively come to age of Sixteen years I then leave my said Children under the guardianship of the said William Morris and Elijah Coulbourn. In Testimony whereof I have hereto affixed my hand and seal this 11th day of December Anno Domini 1782.

Isaac Coulbourn (Seal)

Signed Sealed published and declared in the presence of us who subscribed the same as Evidence in his presence at his request. William Kellam, Benjamin Williams, George Tull.

March the 18, 1783, Comfort Coulbourn filed the will and made affidavit it was the only last Will and Testament to her knowledge of Isaac Coulbourn. Witnesses: William Kellam and Benjamin Williams made affidavit as witnesses to the Will, March 18, 1783.

This Indenture made this second Day of March in the year of our Lord God seventeen hundred and seventy two Between John Miller of Worcester County in the Province of Maryland Planter of the one part and Isaac Coulbourn and Comfort his wife and Isabella Miller and Sarah Miller of the other part witnesseth that the said John Miller for and in consideration of the sum of fifty pounds current money to him in hand paid by the said Isaac Coulbourn and Comfort his wife and Isabella Miller and Sarah Miller, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and confessed, and the said Isaac Coulbourn and Comfort his wife and Isabella Miller and Sarah Miller therefrom forever discharge, Hath given, granted bargained and sold alienated released and confirmed, and by these presents doth give and confirm unto the said Isaac Coulbourn and Comfort his wife and Isabella and Sarah Miller and to their heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land that was given him the said John by the Last Will and Testament of his deceased father John Miller out of a tract of land called Inlargement Which said tract contained sixty acres of land the same more or less lying and being in Worcester County aforesaid and joyning unto plantation whereon Sarah Ramsey now liveth etc. . . .

John Miller (Seal)

Witnesses: Milby Atkinson, Ebr Campbell. Acknowledged 5 Aug. 1772.

Deed Liber C. 1759-1765. 13 Dec. 1760 William Coulbourn to Isaac Coulbourn for ten pounds tract called Discovery, 30 acres.

Deed Liber G. 1775-1785 p 72, 73. Isaac Coulbourn to Wm. Coulbourn son of William, tract of land on Coulbourn's Creek consideration ten shillings.

Isaac Coulbourn.

Debt Books, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.
Taxes paid on lands in Worcester, Co., Md., Coulbourns.
John Coulbourn tract called Amity 150 Acres: 1756-57-59-60-62-71.
Margaret Coulbourn tract called Amity 50 Acres 1768-69-74.
Isaac Coulbourn tract called Enlargement. 1745-74. Isaac Coulbourn also 1759-61-68-69-74 part of Pomfret, Discovery, Patrick's Lot, Somerset Co., Md.

Other Coulbourn records, Worcester, Co., Md.

John Coulbourn. Deed of manumission to Sarah, Amy, Ezekiel. 1786 M-339.
Elijah Coulbourn deed to Wm. Laws AV 1829 p. 8.
William Coulbourn deed to John Coulbourne AV 1829 p. 332.
Elijah Coulbourn deed to William Shockley AW p. 381.
Shady Coulbourne Mary Pollitt, William Pollitt deed to Jno. Coulbourn J. C. H. 1835 p. 461 signed William Pollitt, Mary A. Pollitt, Shada Coulbourn.
James Coulbourn deed bought of Joshua Laws 1817.
John Coulbourne deed from Wm. Pollitt and wife and Shada Coulbourne J. H. C. 2 p. 459, 1835.
Isaac Coulbourn and others deed from John Miller I 1771 p. 123.
John Coulbourn deed from Elijah Laws II 1771 p. 647.
Elijah Coulbourn deed from Thomas Johnson J.C.U. 72, 1834.
John Coulbourn from Isaac Houston and wife J.C.U. 88, 1834.

Deeds, Worcester Co., Md.
John Coulbourn and Comfort Coulbourn-John Handy, Bill of Sale, Liber I 1789-1794, p. 98.
John Coulbourn to William Coulbourn 1789-1794 p. 160.
John Coulbourn to William Coulbourn Liber K p. 439.
John Coleburn married Rachel Laws, daughter of Elijah Laws. The following is a deed from Laws to Coleburn:

This Indenture made this Sixteenth day of February Anno domini seventeen hundred and seventy six Between Elijah Laws of Worcester County in the province of Maryland of the one part, and John Colbern of the County & province afsd of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Elijah Laws for and in consideration of the sum of five pounds current money of Maryland to him in hand paid by the said John Colbern, the receipt whereof he the said Elijah Laws doth hereby acknowledge himself therewith fully satisfied and contented, doth acquit & discharge the said John Colbern his heirs executors and administrators forever by these presents he the said Elijah Laws hath given granted bargained and sell alienate release and confirm unto the said John Colbern his heirs and assigns forever, all that Tract or parcel of Land Called Cypress Neck lying and being in Worcester County bounded as follows:- Beginning at a marked gum at a flat piece of ground on the West side of a gum swamp at the head of the Eastermost fork of the Cypress Branch and on the north side thereof back in the forest on the west side of Pocomoke River, thence running north thirty four degrees west sixty poles, thence north sixteen degrees west forty six poles, thence north seventy one degrees East sixty poles thence south eighty seven degrees East forty poles, thence south fourteen degrees West one hundred and eighty poles, thence north with a right line to the first bound-

er containing and now laid out for one hundred acres more or less with all the improvements etc.... Elijah Laws.

Witnesses: N. Holland, John Selby. Acknowledged before John Selby, J.P. N. Holland J. P. Liber L p. 647.

Manumission of Slaves. -Liber M 439 Worcester County, Md.

Maryland Ss To all whom these presents shall come greeting. I John Coleburn of Worcester county in the State of Maryland for divers good causes and considerations me thereunto moving do hereby declare Free manumit, and enfranchise the negroes following to wit: Sarah, Amy, Ezekiel, and Amy to be Free on the first day of January next and Ezekiel to be free at the age of twenty five which shall be in the year one thousand eight hundred and eight. I do hereby acknowledge the said negroes discharged from all claim of service and right of property whatsoever from me my heirs executors or administrators as witness my hand and seal this fourteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight.

Sealed and delivered. John Couleburn (Seal)

In the presence of Peter Chaille, John C. Handy.

Acknowledgment 14 Oct. 1788.

JOHN COULBOURN of John and Rachel (Laws) Coulbourn who married Priscilla Ward, of James, of Richard.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

In the name of God, Amen, I John Coulbourn of Worcester County in the State of Maryland * * * bequeath as follows:

Item. I give and devise unto my eldest son John I. Coulbourn all the lands which I heired from my deceased brother W. I. Coulbourne by whatever name or names the same may be known or called on which Benjamin Brown and wife now live supposed to be about four hundred acres, called Cypress Neck "Oak Island" all being situated in Worcester County, and adjoining the land which I have bargained to sell and convey to Wm. I. Wimbrow (which is to be excepted) to be his the said John I. Coulbourn, his heirs and assigns forever (less track of 79 acres excepted).

Item. I give and devise unto my son George W. Coulbourn all the lands which I bought of Capt. Isac Houston and wife John T. Purnell, John F. Purnell and wife and also a part of a tract of Land which formerly belonged to my said decd brother William I. Coulbourn supposed to contain seventy four acres known by the name of the "Reise Tract" adjoining the lands of Benjamin Bassitt and others to be his and the said George W. Coulbourn, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and devise unto my son Purnell C. Coulbourn my plantation whereon I now dwell, by whatever name or names same may be known or called and by whatever lines the same may be bounded, also a tract of land which I bought of William and Thomas Jones called the "Mill Tract" with all the appurtenances thereto belonging to be his the said Purnell C. Coulbourn, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give unto my daughter Henrietta Perdue, wife of Elijah Perdue, four hundred dollars to be satisfied with the payment of one hundred and thirty three dollars I having let her have two hundred and sixty seven dollars, to be paid to her the said Henrietta out of my personal property by my executor hereafter to be named to be hers and heirs forever.

Item. I give to my daughter Elizabeth Richards, wife of William Richards, four hundred, to be satisfied with the payment of one hundred dollars, I having given her three hundred dollars, to be paid out of my personal property by my executor to be hers and heirs forever.

Item. I give to my daughter Sally Matthews wife of William Matthews four hundred dollars to be satisfied by the payment of two hundred dollars, I having given or let her have two hundred dollars to be paid out of my personal estate by my executor to be hers the said Sally her heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give to my daughter Charlotte Fooks, wife of Irvin Fooks, four hundred dollars, to be satisfied with the payment of two hundred dollars, I having let her have two hundred dollars, to be paid her by my executor out of my personal property to her and her heirs forever.

I give and bequeath to my grandchildren, children of my four daughters, sixteen now in number, or such of them as may be living at my death, one thousand dollars to be paid them by my executors, that is to say such grandchildren as I may have living at the time of my death excluding any that may be born to my daughters and bearing in mind any that may die, to be equally divided between them share and share alike, the payment of the . . . not however to be enforced before two years after my death unless it shall suit my executors to pay it sooner.

I give and bequeath to my wife, Priscilla Coulbourn, three hundred dollars and a home and maintenance with either of my three sons with whom she may choose to live during her natural life, said three hundred dollars to be paid to her by my executors out of my personal property.

Item It is my desire and wish that all the rest and residue of my property of every description including livestock, farming utensils, household, kitchen furniture, tools, etc., be equally divided between my three sons, John, George W. and Purnell C. Coulbourne to be theirs forever.

Item. Whereas I have agreed to sell and convey to William J. Wimbrow certain lands for which he has my conveyance bond and I hold his obligation, I therefore authorize and empower my executor hereinafter named to be name on the payment of the said purchase money of said land with all the interest that there may be thereon to convey said lands to said Wimbrow by deed as in said bond contemplated if I shall not execute said deed during my life.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son J. J. Coulbourn, James Duncan, and my son George W. Coulbourn to be executors of this my last will and testament revoking all former wills by me heretofore made, ratifying this to be my last last will and testament in testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and affxed my seal this the first day of April in the year eighteen hundred and sixty one.

John Coulbourn (Seal)

Witnesses: Robert Baily, William T. Disharoon, George Prior.

In the name of God Amen. I Saley Coulbourn of Worcester County State of Maryland being weak * * * * bequeath as follows:
I give and bequeath to my mother Rachel Coulbourn of Worcester County the sum of five dollars and one gem chest and my riding saddle and bridel.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my brother William Coulbourn of Worcester County the sum of five dollars.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my brother John Coulbourn to his heirs or assigns All the remaining of my property Real and personal with all money due to me or any manner of property that I possess of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all former Wills by me heretofore made ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament.
In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this eleventh day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two.

Sallie Coulbourn (Seal)

Witnesses: Elijah Laws, William Casey, William Laws.
Probated 26 Aug. 1823.

In the name of God Amen I William Coulbourn of Worcester County State of Maryland being weak in bodk * * * * give and bestoe as follows:

Item 1st I Give and divise all that part of a tract of land called Momfords Struggle containing one hundred Thirty three acres more or less to be sold at publick sale to pay my just debts and the over plus if any to be equeally divided between my brother Elijah Coulbourn and my sister Elizabeth Shockley.

Item 2nd I Give unto my Mother Rachel Coulbourn and sister Saly Coulbourn a right and privilage of a home in my dwelling house with a reasonable suporte during widowhood or single Life, also to my sister Sally Coulbourn part of a tract of land called parkers choice also part of a tract of land called Polks Folley also a tract of land called Mill Lot with one half the mill and stock yard containing in the whole Two and forty seven acres More or less, to her and her heirs forever.

Item 3rd I give and divise unto John T. Irons part of a tract of Land called A Jones addition to Hog Quarter containing one hundred and fourty six acres more or less to him and his heirs forever, and for my brother John to have free privelag to cut and make use of the Timber on the said Land untill the said John T. Irons is twenty one years old.

Item I Give and divise unto William H. Nickalson part of a tract of Land called Cottinghams adventure to second addition containg one hundred and fifteen acres also part of a tract of land called Davis folly also part of a tract of land called Whittington Choice containing in the whole Two hundred and seventeen acres more or less to him and his heirs for ever, and for my brother John Coulbourn to have the free use of said Lands and Timber untill the said William H. Nickalson is Twenty one years old.

Item 5th I Give and divise unto my brother John Coulbourn all the residue of my Land or Lands not before mentioned by whatsoever name or names the same may be called with one half of my mill and stock yard to him and his heirs forever together will all my personal property of every kind and discriptions bills bonds notes of of every discription also I do heare by appoint my said brother John the sold Executor of this my Last will and Testament In Testimony whereof I have heare unto sent my hand and seal this Thirty first day of December in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and Twenty two.

William Coulbourn (Seal)

Witnesses: James Rownd, Elijah Laws, William Laws, Jr.

The tract of land called Amity in the southern part of Atkinson District, Worcester County, Maryland, east of Dividing Creek, was devised to John Coulbourn, in 1716 by Thomas Willis. Will probated 1st March, 1716-17. The records show that John Colborne, held a bond and that Thomas Willis executed the bond and made his will devising the land as security for the payment of a loan by John Colborne.

JOHN COLBOURN LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, 1752.

In the name of God Amen. I John Colbourn being in perfect health * * *

Item I owe to my well beloved wife Marget Colborn one feather Bead and furniture over and above the third part of my estate. I give to Sarah Redden the daughter of Charles Redden one young heafer and one yoe and lamb and one sow and pigs to be raised out of my estate. Item. I leave to my son William Colbourn all my Land that lies on the west side of a gulley cald and knone by the name Betty Smiths Gulley a parting on each side of the main branch out of which the aforesaid Gulley proceeds with a direct course as the aforesaid Gulley runs to him and to the heirs of his

body lawfully begotten. Item. I leave to my daughter Grace Brown and to Andrew her husband all the rest of my land lying on the east side of the aforesaid Gully during each of their natural lives and at there decease to there son Colbern Brown and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten and in case he dies without heirs then to his younger brother Jonathan Brown. Item. I give to my Son in law James Nanel one shilling sterling. And all the rest of my personal estate I leave to be equally divided betwixt my son William Colborn and his sister Grace Brown, Wilson Brown, Jonathan Brown and Margaret Brown and I do hereby appoint my Son in law Andrew Brown my hole and Sole executor of this my last will and Testament disannulling revoking all former wills or Testaments to fore made or don.

John I. Colborn (Seal)

Witnesses: Jacob Williams, Wm. Townsend, Abraham Cordray, 6 June, 1752. Probated: 25 Oct. 1766.

COULBOURN LAND PATENTS.

Elijah Coulbourn, 1764 Puzzle, Somerset Co. 10¾ A BC and GS No. 29 f. 94 Cert. shows Mr. Elijah Coulbourn and Rachel, his wife, 4 Nov. 1763, adjoining Buck Ridge, Come by Chance, and that Rachel Tull intermarried Elijah Coulbourn, from bridge to Annamessex Chapel.

Elijah Coulbourn, 1812, Conclusion, Worcester, 304 A Liber C. G. No. 35.

Isaac Coulbourn, 1775, Harts Content, Somerset Co. 257¼ A BC and GS No. 49 f. 399.

James C. Coulbourn, 1821. The Division of Pompett, 165 A CG No. C f 357.

James W. Coulbourn, Coulbourns Cutlet, Worcester, 1813, 7¾ A Liber CG No. C f 73.

Robert Coulbourn, 1677, Hearts Content, Somerset CB No. 2 f 368-50 Acres.

James Coulbourn, 1813, Timber Lot, 5 A Worcester Co. CG No. C f 74.

Sampson Coulbourn, 1845, Fox Harbor, 21½ A, G G B No. 5 f 408.

Sampson Coulbourn, 1855, Addition to Piney Neck, Worcester Co. 164 A. CGB No. 8 f. 399. Cert in name of Elijah Couulbourn, Liber GGB No. 2 B folio 175.

Sampson Coulbourn, Hard Luck, 1855, Worcester 187 A GGB No. 8 f 401.

Sampson Coulbourn, 1855, Conclusion, Worcester 187 A GCB No. 8 f 401.

Solomon Coulbourn, 1757, Cannon's Kindness, Now Sussex, Del. 200 A Liber BC and GS No. 10 f. 5.

William Coulbourn, 1686, Ferry Bridge, Somerset 200 A Liber 22 f. 180.

William Coulbourn, 1747, Pomfret, Somerset 1700 AA Liber TI No. 3 f 229.

William Coulbourn, 1813, Coulbourns Adventure, Worcester 261¼ A, Liber CG No. C f 79.

William Coulbourn, 1813, Oak Island, Worcester Co. 260 A CG No. C f 78.

William I. Coulbourn, 1813, Puzzle Wit, Worcester Co., 8¾ A CG No. C f 73. Near tract called Forest Grove, Cert. in name of William J. (I)

William Coulbourn, 1821, addition to Pomfret, Somerset Co. 631¼ A CG No. C 395.

Michael Coulbourn, 1758, Michaels Recovery, Now Sussex, Del. 87 A BC and GS No. 8, f 27.

William Coleborne, 1683, Pomfret, Now Somerset Co. 1000 A Liber 6 f 219.

William Colebourn, 1666, Colbourne's Purchase, Somerset Co. 300 A Liber 10 fol 303.

William Colbourne, 1682, Pomfret, 1400 A Lib. CB No. 3150. Somerset Co.

William Colebourne, 1714, Adkins Fancie, Somerset Co., 200 A Liber EE No. 6 f 49.

William Coulborne, Discovery, Somerset Co., 92 BY and CG No. 4 f 523.

William J. Coleburn 1811 Fox Harbour Now Wicomico 37 A IC No. B f 411.

COULBOURN

Md. Arch. Vol. XXXII. Sir, Last week at our Court Mr. William Allen forewarned me to pay the 30 per Poll without the Vestrys Order and told me that if I did I should be sued. He had two of the Vestry James Gunby and Abraham Outten with him at the same time and called on several to take notice as witnesses ..... Your most obed Humble servt.

26 March 1768, Somerset Co., Md. Isaac Coulbourn.

On consideration of the above letter it is the advice and opinion of this Honorable Board that Mr. Isaac Coulbourn Sheriff of Somerset County be recommended to pay the 30 Per Poll to Mr. Reede that became due during his officiating in Coventry Parish the said read giving security to indemnify him.

Md. Arch. LIV p. 709 General power of attorney in fact by James Powell of Bristol England to represent Powell in Claims, 20 May 1688 to William Coulbourne of Annamessex in Somerset Co., Md.

Vol. LIV. p. 712. Suit by William Colebourne and Robert Hart against John Kirke, deft. having hogs in possession not his own. Referred for arbitration 30 June 1668.

Md. Arch. Vol. LIV. p. 771. Wm. Collborne, Jr. Cattle mark 12 Feb. 1665, Anne Coleburne and William Coleburne Jr. Cattle mark 6 Aug. 1679. Coulbourn, William, Register for sloop "Two Brothers," 20 tons, William Coulbourn, master, built in Somerset Co. 1748, William and Jacob Coulbourn, owners, 3 Dec. 1748.

In the "Maryland Revolutionary War Militia Lists", Md. His. Soc., the following names are recorded: John Coulbourn, Robert Coulbourn, Solomon Coulbourn, William Coulbourn in Capt. Williams Co., Watkins Point, Somerset Co., Md.; John Coulbourn, in Capt. Stewart's Co., Snow Hill Bn., Worcester Co., Md., classed 15 July 1780; William Coulbourn in Capt. Henry Miles Co., Little Annamessex, p. 188; Thomas Coulbourn, Third Haven Co., Talbot Co., Md. p. 192; Stephen Coulbourn in St. Asoph Company, Somerset Co., Md. p. 187.

1 WILLIAM HENRY COULBOURN, b. 9 Mar. 1799, d. 9 Aug. 1850 m. Nanna Johnson. Ch: 2 John, b. 1829, d. 1850; 3 Betty Ann, b. 6 May 1824, d. 2 Oct. 1855; 4 Henrietta, d. 1851.

1 WILLIAM HENRY COULBOURN, widower, m. 2 July 1833, Mary Duncan,, b. 20 Oct. 1812, d. 16 Jan. 1863. Ch: 5 Sarah E. b. 12 Nov. 1835, d. 13 June 1859; 6 Nancy; 7 Rachel, b. 31 Oct. 1839, d. 27 Nov. 1874; 8 William Henry, b. 2 Dec. 1841, d. 1906; 9 Emaline, b. 20 Feb. 1843; 10 Perry W., b.26 Apr. 1848, d. 30 Sept. 1920.

2 JOHN COULBOURN m. 1849, Sally (Sarah) Tilghman dau. of Joshua and Sophia (Hosier) Tilghman, b. 1834, d. 1916. Ch: 11 Joshua James, b. 27 Apr. 1850, d. 3 Aug. 1926. (See descendants of Narcissa Chatham and Joshua James Coulbourn. (27-41).

3 HETTY ANN COULBOURN m. 17 Dec. 1842, Henry Jones, b. May 1804, d. 1849. Ch: 12 Daniel, b. 1843, d. 1848; 13 James, b. 1847, d. 1849.

3 HETTY ANN COULBOURN, widow, m. Mar. 1851, Samuel Henry Thompson Tilghman. Ch: 14 Virginia Emily, b. 29 Apr. 1852. (See data compiled by Ann White Johnson); 15 Henrietta Frances (See data compiled by Edna Adkins Elderdice)

4 HENRIETTA COULBOURN m. 9 Mar. 1850, Noah Tilghman. Ch: Infant and mother died at birth of child.

5 SARAH E. COULBOURN m. George W. Gordy. Ch: 16 John William who had 8 children.

6 NANCY COULBOURN m. 9 Apr. 1826, John Purnell Pusey. Ch: 17 Mary m. Edward Gillis Bounds and had 8 children; 18 California.

7 RACHEL COULBOURN m. 4 Jan. 1858, William J. C. McGee, b. 8 June 1834, d. 13 Nov. 1905.

8 WILLIAM HENRY COULBOURN, II, m. 3 July 1863 Margaret Jane Gordy, b. 12 Apr. 1844. Ch: 19 Clara Belle, b. 4 Aug. 1865, d. 20 Aug. 1885;20 James Duncan, b. 10 Oct. 1867, d. 16 Dec. 1933; 21 Augustus B. b. 7 Apr.1871, d. 5 July 1940 m. Nattie V. Gillis; 22 May Pearl, b. 29 Sept. 1884.

9 EMALINE COULBOURN m. Samuel Morris. Ch: ?

10 PERRY WHITE COULBOURN, m. 21 Dec. 1864, Laura Ann Day Gordy, b. 1 Oct. 1864, d. 17 Apr. 1926. Ch: 23 William Disharoon. Ch: 3; 24 Ernest Jerome, m. Susan Gravenor. Ch: 1; 25 Peter Albert m. Lillie. Ch: 3; 26 Clementine, m. Orlando J. Shockley. Ch: 3; 28 Ollie Edna m. Henry J. Disharoon. Ch: 29 Edna m. Sturgis; and William Henry; 30 Sarah Lulu m. Stephen L. Purnell; 31 Perry Jefferson m. Pearl Bassett. Ch: 3; 32 Charles Harry m. Lillie Perdue. Ch: 3; 33 Charles Harry m. Lockie P. Wade; 34 Cornelia m. Ernest Gordy. Ch: 3.

(Compiled by Mrs. Engelbert Schmidt, Kenova, W. Va., dau. of Clementine Coulbourn and Orlando Shockley.)

The following data appertains to the descendants of Joshua James Coulbourn (11) received after the arrangement of the data for his descendants. Ch: John Franklin, b. 16 Dec. 1872; James Henry, b. 29 Nov. 1874; Sallie Mary, b. 8 Oct. 1877; Martha Emily, b. 1880; Joseph Johnson, b. 13 Sept. 1883; William Frederick, b. 28 Nov. 1886. 2nd wife 5 Jan. 1890, Mary Elizabeth Timmons. Ch: Isaac Waldon, b. 7 Nov. 1890; Ruth Ann, b. 27 Feb. 1892; Clara Priscilla, b. 3 Nov. 1894; Lloyd R., b. 28 Feb. 1896; d. 27 May 1918; Thomas Hobson, b. 17 Dec. 1897.

JOHN FRANKLIN COULBOURN of Joshua James (11) and Sarah (Chatham) Coulbourn, m. 31 May 1899, Lake Erie Goode who d. 10 Aug. 1910. Ch: Isaac Albert, b. 1 Jan. 1901; m 2nd wife 12 Feb. 1912, Gertrude Parker Ch: Franklin Parker, b. 22 May, 1914. Mil. Service of the aforegoing John Coulbourn; Enlisted 21 Dec. 1892, Battery B, 3rd Artillery. Enlisted 21 May 1896, assigned to 4th U.S. Inf. In 1897 transferred to 16th U. S. Inf. and served throughout Spanish American War. Discharged 20 May 1899 at Ft. Crook, Nebraska.

ALBERT COULBOURN of John m. 9 June 1921, Aline Byrd. Ch: Edith Jean, b. 23 Sept. 1922; Edna Byrd, b. 23 Mar. 1924.

FRANKLIN PARKER COULBOURN of John Franklin Coulbourn and Gertrude Parker Coulbourn, m. 30 July 1937, Myra Wingate Baker. Ch: Brenda Baker, b. 15 Nov. 1940. 2nd wife, Frances Ann Smith, 7 Sept. 1946. Ch: James Franklin, b. 10 Mar. 1949.

The following data was sent by Mrs. James Henry Coulbourn for the descendants of herself and husband.

11-1 JAMES HENRY COULBOURN of Joshua James Coulbourn (11) and his wife Priscilla Chatham (27-41) b. 20 Nov. 1874, d. 28 Dec. 1948 m. 10 April 1902 Daisey Leese Hayman, b. 7 Jan. 1883, of Revell and Annie Snelling Hayman of Salisbury, Md., removed to King and Queen County, W. Va., 31 Oct. 1906. Ch: 11-2 Catherine Anne, b. 21 June 1907; 11-3 Mildred Priscilla, b. 3 Oct. 1908; 11-4 Virginia Lee, b. 15 Dec. 1919.

2 CATHERINE ANNE COULBOURN m. 2 Oct. 1937, William Hugh Burton. Ch: 11-5 Anna Frances b. 24 Sept. 1940; 11-6 Philip Henry, b. 7 March 1942.

11-3 MILDRED PRISCILLA COULBOURN m. 24 Sept. 1935, Richard Horace Turner. Ch: 11-7 Rebecca Anne, b. 23 June 1936; 11-8 Joyce Ellen, .b 12 April 1939; 11-9 Brenda Coulbourn, b. 24 Feb. 1940; 11-10 James Addison, b. 6 June 1947.

4 VIRGINIA LEE COULBOURN m. 29 Aug. 1942 Rolland Temple Lee. Ch: 11-11 Wayne Coulbourn b. 8 Nov. 1946; 11-12 Stuart Clark, b. 2 Feb. 1952.

WILLIAM HENRY COULBOURN.

Ann White Johnson, Salisbury, Maryland, sent the data Found in an old bible now in possession of S. King White, Salisbury, Maryland, which may show the parents of William H. Coulbourn: "January 22nd 1798. Elijah Coulbourn and Hetty S. Austin was maried. William H. Coulbourn was borned March the 9 day 1799. Samson Coulbourn was born December 6, 1806. * * * Coulbourn was born October the 22" page torn and part missing.) Elijah was a son of John Coulbourn, his wife, Rachel Laws

---

By Ann White Johnson.

14-11 VIRGINIA EMILY TILGHMAN, daughter of Samuel H. and Hetty Ann Tilghman was born Apr. 29, 1892. She m. Jan. 1869, King Valentine White, merchant of Powellville, Md. Issue: Mary Ann b. Apr. 7, 1870, Henry W. b. Mar. 24, 1873, d. Dec. 5, 1873. Lida L. b. Sept. 30, 1874; Edward Homer, b. Apr. 10, 1877; Sarah Abbie Amanda, b July 19, 1880; John Tilghman, b. Aug. 28, 1883, d. May 19, 1910; William Henry Wallace, b. Jan. 15, 1887; Arthur Percy King, b. Dec. 27, 1889.

MARY ANN WHITE, daughter of King and Virginia Tilghman White, was b. Apr. 7, 1870, in Powellville, Md. She m. Apr. 20, 1898, George Samuel Johnson, St. Paul, Minn., and is now living in Salisbury, Md. Issue: 1 Margaret Virginia, b. St. Paul, Minn., July 2o, 1899, d. last of Aug., 1899; 2 Mary Florence, b. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 13, 1900, d. Sept. 29, 1950 in Newark, N. J. She m. Jan. 28, 1928, Cecil Jennings Reed. (Mary Florence Johnson) Mrs. Reed was well known for her musical abilities, both in piano and voice in which she majored in the Peabody Conservatory, Baltimore, and the Juilliard Graduate School of Music. New York, where she held a scholarship from the National Federated Music Clubs. For a quarter of a century she was engaged as a contralto soloist in prominent metropolitan churches and synagogues of New York and New Jersey, also for concert and oratorios. She devoted much of her last few years in connection with her regular work to composing many songs which she intended publishing had she lived to carry out this this dream. 3 George Samuel, b. Mar. 19, 1904; 4 Hubert Kenneth King, b. Sept. 15, 1907; 5 Ann Rosalie, b. Aug. 31, 1911.

GEORGE SAMUEL JOHNSON, son of George and Mary White Johnson, was b. Mar. 19, 1904. He m. Mar. 1, 1935 Katherine Hendershot. He graduated in business administration from Rutgers University, N. J. He is now living at 141 W. Union Ave., Bound Brook, N. J. Issue: George Samuel, b. Oct. 19, 1936.

HUBERT KENNETH KING JOHNSON, son of George and Mary White Johnson, b. Sept. 15, 1907. He m. Lois Augusta Patterson, and is now living in Kansas City, Mo., where he is in the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Issue: Hugh Kenneth, b. April 11, 1942 in Pittsburgh, Pa., Neil Edward, b. Dec. 15, 1944, in Milwaukee, Wis.; Daniel Lee, b. May 18, 1947, in Milwaukee, Wis., d. the same day; Lois Ann, b. June 3, 1948, in Milwaukee, Wis.; Mark Eugene, b. Mar. 1, 1951, in Kansas City, Mo.

ANN ROSALIE JOHNSON, daughter of George and Mary White Johnson, was b. Aug. 31, 1911. She m. Aug. 1, 1939, Col. Charles Robert Etzler, U. S. Army. Issue: Charles Robert, b. Sept. 10, 1943, in Berlin, Md.; Ann Logan, b. June 7, 1946; Norman Wilson Etzler II, b. Sept. 10, 1948.

EDWARD HOMER WHITE, son of King V. and Virginia Tilghman White, was b. Apr. 10, 1877, in Powellville, Md. He m. Dec. 6, 1907, Lella Amiss Morgan. Mr. White and his son E. Homer White Jr. own and operate the E. Homer White Shoe Store which he has managed at the same location, Main Street, Salisbury, Md., for nearly half a century. Issue: Lella Morgan, b. Apr. 23, 1909, and Edward Homer, b. Apr. 5, 1911.

LELLA MORGAN WHITE, daughter of Edward and Lella Morgan White, was b. Apr. 23, 1909. She m. Louis Wilson Davis of the firm Davis & Davis, Baltimore, Md. Issue: Lella Lee, b. Dec. 26, 1932, and Louis Wilson, b. July 13, 1935.

EDWARD HOMER WHITE JR., son of Edward and Lella Morgan, was b. Apr. 5, 1911, and m. Oct. 26, 1941, Rebecca Elizabeth Beach. Issue: Edward Homer III, b. Nov. 30, 1946, and John Morgan, b. June 10 1952. Mr. White served in World War II. He is now filling out his second term in the Maryland State Legislature as a member of the Wicomico County Democratic Delegation.

SARAH ABBIE AMANDA WHITE, daughter of King and Virginia Tilghman White, was b. July 19, 1880, in Powellville, Md. She m. June 5, 1906, Dr. Charles A. Holland, who d. Nov. 19, 1937. Issue: Charles A., b. Apr. 30, 1907, in Powellville, Md.; Virginia White, b. July 25, 1908, in Whaleyville, Md.; Alice Fisher, b. May 12, 1910, in Whaleyville, Md.; Abbie Estelle, b. Jan. 12, 1912, in Berlin, Md., and d. the same day; Abbie Christine, b. Dec. 25, 1912, in Berlin, Md., d. 1928, and Arthur Percy King, b. June 7, 1917, in Berlin, Md., who served in the Medical corps of the Fourth Armored Division under Gen. George S. Patton more than four years during World War II.

Charles A. Holland, son of Charles and Abbie White Holland, was b. Apr. 30, 1907, in Powellville, Md. He m. Helyn Hardin, in Oklahoma City, 1943. Issue: Rebecca Helyn, b. Nov. 2, 1943. Divorced 1945; m. secondly Elvine Richards Strong, Sept. 21, 1946. Mr. Holland served four years in the Army Air Force in England in World War II, attaining the rank of Major.

VIRGINIA WHITE HOLLAND, daughter of Charles and Abbie White Holland, was b. July 25, in Whaleyville, Md., and m. July 27, 1937, Dr. Frederick Scoville Nicoll of Brooklyn, N. Y. Dr. Nicoll d. Dec. 30, 1946. Issue: Frederick Scovill, b. Jan. 25, 1940, and Donald Charles, b. Apr. 8, 1942.

ALICE FISHER HOLLAND, daughter of Charles and Abbie White Holland, was b. May 12, 1910, in Whaleyville, Md., and m. Mar. 31, 1951, Franklin Shorley.

WILLIAM HENRY WALLACE WHITE, son of King and Virginia Tilghman White, was b. Jan. 15, 1887, in Powellville, Md. He m. Nov. 30, 1911, Elsye Mae Nelson, who d. July 23, 1951. Issue: Robert Wallace, b. Sept. 22, 1912, and Laura Virginia, b. Apr. 23, 1915. He m. secondly Mrs. Pauline Hawkins Thomas of St. Petersburg, Fla., in 1952. Mr. White was a newspaper man for many years and managing editor of the Salisbury Advertiser, and served as state senator from Wicomico County.

ROBERT WALLACE WHITE, son of William and Elsye Melson White, was b. Sept. 22, 1912. He m. Aug. 5, 1939, Sarah Gertrude Purnell. Issue: Robert Wallace, b. June 5, 1940, Elizabeth Purnell, b. June 5, 1943, and Edward Kenly, b. Sept. 11, 1950. Mr. White served in the Signal Corps during World War II in India.

LAURA VIRGINIA WHITE, daughter of William and Elsye Melson White, was b. April 23, 1915, m. Feb. 28, 1942, James Oliver Spicer. Issue: Bruce Davis, b. Jan. 16, 1943, and Elsie Lynn, b. June 23, 1948.

ARTHUR PERCY KING WHITE, son of King and Virginia Tilghman White, was b. Dec. 27, 1889 in Powellville, Md. He m. April 26, 1919, Julia Doremus McPherson and is now living in Salisbury, Md. Following his service in World War I Mr. White engaged in the insurance business, and is now general agent of the Reliance Life Insurance Company. He also served in the State Legislature, 1926-1930. Issue: Julia Doremus, b. April 20,1920; Charles McPherson, b. Aug. 5 1924 and Margaret Evlyn Remer, b. Nov. 9, 1934. She was chosen as princess to represent Maryland at the National Cherry Blossom Festival in Washington, D. C., in 1952.

JULIA DOREMUS WHITE, daughter of Arthur and Julia McPherson White was b. April 20, 1920. She m. Jan. 31, 1942, LeRoy Elbert Tufft Jr. Issue: Margaret McPherson, b. April 13, 1943, and Elizabeth Vickers, b. Jan. 24, 1948. They live in Charlotte, N. C.

CHARLES McPHERSON WHITE, son of Arthur and Julia McPherson White, was b. Aug. 5, 1924. He m. Sept. 1, 1951, Elizabeth Caroline Gould of Detroit, Mich. Mr. White served in the Naval Air Corps during World War II. He is now in the Department of Public Relations of the General Motors Company in Detroit, Mich. (Compiled by Ann White Johnson.)

By Edna Adkins Elderdice.

15 HENNIE (HENRIETTA) FRANCES TILGHMAN ADKINS of Hester (Hetty) Anne Coulbourn of William Henry Coulbourn of ...., of .....

Hennie (Henrietta) Frances Tilghman, daughter of Samuel Henry Thompson Tilghman and Hettie Anne Coulbourn Jones Tilghman was b. in Worcester Co., Md., Sept. 29, 1854. In that era women did not follow careers in public life but married and had families. Many superlatives could be attributed to her character but Proverbs 31 Chapter, 29 verse is most applicable to her: "Many daughters have done virtuously but thou excellest them all." She married Elijah Stanton Adkins Jan. 29, 1876. He was a son of Stanton and Elizabeth Parsons Adkins, born June 25, 1849 and died Nov. 28, 1912, and is buried in Parsons Cemetery, Salisbury, Md. Hennie died Nov. 14, 1908. Issue: Edwin Stanton, Jan. 3, 1877, died Aug. 24, 1878; Frederick Paul, born Nov. 9, 1878; Edna Urith, born Jan. 23, 1881; Elijah Dale, born Aug. 14, 1883; Harry Covington, born Jan. 10, 1886; Wilsie Anne, born May 17, 1889; Samuel Francis Marion, born Nov. 9, 1893; Minnie Rosina, born July 28. 1896.

1 Fred attended public school, graduated at Goldeys Business College in 1896, became associated with his father in the lumber business at the age of 18 as bookkeeper and years later became President of E. S. Adkins and Co., still serves in that capacity. A man of rare vision, he organized the Salisbury Chamber of Commerce, was its first President, also organized the Del-Mar-Va Association, charter member of Rotary Club. 33rd Degree Mason, recently celebrated his 50 years in the Masonic Lodge, promoted the building of the Wicomico Hotel, first President of its Board of Directors, received the Salisbury Award for outstanding service to the community, was given the Civil Achievement Award by the Middle Atlantic Lumberman's Association in meeting at Atlantic City, Feb. 1951. Fred, a leader in business and civic affairs, is also active in all phases of Church work, for years Supt. of Sunday School, a teacher, treasurer of the Bethesda church, a trustee, chairman of the building committee when the new church was built at N. Division and William Streets, was delegate to the General Conference of Methodist Church on Unification, at Kansas City, for 20 years a trustee of Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md. Fred married Edna Sheppard, daughter of William E. and Ella Smith Sheppard, on Nov. 19, 1902. Issue: Eleanor Frances, born Sept. 20, 1904, died Oct. 1, 1918; Bertha Sheppard, born Aug. 24, 1906. Graduated at high school, Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa. and Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass., received master's degree at Columbia University, did some teaching, later became Dean of Women at Western Maryland College and then Dean of Admissions at Bradford Junior College, Haverhill, Mass. Interested in politics, she was elected Republican National Committeewoman from Maryland in 1948 and reelected 1952. She is also Executive Director of the Women's Division of the Republican National Committee, traveling all over the country on speaking tours and organizational work, having offices in Washington, D. C.

Edna was born at Powellville, Md., Jan. 23, 1881, graduated at high school and Western Maryland College 1901, majored in music. Returning home from college taught music, was organist in Bethesda Church eight years and active in all phases of church work,also in civic organizations, president of the Wicomico Womans Club 1937-1939, member of boards of Welfare, Salvation Army and Cancer Control. During World war II, helped in Red Cross volunteer services, sewing, surgical dressings, and U.S.O. On June 2, 1909, married Dr. John M. Elderdice, a son of Rev. James and Eunity Verden Elderdice, he was born in Martinsburg, W. Va. He served as Capt. in medical corps of the Army at Camp Johnston, Fla., 1917-1919. Died Apr. 10, 1940, buried in Parsons Cemetery, Salisbury. Issue: John M. Jr., b. May 5, 1912; Eunity Frances, b. Apr. 30, 1915; Robert Adkins, b. Jan. 20, 1918.

1 Jack graduated at high school, studied architectural drawing, is draftsman, salesman, estimater, a key job with the E. S. Adkins and Company lumber manufacturers in "Everything Needed For Building". He does practically all the detailed drawings of work in the "shop", for College buildings, schools, homes, hospitals, etc. During World War II he served three years in 666th. Engineers, in a Topographical Corps, connected with Gen. Patton's Army in France. Was in Salzburg, Austria and at the close of war had chance to visit Berchtesgaden, Hitler's famous "hide-out". After being discharged from army took up his job as head of Architectural Department.

2 Frances graduated at high school and Western Md. College, in 1935, taught Pittsville high school, directed girls' athletics and senior plays. Joined the Womans Army Corps in July 1942, commissioned at Ft. Des Moines, Iowa, assigned to Daytona Beach, Fla., the second W.A.C. training center, then transferred to Ft. Slocum, N. Y. and other assignments with great responsibility both here and in Europe. Spent eleven months in Paris and eight in Salzburg. Returned to the U. S. in 1947, recruiting officer in first army area for W.A.C. In Sept. 1950, was assigned to Yokohama, Japan and April 30, was transferred to Okinawa, Chief Executive Officer of the W.A.Cs. She received a Certificate of Achievement for her "Consistently capable performance of duty" and more recently was awarded the Commendation Ribbon, both were signed by Gen. Walter L. Weible, Commanding General in Japan. Frances is a Major.

3 Robert graduated from high school and Western Md. College in 1938. Taught at Mardella High school and directed boys' athletics until he entered the army, June 1941. Was Chief Warrant Officer, served through N. African Campaign, Sicily, Italy, France and Germany in 433rd. Anti-aircraft Bn. of 7th army. He, like his brother, Jack, was in Salzburg and visited Hitler's place. Returned home in Oct. 1945 and on Dec. 8, 1945, married Virginia MacConney, daughter of Harold and Virginia MacConney of Baltimore. He received his Master's degree at Brown University, Providence, R.I. in 1947, did some teaching at University of Maryland, now teaching at Teachers College at Frostburg, Md. Issue: Robert Douglas, Mar. 26, 1948, Deborah Anne, Nov. 28, 1950.

Elijah Dale, born at Whaleyville, Worcester County, attended public school and at an early age became associated with the E. S. Adkins and Co. as Vice President and general manager, later having charge of the branch yards at Easton, Centerville and Chestertown. Interested in Politics, he was the first Republican from Wicomico County to be elected to the State Senate, 1924. He was a 32nd. degree Mason, also active in Elks, a sound business man, deep thinker, wise councillor, interested in local affairs of benefit to the community, member of the Country Club, Tred Avon Yacht Club and other civic and social organizations. He lived in a lovely home on Tred Avon River, Oxford, Md. He died Sept. 26, 1951, buried in Parsons Cemetery. On June 5, 1913, married Jessie Graham, daughter of Rev. Walter R. and Sarah Smith Graham, in Chestertown. Issue: E. Dale, Jr. Dec. 7, 1915; Sarah Graham, born May 23, 1917.

1 E. Dale, Jr. graduated at Wicomico High School, Salisbury, Md., and Mercersburg Academy, Haverford College, and Harvard Law School with degree of Bach. of Law. He practiced with firm of Webb, Bounds, Travers, Adkins. He served in World War II, commissioned at officers candidate school, Aberdeen, Md., taught at Ordnance School there. Took a course in Command and General Staff School at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., then on Munitions Assignments Commission in the Pentagon two years. He was discharged as Major. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce and a director, member of Rotary Club, the Country Club, active in many local organizations. He was elected Republican State Senator from Wicomico County in 1950, serving on many important committees, appointed Judge June 24, 1952, to succeed Judge Bailey, decd. On June 23rd, 1945, he married Emily Schweppe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Schweppe of New Canaan, Conn. Issue: E. Dale III, Sept 3, 1946; William S. Aug. 16, 1948; Sallie Denison, Jan. 29, 1950.

2 Sarah Graham Adkins graduated at Wicomico High School, Salisbury, Md., and Western Md. College, 1938, majoring in voice. Taught music and was head of the music department at Wicomico High School, studied at Peabody for three years, member of Music Club in Easton, sponsoring fine programs during the winter season. Lives with her mother and operates The Candlelight Antique Shop in Oxford.

Harry Covington graduated at high school Salisbury, Md., and Western Md. College in 1908, good student and active in athletics, football and baseball. After returning home, he became a partner in E. S. Adkins and Co. as Sec. and Treas. which positions he held many years. He was a member of the Chamber of Commerce and one term president, member of Rotary Club 24 years, Sec. 12 years, on draft board during World War II, a 32nd degree Mason, trustee of W.M.C. which honored him as an outstanding layman in 1950, member of Bethesda Church, on official board, interested in all its activities, S.S., Mens Club, choir, and all services. On Oct. 9, 1925, he married Hilda Long, daughter of Woodland A. and Lola Gibbons Long of Pocomoke City, Md. They have a daughter, Eleanor Frances, born Dec. 30, 1930, graduated at Wicomico High School, Salisbury, Md., 1948 and at Hollins College, Va., in 1952. She is interested in the arts, majored in music and drama. Harry died Jan. 14, 1951, buried in Parsons Cemetery. Quoting an editorial: "Harry's role was important but unassuming, he liked to fill positions in public life where rewards were few service great".

Wilsie graduated at high school, Salisbury, Md., and W.M.C. in 1909, specializing in music. She was organist in Bethesda church for years, active in musical circles and social life of the town, helped organize the first girl scout troup in Salisbury. During World War I assisted in Red Cross work and other activities. Worked in a branch of the New York Public Library and in 1935 became assistant librarian at Western Maryland College, retiring in 1947. Always alert and interested in current events, both local and national, is active in church, civic, and social affairs of the town, lives at 619 Park Ave., Salisbury. Md.

Samuel graduated at High School, Salisbury, Md., and W.M.C. in 1914. After returning home worked "at the mill". Enlisted in the Army in 1917, at Ft. Slocum, N. Y., served in 20th. Engineers Regiment in France, constructing and repairing highways and railroads, 1917-1919, when he was dicharged at Camp Meade. On returning to civilian life he joined the E. S. Adkins and Co., and has held important positions in the firm. He is vice president and general manager in charge of all manufacturing. Is director of Wicomico Hotel Co., on board of Peninsula General Hospital, member of Middle Atlantic Lumbermen's Association, a Mason, member of Chamber of Commerce, member of Country Club, and on official board of Bethesda Church. On May 14, 1921, married Juanita Herold, daughter of Rev. Julius

and Adelaide Herold. He was a Presbyterian minister. They have two sons: Sam, Jr. born June 20, 1922; Elijah Stanton II. born Mar. 23, 1924.

1 Sam, Jr. graduated at Wicomico High School, and Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. Served in World War II, three years, part of the time in Signal Corps in Paris, France. He was S/Sgt. about 22 months. After being discharged from the Army returned to the Salisbury Times as reporter and later joined the staff of Times-Dispatch, Richmond, Va., as special reporter, now a member of the E. S. Adkins and Co. He is a Mason, and member of Community Players. On Jan. 22, 1949, married Carolyn Ayres, daughter of Roger M. and Edna Zeluss Ayres of Parsonsburg. They live in Salisbury.

2 Stanton graduated at Wicomico High School and Brown University, Providence, R. I. in 1943. Served in U. S. Navy as Lt. j.g. Feb. 1944-July 1946 as inspector at Sperry Gyroscope Co. in N. Y. Returning to civilian life he joined the E. S. Adkins and Co. assisting his father; member of Chamber of Commerce, and Country Club, The Community Players, in charge of the blood donor program of the Red Cross.

Minnie graduated at Wicomico High School and W.M.C. in 1916, majored in music. Taught at Mrs. Herold's private school, took part in many phases of civic work in the town, has been Executive Director of the American Red Cross here since 1942, setting up the tremendous organization of War II services, nurses aids, motor corps, ambulance service, production (sewing and surgical dressings), home service and Junior Red Cross which contributed a great deal to the over-all program. She is still at the head of the Red Cross here.

On August 28, 1924, she married Harry L. Jones, son of Albert L. and Mary Crawford Jones of Quantico, Md. They had a daughter, Henrietta, born July 5, 1925. Graduated at Wi-Hi and W.M.C. in 1946. Taught at Mardela High School, directed girls' athletics, member of Junior Woman's Club, and Community Players. On Oct. 28, 1950, married Ernest W. Moore, son of W. Edwin and Jennie Shotton Moore of Philadelphia. They have a son, William Ernest Jr., born Aug. 12, 1951. They live at Allentown, Pa.

22 MAY PEARL COULBOURN, d. Oct. 26, 1952. Married Clarence Johnson of John 4 Aug. 1903. Ch: 22-1 Samuel Irvin, b. 25 May 1904; 22-2 Leslie James, b. 12 July, 1906; 22-3 Virgil Rodney, b. 24 Oct. 1908; 22-4 Clara Margaret, b. 6 Feb. 1911; 22-5 Thelma Effie, b. 29 June 1913, d. Nov. 20, 1918; 22-6 John Edwin, b. 17 Aug. 1915; 22-7 Pearl Connoway, b. 13 May 1919; 22-8 Clarence Purnell Johnson, b. 13 Sept. 1926.

22-1 SAMUEL IRVIN JOHNSON m. Sarah Catharine Washburn, 3 Dec. 1925 who d. 13 Feb. 1945. Ch: 22-9 Robert Irwin, b. 24 Mar. 1937.

22-2 LESLIE JAMES JOHNSON m. Rita Livingston, Mar. 5, 1928. Ch: 22-10 James Leslie, b. 14 Mar. 1929; 22-11 Ronald Frankie, b. 28 Aug. 1940; 22-12 Philip Lynn. b. 1 Feb. 1945.

22-3 VIRGIL RODNEY JOHNSON m. 24 July 1928, Gertrude Thelma Downing, Ch: 22-13 Rodney Elmer, b. July 14, 1929.

22-4 CLARA MARGARET JOHNSON m. 18 Sept. 1950, Carroll Johnson Sturgis.

22-6 JOHN EDWIN JOHNSON m. 20 Nov. 1938, Emma Virginia Abbott. Ch: 22-14 Carole Ann, Nov. 27, 1943; 22-15 Gerald Lynn, b. June 30, 1946.

22-8 CLARENCE PURNELL JOHNSON m. 14 Dec. 1946, Beatrice Virginia Marshall. Ch: 22-16 Sandra Kay, b. 19 July, 1950.

The data for descendants of 22 May Pearl Johnson was prepared by her. She d. before sending it and her dau. . . . . ., took it to Ann White Johnson who added some dates and sent it to the writer. May Coulbourn Johnson

had resided along side the pond where her father had resided. The pond was called Fooks Pond and it is thought it was the LONG ACRE tract of Benjamin Fooks, 1726. It is sometimes called Fooks Pond, and sometimes called Coulbourn Pond. The picture of Fooks Pond in pictorial section was taken by T. D. Fooks, now residing in Camden, Arkansas, in May 1949, about 7 A. M. and from the sloping lawn of May Coulbourn Johnson dwelling property. Her husband, Clarence Johnson was of the Johnson family treated as one of writer's ascending lines herein. So the Pond was IN THE FAMILY.

By Hattie Matthews Carmean.

1 SALLIE COULBOURN of John and his wife, Priscilla Ward, of John and Rachel Laws Coulbourn. Ch: 2 John William, b. Jan. 1851, d. 28 Feb. 1925; 3 Sara Jane; 4 Lora B.; 5 Rosa; 6 Mary E., b. 10 Nov. 1858, d. 12 Mar. 1946; 7 S. Dewitt, b. 4 Dec. 1860, d. Nov. 1933; 8 Olivia; 9 Sidney R. b. 31 July 1866, d. Aug. 7, 1901.

2 JOHN WILLIAM MATTHEWS m. Sallie Ruark. Ch: 10 Lora m. Dr. Ward; 11 Gulie m. Rita Mitchell; 12 Hannah m. Bird Johnson; 13 Stansbury m. Vennie M. Smullin.

3 SARAH JANE MATTHEWS m. Enoch Freeny. Ch: 14 Alfred.

6 MARY ELIZABETH MATTHEWS m. Edward Dixon. Ch: 15 John W. Dixon, b. 15 Sept. 1870, d. 25 Aug. 1944; 16 Sallie Mary, b. 1 Sept. 1880, d. 16 Nov. 1900; 17 Ida Ellen, b. 18 June 1885, d. 18 May 1952; 18 Edward L., b. 25 Jan. 1889; 19 Larry T., b. 5 Dec. 1893

7 S. DEWITT MATTHEWS m. 11 Apr. 1886, Margaret Guthrie. Ch: 20 Elmer S., b. 24 Jan. 1887; 21 Hattie M. b. 27 Aug. 1890; 22 Leon S., b. 29 Oct. 1893; 23 Walter R., b. 17 July 1896 m. Emily Dickerson, 23 Nov. 1921, no ch; 24 Lottie B., b. 30 July 1889; 25 Eva D., b. 18 May 1903.

8 OLIVIA MATTHEWS m. W. Phillips. Ch: 26 Pearl, b. 1891; 27 Lola, b. 1894.

9 SIDNEY MATTHEWS m. Ella Sirman. Ch: 28 Leona m. Gordon Brewington; 29 Lillian m. Charles Vincent; 30 Myrtle m. Lloyd Kline; 31 Arthur, b. 1901, d. 1904.

14 ALFRED FREENY m. Annie Parker. Ch: 32 Pearl; 33 Willie; 34 Annie May.

20 ELMER S. MATTHEWS m. Virgie Hales, 18 Apr. 1918. Ch: 35 Ralph, b. 27 May 1909; 36 Wallace L.. b. 4 June 1912; 37 Earl W., b. 19 June 1914; 38 Nellie V., b. 1 June 1923; 39 Wilsie L., b. 7 Aug. 1927.

21 HATTIE MATTHEWS m. Olen Carmean 23 Dec. 1914. Ch: 40 Douglas M., b. 19 July 1916; 41 Magdalene J., b. 8 May 1921; 42 Betty Grace, b. 30 Apr. 1928.

22 LEON MATTHEWS m. Alma Toadvine, 22 Sept. .... Ch: 43 Margaret, b. 2 Feb. 1925.

24 LOTTIE MATTHEWS m. Avery Wimbrow 21 Dec. 1921. Ch: 44 Gerald, b. 4 Feb. 1936.

25 EVA MATTHEWS m. George Younger, 24 Dec. 1932. Ch: 45 Eleanor Jane, b. 7 Oct. 1936; 46 Nance Lee, b. 7 Nov. 1943.

35 RALPH MATTHEWS m. .... Myrtle Parsons. Ch: 47 Joyce Evans, b. 3 July 1934; 48 Bonnie Lee, b. 27 Sept. 1946, d. Nov. 1948; 49 Christine Marie, b. 28 Feb. 1950.

36 WALLACE MATTHEWS m. Mae Mitchell. Ch: 50 Barbara Lee, b. 9 Oct. 1939.

36 EARL MATTHEWS m. Louise Green. Ch: 51 Ronnie Earl, b. 12 May 1943; 51 Linda, b. 14 July 1947.

39 WILSIE MATTHEWS m. Jacob Parker, Ch: 53 Sherry Lynn, b. 6 Sept. 1948.

RELATED FAMILIES.

40 DOUGLAS CARMEAN m. Thelma Toadvine, 19 Sept. 1936. Ch: 54 Judy Fay, b. 21 Apr. 1940.

41 MAGDALENE J. CARMEAN m. Lee C. Jones, June 21 1941. Ch: 55 Bonnie Sue, b. 20 Nov. 1944.

42 BETTY GRACE CARMEAN m. Thomas Aydelotte, II, Oct. 1947. Ch: 56 Benjamin Thomas, b. Apr. 1948. (Compiled by Hattie Matthews Carmean a descendant of John Coulbourn and Rachel Laws.)

OLD COULBOURN PAPERS.

In a box containing old papers which had been kept by the Coulbourns of the Purnell Coulbourn line, there were some letters from those who had migrated westward. One letter is dated 1834. Butler County, Ohio. Pilanthropy and is signed by Eli Shockley who married Elizabeth, dau. of John and Rachel Laws Coulbourn. Some of the letter is faded but in part it is as follows: "We are left in the worse as we began without the assistance of children. Our children are all married and doing notably well and all send their respects to all the friends ...." It was apparently sent to Wm. Coulbourn as this name is at the bottom left hand corner of the letter.

Another letter signed by Eli Shockley is dated September 23, A. D. 1846, to "Dear Brother and sister" and he mentions having written "last March about the 10th," and acknowledges receipt of letter of Feb. 13th. He states in part "I believe in that letter that I wished you to sell the land at auction if you think advisable on credit say one year and part if not all the payments if you sell in this manner, I shall be satisfied .... I am well also Elizabeth Nancy & family and my daughter Elizabeth & family are well. Give my love to Elijah & family tell him I want (him) to write to me I heard he had a Son .... I want to hear from him. Your affectionate Brother, Eli Shockley." In the lower left hand corner John C., the letter being sent to John Coulbourn, Salisbury P. O. Worcester County, Maryland.

One letter is dated Dec. 5, 1844, TeneCoupee P. O. Bernin County, Michigan. After mentioning good health, and fine weather without snow the letter states: "We have Circuit preaching at our house once in two weeks and the cause of religion prospers ..... I here enclose you your deed being fully executed. E. Shockley.

One letter is dated August 6th, 1852, Franklin County to Uncle John Colborn. He mentions his cousin Sampson Colborn, and a William Colborn and a Lija Colborn ..... I remember well the time I saw you last when you give me that Barlow pen knife when I was coming to the Ohio. Sister Su & Friland is well and all the rest of the family ..... hard times here wheat 5 C Corn 10 C oats 2 c. Uncle John you must excuse me for not writing to you .... bissy tending on the carpenter and my son a frame house I am building. I have 22 akers of corn I think I shall have a thousand bushel 8 acres of wheat ....".

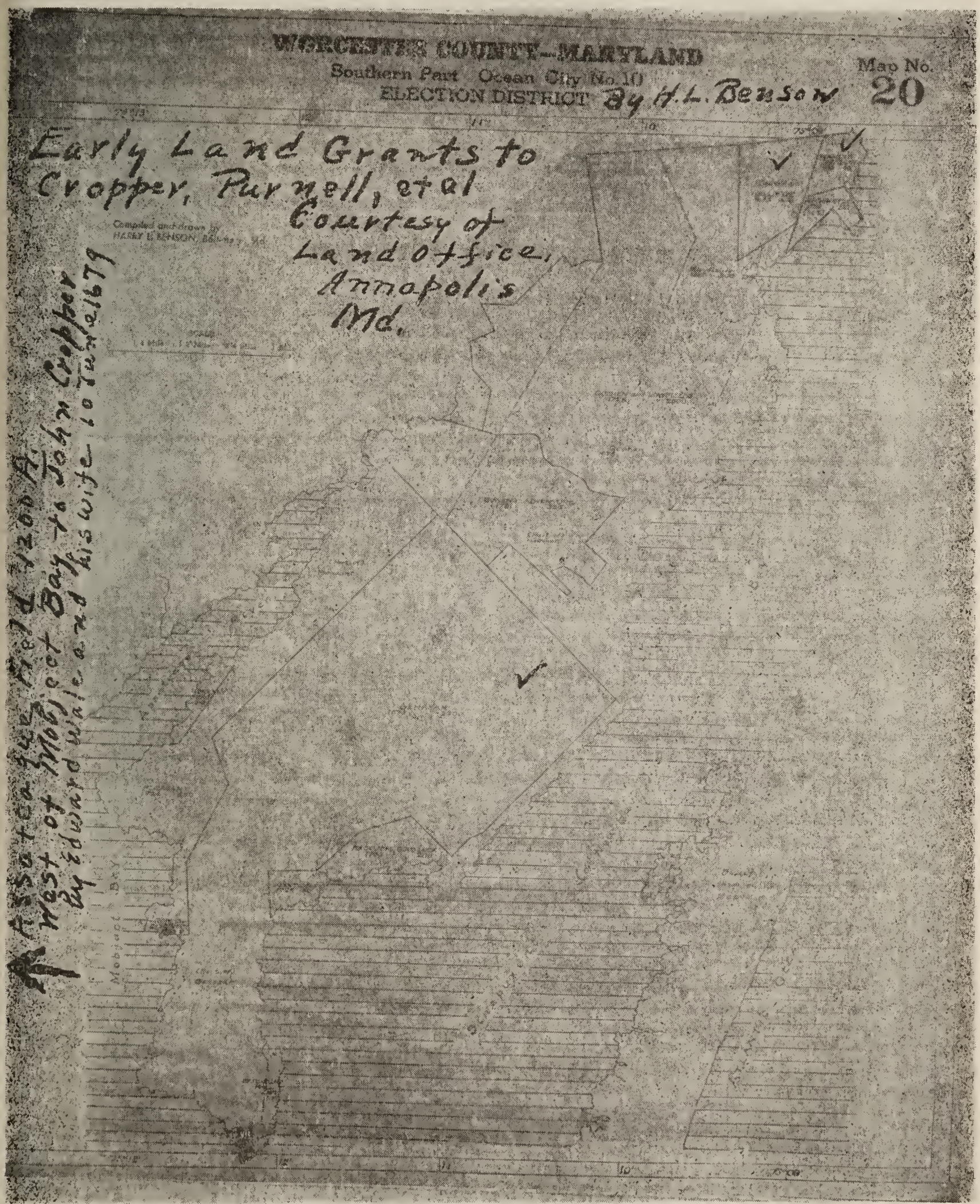
Your friend Noah Shockley,

To John Colborn, Salisbury postoffice, Maryland.

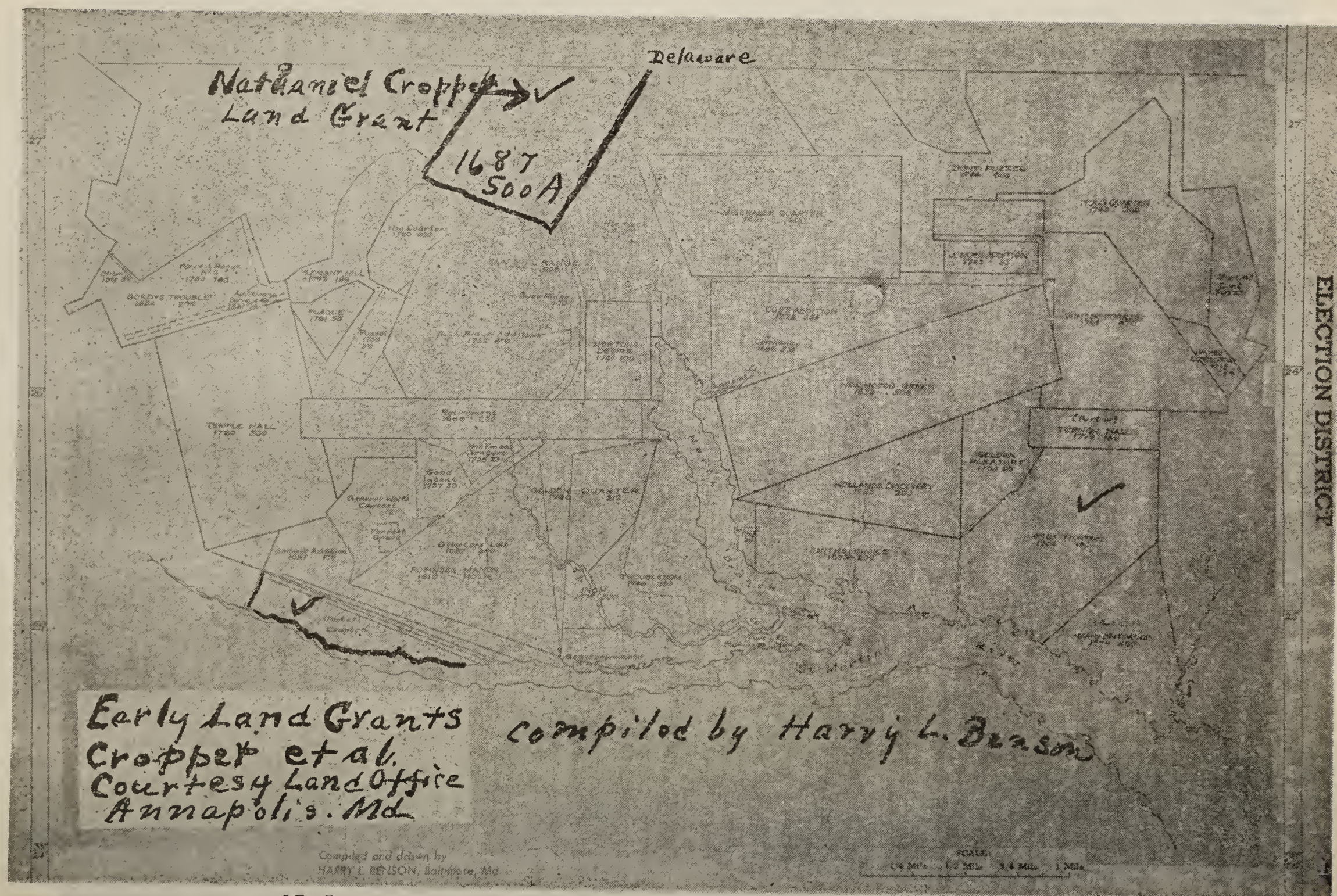
August 26th. Postage 25 cents.

Among these old papers also there is an itemized list of household goods, farming implements, tools, farm products and one list is shown as "Amount property purchased by me..." and itemized on four pages, total $232.16, under another heading "Amount of John Coulbourn part of said estate" and itemized on five pages total value $90.26. The paper is not dated.

There are many other old papers in this collection. Apparently William J. Coulbourn was in charge of the estate of his father, John Coulbourn who married Rachel Laws. The papers are dated from the year 1816. One is endorsed "Account William Coulbourn v. Elijah Laws 312.58 ½, date 1816.



26. Land Patents, Cropper, Purnell et al, Worcester County, Maryland.



27. Land Patents, Cropper, et al Lands, Worcester County, Maryland.

28. Land Patents. Cropper et al. Worcester County, Md.

EARLY CROPPER LANDS.

Debt Books, Somerset County, Maryland. Nathaniel Crapper in 1733, 1734. 1748 Providence 125 Acres; 1734 Providence, 125 A., Golden Mine 200 Acres; 1735 Providence 200 A., Goshen, 200 A.; in 1748 sold to Edmund Cropper, Sr. Providence, Ebenezer Crapper, 1733, Assoteague Field or Wrexham, 700 Acres; Hogg Quarter; 1734 Assoteague Field, 500 Acres; Hogg Quarter 200 Acres; 1748, Assoteague Field 700 Acres, Edmund Crapper, 1735, Littleworth, 100 A.; Wellbeck, 450 Acres; Tomkins Meadow, 53 A., Neighborhood Pt. from Turville 350 A.; Eagle Point 150 A, paid taxes on all tracts in 1733. John Crapper 1733 Assoteague Field, 500 Acres, Golden Valley 250 A., Hogg Quarter, 200 A; In 1734 Wrixham or Assateague Field 500 A., Hogg Quarter, 100 A; 1735, Assoteague Field 500 A; 1748 Assoteague Field 500 A.; Golden Valley 250 A.; Hogg Quarter 200 A.; Nehemiah Crapper in 1735 Teakbury 400 Acres; Newbery, 80 A same for 1734; Wrixam Cropper 1734 Wrixam, 150 Acres in 1734.
Edmund Crapper, son of Nathaniel, sold to Edmund Crapper son of Ebenezer part of Hogg Quarter, 6 March 1754, Liber C. 120, Worcester Co., Md. On the 24th day of August 1752, Nathaniel Cropper, Junr., Planter of Worcester County, Md., transferred title to Edmond Crapper Senr., of the aforesaid County, Planter, two hundred acres. In another Deed, Sebastian Crapper is mentioned as having sold by his attorney, John Dennis, to Ebenezer Crapper, his right in Assoteague Field to Ebenezer Crapper, through his attorney, John Dennis, By will of Ebenezer Crapper this land was devised to his son, Edmund, (6 March 1754, deed by Edmund Crapper to Major John Purnell, Worcester County, Md.)

On the large scale map of Worcester County, Md., there is shown Cropper Neck, Cropper Creek and Cropper Island west of the lower end of Sinnepuxent Neck.

On the southwest side of Cropper Neck is Massey Creek. The town of Newark is Northwest of Cropper Neck. See Map p. 234.

Nov. 12, 1675. Edward Wale, Cert. 1000 Acres. Assatage Field. To his Excellency the Capt. Generall. By virtue of a warrant bearing date the 10th day of November the 44th year of the Dominion of the right honoble the Ceecilius & Annoque Dom 1675 granted unto Edward Wale of Somerset County planter Signed by Mr. Willm Stevens .... etc. I these are therefore humbly to certify that I Francis Jenkins deputy surveyor under the honble Baker Brooke, Surv. Genrall have laid out for the said Edward Wale a parallel of Land called Asseattage Field situatte lying and being on the Sea Board Side on the Westermost side of Mobjack Bay near Boquetenorton bounded as followeth Beginning at a Marked stooping white oak standing by the side of a Beaver dam branch which branch divideth it from a parcell of Land formerly Surveyed for Charles Ratcliffe thence with a Line drawn South one hundred & twenty perches thence with a line drawn South West by South Two hundred and ten perches thence with a line drawn West South West ninety five perches to a marked white oak standing on the north side of a small creek called Assateague Creek thence with a line drawn West North West up the side of the said Creeke Seventy six perches to a marked white oak thence with a line drawn Northwest and by West 65 perches to a marked white oak standing by a small Skirt of Marsh thence with a line drawne Northwest Three hundred perches with a Line drawn North by East one hundred and Seventy perches thence with a Line drawn East by South Three hundred ninety eight perches and from thence with a right line drawn to the first beginning containing one thousand acres more or less holden to the manner of Somerset.

Francis Jenkins, Depty Surveyor.

The above tract of land was acquired by John Cropper who died in 1688. It was resurveyed for 1200 acres, and named Wrixsum apparently for the grandson of John Cropper I, son of John Cropper II.

Cropper. Presbyterians of the Seaboard Side Section. Some were members of the Snow Hill congregation. In the Synod of 1718, Edmund Cropper was the representative. (History of Presbyterian Church in America; Torrence, Old Somerset, etc., p. 260). Cropper lived in Sinnepuxent Neck. Edmund Cropper was a member of the Buckingham Congregation, 1747-8, and resided about four miles east from the first erected Buckingham Meeting House on the Buckingham tract of land near the old Poplar Town, now called Ironshire. The home of Edmund Cropper from 1714/15-1753 was not far from the probable site of the Meeting House "at the road going up along the sea side'". Cropper also seems to have been a commissioner to the Presbytery of New Castle in March, 1726/7.

Solomon Cropper. In March, 1742/3, Henry Lawrence and Mary, his wife, of Worcester County, conveyed to Solomon Cropper, of Worcester County, 100 Acres, part of a tract called "Cropton" lying at the mouth of Burch Branch, thence running up to Chapple Branch. Worcester Court, Deed Liber A., page 23. St. Martin's Church is about five miles north of the town of Berlin.

Crapper, Gildert (Gilbert) L 11 f 525: Katherine Crapper wife of Gilbert, transported 1668; Francis Cropper L 6 f 532 transported 1663.

Crapper's Discovery, Worcester Co., Md., by Nathaniel Cropper 496 Acres in 1748 B. Y. and G. S. No. 1 f. 510. Crapper's Discovery by Edmund Cropper, Worcester Co., Md., I. C. No. C. f. 209, 200¼ acres Crapper's Conclusion, 1809, Worcester Co., Md. 6¾ acres, Crapper, Reuben, 1765, Reuben's Addition, Worcester Co., Md. 9 Acres.

Journal of Correspondence of the Council of Maryland, 1778-1779. Md. Arch. p. 73 Cropper. Ordered that the Commissary of stores deliver to Lieut. Cropper of the Galley Baltimore 5 yards of check linen Tuesday 12-1778, at p. 370 that the Treasurer pay Lieut John Cropper of the Baltimore Galley Eleven pounds, ten shillings due him in lieu of rations. That Commissary of issues deliver to Lt. John Cropper of the Baltimore Galley 92 rations.

At p. 470 Monday 12 July 1779. Ordered that Western Shore Treasurer pay to John Cropper 19 pounds 17 sh. and 6 pence due him per acct. passed.

At p. 72 John Cropper of Accomac Co., Va., served in the American Revolution. In Life of Henry B. Wise of Virginia, The McMillan Co. 1899, there is a brief history of John Cropper who resided at Bowman's Folly, or Folly Creek, near Accomac Courthouse. His dau. married Major John Wise 18 Apr. 1799. Gen. Cropper when 19 yrs of age raised the first company in Accomac at the outbreak of the Revolution. He joined Gen. Washington at Morristown. He served as a major at Brandywine and Germantown, and in the northern campaign, wintered at Valley Forge, at Monmouth commanded Morgan's Regiment of Virginia Riflemen.

In Maryland, one John Cropper acquired land in 1683, Hogg Quarter, now Worcester. Patent 200 Acres C B No. 3 folio 462. 1681, The Golden Valley Now Worcester. Patent 250 Acres, now Worcester, C. B. No. 3 folio 469. Cert. in name of Rhoda Fawcett, Liber 21 p. 448, 1683 Point Lookout Now Worcester 150 Acres, Liber 22 p. 56. Nathaniel Cropper, The Friends Assistance, now Worcester, Patent 500 Acres, N. S. No. B. folio 637. 1788 Edmund Cropper, Addition 107 Acres, I. C. No. C folio 599. 1683 John Cropper Sturbridge, Now Worcester. Patent 150 A. C. B. No. 3 folio 432. Croper, Edmund, in 1717, 275 Acres, Royal Oak, now Worcester, Certificate in name of Charles Radcliffe.

In the "Maryland Revolutionary War Militia Lists" Md. His. Soc., the following Cropper names are recorded: Bela Cropper in Capt. Horsey's Co., Wicomico Bn., p. 253; Edmund Cropper in Capt. Dennis Co., Wicomico Bn.; Edmund Cropper in Capt. Thos. Purnell's Co. Sinnepuxent Bn., p. 245;

James Cropper, Jesse Cropper, Major Cropper, Sabin Cropper, William Cropper in Capt. E. Purnell's Co., p. 246; Jesse Cropper, Noble Cropper, Levi Cropper, in Capt. Rackliff's Co. p. 241; Jesse Cropper, James Cropper, Rubin Cropper, in Capt. Postly's Co. pp. 240, 241; Levin Cropper, Zadok Cropper in Capt. Coe's Co. p. 243.

In the Early History of Eastern Shore of Virginia by Jennings Cropper Wise he states that "Captain afterwards Major Bowman settled upon Folly Creek which flows into Metomkin Inlet on the seaside. He was Sheriff and burgess of Accomac. One of his daughters married Colonel Southey Littleton. Another married John Cropper a young Scotchman and also one of the first setttlers. His son, Sebastian Cropper, married the daughter of Peter Parker. The Scarburghs, Yeardleys, Wises, Bowmans Upshurs, Wests, Croppers, Bayleys, Joyneses, Custises, and a number of others, comprised an isolated aristocracy in the early seventeenth century, which perpetuated itself for years with no appreciable admixture of outside blood, and their names will be frequently met with from now on, as it was from these ranks that the leaders and officers of the Eastern Shore were taken." (p.366)

There is a petition by John Cropper as follows: To the Worsul Court of Accomack County showeth that your peticonr being commanded and employed by Coll. Southey Littleton to impresse and provide Beefe for the Counties use in qtr. anno 1676, the peticoner with his horse, &c was employed and expended time to the number of fforty two daies or thereabout which time, trouble, and service hath not bin got paid, or any part thereof, except two hides and off all he made use of Mr. Richd Bayley: The peticonr doth pray the worships order for certificate to the Assembly to have satisfaction for sd time and trouble according to nature thereof., and he will pray &c. Records of Accomac County relating to Bacon's Rebellion.

In mentioning the tombstone records, it is stated that the "ancient tombstones were placed in the immediate close of the dwelling and some still may be found there. . . . . And at Bowman's Folly, Clifton, Mount Custis, Brownsville, and many other family seats of Accomac and Northampton are to found those of the Croppers, Wises, Bayleys, Upshurs and other prominent and ancient families."

NATHANIEL CROPPER PATENT FOR FRIENDS ASSISTANCE in 1687. (Now Worcester Co., Md.)

NATHANIEL CROPPER. By virtue of a Warrant granted to the honble Coll. William Digges from the land office for five hundred acres of land on the Seaboard Side Delaware bay & bearing date ninth day of May one Thousand Six hundred and Eighty Seven part whereof Viz: five hundred Acres is assigned by him the Honble Coll. William Digges to Nathaniel Cropper Accomack in Virginia, These are therefore to certifie that I William Whittington Deputy Sur. by appointment of the Honble Col. Vincent Lowe have accordingly Surveyed & laid out for him the said Nathaniel Cropper a parallel tract of land called Friends Assistance lying and being in Somerset County about four miles from the Seaboard Side and bounded as followeth beginning at a red oak Standing by the side of the run of the maine branch of St. Martin's River a little below St. Martin's bridge thence south . . . . Westerly one hundred thirty pole to a marked white oak by the side of a small branch thence north Seventy westerly two hundred & eight poles to a marked white oak by the side of a small branch thence north thirty Easterly three hundred eighty four poles thence south seventy Easterly two hundred & eight poles from thence with a right line drawn to the first bounder cont. & now laid out for five hundred acres more or less to be held of the manor of Somerset. Wm. Whittington, Depty Sur. Examined by me Henry Brent, Deputy Sur. Gen. & Exam. Genll

On the back side of the above Cert. was Indorsed thhe following assignment. Be it known unto all men by these presents that I William Digges of

St. Mary's County for a valuable consideration to me in hand paid by Nathaniel Cropper of Accomack County in Virginia Do give grant alien bargain sell assign sett over unto him the said Nathaniel Cropper the right title & interest I have unto five hundred acres of land being part of a wart of five thousand acres granted me from the land office the ninth day of May one thousand six hundred eighty seven To have and to Hold the said five hundred acres with all benefitt Rights & privilege thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining from the said Wm. Digges my heirs excr and as to him the said Natl. Cropper his heirs and assigns for ever. Witness my hand and Seal this 14th day of September Anno Dom. 1687.

Wm. Digges (Seal)

The Last Will and Testament of Edmund Bowman, 26 Feb. 1691-15 Mar. 1691. To wife and daughter, Gertrude Cropper, plantation where I now live from the Cowpen Branch to the seaboard side & all marsh belonging to it for life then to grandson Sebastain Cropper. To grandson Edmund Bowman Cropper land called Church Neck binding upon Folly Branch. To grandson Nathaniel Cropper land between small beare branch & Cowpen Branch. To granddaughter Elizabethh Atkins 200 A Land at Messongo to be sold for the good of my estate. To grandson Southy Littleton wife (no name) & Gertrude Cropper resid. Legatees & Executrices. Witt. William Parker, William Bunting, William Martiall. (Virginia's Eastern Shore, Whitelaw, published by Va. His. Soc., p. 235.)

The Nathaniel Cropper mentioned in the aforegoing Will of Edmund Bowman is apparently the son of John Cropper and his wife, Gertrude, (sometimes spelled Gartright), Cropper.

Edmund Bowman was a member of the house of burgesses of Virginia, and held office as a commissioner for Accomac County, Va.

Vol. V, Md. Archives, Proceedings of the Council of Md. 1667-1668. Liber A. M. p. 15 List of Lands Surveyed and entered in the office of Virginia and patented that now fall in Maryland. Capt. Bowman and Mr. Littleton 3,000 Acres passeth Office. June 11, 1668. Charles Calvert.

JOHN CROPPER PATENT FOR GOLDEN VALLEY in 1681.

Maryland SS. To the Honble Charles absolute in Ld. propry. of the province of Mayl & Avalon Ld. Baron of Baltimore, etc. By virtue of a wart. bearing date the twenty third day of Nov. in the 6th year of the Dom. of the Rt. Honble Charles &c Anno Dom. 1681 granted out of the office of lands unto Rhoda Fawsett of Somerset County these are therefore humbly to certifie that I said Rhoda Fawsett ..... a parcel of land called Golden Valley situated lying and being on the east side of the Chesapeake Bay at the head of Pocomoke River bounded as follows: Beginning at a markt persimmon Tree standing on the northermost side of a parallel of land lowe ground being the head of a branch of the afsd River thence with a line drawn South Sixty eight poles to a markt small white oak standing on a Ridge west side of a swamp thence with a line drawn East by North half a point northerly two hundred sixty five perches thence with a line drawn north two hundred forty six perches and from thence with a right line drawn to the first bounder containing two hundred and fifty acres more or less to be holden to the manor of Somerset.

Francis Jenkins, Depty Surveyor.

On the back side of the foregoing certificate was endorsed this following assignmt Vizt. Maryland SS know all men by these presents that I Rhoda Fawsett of Somerset County in the province afsd Do assign and sett over unto Jno. Cropper of the County afsd all my right and interests of in and to my right to the within mentioned parallel of land according to the meets and bounds herein specified in the certificate of survey the said Jno. Crop-

per to have and to hold the land to him the said John Cropper his heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this 24th day of Dec. in the Seventh year of the Dom of the Rt. Honble Charles etc Anno Dom 1681. Rhoda Fawsett (Sealed)

Signed, sealed In the presence of us Edward M. Martin x his mark.

JOHN CROPPER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT. 1686.

In the name of God Amen the twenty fifth of September in the year of our Lord Anno one thousand six hundred and eighty six I John Cropper of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland carpenter being sick and weake but of good & perfect memory doe bequeath my Soule to God that gave it my body to the Earth to be decently buried as my Executor hereafter nominated shall think fitt in hopes at the Last day to rise and enjoy the meretorious bliss of the Blessed Saviour & Doe further declare that this is my Last Will and Testament Disannuling all former wills . . .

First. I give and bequeath unto John Fossett two hundred acres of Land lying and being nere Queponco which is part of a patten containing three hundred Acres called Linneeth which said two hundred Acres I give & bequeath unto the said John Fossett to him & his heirs to enjoy forever all provided he the said Fossett will give & make unto Thomas Osborne & his heirs forever such assurances as the learned in the law can advise for the plantacon that the said Osborne now dwells upon being two hundred acres called Ratliff Adventure if the said John Fossitt refuseth the promis then I will & bequeath the said two hundred acres of Land called Linneth unto Thomas Osborne his heirs forever. I give and bequeath unto Thomas Morris of the above said County two hundred acres of Land lying and being nere the said tract of Land before given by me to John Fossett being called Hogs Norton. I also give and bequeath unto the said Tho. Morris one hundred Acres of Land being the remaining part of the said three Hundred Acres of Land Called Linneth which sd three hundred Acres of Land my will is that the said Morris shall enjoy to himselfe and his heirs forever as also the said John Cropper do disclaim any Right of any Lands sold by me to any pson or psons formerly. Next I give and bequeath unto my son John Cropper seven hundred acres of Land being the plantacon I now dwell on & is part of a divident of Land of twelve hundred Acres called Rixsome with all houses orchards and all other appurtinances thereunto belonging to him and his heirs and Executr to injoy forever. Next I give and bequeath unto my son Ebenezer Croper five hundred Acres of land being the remaining part of the aforesaid twelve hundred Acres of Land called Rixsome which said twelve hundred Acres of Land my will is shall be divided by A line of marked trees running from the Bay side to the head thereof he the said John Croper to Injoy the north side of the said neck of Land and said Ebenezer to Injoy the south side of said neck of land and Ebenezer my will is shall enjoy the said five hundred Acres of Land himself his heirs forever. Next my will is that if either of my two sons will not live upon there land said share or said twelve hundred Acres of Land they shall not sell or otherwise Dispose of there part of Land but shall remain & fall to the other Brother & his heirs forever that doth remain & dwell upon his part of the said twelve hundred acres of Land aforesaid.

Next I give & bequeath unto my son Edmond Cropper one Parcell of Land containing five hundred acres lying and being upon the Indian River alias Rohono Bay in the county of Sussex in the territory of pennsylvania (now Delaware) it being the part of a patten for one thousand acres of Land to him and his heirs to Injoy forever. Next I give unto Nathaniel Croper the other five hundred acres of land belonging to the aforesaid patten for one thousand acres of land called the Lady's Delight which said thousand Acres of Land my will is shall be Divided by a line of marked

trees running from the said River side into the head thereof and the said Nathaniel Croper to injoy his said five hundred Acres of Land to himself & his heirs forever. And will is my son Edmund Cropper shall have his first Choice of the said thousand acres of Land his share thereof.

Next I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth Croper one tract of land containing three hundred acres lying and being in Askemeconson neck in Somerset County right over Against Harford Towne (now Snow Hill) in Somersett County upon Pocomoke river and is called Indian Landing which sd tract of Land I give unto her & her heirs forever Lawfully begotten of her body. I give and bequeath unto Sarah Croper one tract of Land containing one hundred and fifty Acres lying and being nere the head of Pocomoke River called Furbridge which said parcel of Land I give unto my said Daughter Sarah Croper unto her & her heirs forever.

Next I give and bequeath unto my sons John & Ebenezer Croper two hundred Acres of land it lying and being at the head of John Rounds Land he now dwelleth on Called Hog Quarter the said parcel of Land my will is that my two sons shall both Injoy to them and there heirs forever. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved friend Roeda Fosset three hundred and fifty acres of Land Lying and being nere Neapomcoe which said tract called Golden Valley to her & her heirs forever.

I give and bequeath unto my son John Cropper the fourth part of my cattle both male and female to be delivered to him to Injoy forever as soon as he attaineth the age of eighteen years of age and also I give and bequeath unto him the fourth part of my sheep the fourth part my horses and mares. I also give unto him one gunn called by the name of Theker one pair of brass pistols & holsters with my riding saddle. I also give him a young black horse neer four years as for the said horse & furniture my will is that my said John Croper shall immediately after my decease be possessed with them. I likewise give unto my son John all my wearing clothes & one buck-case .. Chest and one writing desk. I allsoe give him one feather bed, ticking and bolster, one pair of Blankets & rugg, & allsoe I give him one iron pott & potthooks. I allsoe give unto him one neger girl to be delivered to him after his mother's decease, and if my said negro wench should beare children, my desire is that every son above named should have each of them a child.

I also give & bequeath to my son John one hand-mill. I allso give unto him one large Bible. And all other books my will is shall be equally divided between my sd son John and my Son Ebenezer Cropper. I allsoe give unto sd son Ebenezer Cropper the fourth part of my sheep, horses & mares & cattle. I allsoe give him one gun called by the name of Black Bess, one large chest standing in the outward Room. I allsoe give him one Bed, one paire of blankets, & one Rugg, an iron pott & pott hooks. I allso give unto my son Edmund Cropper the fourth part of my cattle, sheep & mares. I also give & bequeath unto him one chest & one small gunn & one Iron Pott & pott hooks. I also give and bequeath unto my son Nathaniel Cropper the fourth part of my cattle & sheep & hogs & mares and one chest & one gunn, and one Pott. I also give & bequeath unto Rhode Fossett one spade mare, & also my desire is that Rodea Fossett for her use shall have the male creatures that cometh of all the female cattle & sheep & mares & likewise to possess and enjoy forever all other utensils that belong to my estate that is not nominated in this my last will & testament and if in case the said Rodea Fossett should depart this life or marry then all my gifts she is to be possessed with all to be equally divided amongst my children above nominated in my sd will. I also give unto my Elizabeth Cropper, one feather bed & bolster, and three pewter dishes. I do give and bequeath unto my wife Garthright cropper children that are not nominated in this my last will and testament each of them one shilling sterling money and no more. And I doe ordain & constitute my beloved friend

Rodea fossett my whole & sole executrix to receive & pay all my just debts. In the first place I do ordain Mr. James Round & Mr. Charles Ratlife to be my Executors in trust to also assist my Executrix in the paying of my Debts and also assist my sd Executrix in settling & Delivering all my above sd sons their estate both Reall & Personal as soon as they shall attaine the age of 18 years of age, each and every of them & all of the above mentioned is my will & desire to have performed & for the confirmation thereof I sett my hand & Seale the day and year above written being the 25 September Anno 1686. Jno. Cropper, (Seale.)

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of us: John Cole, Jno. Vigerous, Thomas Bromley, Thomas Osborne, William Fosit. And on the Margent of sd will was this written: I John Cropper doe give & bequeath unto Thomas Osborne my brother his three children the first mare colt of any of my mares shall fold. December the 14th 1688 the within Last Will & testament of Jno. Cropper proved before me by the oaths of Doctor John Vigerous William fosit & Thomas Bromley. 14th May Anno Dom. 1688, Probated.

Samuel Hopkins, (Seal).

A descendant of John Cropper, owner of Assatage Field, who died in 1688, was Henry A. Wise born at Drummontown, Va., Dec. 3, 1806 of Major John Wise and Sarah (Cropper) Wise. The latter was a daughter of Colonel John Cropper, and he was a grandson of Sir William Bowman who built Bowman's Folly. Colonel Cropper was president of the Virginia branch of the Order of Cincinnati. Henry A. Wise was a member of the Congress of the United States seven terms. He was Governor of Virginia and a Brigadier General in the Army of the Confederate States. He was author of Seven Decades of the Union. He died in Richmond, Sept. 12, 1878. (Hardesty's Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia; Cyclopedia of Biography, Vol. II.

JOHN CROPPER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT. 1708.

In the Name of God Amen. I John Cropper of Somerset County and province of Maryland being very sick in body * * * Imprs. I give and bequeath to my eldest son John Cropper my plantation which I now live upon containing five hundred and fifty acres and to my youngest son Wrixson Croper one hundred and fifty acres at the head of the neck joyning to Mr. Hampton's plantc both which makes Seven hundred acres it being called by the name of Wrixson to them and their heirs forever. Item. I give to my daughter Sarah Cropper three pewter dishes forever. Item. I give unto my sons Nathaniel Crapper and Nehemiah Crapper one tract of land cont. three hundred acres called Redland to be equally divided between them to them and their heirs forever. Item. My will is that if please God that either of my sons Nathaniel or Nehemiah should die without issue Lawfully begotten of their body then his part of Redland to fall to my daughter Sarah Cropper and her heirs forever. Item. I give unto my Eldest son John Crapper one negroe woman named Nawco her and her increase forever. Item. I give unto my son John Crapper one two year old horse branded with a hook it is the horse wch came of the old white mare and desire that he may have the said horse presently after my Decease and him enjoy forever. Item. I give to my son John my blewish coloured Coat and plush breeches and my new Hatt and saddle bridle and boots and my gun which I used to use forever. Item. I give to my son John Crapper the new bed and new rug blankets and sheets that stand in the outer Room them to enjoy forever to him and his heirs. Item. I give to my son Nehemiah Cropper one Iron pot pot hook forever. Item. I give to my son Wrixson Crapper one iron pot pot hooks it being the Least of the potts. My desire is that my five children John Crapper, Nathl Crapper, Sarah Crapper, Nehemiah Crapper, Wrixson Crapper may have each of them a fifth part of my horses and mares cattle and sheep. Item. My desire is that my four Sons John Craper, Nathaniel Crapper,

Nehemiah Crapper and Wrixson Crapper shall be free at Seventeen and all this is left them by me at Eighteen. Item. My will is that my funerall expenses and my just Debts may be paid and I do Likewise make constitute and ordain my loving wife Eliz Crapper to be my Sole and whole Ex of this my Last Will & Testament and I do utterly revoke and Disanull all other wills by me heretofore made by word or writing. As witness my hand this 19th day of March 1708-9. Item. My desire is that my brother Edmund Crapper and my brother Richard Chambrs (Chambers) be overseers in trust over my children and their estates and that they may have it as they come to age. Likewise to aid and assist my wife in paying and recovering Debts.

John Crapper (Seal)

Signed Sealed published and Pronounced in the presence of us: Ebenezer Crapper, Dennis Sullivan, Tho. Toole. On the back of the aforementioned was endorsed. Somerset County. SS Nov. 12 1709. Then came Ebenezer Cropper and Tho. Toole and made oath that they did see John Crapper sign seale and declare the within will to be his last Will and Testament. ..... Sworn before Peter Dent, Depty Comsy. (L. 12, f 248a)

A deed of gift recorded 3 Oct. 1701, Somerset Co. Md., Liber L f 629 mentions the wife of John Cropper, of John. "I give unto my Sonne in Law, John Cropper, Elizabeth his wife, one cow and calf. I give my daughter Mary Chambers two cows and two yearlings one feather bed & covering. Item. I give unto my daughter Sarah Chambers two heifers and one cow and calfe one feather bed and covering two charis two pewter plates. I give unto my daughter Olive Chambers two cows and calves one yearling and one white mare called Dayzy. Item. I give unto my son Richard Chambers one gun one ... and one iron pott. I give unto my daughter Mary one iron pott two chairs one earthen Dishes a bason & .... one pewter bason and further I give to my son Richard my hand mill my working tools and forty head of hoggs all of my own proper mark. Richard Chambers.

NATHANIEL CROPPER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT. 1727-8.

In the name of God Amen I Nathaniel Cropper of Somerset County being weak of body * * * * Item. I give and Bequeath to my well beloved brother Nehemiah Cropper my part of the tract of Land that was left between us called Red Lane (Redlands) to him and his heirs forever.

I give and Bequeath all my personall Estate to be equally divided between my well beloved brother and my well beloved sister Sarah Davy to them and their heirs forever. It is my desire that Uncle Tho. Brereton & Uncle Richard Chambers should bury me as they see convenient and that my brother Nehemiah shall be whole & sole adm of all my Estate. October the 2d An. 1727. Nath. Crapper (Seal). Tho. Brereton Mary her mark Brereton, Eliza Hall Junr. Pro. 13 Jan. 1727-8 by Tho. & Elizth Hall Junr. (L.19 f 299)

EBENEZER CROPPER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT. 1753.

In the name of God Amen I Ebenezer Crapper Sr. of the county of Worcester and Province of Maryland being sick & weak in body * * * I give Bequeath and bestow the same in manner following:

Imprints. I give and bequeath unto my son Edmund Crapper the Plantation whereon I now live with two hundred and fifty acres of land belonging to the same being a part of a tract of land called Assateague field but by resurvae called Wrixam. Beginning at the Bayside and running with a direct line to the Mill Pond and from thence to the head of the Gulley where my pasture fence Joyns to the said Gulley & thence to the maine creek to him the said Edmund Crapper & his heirs and assigns forever. Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Ebenezer Crapper the remainder of the said Tract of land called as aforesaid containing two hundred and fifty acres

more or less with the plantation wherein the said Ebenezar Cropper now liveth to him the said Ebenezar Crapper & his heirs and assigns forever. Item. I give and bequeath unto my son William Crapper two hundred acres of Land called Hog Quarter with all House & Plantation thereunto belonging to him the said William Crapper & his heirs and assigns forever. I give & bequeath unto my loving wife Elizabeth Crapper the bead whereon I now lye with all the furniture to the same belonging to her & her heirs and assigns forever. Item I give & bequeth unto my granddaughter Mary Croper one yearling heffer. Item. I give to my son Ebenezar my great coat. Item. I give & bequeath unto my son Edmund Cropper the high bed & bedstead & furniture and one Silk rugg, one Iron spitt and one set of wedges one large Iron pot of eight gallons one ew and two cows & calves one called nutmegg the other ginger & one buckaner gun & wearing apparel. Item. I give and bequeath unto my son William Cropper one bed & bedstead below stairs & the blew rug two puter dishes one iron pott of four gallons & one of a gallon one black ew & one chest called my chest and one large Ovell Table & two cows & calves one called Primrose & the other called Cole to him and his heirs & assigns . . .

Item. I give & bequeath to my daughter Comfort Crapper my Trunnell bed & bestead and the furniture to the same belonging one pewter dish & two plaits one pot of six gallons one white ew one cow call Mayflower and one two year old heffer to her and her heirs and assigns. Item. I give unto my grandson William Teague one yearling heiffer. Item I give unto my daughter Sofiah Crapper one two year old heffer. Lastly I do appoint Edmund Crapper whole and sole Executor of this my last will & I do hereby revoake renounce disannul and make void all wills by me made & doe pronounce publish & declare this to be my last will and Testament in the presents of the witnesses hereto Subscribing who I desire as evidence to the same. In testimony of which I have hereunto sett my hand and fixed my seale this twenty sixth of January Anno Domini 1743/4 Ebenezer Crapper. Signed Sealed published declared in presence of Parker Selby, John Smith Ed Round Henry Smock, Joseph Porter. Probated Jan. the 7, 1753.

(Liber 2 J. W.)

EDMUND CRAPPER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT. 1757.

In the name of God Amen, I Edmund Crapper of the County of Worcester in the Province of Maryland being very sick and weak * * * Imprimis I do give the Land and plantation whereon I now live to my son Edmund Crapper to him & his heirs forever. Item, it is my Will and desire that the remainder part of my estate be equally divided between my children namely Molley [Mary?], Sophia, Rachell & Nathaniel Crapper my just debts being first paid and satisfied and if my daughter Molly & Edmund Crapper should mind to live on the said plantation my desire is that none of the working creatures be meddled with without it be to pay my just debts. Item. It is my will and desire that my two youngest children Rachel and Nathaniel have forty shillings a peace over and above their equal share to be for their schooling notwithstanding the above gift. Lastly I do nominate and appoint Vincent Crapper and my son Edmund Crapper executors of this my last Will and testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this tenth day of November one thousand Seven hundred and fifty six.

Edmund Crapper (Seal)

Sealed and acknowledged by the said Edmund Crapper to be his last Will and Testament. Nathaniel Rackliffe, Isaac Marshall, Jemmy Rackliffe. Pro. 7 Jan. 1757. (L 2 J. W. F. 174)

(Apparently this Edmund was the son of Nathaniel for Nathaniel who died a year later made a codicil to his Will as to his son Edmund's share and mentioned instead Nathaniel's grandson Edmund).

NATHANIEL CRAPPER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT. 1756-1757.

In the name of God Amen I Nathaniel Crapper of Worcester County in the Province of Maryland being aged & weak of Body * * * Imprimis. I give and Bequeath unto my loving wife Mary Cropper the one third part of all my personal Estate & Likewise my Dwelling House during her natural Life as also one third part of all the Land on the Eastermost Side of the main Road Leading down to North Point during her Natural Life it being part of that Tract of Land whereon I now Dwell. Item. I give and Bequeath unto my four scns to wit Solomon Edmund John William Crapper and their and their heirs forever a tract of Land lying on the South Side of Indian River now called Lady's Delight containing one Thousand acres which was formerly taken up in Pennsylvania [now Delaware] to be equally amongst my four Sons aforesaid & to be equally divided by them or their heirs. Item. I give & bequeath unto my Son Edmund Crapper part of a Tract of Land whereon I now dwell Beginning at the Bay side and Running the same course that Divide between Thomas Purnell & myself until it intersects the main Road of Sinepuxon that leads to South Point. I give to my aforesaid Son all that Part of Land on the Eastermost Side of said Road that Lyeth to the Southward of the aforesaid line from said Bay & Likewise all the Land & Improvements lying on the Westermost Side of the aforesaid main road to him & his heirs forever. My will & Desire is that my aforesaid Son shall not sell or dispose of any part of said Land unless to someone or other of his Brothers. I give to my son Edmund Crapper the one half of the benefit of my apple orchard nearest to my Dwelling House until such time he can Raise one. Item. I give & bequeath unto my Son Vincent Crapper my Dwelling plantation all the Land hereto belonging except what was heretofore given to my son Edmond to him the said Vincent & his heirs forever. But in case my said Son Vincent should die without Lawful heir of his body then it is my will and desire that the same Land Should be the right & Property of my two Sons Edmond & William Crapper & their heirs forever. And Likewise my Will is that my said Son Vincent shall not sell or Dispose of the Land aforesaid unless to his brother Edward or William & my Desire is that in case my Sons Edmond & William should Possess the Land aforesaid by their Brother Vincent's Death that then they shall not sell to any person unless to each other at a Reasonable price. I give and Bequeath unto my two Sons Solomon & William Crapper and their heirs forever a Tract of Land called Golden Valley to be equally divided Between them or their heirs. And I further appoint my loving Sons Edmond Crapper & Vincent Crapper to be my Executors of this my Last Will & Testament Revoking and annulling all other Will or Wills heretofore by me made & this only to be my Last Will and Testament in confirmation whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seal this Fifth day of May Anno Domino 1756.

Nathaniel Crapper (Seal)

Signed Sealed & acknowledged to be his Last Will & Testament Before us William Brown, Junr. Mary Crapper, Thomas Robins, Jun. John Parker, Jun.

To the foot of the aforesaid Will was annexed the following codicil and at the foot thereof. Memorandum of this my Codicil annexed to my aforesaid Will is as followeth. Vizt. I Nathaniel Crapper of Worcester County being sick & weak of Body but of Perfect Sense & memory Blessed be God for the same now Willing to Settle my worldly Affairs more agreeably to my mind I do by these Presents Revoke annual & make void all that Part or Parcel of Land in my aforesaid Will that was mentioned or given to my son Edmund or his heirs it being part of that Tract whereon I now dwell & to be as Void all that part of Golden Valley that was mentioned to my Son William or his heirs to be as if it had not been given and I do hereby give Will & bequeath to my Son William Crapper all that part or parcel of Land according to its meets and bounds that was mentioned in my aforesaid Will to my

Son Edmond to him & his heirs forever. Now my will & desire is that my aforesaid Son shall not sell or Dispose of any part of said Land unless to some one or other of his Brothers. Item. I hereby give & Bequeath to my Grandson Edmund Crapper & his heirs forever all that part of a tract of Land called Golden Valley that was mentioned in my aforesaid Will to my Son William & I do further appoint my Loving Wife Mary Crapper Executor with my two sons Vincent & William Crapper Executors of this my Last Will and Testament. In confirmation whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this third day of Aprill Anno Domini 1757. Nathaniel his mark Crapper (Sealed) Signed, sealed & acknowledged to be a codicil to his Last Will and Testament Before us Thomas Robins, Junr. William Smith, Junr., Reuben Crapper, Junr . . . June 25, 1758, Then Came William Bowin and John Parker the subscribing witnesses to the aforegoing Will and made oath . . .

June 25, 1758. Came Thomas Robins, William Smith, Reuben Crapper the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing Codicil and made oath etc. . . .

Sworn before Benton Harris
Depty Comsy.

(L 30 f 533)

NEHEMIAH CROPPER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT. 1777.

In the name of God Amen this 16th Day of December 1773, I Nehemiah Crapper of Worcester County in the Province of Maryland being sick in body but of perfect mind memory thanks be to God for the same do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner & form following Vizt.

First I give and bequeath to my son Levi Crapper sixty two acres and a half of Land on the north end of a tract called Partnership to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Secondly I give and bequeath to my son Jesse Cropper sixty two acres and a half of Land called Partnership to him his heirs and assigns forever and one horse and harrow and one hand mill and one gun to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Thirdly I give unto my Daughter Olive Burbbayge one bed and furniture whereon I now live to her and her heirs forever. Fourthly I give & bequeath to my daughter Ede Morris one bed and furniture to her and her heirs and assigns forever. Fifthly The remainder of my Estate not yet given except one Gun and one plough to my son Levi Crapper to be equally divided amongst my four children hereafter named Levi Crapper, Jesse Crapper, Ede Morris & Olive Burbbage to them and their heirs and assigns forever. Sixthly I give to my grandson Henery Smith sixty four acres of Land beginning at a sliped red oak saplin standing on Timber Grove line thence running South to the line of Thomas Smacks to include the number of acres to him his heirs and assigns forever. Seventhly I give to my grandson John Smith all the remainder of that tract called Partnership to him his heirs and assigns forever. Lastly I do hereby apoint my son Levi Crapper soul Executor of this my last Will and Testament revoking all other and former Wills before these whom I . . . . . to the same

Nehemiah his mark Crapper (Seal)

Solomon Collins Thomas his mark Smork, John Smith. Pro. March 11, 1777 Thomas Smork John Smith.

EDMUND CROPPER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

In the Name of God Amen, I Edmond Cropper, Senr., of Worcester County in the State of Maryland, being sick and weak in body, but of sound mind memory and understanding; calling to mind the uncertainty of human life do make constitute and appoint this my last will and Testament as followeth—

First, I give and devise unto my Son Edmond Cropper all my lands lying on the south and Westermost side of Covernor's Branch, known by the name of Hog Quarter; and all that part of a Tract of land called Mills Neglect,—which lies on that side next to Thomas Burbages land upon the Road—which leads from the Corner of the plantation where my Son Josiah Cropper lives, to Thomas Burbage's Plantation to my Son Edmond Cropper, his heirs and assigns for ever, Also I give and devise to my Son John Cropper all that part of a Tract of land which I purchased of Edward Hammond and also all that part of the same Tract which I got of John Purnell, called Delight, **Begining** at a marked Post, and thence **runing** with a line of marked Trees, which I had run out and marked sometime past, lying and adjoining Riley Bowins land and Whittington Bowins land, (to) to him, his heirs and assigns forever; Also I give and devise to my son Josiah Cropper all the remaining part of the Tract of land which I purchased of John Purnell which has not been devised before and all the remaining part of Mills's Neglect, not devised before to my Son Edmond: and all that part of a tract of land called, Addition,—part of which I deeded to Thomas Burbage, to my son Josiah his heirs, and assigns forever Lastly, I give and bequeath all the remaining part of my Estate to be Equally divided between my Children—Edmond, John, Josiah, Leah, Holland, and Emila, to them and their heirs forever—As, to my Daughter Elizabeth, I have given her already the part of my Estate, which was her proportion, Also I have given all to my Son Ebenezer, before he deceased, which I designed to give—him, and also I have given my Daughter Sabrina all the part of my Estate allotted for her, and lastly I have given all the part of my Estate to my Daughter Sarah Rennolds, which I allotted for her,—

I revoke and disanull all wills formerly made by me and acknowledge this to be my last Will and Testament. Also I appoint my Son Edmand Cropper to be Executor of this my last will and Testament in Witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this 21st day of June in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and ninety nine.

Edmond Cropper (Seal)

Witnesses James Wilson, William Cropper, McKimmey Hook. Probated 30th August, 1799.

EDMUND CRAPPER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

In the name of God Amen, I Edmund Crapper of Worcester County State of Maryland being weak of body but of sound memory blessed be God do this day it being the thirtieth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and three do make and publish this my Last Will and Testament in manner following, that is to say. First I give to my son Levin Crapper the plantation whereon I now live with all the land appurtaining thereto to him and his heirs forever. But if my son Levin Crapper die without any heir my will is that the aforesaid plantation with all the appurtenances thereunto devise to my son Solomon Crapper to him and his heirs forever further more my will is that my son Solomon have all the land bought of James Duer and Jesse Ward to him and his heirs forever, furthermore I give and bequeath to my son Levin Crapper one

mare one yoke of oxen and one bed and furniture. I give to my son Solomon Crapper one Colt and one yoke of oxen and one bed and furniture. furthermore I give and bequeath to my daughter Polly Crapper one bed and furniture and one cow and calf furthermore my will is that my Daughter Polly Crapper shall here in this house of mine enjoy a peaceful home so long as she shall live unmarried life. furthermore my will is that my son Levin Crapper pay to my daughter Polly Crapper the just and full sum of seven pounds ten shillings stirling money of Maryland furthermore my will is that after all my lawful debts be paid that the remaining part of my property be equally divided amongst my three children Levin Crapper, Solomon Crapper and Polly Crapper. My will is that my two sons Levin and Solomon Crapper be jointly and wholy executors or administrators upon my Estate. It witness whereof, I the said Edmund Crapper have to this my last Will and Testament set my hand & seal the day and year above written. (Seal) Signed sealed and delivered by the said Edmund Crapper as and for his last will and Testament in the presence of us who were present at the signing and sealing thereof John Shockley, Henry Johnson, Samuel Morris.

Offered for probate 24 June 1803. In proving the Will a question arose as to the signing of the Will by the testator. At a hearing his daughter Polly, testified that she was present when Eleazer Johnson read the Will to her father and Mr. Johnson asked him if the will was as he wanted, he said it was. Mr. Johnson offered the will to him and told him he must sign it, her father replied that his hand trembled. he told Mr. Johnson if he would sign for him it would do as well. Mr. Johnson further observed if he could get three witnesses to the will it would be a good will that she [Polly], saw Mr. Johnson writing afterwards and this deponent believes it to be on the same paper now produced as the will of her father that she was standing in the door of the room where her father and Mr. Johnson was when she heard the conversation. This deponent further states that Mr. Johnson and her father were near to each other by the Table while Mr. Johnson was writing and she heard her father direct Mr. Johnson in part as to the writing of the will.

The witnesses to the will also testified. The Orphans Court decided the Instrument in Writing was properly executed as the Last Will and Testament. The controversy was a friendly suit it being desired to show the Will was duly executed so as to pass title to real estate.

Apparently Polly had a peaceful home with her brothers until in the year 1806 when, as Mary Cropper, she married the writer's great grandfather Patrick Causey, III, and lived to the ripe old age of ninety seven years, born 1776 died 1873.

DORMAN

Rent Roll Somerset Co., Md., Dorman's Delight. 300 Acres Survd 5 Dec. 1670 for John Dorman on the South Side of Nanticoke and on the East Side of Quantico Creek 150 A possest by Christopher Nutter 150 A possest by Matthew Nutter. p. 77.

150 A. Dormans Purchase Survd. 29 Nov. 1682 for Phillip Cartor and assigned to Matthew Dorman on the No. Side the head of Manokin possest by Matthew Dorman, p. 48.

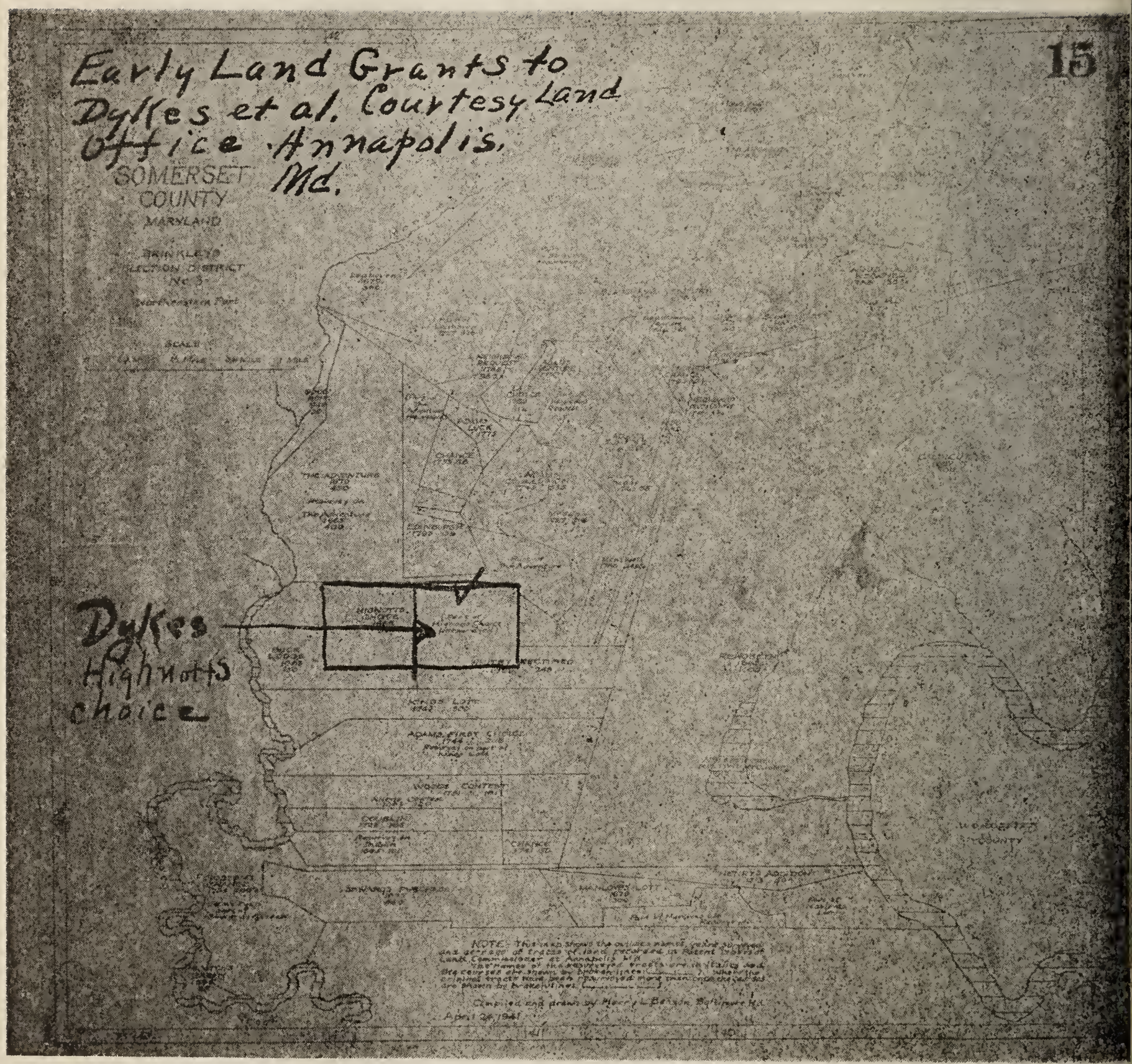
100 A. Dorman's Chance Survd 5 Sept. 1720 for Matthew Dorman lying in Somerset Co. So side of Wiccomoco River in the forest Beg. at a marked white Oak Standing on the south side of a Small Branch called Pordan branch issuing from the fork of said river called Eastern fork, p. 246.

Melson's Choice, 300 Acres Survd 22 Mar 1663 for John Melson on Manokin river possest by Matthew Dorman, Somerset Co., Rent Roll, p. 38

John Dorman, cooper, member of Grand Jury, Somerset Co., Maryland at court held 12 day of March 1671. Grand Jury was of the opinion that Sermon should be taught in four severall places in the county (Vizt) one the first Sunday at the house of Mr. William Stevens at Pocomoke one the second Sunday at the house of Daniel Curtis in Annamessicks One the third Sunday at the house of Christopher Nutter in Manokin. And one the fourth Sunday at the house of Thomas Roe at Wiccocomoco. And it is our desire that Mr. Matix should here preach.

David Brown fforeman.

John Dorman resided on the north side of Manokin on lands from Goose Creek to headwaters of the river. (Torrence, Old Somerset, p. 120) John Dorman married Sarah Percell, Dec. 31 1672. Torrence, Old Somerset, p. 396; Liber IKL, Somerset Court, Somerset Co., Md.) Dorman, John L 16 f 12 Transported 1670; Dorman John L 16 f 536 Immigrated from Virginia 1671 17 f 38; Matthew Dorman L 17 f 36 Immigrated from Virginia 1672; Phillipa Dorman L 15 f 319 Wife of Matthew Dorman, 1675; Robert Dorman, L 6 f 125 Transported 1663; Sarah Dorman L 18 f 37 Wife of John Service 1673.



29 Land Patents. Dykes et al, Worcester Co., Md.

DYKES: BIRTHS

Edward and Anne Dykes Ch: Edward 4 Feb. 1679; Elizabeth 4 Feb. 1681; George 4 May 1684; Mary. IKL f. 57, Somerset Co., Md. (Hall of Records Annapolis, Md.)

Dikes, James Q 199 transported 1662; Dyke John L 12 f 598 transported 1670; Matthew Dike L 16 f 393 transported 1671.

JAMES DYCKES. LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

In the name of God I James Dyckes of Somerset County being sick and weak of body * * * Item I give and bequeath unto my son Jesse Dyckes during his natural life one hundred and fifty acres and one half acre of land be the same more or less, which lyeth on the south side of the following divisional line, to witt: beginning at a stake set up near the north side of the County Road that leads from Rehoboth Town to Marumsco Branch, near to which stake there stand a marked pine and running from the said stake westerly, by a line of marked trees, two hundred and forty seven perches to a marked pine standing on the north east side of Marumsco Creek this day marked by my sons Jesse and Daniel and Stephen and surveyed by Samuel Smith; and after the death of my son Jesse Dyckes, my will and desire is, that the said one hundred and sixty five acres of land, shall be equally divided, between my son Stephen Dyckes and my grandson James Dyckes, son of Jesse, and the lawfully begotten male heirs of their bodies forever. But if my son Stephen Dyckes should die without a male heir lawfully begotten as aforesaid, then my will and desire is that part before mentioned to him, shall be the estate and right of my son Daniel Dyckes, his heirs and assigns forever. And if my grandson James Dyckes should die without male heirs lawfully begotten of his body then my will and desire is that the part of my lands aforementioning to him shall be equally divided between my two sons Daniel and Stephen Dyckes to be holden in equal shares by them and their heirs and assigns forever.

I give and bequeath unto my son Daniel Dyckes all that part of my lands that lyeth on the north side of the aforesaid divisional line being part of a tract of land called Hignalls Choice containing eighty two acres and three quarters of an acre of land, be the same more or less to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item I give Son Stephen Dyckes my Bay maire and saddle and bridle, also one of best featherbeds and furniture, also my best rugg, and one middle sized pewter dish and three pewter plates and one newest pewter basin.

I give unto my granddaughter Jemima Broughton one cow and one calf. My will and desire is that after the aforesaid legacies and all my just debts are paid that all the remained of my Estate shall be equally divided amongst my four children, Jesse Dyckes, Daniel Dyckes, Stephen Dyckes, and Sabra Sturgis in equal shares.

Lastly I do hereby nominate and constitute and appoint my son Jesse Dykes whole and sole executor of this my last will and testament disannulling and making void all other will or wills by me heretofore made: ratifying and confirming this and no other my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this sixteenth day of March in the year of our Lond seventeen hundred and ninety one. James Dyckes (Seal)

Witness Samuel Smith, Stephen Marshall, Thomas Marshall. Pro. 6 Dec. 1791.

(Liber E B. 23 p. 148—Somerset Co.).

WILL OF EPHRAIM DYKES, Pro. 10 Sept. 1814.

In the name of God Amen, I, Ephraim Dykes of Worcester County, Maryland, being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God for the same do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say first I recommend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God and my body to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my Executrix.

Item 1st. I give and devise unto my son Benjamin Dykes one Tract of land called Security lying in Worcester County or so much of said tract as lies on the west side of a certain road leading from John Johnson's Gate out to the school house together with one other tract called Golden Quarter adjoining the tract called Security. I also give unto my son Benjamin Dykes one negro man named Joseph all and singular in fee simple to him my son Benjamin Dykes and his heirs and assigns forever etc.

Item 2. I give and devise to my son Arthur Dykes my plantation whereon I now dwell with all the improvements thereon the lands known by the name of piney fields all and singular in fee simple to my son Arthur Dykes.

Item 3. I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Phyllis Dykes, one hundred pounds in money to her and her heirs assigns forever. And lastly as to all the rest residue and remainder of my Personal estate goods and chattels of what kind or nature soever they be I give and bequeath the same to my three children to be equally divided between them by name, Benjamin Dykes, Arthur Dykes, and Phyllis Dykes then and their heirs and assigns forever. And I do hereby certify that I do appoint my well beloved wife Betsy Dykes sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills heretofore by me made this the ninth day of June in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and sixteen.
Witnesses: Purnell Johnson, Ambrose Piper Dixon, Eben Christpher

Eprhaim Dykes.

Register of Wills, Worcester Co., Md. 1814, Wills MH No. 10, p. 217. Probated 10 September 1816.

Daniel Dykes conveyed to Benjamin Johnson some of "Security" in 1786. Benjamin Dykes, Last Will and Testament, MH. No. 100—9th Nov. 1816. Pro. 24 Nov. 1817. To sister, Phyllis Dykes, all his lands, 100 dollars; to brother, Arthur, remainder of estate. Purnell Johnson, Executor. William Dykes. Liber J. B. R. Wills, 1799 to 1803, p. 288, to son Daniel Dykes, Admr. Sarah Dykes, 2 Jan. 1761, Bond Isaac Kellam, Nicholas Hayman, Acct. passed April 1762.

Daniel Dykes, Admr. Arthur Dykes, 3 Nov. 1773, Bond Jacob Parker, James Thompson, Acct. passed Jan. 1775.

Arthur Dykes, Admr. Elizabeth Dikes, 28 Apr. 1775, Bond Daniel and William Dikes.

Arthur Dykes, Admr. Ephraim Dykes de bonis non (another designated but Ephraim Dykes served in his place and stead) 15 Apr. 1791. Acct. passed 2 May 1791.

William Dykes 12 Oct. 1802 to son Daniel Dykes land in Forest, "Williams Choice;" wife Sarah Dikes, Truitt's Harbor 5 Mar. 1807. Samuel Johnson, Samuel Truitt, Boaz Ennis.

James Dykes, Admr. and Eli Adams. Bond John Tilghman and William Noble. 12 Feb. 1796; Inv. filed 6 Apr. 1798. Act.

Rent Rolls, Somerset Co. Md. Highnalls Choice. Survd 8 Feb. 1667 for Robt. Hignall at the head of Marumsco Creek at a point dividing it from John King's Land. 150 acres possesst by Edw. Dykes. James Dyckes mentioned Hignalls Choice in his Will pro. 1791.

In the "Maryland Revolutionary War Militia Lists, Md. His. Soc., the following Dikes (Dykes) names are recorded in Worcester Co., Md: Daniel Dikes and William Dikes in Capt. Shockley's Co., classed 15 July 1780; Stephen Dikes in Capt. Handy's Co., classed 15 July 1780.

Debt Book, Somerset County (Worcester). Taxes paid on Dykes Lands. Dykes, Arthur, 1745-55 at p. 23; 1769-71 p 33; 1774 at p. 28, Choice, 100 Acres, Narrow Neck 50 acres. Dykes, Daniel of Edward, 1768 p 10; 1769 p 40; 1774 p 33. Dykes, Daniel Heirs, 1745-1755 p 28; 1768 p 8 Security, Choice, Narrow Neck. Dykes, Naboth, 1745-1755 p. 28; 1768 p 10; 1769 p 38 Naboth's Vineyard. Dykes, William, 1745-1755 p 28; 1768 p 10; 1769 p 39; 1774 p 33 William Chance.

Deeds—Worcester (Now Wicomico).

F 435 year 1763. Daniel Dikes, paid to Samuel Davis Five Shillings Tract of Land called Security originally granted to Samuel Davis. Beginning at a marked pine marked with twelve notches standing on the east side of a Dreen, thence running south thirty degrees East twenty one Poles, thence South ten degrees West six poles, thence south thirty degrees west sixty poles thence South forty three degrees East ninety four poles, thence South Six degrees West twenty eight Poles; thence North Eighty six Degrees East thirty six poles thence north forty eight Degrees East one hundred poles, thence north twenty degrees West thirty two Poles, thence North thirty two Degrees West one hundred and forty eight poles, thence with a right line to the first bounder 110 acres. Saml Davis (Seal)
Witnesses: John Scarborough Amd Spence.

Aug. 1796 p 14. James A Dykes bond to William Dykes and Sarah, his wife, 100 £ Witnessés: Sarah Hayman, John Harris Hayman.

James Noble Dykes (Seal)

2 Nov. 1794 Sarah Hayman and John Harris Hayman made oath that they saw James Noble Dykes sign, seal and deliver the within bond to his father William Dykes and Sarah His wife and at the same time James Noble Dykes did acknowledge the same to be his act and deed. Before Boaz Waltson. P' April 1793 p 94 Bill of Sale. James N. Dykes 10 £ paid by his father Wm. Dikes goods and chattles heretofore conveyed to Wm. Dikes by bill of sale deed of gift or otherwise excepting lands to have and to hold unto the said William Dykes and James N. Dikes. Witnesses Isaac Hayman John Harris Hayman. Aug 30, 1793 Acknowledged before Philip Quinton. Md. Arch. LVII p. 582 Petition for an act to promote Advancement of Salisbury, Somerset Co., 1763. . . . Daniel Dykes.

EARLY LAND GRANTS IN WORCESTER CO. MD. (WICOMICO)
DYKES (DIKES).

DYKES, DANIEL in 1784, Dyke's Dispute, now Wicomico, 306 Acres; in 1758, Narrow Neck, now Wicomico, 50 Acres; in 1762, Dike's Choice, 100 Acres; in 1789, Bunker Hill, Worcester Co. 5¼ acres not granted.

DYKES, EPHRAIM, in 1802, Piney Fields, 240 Acres, Now Wicomico; in 1800, Addition to Choice, Worcester, certificate in name of Arthur Dikes, in 1770.

DIKES, ESTHER, NANCY TILGHMAN, MARY LINGER, in 1801, James Venture, Worcester, 44 Acres, certificate in names of James N. Dike's.

DIKES, JAMES N. in 1801 James Venture, 44 Acres patented to Nancy Tilghman, Mary Lingar, Esther Dikes.

DYKES, NABOTH, in 1763, Naboth's Vineyeard, now Wicomico, 81 Acres.

DIKES, PETER, 1869, Dike's Hard Luck, Wicomico, 296 2/3 acres.

DIKES, STEPHEN, in 1783, Dike's First Attempt, 50 Acres, Wicomico.

DIKES, WILLIAM, in 1762, William's Choice, and William's Chance, 100 acres; in 1776, William's Choice 469 Acres, Worcester; in 1907, Dyke's Discovery, 3 14/25 Acres.

DIKES, ARTHUR, 1768, Narrow Neck, Worcester, 103 Acres not granted.

DIKES, ARTHUR, 1800, Addition to Choice, Worcester, 56 Acres patented to Ephraim Dykes, his son.

DAKES, [DYKES], DANIEL, Choice, 100 Acres, in 1745, paid taxes in 1756, 57, 59, 60, 62.

DAKES (DYKES) Edward paid taxes on Hignalls [HIGNOTT] Choice 1734 to 1748. James Dakes (Dykes) paid taxes on Hignalls [Hignott] Choice 1755-61-64-68-69-74.

DANIEL DAKES (DYKES) CHOICE.

Daniel Dakes (Dykes) Cert. 100 Acres Choice. Pat. 16 May 1745. By virtue of a warrant granted to Daniel Dakes of Worcester County for one hundred acres of land upon the borders of this province bearing Date the fifteenth day of February Anno. 1744 These are humbly to Certifie that I John Henry his Lordships Surveyor for Worcester County have surveyed and laid out for the afsd Daniel Dakes all that Tract or parcell of Land Called Choice Situate lying & being in the county afd bounded as followeth Vizt: Beginning at a marked White Oak standing on the Westermost side of a small branch that issues out of the Eastermost fork of the head of Wicomico River on a point of high Land between the branch & a Small Valley from thence with a Line Drawn South Twenty four Degrees East two hundred and forty poles thence South sixty six degrees west thirty poles thence north forty degrees west two hundred and fifty one poles & from thence with a right line to the first bounder containing & now laid out for one hundred acres more or less to be holden to the manor of Worcester.

John Henry Surv.

Feb. 10th, 1745. Debt Book shows taxes paid by Daniel Dakes in 1756, 1757, 1759, 1760, 1762.

ARTHUR DIKES. CERTIFICATE ADDITION TO CHOICE.

Arthur Dikes his certificate 56 Acres Addition to Choice, patented to Ephraim Dikes the 17th day of March 1800.

Maryland Worcester County. By virtue of a warrant of cultivation granted unto Arthur Dikes of Worcester County forty six acres of land bearing date the nineteenth day of November 1770, These are to humbly certify that I Josiah Mitchell Deputy Surveyor of Worcester County under the Honble Benjamin Young Esq. Surveyor Genl. of the Eastern Shore have accordingly surveyed and Laid out for the aforesaid Arthur Dikes of the county aforesaid all that tract or parcel of land called Addition to Choice situate lying and being in the county aforesaid bounded as follows:

Beginning at a marked white oak standing on the Westermost side of a small branch that issueth out of the eastermost fork of the head of Wicomico river and also being the first bounder of a tract of land formerly surveyed for Daniel Dikes thence running south twenty four degrees east twenty eight poles thence north twenty four degrees east forty four poles thence running South twenty four degrees east ninety eight poles thence north twenty four degrees east forty five poles thence north fifty degrees east thirty poles thence south twenty degrees East seventy one poles thence North fifty degrees east thirty six poles thence north thirty six degrees West seventy two poles thence twenty seven degrees west seventy three poles thence south seventy five degrees west forty poles thence with a straight line to the first beginning containing and now laid out for forty six acres

of land more or less to be holden of the manor of Worcester this thirty first day of January Ann. Dom. one thousand seven hundred and seventy one.

May 27 1771. Examined & passed. W. Scott Exam.

To the Honorable Alexander Contee Hanson esquire Chancellor of Maryland The petition of Ephraim Dykes of Worcester County Sheweth that Arthur Dikes father to your petitioner late of the county aforesaid deceased had in his lifetime on the 31st January 1771 surveyed for him a tract or parcel of land called Addition to Choice lying in the county aforesaid and containing 56 acres by virtue of a special warrant for that quantity obtained by him out of the proprietary's land office according to the conditions of plantation then in force, the 19th day of November 1770, that the said Arthur Dikes departed this life intestate leaving your petitioner his only child and heir at law. Your petitioner therefore prays that a patent may issue to him for the said land called Addition to Choice and as in duty bound he will pray, &c

Ephraim Dykes.

Let patent issue as prayed. A. Hanson Chan.

Daniel Dikes, his certificate of Dike's Choice, 100 Acres Patt. the 29th January 1762. Rent 4 S. Ster. charged to the Rent Roll. Maryland Worcester County SS. January 29th 1762. By virtue of a common Warrant granted unto Daniel Dikes of Worcester County for one hundred Acres of land bearing date the 3 day of August Anno Domini 1761 these are to certify that I James Rounds Deputy Surveyor of Worcester County under the Honble Benjamin Young Esq. Surveyor General of the Eastern Shore have accordingly surveyed and laid out for the afsd. Daniel Dikes of the county afsd. all that tract or parcel of land called Dike's Choice Situate lying and being in the County afsd. Bounded as follows Beginning at a marked white oak standing on a ridge on the east side of Goardvine Branch and near the head of said branch and on the west side of a tract or parcel of Land belonging to Samuel Davis called the Mill Pond Tract in Wicomico Forest thence running South forty eight degrees east one hundred and forty poles thence south forty one degrees west one hundred and forty poles thence north sixty degrees west seventy two poles thence with a right line to the first bounder containing and now laid out for one hundred acres of land more or less to be holden to the manor of Worcester. November 13th 1762. Examined & passed.

James Round. D. Surv.

DANIEL DYKES. ADMINISTRATION ACCT.

Worcester SS. The account of Sarah Dikes administrix of all and singular the . . . and chattles and credits late of Worcester County, Decreased. . . . . Of this accountant to third part of the dec'd personal estate retained in her own hands . . . Sureties Isaac Kellam, Nichols Hayman. Jan. 2. 1761. Balance due to the dec'ds said children all minors. Apr. 30 1762 account proved by Sarah Dikes. Arthur Dikes. Administrix Elizabeth Dykes. Balance due to be secured according to law to the decd's widow this accountant and his two children Vitz. Ephraim and Betty Dikes is Daniel Dikes and William Dikes Nov. 6th 1776. Then came Elizabeth Dikes the above accountant and made oath . . . . . (Lib 74 f. 188. Accounts, Worcester Co., Md.) The statement as to Ephraim and Betty Dykes is Daniel Dykes and William Dykes is not clear to the writer.

Final account of Arthur Dikes administrator of Daniel Dikes late of Worcester Co., Md. Balance to be secured to the Decd's Brothers and sisters, Viz: this accountant, Arthur Dikes, Mary Smith, Jes. Dikes and Sarah Dikes . . . . . Jan. 24, 1775. Came Arthur Dikes administrator submitted account. (Sureties Jacob Parker, James Thompson. Nov. 3, 1773.

HALL

Charles Hall (d. 1695), in Annamessex, Somerest Co. Md., 1665; m. Alice ..... (d. 1724); issue: (1) Charles (1665/6-1709); m. 1693, Martha Davis; issue; (a) Richard, 1694; (b) Charles; (c) William; (d) John; (e) Alys [Alice]; (2) Sarah, 1668; m. James Curtis; (3) Katherine, 1670; [m. William Planner] 1 (4) Alce [Alice], 1673; m. John Roach (See Roach, the early settler herein); (5) Mary, 1675; m. —— Bannister; (6) Rachel, 1677; m. Randall Revell, Jr. IKL; EB5, pp 129 and 147; EB 9, p. 95; O 7, p. 299. Old Somerset, Torrence, p. 445. Charles Hall was appointed by Court of Somereset County Md., to appear to assist the justices in laying out and dividing the county into Parishes, November 8, 1692, from Annamessex. (Old Somerset, p. 153). He was one of the first settlers of Somerset Co. Md. from 1661/2 to the exection of Somerset Co., 1666.

For a town building plan of the Maryland General Assembly 11 October, 1683, (VII Arch. Md., pp. 460, 462, 465, 54, 548. 609-619). "Act for the Advancement of Trade," Charles Hall was appointed a commissioner in Somerset County, Md., to carry out the provisions of the Act. (Old Somerset, Torrence, p. 414.) Charles Hall was a member of the Church of England. (Old Somerset, Torrence, 9. 468). He received a patent for Hall's Choice, 300 acres 6 June 1665. (Old Somerset on the Eastern Shore of Md., Torrence, p. 478.)

Snow Hill, Md., was one of the sites finally selected for a town. (XVII Arch. Md., pp. 284-286.) The session of the Maryland Legislature October 26, 1686, by Act directed "In the County of Somersett a towne or port at Snow Hill on the land formerly belonging to Henry Bishop and last to Ann Bishop his widow . . . . " (XIII Arch. Md., p. 132. Old Somserset, Torrence, p. 417.) It became the metropolis of Somerset County, and when Worcester County was formed in 1742 it became the county seat of Worcester County.

HAYMAN

Henry Hayman, in Monie Section, Somerset County, Md., prior to May 1664; from Gloucester County, Va., lived at plantation called "Second Choice" at the head of Great Monie Creek; d. April 16, 1685; m. Ellinor ———; issue: (1) Henry, 1663; m., 1687, Mathewe [Martha] Standridge; (2) Charles, 1664 (3) Anne, 1666; (4) William, 1669 (5) James, 1688 (IKL; O 4, p. 132; O 10, p. 893). (Old Somerset, Torrence, p. 446.)

Liber IKL folio —— William Hayman Sonne of Henry Hayman was borne of Ellianor his wife at Manny [Monie], Somerset County, Md., 17th Feb Annoq Domini one thousand Six hundred Sixty and nine (Somerset Court Records). Henry Hayman the Son of Henry Hayman was borne of Elinor his wife in Gloster County in Virginia the Sixteenth day of Aug. Anno Dominy one thousand Six Hundred Sixtie & three.

Judicials 1810-1812 Worcester County—November Court 1810, folio 371-Charles Hayman died intestate left land Timber Range and Wolf Pitt Ridge, left heirs wife, Sarah, daughters Elizabeth, Jane and Esther and Sons Isaiah and Randall.

Somerset County Judicials 1830-34, the record related that Sarah, widow of Charles Hayman, married Jacob Morris. Sarah Morris died about 1821 and Jacob Morris died in 1832. Sarah Morris' heirs were Elizabeth Hayman who married Affradozy Johnson; the heirs of Jane Pollitt (dec'd dau.) the heirs of Isaiah Hayman who died ere 1831; Esther, the wife of Elijah Christopher and the heirs of Randall Hayman. The Bible records of the Johnson Family show the marriage of Affradozy Johnson, and Elizabeth Hayman 17th September 1807, and a list of their children. Affradozi b. 21 Aug. 1785, and his wife, Elizabeth Hayman b. 8 February 1789. Jane

Pollitt, wife of Henry Pollitt, deceased 26 July 1832. Sarah Hayman Morris, d. May 1822, the mother of Betsy (Elizabeth) Johnson. (Notes by Irma Bounds Tilghman, Genealogist, Salisbury, Md., Old Somerset, Torrence p.p. 446, 478, 280, 350, 398, 463, 471, 478)

Rent Roll Somerset Co. Md. p. 19—50 Acres. Hayman's Choice Survd 15 May 1680 for Josias Seaward and assigned to Edw. Hayman near the head of Great Mony possest by Jay Hobbs whose ancestor's purchased of Hayman. p. 17—200 Acres. The Second Choice Survd 14 Feb. 1666 for Henry Hayman on the northermost side of the Great Mony possest by Covington Son and heir of John Covington who purchased from Hayman. p. 17—50 Acres. Shapleighs Neglect Survd. 6 May 1671 for Henry Hayman att the head of Mony Creek at a marked tree by a branch side knows not who claims this land nor the land. at p. 119—50 A. Boguadernorton Hundred. Henrys Enjoyment. Survd 19 Nov. 1685 for Henry Hayman (know not such land. Vide Covington acct.) p. 157—100 Acres. Great Neck Survd and assigned William Wallace back from the So. side Rokinokin belonging to William Hayman, Annamessix Hundred.

In the "Maryland Revolutionary War Militia Lists," Md. His. Soc., the following names are recorded in Worcester and Somerset Counties; Charles Hayman, Isaac Hayman, James Hayman, Joshua Hayman, in Capt. Horsey's Wicomico Bn. pp. 252, 253; Isaac Hayman, John Henry Hayman, Joshua Hayman, Revel Hayman in Capt. Josiah Dashiell's Co., Wicomico Creek Co., pp. 183, 184; John Hayman, Jr., in Princess Anne Co., John Jones, Capt. Hayman, Henry L 10 f 190 of Manokin River Planter, Immigrated 1666 Hayman Henry, Jr. L 10 f 190 Transported 1666.

JOHNSONS.

George Johnson of Straights, near Kingston, Somerset County, of Edward Johnson of Kent Co., England, grandson of William Johnson, in his Will mentions these brothers: John Johnson, residing in Woburne, New England, and devises one moiety of house in County Kent, England to his, John's eldest child. Sister of testator, Susan Prentice's eldest child four pounds. William residing in New England, William's eldest child, one house in Canterbury, Kent County, Old England, left to testator by testator's father, Edward, after death of testator's grandfather, William Johnson. To testator's daughter, Catherine's eldest child, Katherine wife of John Goddens. He mentions George Johnson of Muddy Creek, near Guilford, Virginia and bequeaths to the youngest child one maid servant.

13 July 1635 to New England embarqued in JAMES, Jno. May, Marriner Mr. John Johnson, age 26, Susan, age 24, Eliza age 2, Hotten, p. 108. Transported to New England, 1634, Susan Johnson, age 12, John Johnson. These New England Johnsons may have been relatives of the George Johnson of Somerset Co., Md., and the Johnsons of Muddy Creek, Virginia.

Dec. 1, 1665 George Johnson proves "rights" for John Johnson, Elizabeth Johnson, Morris Liston, Evis Foster, Isabell Walle. (Torrence, Old Somerset, p. 477).

In July, 1689, George Truitt (Truit, Trewett) purchased from Madam Elizabeth Stevens, widow of Colonel William Stevens, a 600 Acre tract part of "Mulberry Grove." Truitt's "Mulberry" tract was adjoining the tract of Goddin known as "Rochester." John Goddin married George Johnson's daughter, Catherine. The "Rochester" tract contained 2,900 acres and was near the headwaters of the Pocomoke river.

It was in this neighborhood that the members of the Society of Friends held the Bogerternorton Meeting.

In Sept. 1699 Visit by Thomas Story of the Society of Friends at home of Widow Johnson at Muddy Creek, Accomac Co., Va. and to her son, John Johnson and George Truett (Truitt) of Mulberry Grove. (Torrence, Old Somerset, p. 495.)

In 1710 Affradozi Johnson purchased part of "Rochester" from John Goddin.

In the Last Will and Testament of George Johnson of Somerset Co., Maryland in 1680, he mentions his brothers, William and John of Wobourne, New England. In the Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Vol. II, by James Savage former President of the Mass. His. Soc. and editor of Winthrops History of N. E., the Johnson genealogy is set forth. The Johnsons of Woburn, Middlesex County, Mass., therein are as follows: "Edward, Woburn, The famous Capt. auth. of curious Hist. Call. 'Wonder Working Providences of Sion's Saviour in N. E.' came, no doubt, in the fleet with Winth. 1630, req. adm. 19 Oct. in that yr. and took the o. 18 May foll. He was of Hernehill, a parish near Canterbury, wh. accounts in some degr. for the strenuous opposit. akin to the ludic. that he always show. to the ch. of Eng. After liv. sometime at Charlestown, or Salem, or other planta. to satisfy hims. he went to bring his w. Susan, seven ch. and three serv. in 1636 or 7, and was sett, at C. 1637, bec. one of the found. of the ch. at W (Woburn) rep. 1643-71, exc. the yr. 1648, and was speaker 1655, was town clk. almost 30 yrs. and did other val. serv. d. 23 Apr. 1672. See 3 Mass Hist. Coll. VIII 276. With his gr. devot. to the cause of relig. for which he aband. nat. ld. and good est. it is strange we kn. not to wh. of the chhs. here he join. bef. the gath. of his own at W. and ordin. of his min. in Nov. 1642, about all of which he is so very partic. in his Hist that none can doubt his sincerity of puritan. His will, of 15 May 1671, writ. with his own hd. names w. Susan, to wh. he gives rents of his lds. in Old Eng. and mansion and lds. here in W.; his eldest s. Edward and s. and gr. s. Edward, to wh. one quarter of the farm in the parish of Hernehill; s. George and his s. the gr. s. George to have dwell. ho. and orchard at Waterham, in the same parish; to s. William, and Matthew, and Matthew's eldest s. and William, and Edward, s. of William, pt. of the farm at Hernehill, to s. John, and his s. the gr. s. John, a small tenem. in the same parish; also disting. these gr. ch. William S. of John; Catherine d. of Edward; Catherine d. of George; Esther, d. of William; Rebecca, d. of Matthew; Bethia, d. of John; James, Susanna, and Hannah, ch. of s-in-law James Prentice, whose w. was his d. Susanna; and John, s. of John Amee, or Eames and his eldest d. whose name, I think, was Martha. I suppose George and John went to fatherland."

Apparently George, instead of going to the fatherland, went to Somerset County, Maryland, for in his will of 1680 he mentions his father, Edward, his grandfather, William, in Canterbury, England, and his brothers William and John of Wobourne, New England. Did his brother, John, go to Muddy Creek, Accomac County, Virginia, after the date of the Will of George Johnson of Somerset County, Maryland? If he did, is it likely that this John was the ancestor of Affradozi who was in Somerset County, (Now Worcester Co.), Maryland, in 1679, on land owned by Thomas Purnell?

The following is in the aforesaid history pertaining to John Johnson: "John, Woburn, N. E. s. prob. of Capt. Edward m. 28 Apr. 1657, Bethia Read, had John, b. 24 Jan. foll (1658); Bethia, 20 Jan. 1660; William, 29 Sept. 1662; Obadiah, 15 June 1664; Samuel 29 Oct. 1670; and Nathaniel, 15 May 1673."

John, Junior, aforesaid, was about 22 years of age when George Johnson of Somerset Co., Md., died in 1681.

The aforesaid history also sets forth the descendants of Matthew Johnson of Woburn, N. E., as son of Capt. Edward born in Eng. and the son, William of Capt. Edward Johnson born in England freeman in 1635 and mentions his descendants; and Edward Johnson of Woburn, N. E., son of William of

Capt. Edward freeman in 1684; and Edward Johnson of Woburn and descendants, eldest son of Capt. Edward b. in Eng in the latter days of King James, freeman 2 May 1638, died 15 Sept. 1692 "upwards of 70."

As George Johnson of Somerset Co., Md., who mentioned his relatives in his will dated 1680 also mentioned George Johnson of Muddy Creek, Virginia, and a child of that George, as a legatee, there is some reason to believe these were relatives but the writer has not found the records to support this view. There was a Thomas Johnson, burgess Northampton Co. Va., 20 Nov. 1645. (Hennings Stat at L. Vol. I p. 299 1606-1660) Could he or some of his descendants have been the ancestor of Affradozi Johnson who was in Somerset (Now Worcester) Co., Md., in 1679?

GEORGE JOHNSON, SON OF EDWARD, GRAND SON OF WILLIAM. PRO. 1681, LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

In the name of that Light which enlightineth every man that cometh into the World that was my Condemner but now my saviour so be itt I George Johnson of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland being sick in body but of good perfect memory thanks be to Almighty god & calling to remembrance the uncertain Estate of this Transistory Life and that all flesh must yield into death when it shall please god to call do make constitute ordain and declare this my Last will & testament in manner & form following revoking & disannulling by these presents all and every Testament & Testaments Will & Wills heretofore by me made & declared either by word or writing. And this is to be taken for my Last Will & Testament and none other. And first I give and bequeath to my well beloved Wife Katherine Johnson a parcell of Land whereon I now live called Straights [about a mile from present site of Kingston, Somerset Co., Md.] with all the orchards gardens pastures feedings with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging during her natural life with all the Stock, hogs, Cattle, the number of cattle to be restored on the day of her Death to my Exr or Exrs hereafter mentioned. I give to my said beloved Wife, further a parcell of land called Johnston containing 300 acres allso a parcell of Land called discovery of 200 Acres these lying & being at the * * of ye the aforementioned Land called Streights also a parcell of land Called London's guift 50 Acres one other parcel of Land called Londons advisement q. 50 Acres and 2 parcells of Land viz one called poplar ridge q. 200 Acres one other called Jones Adventure q. 500 Acres.

Item. I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife Katherine Johnson the negro boy called William during her Natural Life and after her decease be free.

Item. I give & bequeath unto the widow Minshall, during my wife's Natural Life 400 ——— of Tobacco yearly provided she remains a widow.

Item. I give and bequeath the one quarter part of the sloop called the John and Katherine to my well beloved wife Katherine Johnson to sell after my decease and the produce thereof to be given unto Such pour peo. as the fee fees in Trust hereafter shall think fitt.

I give & bequeath the one moiety of a house lying and being in the City of Canterbury in the County of Kent, England unto the eldest child of my brother John Johnson Living in Woburne, in New England.

I give and bequeath unto the Eldest child of my sister Susan Johnson, that shall be living at the time of this my Last Will & Testament is performed, four pounds left by my dear & Loving Father and a Bill of £ 16 money due from my brother Edwd Johnson in New England & to him & their heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my brother William Johnson in New England, his Eldest child that shall be Living at the time of my decease,

one house lying and being in Canterbury Kent County old England in a Parrish called Alsidge over ags the Bishop's Pallace that was Left me by my Father Edw. Johnson after the decease of my Grand Father, Wm. Johnson.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my Daughter, Katherine, Eldest child the wife of John Goddeng the one moiety of the moveables & cattle that I am now possessed with after my wife's decease and for want of Issue Lawfully Begotten of the body of the said Katherine to the second child of my brother John Johnson.

Item. I give & bequeath unto the Eldest child of my son George Johnson lawfully begotten the one Moiety or half of the goods Lands & appurtenances thereunto belonging aforementioned unto the Second Child of my sister formerly called Susannah Prentice alias Johnson, the said moiety aforesaid to be understood after my wife Katherine Johnson decease, notwithstanding what is above mentioned.

I will and bequeath unto the child of Susan Prentice alias Johnson all the moiety or one half of the above mentioned given to my son George, and my will is in this my Last Will and Testament that my well beloved wife Katherine Johnson is my whole and sole Exrx. I do by these presents constitute ordain & appoint & by these presents be it ordained constituted & appointed as my Last Will & Testament these persons following Roger Woolford, Leven Denwood, Willm Berry, Thomas Taylor, all Inhabitants in the province of Maryland to be my Lawful Exrs admrs or overseers of this my Last Will & Testament and that the said persons as they Stand related to dispose of fee fees in trust all the Lands houses, barnes, pastures, feedings what other appurtenances Shall at that Time belong unto the Wife me the the said George Johnson, in this will before Expressed after her decease, provided that my well beloved wife Katherine Johnson doth in the time of her Life dispose of the Parcell of Land called Poplar Ridge of 200 acres and Jones Adventure q. 500 acres & London's Advisement q. 50 Acres and a parcell of Land called Discovery q. 200 acres and that the Tobacco, merchandizes or moneys, she shall have Liberty to make use of so long as she live and after her decease to be at the dispose of her fee and fees in Trust above mentioned and that the Said Exrs or fee fees in Trust aforement in Trust of this my Last Will & Testament Doth Dispose of unto what I shall hereafter mention which is as followeth, Wm. Berry, Thomas Taylor 30 c Each person to paid by my Exrs but if any should decease this Mortal World before my Wife's departure, that then this to return to the Executrix, or to such as shall be Living at the day of the death of my said wife Katherine Johnson but in case that any of the above mentioned Executors do depart this natural life before my loving wife aforementioned then it shall always be provided that his Last Claim bee employed for the Eldest children of the above named for afsd of Silver Plate marked with the letters G. S. that this my Last Will & Testament.

Witness my hand & Seal this 23rd day of Nov. Anno Dom. one thousand six hundred and eighty.

Item. I give & bequeath to the youngest child of Geo. Wilson a parcell of Land called Londons Guift but In case my wife should dispose of it before her decease that then the Tobacco, Goods or Merchandises Sold for shall return unto the said ——— or his heirs.

Item. I give & beqt to Stephen Caddy Ten pounds money . . . after the decease of my loving wife.

Item. I give and bequeath to Samuel Thornton my friend forty shillings money . . . After the decease of my loving wife.

I give and bequeath unto my friend Stephen Crisp forty shillings in money . . .

Item. I give and bequeath unto my friend Henry Jackson forty shillings money . . . after my wife's dec.

Item. I give and bequeath to William Dolborough after the decease of my wife forty shillings money . . .

I give unto the youngest child of Geo. Johnson of Muddy Creek in Accomack [This is near Guilford and Bloxom] if it be living at my wife's decease that then my Exrs aforementioned shall purchase one maid servant for the said child whereas it is above mentioned that he said moyetty or the one half of the Lands goods & chattles of me the sd George Johnson doth go unto the oldest child of my son George. Hereby this my last Will & Testament Do give and bequeath unto George Woolford, Levin Denwood, Wm. Berry & Thomas Taylor the other Moyetty for them or such of them that shall be living at the departure of my Wife this Natural Life or unto Such as shall be chosen by the Meeting above Expressed, for them to give such Legacys as in the said will is expressed and for the remainder be given unto such pour friends as the sd Roger Woolford Leven Denwood, Wm. Berry & Thomas Taylor or such as shall be chosen at the Departure of well beloved wife Katherine Johnson by the meeting aforementioned & Lastly if any person whatsoever shall molest any of these legacies to whom in my will I have bequeathed any thereunto or seek to deprive by law that then that moyetty belonging unto him the disturber shall be converted to the person so disturbed.

That this is the last Will & Testament of George Johnson Sealed by him we the witnesses hereunto subscribed do testify.

This sealed & delivered as the absolute Will & Testament of George Johnson the three and twentieth day of Nov. Anno Dom. one thousand six hundred & Eighty.

George G. S. (Seal) Johnson
mark

Witnesses. John Heath, Tho. Price, Edm. Beauchamp. Probated 23 Dec. 1681. (Liber EB No. 5, l 137, 138)

The writer does not know the relationship of the George Johnson aforesaid to Affradozi Johnson. The Rent Roll, Somerset Co. Md. (1663-1723) shows Thomas Purnell, 200 A. Paggan Survd 26 July 1679 for William Stevens and assigned Timothy Paddon the seaboard side near Mattapony in the possession of Afrado Johnson, at p. 96. Cold Harbor Survd. 15 Dec. 1683 for Thomas Purnell 235 A. in possession of Affrado Johnson, 90 A. possest by John Purnell, p. 98. Affradozi Johnson purchased in July 1710 from John Goddin 200 acres of the tract "Rochester" on the south side of the Pocomoke river, near its headwaters. (Liber O-10, p. 632, Deeds, Somerset Co., Md.) He resided there until his death. His plantation was adjoining the land of George Truitt and John Goddin about five miles northeast of Snow Hill, Md. The Rochester tract was surveyed 10 Feb. 1682 and contained 2900 acres. Thomas Purnell on 9 Feb. 1678 and Sarah, his wife, had sold Dorman's Delight near the Nanticoke river to Christopher Nutter. (Liber W. W. 1676-1679 p. 416 Somerset Co. Md.) Truitt, Goddin and Johnson were Quakers. Johnson was probably buried in the Quaker graveyard nearby. The meeting was known as Bogerternorton Meeting. (Torrence, Old Somerset, p. 507)

The following records are found in Accomac Co., Va., pertaining to the early Johnson settlers. George Johnson, the elder, will written at "my now dwelling house at Muddy Creek, 10 Dec. 1690. Pro. 20 Sept. 1692. To son George 200 A. near Blocksomes Bridge; to dau. Sara Stevens; to son John plantation where I now live; to son Samuel land and marsh. George Truet [Truitt], William Nock, Thomas Browne, John Drummond and Daniel Ayres, overseers. Wife Mary exec. Witt. Thomas Evernden, John Drummond, William Nock." (Wills and Administrations, Accomac Co., Va., Nottingham, p. 16). Nock, Evernden, Truitt are mentioned as Quakers in Hinshaw, Enc. Am. Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI. p. 11.

The following may pertain to the son George above: George Johnson, Will 15 Jan. 1731-2—Pro. 3 Oct 1732. To son George land where he now lives; to son Affradosie Johnson planta, where I now live with the remaining part of my land; to sons George & Affradozi my marsh cont. 50 A, the rest of my children to have free privilege in the same until they marry; to daus. Rachel, Susanna, Elliner; to wife Liddya bal of est. for life and then to my 6 children: Rachel, Susanna, Samuel, Elliner, William & Shadrach. Witt: Johnson, John Brymer, Elizabeth Johnson. (Wills and Administrations of Accomac Co., Va., Nottingham, p. 75)

Affradozy Johnson, Will 31 Dec. 1750 Pro. 26 Mar. 1751. To brother Samuel Johnson plantation where I now live and for want of heirs to bro. William Johnson. Brothers and sisters residuary legatees. Bro. William Exr. witnesses: Thomas Webb, William Bloxom, Ezekiel Bloxom. (Wills and Administrations of Accomac Co., Va., Nottingham, p. 124)

Samuel Johnson Will 12 Jan. 1765 Pro. 29 Jan. 1765. To cousin Joshua Johnson 100 A where I live; to cousin Rachel Johnson; to sister in law Mary Johnson; to John Johnson, the elder; to Solomon Johnson, Joshua Johnson and Rachel Johnson Residue. Solomon Johnson Exr. John Johnson heir at law to testator. (Wills and Administrations of Accomac Co., Va., Nottingham, p. 171)

The transfers of some of the early Johnson Lands near Muddy Creek, Virginia are mentioned in Virginia's Eastern Shore. One tract was in 1751 left by Affra D. Johnson to his brother Samuel, who in 1765 left it to his cousin, Joshua Johnson. In 1782 (wife Patience) left 99 Acres to his son Croppen Johnson, who in 1808 sold to John Wharton, seven years later in the partition of the Wharton lands this tract went to Ephraim and Tabitha Watson, and four years later they sold to Isaiah Johnson Sr., thus placing it in the original Johnson family.

Certificate was granted to George Johnson for two hundred and fifty acres of Land due for rights underwritten for the following: Nicholas Rhodes, Jno. Copeman, Audry Angell, John Humble, Anne Beetle, 16 Apr. 1664/65. (Certificates and Rights, Accomac Co., Va., Nottingham, p. 5)

A certificate was granted unto George Johnson for three hundred Acres of land due per rights underwritten vizt: George Pitt, Thomas Chase, Mary Reyms, Jane Napier, Robert Coker, John Fowns, 18 Dec. 1666. (Certificates and Rights, Accomac Co., Va., Nottingham, p. 31.)

A certificate was granted unto George Johnson for two hundred and fifty Acres of Land due per rights underwritten vizt: James Holland, James Holt, Thomas Rutland, Arthur Wolfe, Augustine Hurle. (Certificates and Rights, Accomac Co., Va., Nottingham, p. 35)

The location of Bethel Baptist Church is shown on the map in Virginia's Eastern Shore. In his will of 1782, Joshua Johnson included the item: I give and bequeath unto the subscribers that subscribed to build an house for the public worship of God a certain piece and parcel of land beginning at the branch at Bloxom's bridge . . .

A picture of one of these early Johnson dwellings is shown in Virginia's Eastern Shore, the ends of the building being of brick. Since the picture was taken the dwelling has fallen.

From the use of the name Affradozi by George Johnson of Muddy Creek, Accomac Co., Va., in naming his son, it seems probable that Affradozi Johnson mentioned as in possession of the tract of land called "Paggan" a few miles away in Maryland in 1679 was closely related to George Johnson who died about 1732, father of Affradozi Johnson of Accomac Co. Va. Also their membership in the Society of Friends makes this supposition stronger.

The tract of Land "Paggan" was on the Seaboard side near Mattapony. Rent Rolls, p. 94. in possession Affra D. Johnson in 1679, and part of "Cold Harbor" in his possession in 1783 surveyed 15 Dec. 1683 for Thomas Purnell, page 98 Rent Rolls.

AFFRADOZI JOHNSON, SARAH, HIS WIFE, PURNELL THEIR SON, TO CHARLES DAVIS. 1735.

This Indenture made the twenty eighth day of March in the eighth year of his Majesty's Reign Anno Dom. One thousand seven hundred thirty five between Afradozi Johnson and Sarah his wife and Purnell Johnson son of the said Affradozie and Sarah and heir at law to his mother in Somerset County in the Province of Maryland of the other part and Charles Davis of the same County and province aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that whereas the honorable Charles Lord Baron of Baltimore by his deed of grant under the Great seal used in Maryland for granting of land did grant unto Timothy Read of the County and Province aforesaid all that tract parcell or Dividend of land lying and being in Mattaponie hundred in the county aforesaid being bounded as followeth beginning at a marked white oak standing on the north side of a Swamp called the free swamp and running North East to a marked beach standing a branch called the deep branch Seventy perches thence for the northern bounds west and be north a point north Seventy perches thence west half a poynt north fifty perches then west north west Eighty perches thence for the Western bounds South west two hundred and eighty perches then with a right line to the first bounds containing two hundred acres more or less called Pagam.

To have and to hold the same unto the said Timothy Read his heirs and assigns forever under such rents and services as in the afore recited deed of grant on Record may appear which said land was conveyed unto Thomas Purnell of the same County afsd by a deed from the aforesaid Read duly executed and Recorded in the records of Somerset County and the said Thoms Purnell departing this life did by his Last Will and Testament did give and bequeath unto his daughter Sarah all that tract or parcel of land Called Pagam as aforesaid the said Sarah now being the wife to the aforesaid Afradozie Johnson party to this debenture.

To Have and to Hold the sd land called Pagam unto the aforesaid Sarah to her heirs assigns forever as by the Records of Somerset County more plainly will make appear.

Now this Indenture further witnesseth that aforesaid Afradozie Johnson and Sarah his wife and Purnell Johnson for divers good causes & valuable considerations them thereunto moving but more especially for and in the consideration of the sum of sixty pounds good and lawful money of Maryland to them in hand paid by the above named Charles Davis before the ensealing and delivery hereof by him the said Charles Davis the receipt whereof they the said Afradozi Johnson and Sarah his wife and Purnell Johnson do hereby acknowledge to have received and do by these presents acquitt exonerate and Discharge him the said Charles Davis his heirs and assigns from any further payment or payments forever have given granted bargained sold enfeoff conveyed confirmed and delivered and by these presents fully freely and absolutely give grant bargain sell Enfeoff convey Confirm and deliver all the aforesaid tract of land containing two hundred acres only excepting fifty acres that is taken away by an elder survey but in the lue hereof do bargain sell Enfeoff and Confirm unto the aforesd Charles Davis his heirs assigns forever all that part or parcell of land lying on the south west side of a branch called deep branch as aforesaid being by estimation about fifty acres called New Timber Quarter the said piece of land being and lying contiguous to the aforsd land called Pagam and given as Pagam was unto Sarah aforesaid by Thomas Purnell aforesaid.

* * * * *

Affradoze Johnson (Seal)
Sarah Johnson (Seal)
Purnell Johnson (Seal)

Witnesses. James Martin, E. Z. Rounds. Acknowledged 28 March 1735.

AFFRADOZI JOHNSON LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT
PRO. 1744, J. W. NO. 2, P. 18

I Affradozi Johnson of Worcester County being of perfect mind & memory calling to mind the mortality of my body and having a mind to settle my worldly affairs do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in the following manner, viz:

Impris. I give and bequeath unto my son George Johnson two hundred acres of land whereon I now live being a part of a tract of land called Rochester formerly bought by me of John Godding to be possessed after my decease by my said son his heirs and assigns forever.

I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Johnson eighty seven acres of Land at a place called Rockawalkin formerly bought of Mr. Wm. Layton and alienated to me the Testator by Thomas Ralph the said eighty seven acres of land to join the hundred & twenty five acres of the said Tract by me now alienated to my Son Purnell Johnson the said Eighty seven acres of Land to be possessed by my son Thomas his heirs & assigns forever.

I give and bequeath to my son Samuel Johnson the remaining part of the said tract being about eighty seven acres to be peaceably & quietly possessed and enjoyed by him his heirs and assigns forever.

I give and bequeath to my son George a negro man named Guy to him and his heirs and assigns.

I give and bequeath to my grandson Samuel Dennis a two year old heiffer and her increase.

Item. I give & bequeath the remaining part of my estate to my children Sarah Purnell, George Thomas & Samuel to be equally divided amongst them.

Lastly I constitute ordain and appoint my two sons Purnell and George Executors of this my last Will & Testament and I DO hereby ratify & confirm this & no other to be my last will and Testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third Day of May Anno Domino Seven hundred and forty three.

Affradozi Johnson (Wax Seal)

Witnesses: Isaac Morris, Jno. Scarborough, James Martin. Pro. 5 Oct (April ?) 1744.

Friends Choice Liber 18 f 53 (now Wicomico Co., Md.) surveyed 6 Feb. 1677 for William Layton on the N. Side of Roquinokin River (Now Rockawalkin Creek) on the west side of Otter Gut in the possn of Tho. Ralph Senr. who purchased from Layton. 300 Acres Affradozi Johnson from Thomas Talph Nov. 1721; 125 Acres Purnell Johnson from Affradozi, Dec. 8 1742; 10 Acres Isaac Handy from Purnell Johnson, Aug. 21, 1746; 87½ Acres Affradozi (Grandson of aforesaid Affradozi) from Benjamin Johnson (his uncle) 26 Mar. 1760; 87½ Acres Purnell Johnson from Thomas Johnson, 15 May 1769. (Liber DD No. 5 folio 700; P. L. No. 4 f. 444.)

SAMUEL JOHNSON LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT
Pro. 1753. Liber 28 f. 509, Somerset Co., Md.

In the name of God Amen, the fifth day of August 1750, I Saml Johnson being sick and weak in body * * *

I leave one third part of all my Real Estate to my loving wife Eliza Johnson during her life and one third part of my chattels or personal estate to her and her Heirs forever.

I give to my loving Son Benjamin Johnson all my right title and claim to a parcel of Land I now own which was willd to me by father out of a track of land Called Friends Choice to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my loving daughter Mary Johnson all my right claim and Interest that I have to and in track of Land Called Cold Harbour lying in Worcester

I give to my Daugrs Joanna Johnson and Susan Johnson each of them County in Broad Creek Forest to her and her heirs forever.
a cow and calf and a feather bed a piece to them and their heirs forever.

I give the Remainder part of my estate not already given to my loving children Mary Johnson, Benj. Johnson, Joanna Johnson and Susan Johnson to them and their heirs forever.

I do appoint my loving wife * * whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written. Saml Johnson (Seal).

Witnesses: Isaac Handy, Purnell Johnson, Sarah Johnson. Probated 22 Aug. 1753. Bond by Purnell Johnson, Benjamin Bird, Hiron Reddish and Elizabeth his wife ex of Samuel Johnson. Liber 2 fol 9.)

Affradozi Johnson to Purnell Johnson, his son.

This Indenture made this eighth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty two Between Affradozi Johnson of Somerset County in the province of Maryland planter of the one part and Purnell Johnson of the same county and province afsd planter of the other part Witnesseth that whereas Thomas Ralph late of Somerset County deceased had a good and lawful right in and to a tract of land Called Friend's Choice containing three hundred Acres as by his deed of grant under the great seal bearing date the first day of November one thousand seven hundred and ten as may more fully and at Large appear Recourse being had thereunto and the said Thomas Ralph for valuable consideration to him In hand paid did alienate and convey the afsd three hundred acres of Land Called Friends Choice unto Affradozi Johnson his heirs and assigns as by his deed duly Executed and Inroled bearing date the fourteenth day of November Seventeen hundred twenty one as may more fully and at large appear Recourse being had thereunto Now this indenture further Witnesseth that the said Affradozi Johnson for and in consideration of Sixty five pounds curt money of Maryland to him in hand paid by the said Purnell Johnson the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and every part and Parcell thereof doth fully clearly and absolutely acquit exonerate and discharge the said Purnell Johnson his heirs and Administrators firmly by these presents and for divers other good causes and considerations him thereunto moving hath given granted bargained and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant bargain sell alienate Enfeoff convey and confirm unto the said Purnell Johnson his heirs and assigns part of a tract of Land called Friends Choice Situate lying and being In Somerset County on the north side of Wickacomoco River bounded as followeth:

Beginning at a marked white oak standing on an Oyster shell bank on the west side of a small gutt called Otter gut thence running down the said river for breadth with a line drawn west Southwest ninety pole to a small marked white oak standing on the west side of a small Valley thence for Length Northwest two Hundred and twenty three pole thence with a line East North East ninety pole and from thence with a Right line to the first beginning containing and now laid out for one hundred and twenty five acres be the same more or less and all and singular the houses Orchards fencing woods and under woods to the same adjoining and belonging or In anywise appertaining and also the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders right Estate Interest property Claim and demand whatsoever of him the said Affradozi Johnson of in and to all and singular the said premises and of and to all yearly and other rents and profits reserved upon any demise or Lease of the said Premises or any part thereof. * * *

Affradozi Johnson (Seal)

Witnesses. James Martin, Will Lane. Acknowledged 8 Dec. 1742 before Wm. Lane, Justice of the Peace.

AFFRADOZI JOHNSON, OF PURNELL OF AFFRADOZI.
LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT. PRO. 1777

In the name of God, Amen, I Affradosie Johnson of the County of Somerset & province of Maryland in his perfect Sences do make this my last will & Testament hereby revoking all former Wills or will which heretofore have been made.

In the first place I give and bequeath to my Loving brother William Johnson the plantation where I formerly Lived being part of a Tract of Land called Friends Choice containing eighty seven & a half acres more or less . . . . .

Also I give and bequeath to my Loving Father four brothers & Sisters Viz. Purnell Johnson Senr., Thomas Johnson, Purnell Johnson, Jun., Elijah Johnson, and William Johnson & Sarah Hearn all my personal estate to be equally divided amongst them but it is my desire that my Loving Father Purnell Johnson, Senr. should have the first choice of the personal estate when divided.

Lastly I appoint my two brothers Elijah Johnson William Johnson whole and sole Executors of this my last will and testament whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this ninth Day of January, One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven. Affradozi Johnson.

Witnesses: Will Stone, Henry Handy, James Smith. Probated 20th Jan. 1777.

Md. Arch. LXVII p. 582. Petition for an Act to promote Advancement of Salisbury, Somerset Co., 1763. James Fookes, Affradozi Johnson, John Perdue, Sr., Daniel Dikes, Isaac T. Coin (?), George Todvine.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, SON OF PURNELL, OF AFFRADOZI, PRO 1785.

In the name of God Amen. I William Johnson of Somerset County and State of Maryland in my perfect Senses do make this my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking all will or wills heretofore has been made. In the first place I give and bequeath to my loving mother the use and privilege of my whole Estate after my debts is paid the free use thereof during her natural life on giving my Executor security for the same at her decease.

I also give and bequeath to my brother Thomas Johnson my plantation & premises thereto belonging it being part of two tracts of land the one called Friends Choice and the other called Spencers Choice and also all my personal Estate Except a negro boy named Fortin to be possessed by him after the decease of my mother if the aforesaid Thomas Johnson should come in this county enjoy it or make sale of it to carry thence but if he should not come into this county to enjoy it and should refuse to make sale thereof I redevise the same to my brother Purnell Johnson viz my part of two tracts of land Called Friends Choice the other called Spencer's choice and all my personal estate with the negro boy called Fortin to him the said Purnell Johnson his heirs and assigns forever. I also appoint my brother Purnell Johnson for whole and sole Exect in this my Last Will & Testament.

Whereto I have set my hand and seal this thirty day of April one Thousand seven hundred and eighty five.

William Johnson (Seal)

Witnesses. Elijah Johnson, William Handy, Senr. Probated 28 Sept. 1785.

PURNELL JOHNSON, SON OF AFFRADOZI. LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT. PRO. 1778

On the 8th day of August 1778, Elijah Johnson did exhibit the last Will & Testament of Purnell Johnson late of Somerset County deceased in common form of law for Probate which followeth these words to wit:

In the Name of God Amen. I Purnell Johnson of the County of Somerset & Province of Maryland in his perfect Senses do make this my Last Will & Testament hereby Revoking all former Will or Wills which may heretofore have been made. In the first place I give & bequeath to my loving wife Joannah Johnson Three negroes Viz: Crason, Little Ann & Letty during her natural life & after her death to be equally divided amongst my four Sons & Daughter Viz: Elijah Johnson, William Johnson, Purnell Johnson, Thomas Johnson, & Sarah Hearn [his son, Affradozi Johnson, had predeceased the testator]. Also I give & bequeath to my son Elijah Johnson the plantation where I now live being part of two tracts of land called Friends Choice & the other Spencers Choice containing two hundred and Seventy acres to him or his heirs or assigns forever. Also I give & bequeath to my son William Johnson the remainder of the two tracts of Land mentioned above called Friends Choice & Spencers Choice to him or his heirs or assigns forever. Also I give to my son Purnell Johnson Two tracts of Land lying in Worcester County one tract called Round Mill & the other called Hogg Pen Ridge both containing one hundred acres of land more or less to him or his heirs or assigns forever.

Also I give to my son Purnell Johnson one negro boy called Harry. Also I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Johnson one negro girl called Rachel. Also I give & bequeath to my loving wife Joannah Johnson one Third of the remainder part of my personal Estate during her Natural Life & after her death to be equally divided amongst my four sons & daughter Viz. Elijah Johnson, William Johnson, Purnal Johnson and Thomas Johnson & Sarah Hearn. The remainder of my personal Estate is to be equally divided amongst my four sons & daughter Viz: Elijah Johnson, William Johnson, Purnal Johnson, Thomas Johnson & Sarah Hearn. Lastly I appoint my wife Joannah Johnson & Elijah Johnson Executors of this my Last Will & Testament. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this Seventh day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & Seventy eight.

Purnel Johnson (Seal)

Witnesses William Handy, Isaac Wilkins. Probated 8 Aug. 1778. Widow elected dower rights, and renounced as executrix. Security for executor: William Handy, Purnell Johnson, for £2,000.

Benjamin Johnson from Moses Park and Elizabeth his wife, 22 Dec. 1788 for fifty pounds purchased Johnson's Adventure, Poplar Ridge, 200 Acres, Jones Adventure, 500 Acres, as described in the original patents.

Moses Park (Seal)
Elizabeth Park (Seal)

Witnesses Ebeneezer Handy, Purnell Johnson.

Acknowledged before Purnell Johnson, Ebeneezer Handy, Justices of the Peace. Recorded 2d March 1789.

Liber M. September 1786 etc. Worcester County, p. 478.

Benjamin Johnson bought from William Driskell, 14 Acres, of the tract called Safeguard. Witnesses Joseph Dashiell, J. P. Ebeneezer Handy, J. P. Liber M. 1786, etc., p. 21, Worcester Co., Md.

Benjamin Johnson deed from Daniel Dikes, 22½ Acres for Dike's Dispute. Liber M 1786 etc., p. 23. Worcester Co., Md.

Benjamin Johnson acquired 819 Acres, Conclusion, I. C. and B. p. 218, in 1806. Benjamin Johnson acquired 740 Acres I C and B 334, in 1806. Benjamin Johnson Junior, acquired Security, 1813- 288¾ Acres. For last three references—See Records, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md. Benjamin Johnson from Purnell Johnson, Formerly Morrises Mill Supply. Now called Addition Morris Mill Supply containing 590 Acres. Also Riggin's Addition and Maidens Choice south side of John S. Atkins Mill containing 500 acres more or less together with a mill or mills contiguous or adjoining said lands and belonging thereto. See deed to Purnell Johnson 5 day July 1823 from John Hazzard, Sheriff.

Daniel Dykes deed 20 Dec. 1786 to Benjamin Johnson of Samuel of Affra Dozi.

This Indenture made this fourteenth day of December Anno domini one thousand Seven Hundred and eighty six Between Daniel Dikes of Worcester County & State of Maryland of the one part and Benjamin Johnson of said County of the other part.

Witnesseth that the said Daniel Dikes for and in consideration of the sum of twenty pounds of good and lawful money of the said State of Maryland to him in hand paid by the said Benjamin Johnson at & before the sealing & delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof he the said Daniel Dikes doth hereby agree & hath hereby granted bargained sold alinated enfeoffed conveyed confirmed and delivered unto him the said Benjamin Johnson & to his heirs & assigns forever part of a Tract or parcel of land called Dike's Dispute situate lying and being in the County afsd & bounded as followeth

Beginning at a small black gum standing at the End of the fifth & the beginning of the sixth line of the said Tract called Dike's Dispute & thence running north twenty three degrees west forty one poles thence north Eighty five degrees East two hundred & fourteen poles thence South forty three degrees West forty eight poles thence North seventy six degrees West ninety four poles thence with a straight line to the first beginning containing and now laid out for Twenty two acres and a half of land be the same more or less. * * *

Daniel Dykes (Seal)

Witnesses. Joseph Dashiell, Ebenezer Handy. Acknowledged before Ebenezar Handy. Enrolled Liber M folio 23, 24 20 Dec. 1786.

BENJAMIN JOHNSON OF SAMUEL OF AFFRADOZI DEED FROM PURNELL JOHNSON, ELIJAH JOHNSON OF PURNELL SENR. OF AFFRADOZI, AND WILLIAM HEARN.

Liber O March 1791 p. 577 Worcester Co., Md.

This Indenture maid this fourteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety two Between Purnell Johnson of Worcester County and Elijah Johnson William Hearn of Somerset County and of the other part and Benjamin Johnson of Worcester County of the other part.

Witnesseth that the said Purnell Johnson Elijah Johnson and William Hearn for and in consideration of the Sum of four hundred pounds current money to them in hand paid by the said Benjamin Johnson the receipt whereof the said Purnell Johnson, Elijah Johnson and William Hearn doth hereby acknowledge and themselves to be fully satisfied contented and paid hath given granted bargained sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said Benjamin Johnson his heirs and assigns from all the following tracts or parcels of Land to wit One tract of land Called Security containing ten acres of Land more or less part of Mill Lot Dikes Choice or chance or by whatsoever other name or description the same may be known or distinguished. Middle

neck on which is a grist mill and saw mill containing four hundred acres more or less together with all and singular the profits advantages hereditaments and appurtenance whatsoever to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining and also all the Estate right title and interest of the said Purnell Johnson, Elijah Johnson and William Hearn both at law and in equity of in and to the said tracts or parcels of land by whatsoever name and description the same may be known unto the said Benjamin Johnson his heirs and assigns and the said Purnell Johnson, Elijah Johnson and William Hearn doth hereby . . . to and with the said Benjamin Johnson and his heirs and assigns that they the said Purnell Johnson Elijah Johnson and William Hearn the aforesaid tracts or parcels of Land to him the said Benjamin Johnson his heirs and assigns . . . warrant and defend against them the said Purnell Johnson Elijah Johnson William Hearn their heirs and assigns and against all manner of persons claiming by from or under them or them.

In witness whereof the said Purnell Johnson Elijah Johnson, William Hearn hath hereunto set their hands and signed their seals the day and year above written.

Purnell Johnson (Seal)
Elijah Johnson (Seal)
William Hearn (Seal)

Witness Benjamin Dennis. Acknowledged 14th day September 1792.

BENJAMIN JOHNSON TO AFFRADOZI JOHNSON

(Apparently this Affradozi was son of Purnell, a brother of Benjamin)

This Indenture made this Twenty Sixth Day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty eight between Benjamin Johnson of Somerset County in the province of Maryland planter of the one part and Affradozi Johnson of the county and Province afsd Planter of the other part Witnesseth that the said Benjamin for and in consideration of the sum of Eighty seven pounds five shillings current money of Maryland to him the said Benjamin Johnson well and truly paid to him in hand Before the sealing and delivering of these Presents by the said Affradozi Johnson Receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge and theeof and therefrom from every part and parcel thereof doth absolutely Discharge the said Affradozi Johnson his heirs Executors and administrators hath granted Bargained sold aliened enfeoffed and Confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien Enfeoff and confirm to the said Affradozi Johnson his heirs and assigns forever part of a tract of Land Called Friends Choice which is situate Lying and Being in Somerset County on the East side of Chesapeake Bay and on the north side of Wicomoco Alias Rockawaking River at the head of the afsd track of land Beginning at marked post Standing on the Second Line of Original Track of Land and running thence North northwest one hundred fifty five and third Perches and thence East North East Ninety Perches and thence South South East One hundred and fifty and five and a third Perches and thence running with a right Line to the first marked post containing and laid out for Eighty Seven and one half Acres of Land be it more or less * * * *

In Testimony whereof the said Benjamin Johnson hath hereunto put his hand and fixed his seal the day and year above written.

Benjamin Johnson (Seal)

Witnesses. William Winder and William Adams. Acknowledged 15 April 1786.

BENJAMIN JOHNSON WILL FILED 15th APRIL 1828.

Recorded in Liber M. H. No. 27 folio 314, 315, 316, 317 and 318.

In the name of God amen. I, Benjamin Johnson of Worcester County and State of Maryland, being weak of body but of sound disposing mind, memory and understanding thanks be to Almighty God for the same and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and own this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form as followeth, viz:

1st. I give and devise unto my son Joshua Johnson & children which are seven in number, namely: George, Sally, Phillis, Eleanor, Joshua, James and Susan Johnson, the sum of Three hundred and fifty dollars current money to equally divided between them respectively to them, their heirs and assigns forever.

2nd I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Phillis Nutter part of a tract of land lying and being in Worcester County known by the name of Golden Quarter also part of a tract of land called Security or Securtis Addition adjoining the former tract from a valley that makes into goard Vine branch down and with the mill road to the County road that leads from Salisbury to Snow Hill to her her heirs and assigns forever. I also give and bequeath unto Phillis Nutter one negro girl named Mary to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

3rd. I give and devise unto my grandson Arthur Dykes the sum of one hundred dollars, current money to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

4th. I give and devise unto my son Benjamin Johnson the sum of one hundred dollars current money, to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

5th. I give and devise unto my grandson John Noble, the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, current money to him his heirs and assigns forever.

6th. I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Nancy Hearn one negro girl named Harriet also the sum of sixty dollars current money to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

7th. I give and devise unto my grandson Jonathan Noble the sum of one hundred dollars current money to him his heirs and assigns forever.

8th. I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Hetty Noble one negro girl named Eliza also the sum of fifty dollars current money to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

9th. I give and devise unto my grandson Purnell I. Jones one negro girl named Amelia and one negro boy named Elijah also my third part of the land that he has in his possession to him his heirs and assigns forever—provided the said Purnell I. Jones collects the money for a claim that I have against John Wilson he must pay it over to my Executors.

10th. I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Nancy Morris children one negro girl named Darkery, to them their heirs and assigns forever also one hundred dollars to be paid to Nancy Morris at the direction of my Executors for the support of her and her children.

11th. I give and devise unto my grandson Benjamin Reddish the sum of seventy dollars current money to him his heirs and assigns forever.

12th. I give and devise unto my grandson Piles Reddish the sum of one hundred dollars current money to him his heirs and assigns forever.

13th. I give and devise unto my son Affradozy Johnson all that tract of land called Confirmation that has not before been devised away to him, his heirs and assigns in fee simple forever.

14th. I give and devise unto my son Purnell Johnson that tract of land called Johnsons Conclusion that has not been devised away, also all the land that I purchased of the heirs of John Williams, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

15th. I give and devise any my will is that my son Affradozy and Purnell Johnson to have my half of my saw and grist mills, provided they pay John Johnsons heirs the sum of eighty dollars apiece, namely, Betsey, Benjamin, Thomas, John and Ann Johnson to them their heirs and assigns forever.

When they come of age and the said Affradozy & Purnell Johnson to have use of the plank and stock yard and road to and from the Mills.

16th. And my will is that when Purnell I. Jones pays my claim against John Morris that Purnell Johnson shall give him a deed and the overplus he shall pay unto Nancy Morris and her children after satisfying himself for his trouble and my will is that Polly Cotenham have the land where she lives by paying my executors four hundred dollars current money and if not paid for my executors to sell the land at Public Sale.

17th. And my will is that all the remaining part of my estate that is not devised away to be divided into nine equal parts viz. John Johnson, children one ninth part, Joshua Johnson's children one ninth part, Betsy Flints children one ninth part, Nancy Dykes children one ninth part, Hetty Noble children one ninth part, Eby Reddish children one ninth part, Ann Jones children one ninth part, Affradozy Johnson, one ninth part, Purnell Johnson one ninth part to them, their heirs and assigns forever, and my will further is that my negro man Solomon shall be free at my decease provided he shall give my executors security for his maintenance.

And my will also is that no guardian that my appointed to the several minors heretofore mentioned in this my last will and testament to demand or receive any money or property that may be in the hands of my Executor but that my Executors shall have the use of it until each minor shall arrive to a mature age and my will further is that my Executors shall have the sole power of selling and disposing of my negroes not legacied away, so that they do not transport them to a foreign state at their own discretion and I hereby constitute and appoint my two sons Affradozy and Purnell Johnson to be the hole and sole Executors of this my last will and testament, revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament, in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this second day of November eighteen hundred and twenty six 1826.

Benjamin Johnson (Seal)

Witnesses: William Mezick, John Reddish, William Reddish, Jr.

In the name of God Amen I Affra D. Johnson of Worcester County and State of Maryland being somewhat feeble in health * * *

1st I will and bequeath unto my son **Josiah** Johnson the track of land on which he now lives the same containing about one hundred and fifty acres or all the land south of the road leading from Nancy Morris up to where said road strikes the land of Daniel Matthews To him his heirs & assign forever.

2 I Will and bequeath unto my son **Joshua** Johnson all the land which I own westward of a certain branch The said branch running from the land of John Reddish to the lands formerly owned by Leonard Morris The same containing one hundred & sixty acres more or less To him his heirs & assigns forever.

3 I will and bequeath unto my son Benjamin B. Johnson the land on which I now live the same being three hundred acres of land more or less The above mentioned branch to be the division line between the lands devised to my two sons to wit Joshua & Benjamin afforesaid Provided that he said Benjamin shall within three years after my deceas pay into my estate the sum of four hundred dollars. Thence in accordance with the above proviso To him his heirs and assigns forever.

4th I will and bequeath to my grandson Affra D. Messick one hundred dollars in money.

5 I will and bequeath unto the lawful issue or children of my daughter Nancy Messick (Deceased) one third of the residue of my estate to be equally divided among said children or their lawful heirs.

6th I will and bequeath unto my five grand children the issue of my daughter Elisa Jane Fooks (Deceased) another third of said residue of my estate the same to be equally divided among said children or their lawful heirs.

7th I will and bequeath unto my two grand Children the issue of my daughter Sarah Emelin Fooks (Deceased) the remaining third of said residue of my estate the same to be equally divided between said children or their lawful heirs.

8th It is my will & desire that my son Josiah Johnson be sole Executor of this my last will and testament revoking and disannulling all former wills by me heretofore made ratified & conforming this and no other as my last will and testament.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty fourth day of March one thousand eight hundred sixty five.

Affra D. Johnson (Seal)

Witnesses: Lemuel A. Hall, Elijah Johnson, George Johnson.

Former drafts of the Last Will and Testament of this Affra D. Johnson show the signature as Affra D. Johnson, that is with two Christian names. In one of them the draftman spelled the name Alfred. A grandson of this Affra D. Johnson, Benjamin Fooks, named a grandson of his Albert Dozy Fooks, and Albert Dozy Fooks named his first child Albert Dozy. This child died with pneumonia when about three years of age. Affria Fooks of Matty and Jehu Fooks was also named for this Affra D. Johnson.

1. AFFRA DOZI JOHNSON (b 8-21-1785 d 6-18-1865) of Benjamin of Samuel of Affra Dozi (and Sara Purnell of Thomas) who was in possession of "Cold Harbor," Somerset Co., (now Worcester Co., Md) when surveyed for Thomas Purnell in 1683. He m. Elizabeth R. Hayman 9-17-1806 b. 2-8-1789 d 1-12-1841. Ch: 2. Nancy b. 2-22-1808 d 9-19-1856 m. Messick; 3. Eliza Jane, b. 9-19-1810 d. 5-28-1843 m. Uriah Fooks (See Uriah Fooks of Seth of Jesse 23); 4. Josiah, b. 5-28-1813 d. 7-6-1886; 5. Joshua, b. 3-5-1816 d. 6-25-1882; 6. Benjamin, b. 6-28-1818 d. 6-20-1871; 7. Affra Dozi, Jr., b. 8-28-1822 d 1840; 8. Emaline Sarah b. 2-18-1824 d. 6-28-1850 m. Uriah Fooks (second wife) (See Uriah Fooks of Seth of Jesse 23); 9 Drusilla b. 9-11-1826 d ? m. Morris; 10. Elizabeth Susan b. 2-3-1829 d ? unmarried. (Data from bible of Affra Dozi Johnson in possession of Judge Benjamin A. Johnson, Salisbury, Md., when copied in 1932 by Josiah Purnell Johnson.)

5. JOSHUA JOHNSON m. Sallie West, b. 4-4-1820 d. 4-11-1910; Ch: 11, Emmaline, b. 1851 d. 1926; 12. Wilmer Maryland I, b. 4-12-1854 d. 8-4-1905; 13, Josiah Thomas, b. 3-3-1856 d. 2-20-1933; 14. Maggie, b. 1858 d. ca. 1884.

6. BENJAMIN JOHNSON m. 6 Oct. 1844 Catherine Morris b. 1923, Ch: 15. Rufus, b. 31 Aug. 1845; 16. Wm. Humphreys, b. 18 Apr. 1850; 17. Alfred, b. 25 Jan. 1853; 18 Eliza Jane, b. 14 May 1855; 19. July Ann, b. 1 Aug. 1857; 20 Susan Elizabeth Catherine, b. 27 Mar. 1859; 21. Josiah B., b. 9 Oct. 1863; 22. Thomas, b. 6 Jan. 1847; 23. Theodore, b. 8 July 1849; 24. Greenleaf, infant.

11. EAMLINE JOHNSON m. Purnell Coulbourn: 25 Nora m. Hudson; 26 Sallie M. m. Henry J. Disharoon and his children were Edna who m. Sturgis; and William Henry; 27 Charlotte d in infancy.

12. WILMER [WILL MOHR] MARYLAND JOHNSON, b. 4-12-1854 d 8-4-1905 m. ca. 1871, Carrie Virginia Hayman, b. 7-4-1859 d. 10-18-1887. Ch: 28. Albie E., b. 7-26-1877 d 1-4-1898; 29. Ella M., b. 8-11-1879 d. 8-1-1897; 30. Emaline Jane, b. 7-18-1881 d. 3-2-1951; 31. Joshua Frederick, b. 8-11-

1883 d. 9-24-1945; 32. Wilmer Frank, b. 9- — -1885 d. 1942; 33. Josiah Purnell, b. 9-26-1887 d. 2-1-1943.

12. WILMER [WILL MOHR] MARYLAND JOHNSON, widower m. 1898 Mary Colgan. Ch: 34. Leland C., b. 5-13-1899; 35. Olive C., b. 1-18-1901.

15. RUFUS JOHNSON m. Tabitha Wise Davis Ch. 36. Benjamin A. who married a Fooks descendant, Ethel Holloway (See Jonathan Fooks, 15, descendants); 37. Susie m. Charles Gale.

17. EMALINE JANE JOHNSON m. 8-17-1911 Wilmer Sampson Burbage, b. 5-27-1877 d. 3-4-1951; Ch: 38. Stuart Johnson, b. 12-17-1913.

20. JOSHUA FREDERICK JOHNSON m. 11-24-1904 Mabel Virginia Jubb, b. 4-9-1885 p. 1-4-1948. Ch: 39. Wilmer Maryland, II, b. 9-15-1905; 40. Evva Virginia, b. 1-13-1913; 41. Joshua Frederick, Jr., b. 11-2-1923.

22. JOSIAH PURNELL JOHNSON m. 11-18-1916 Lois Lee Peoples, b. 11-18-1893, Ch: 42. Kathyrn Eloise, b. 9-23-1917; 43. William Purnell, b. 10-3-1920; 44. Thomas Peoples, b. 8-3-1926.

23. LELAND C. JOHNSON m. 1918.

23. LELAND C. JOHNSON, divorced m. Lillian Cox. ch; 45. Mary Catherine; 46. Joseph, d. World War II killed in action; 47. Richard; 48. Stanley.

38. STUART JOHNSON BURBAGE m. 10-14-39 Mary Lee Shipley, b, 11-8-1910. Ch: 49. Alison Kathyrn, b. 9-1-1942; 50. Mary Stuart, b. 10-8-1945.

39. WILMER MARYLAND JOHNSON II m. 8-26-1930 Adeline Dickey, b. 8-13-1909. Ch: 51 Wilmer Maryland, III, b. 8-26-1931 d. 3-20-1935; 52. Payson Dickey, b. 9-17-1933; 53. Sandra Virginia, b. 4-12-1939.

40. EVVA VIRGINIA JOHNSON m. 10-27-1929 Harold Edward Slanker, b. 4-6-1906. Ch: 54. Harold Edward, Jr., b. 4-4-1931; 55. Marilyn Louise, b. 8-19-1932.

42. KATHRYN ELOISE JOHNSON m. 9-14-1946 George Waverly Glenn, b. 1-14-1914. Ch: 56. David, b. 3-10-1950.

43. WILLIAM PURNELL JOHNSON m. 3-20-1952 to Margaret Frances Cutler of Baltimore, Md.

LAWS

John Laws came from England to the Province of Maryland about the year 1661/2. He was one of the First settlers of the region now known as Somerset Co., Md. He married Katherine Bosman Nelson, widow, 10 April 1671 d. in the Spring of 1697. (Liber DT No. 7, Judicials, 1670-1, Old Somerset, Torrence.) The children by the marriage to Katherine Bosman Nelson, widow, were (a) William; (b) John; (c) Robert; (d) Mary. (Old Somerset, Torrence, p. 437.)

William Laws of John married Sarah Bevans (Bevens), born about 1673 died about 1729. She was a daughter of Captain Rowland Bevans who died about 1709. Elijah Laws of William of John married Comfort Sturgis who was a step daughter of Joshua Sturgis. Elijah was a clerk in the Company of militia under Captain Joshua Sturgis. (Md. His. Mag. Vol. 6, p. 184.)

Rachel Laws of Elijah married John Coulbourn, the writer's great-great grandfather.

The dates of births of some children of John Laws and Catherine as shown by Somerset Co., Md., records in the Hall of Records, Annapolis were: Mary 8 Dec. 1686; John 5 Feb. 1675; Robert, 22 June, 1678; William, 1673. (Liber IKL pages 151, 162, 154.)

For the division of Somerset County into parishes of the Church of England, John Laws was appointed from Mony, 8 Nov. 1692. (See also Ancestors of Ann Laws under Jonathan Fooks, (15).

Patent was granted for part of Deal (Devil's) Island, and land then acquired by John Laws from Walker.

JOHN LAWS, LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

In the name of God Amen, I John Laws of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland being weak of body but of perfect memory do make & ordain this my last will & testament in manner & forme as followeth:

I give my Soule to God, my Body to be buried in Christian Buriall.

Item. I give to my Eldest Son John Laws a parcell of land Called Lloyd's Grove, lying on the East side of Pocomoke River on the north side of Prices Creek containing two hundred & fifty acres to him and his heirs forever to enjoy at the age of twenty years and one feather Bedd & furniture and one great bible.

Item. I give to my sons Robert & George Laws all that parcell of Land called Goodwill lying on the south side of Pocomoke River in a neck of Land called Forked Neck to be equally divided between them to they & their heirs forever, to possess at age of twenty one years and each of them one feather bed and furniture.

Item. I give to my son Thomas Laws the Plantation I now live on called North Foreland & also a parcell containing fifty acres called Greenwich to possess at the age of twenty one years, Likewise I give him one feather bedd & furniture & one Gunn to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give to my wife Katherine my best feather Bedd and furniture, and doe make her whole Execx, and I doe desire that my brother George Betts, and William Bozman may be assistance to my wife & children.

Item. I give to my daughter Ann Laws one Iron pott & two Pewter dishes & one feather Bedd and furniture.

Item. I give to my Daughters Mary Laws one feather Bedd & furniture and my desire is that if my wife marry my sons may be at age at eighteen years & possess. Soe God have mercy on my Soule.

Aprill the twenty eighth day 1696.

ffrancis F. R. Roberts John Laws (Seale)
his mark , Samuel H. Jones, John Jones
his mark. Pro. last day of June 1697,

Letters to Katherine Laws. Widow elected to take dower rights

The writer copied the Last Will and Testament of John Laws, the testator of the aforegoing will, at the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland, and also asked for the other book containing copy of the original Wills. In the latter, some wills were apparently missing, including the will of John Laws but in the other copy the Will was as shown herein. There was apparently an omission in the will of John Laws of the son, William, who at the time of the making of the will by his father was about 24 years of age.

In the name of God Amen, the twenty first day of May Anno Dominy One thousand seven hundred and twenty nine I William Laws of Somerset County in the province of Maryland Planter being sick and weak * * * IMprimis I do leave unto my well beloved wife Sarah my plantation whereon I now due live during her widdowhood and likewise all my movable estate during her said widdowhood and likewise the negro girl Hannah for her life time.

Item I do give and bequeath unto my son William Laws my plantation whereon I now doe live and fifty acres of land joyning upon the said plantation called by the name of Laweses his last choice to him his heirs and assigns forever after his mothers widdowhood or decease and to be possed of the same at the day of his mothers marriage—Item I do give and bequeath unto my well beloved son John Laws my old plantation the land called by the name of Cumberland containing one hundred and fifty acres and likewise fifty acres of land joyning to the said tract called Cumberland to him and his heirs and assigns forever—at the day of his mothers marriage or death—Item I do give and bequeath unto my son Elijah Laws my negro woman Moll

after his mothers widdowhood have deceased my will and desire that if the negro woman Moll do breed and raise a child to a year old that it may be for my daughter Esther and if it please God she do bring the second before my son Elijah is at age that it may be for my daughter Rachel—Item I do give and bequeath unto my son Belitha Laws the child Hannah after his mother decease.

Item I do give and bequeath unto my son John Laws my negro Tom at his mothers marriage or death and likewise one gun Item I do give and bequeath unto my son William my hand mill and his choice of my two guns—Item I do give and bequeath unto my son William and Elijah & Belitha and my dughter Esther all the Cash I now have in the house and likewise what money is due to me from John Atkinson to be equally divided betwixt them-four Item as for the rest of my movable estate I give unto my children Rachel, William, John, Elijah and Belitha to be equally divided and my daughter Rachall to have her equal part excepting of the beds to be for them when their mother shall marry or decease—My will and desire that my beloved wife Sarah and my trusty friend John Bevans may be joynt Executors of this my last will and testament revoking all other wills formerly made and do acknowledge this and no other to be my last will and testament as Witness my hand and seal the day and year above ad.

His
William X Laws (Seal)
Mark

Signed and sealed and delivered in the presences of us Samuel S. T. Taylor (his mark) Elizabeth Johnson (her mark), James Noble.

Probated 20th August 1729. John Bevans named executor renounced 20th August 1729.

Sarah Laws widow elected to take her dower rights, and consented to be executrix.

Liber H M No 3 f 287, 288, Worcester Co., Md.

Maryland SS. The account of Joshua Sturgis & Sarah his wife exec. of Last Will and Testament of William Laws decd. The said accountants chargeth themselves with the Decds whole Estate as per Inventory returned into the Prerogative office amounting to £ 346- 17 - 6 and prays allowances for the following paymts & disbursements. To tobacco due from the Decd to John Purnell & paid by these accountants as per account proved & Receipt appears m2627- 2- 03- 6

To cash due from the decd to Sam Bratan & paid by the said accountants as pr account proved & receipt appears.

To cash paid Angelo Ackinson for his wife Rachel upon account of her part of her father's estate . . . Dec. 11th 1730 Sarah Sturgis, Joshua Sturgis. Proved Acct. (Accounts 1730—L. 11 p. 80 Somerset Co. Md.)

Liber 15 f 324, Land Office, Annapolis, Md. Rent Roll 300 Acres, yrly rent 12 S. The North Foreland Survd. 24 April 1675 for Tho Walker assigned Tho Rowan Island called Devill's Island (Now Deal Island) Posst by Fra. Garden in the right of Rows Orphans it is in possession of Jno. Laws in the right of his Bro. Geo. Laws. 100 Acres Thomas Laws junr. from Thomas Laws Sr. May 27th 1755.

Laws Land Grants. Laws Addition, 1770, John Laws, Cert. 36 Acres. B.C. and G. S. No. 40 f. 422. Laws Defence, Thomas Laws, Cert. 90 A. EI No. 3, f. 42. Laws Meadows, Cert. 25 Acres E.I. No. 5, f. 317. Laws Purchase, 1783 John Laws, Cert. 215½ acres. B.C. and G.S. No. 50 f. 458.

50 Acres -p. 44 Greenwich Survd 25 Feb. 1677 for William Stevens and assigned John Laws on the Devill's Island (Now Deal Island) in the possession of Thomas Laws. Manoikin Hundred.

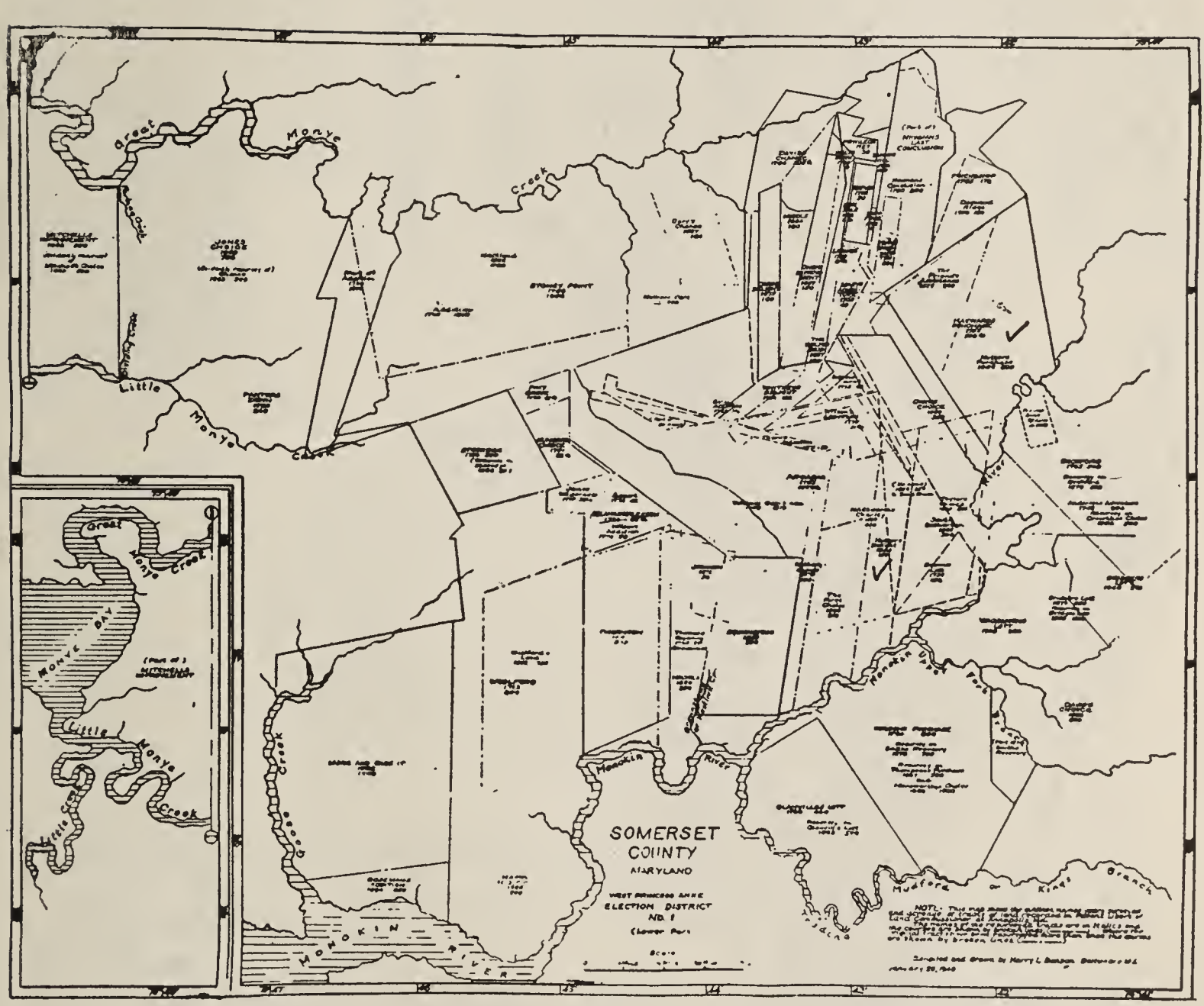
300 Acres p. 60 Pocomoke Hundred, Second Purchase survd 1674 for John Laws in the forked neck near the land of Geo. Carter in the possession of Robt. and Geo. Laws.

500 Acres p. 72 Pocomoke Hundred Loyds Grove Survd No. 1685 for Richard Lloyd and assigned Charles Oldfield on the northeast side Price's Creek 250 A belongs to John Laws, 250 A to Capt Henry Smith.

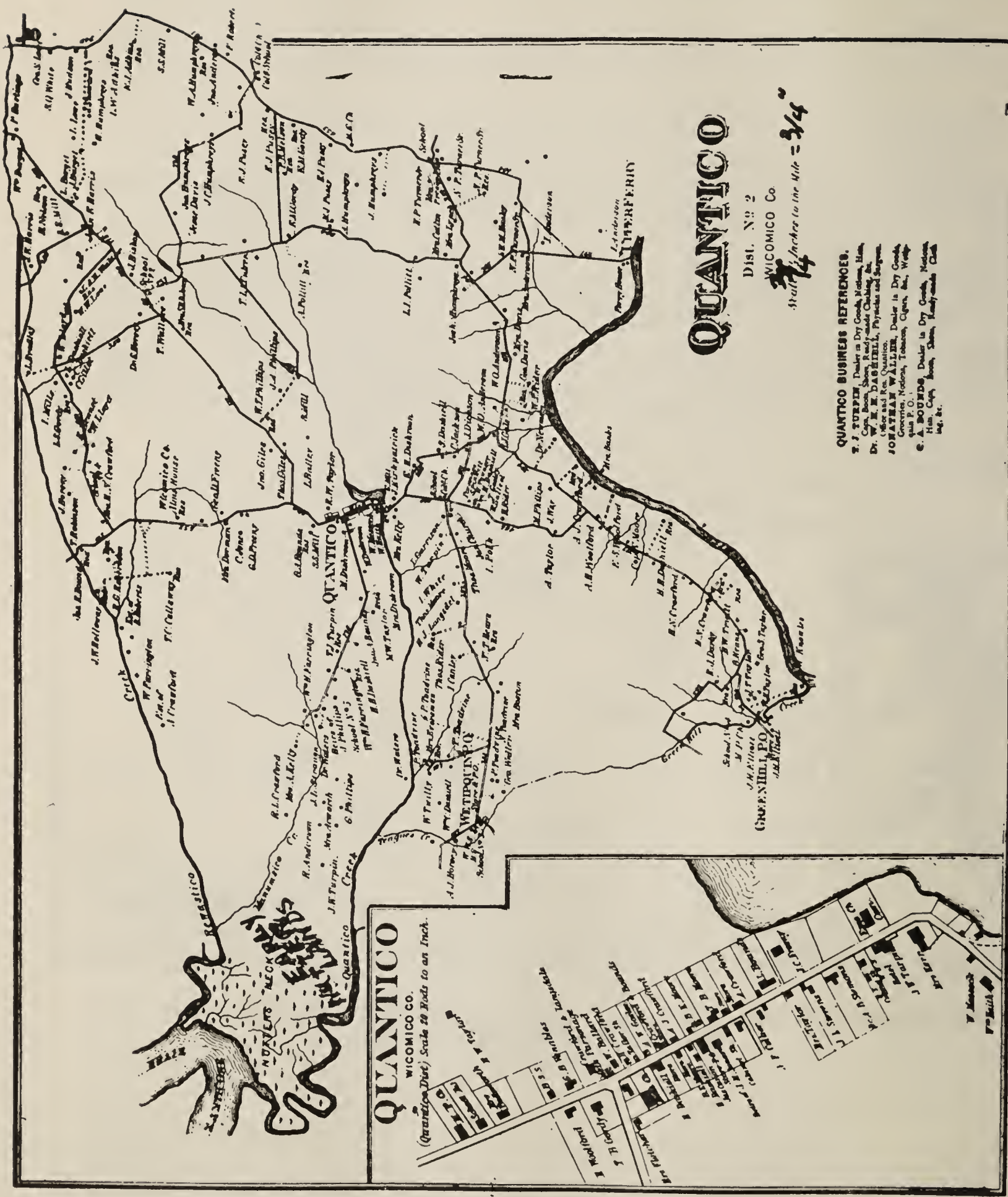
150 Acres p. 182, Cumberland Survd. 12 Apr. 1705 for William Laws lying in Ascomonconson neck claimed by William Laws. Nanticoke Hundred.

150 Acres p. 184 Cumberland Survd. for William Laws 12 of April 1705 lying in Ascomonoconson Neck about 4 miles to the northward of the Indiantown beginning at a marked Spanish Oak Standing on the Southmost end of a small Savannah claimed by said William Laws. Nanticoke Hundred.

In the "Maryland Revolutionary War Militia Lists," Md. His. Soc., the following names are recorded in Worcester or Somerset Counties: Elijah Laws, Jr., Joshua Laws, William Laws in Captain Stewart's Co., Snow Hill Bn. pp 254, 255; Gilbert Laws in Capt. Handy's Co., Snow Hill Bn., p. 257; James Laws, Nehemiah Laws in Capt. Coe's Co., Snow Hill Bn., pp 242, 243. James Laws recommended for 2nd Lieut. p. 237 Capt. Coe's Co.; John Laws, Princess Anne Bn., Monie Co., Thos. Irving Capt. p. 184; William Laws (Sergeant) Princess Anne, Bn., Monie Co.



30. Patents "Nutters Purchase," "Nutter's Delight" Bosmans "More and Case it," et al Somerset Co. Md.



32. Quantico Dist. No. 2, Wicomico Co., Md., c. 1877, Nutters Neck, etc.

FOOKS FAMILY.

CHRISTOPHER NUTTER

Christopher Nutter was born about 1636-1640 and died about 1702/3. He was in Northampton County, Va., Aug. 1662; in Manokin Section, 1665-6. He resided at "Nutter's Purchase," north side Manokin River. He removed to "Nutter's Neck" on Quantico Creek, (now Wicomico County, Md.) about 1674. He was a government Indian interpreter in the year 1693. (XIV Arch. Md., p. 532.) He married Mary [Dorman?] and had children: (1) John, 1667; d. infant; (2) Sarah, 1669; d. infant; (3) John, 1670-1702, went to Sussex County, Delaware; (4) Mary (1672/3 ante 1702); (5) Sarah, 1674/5 m. Capt. Wm. Piper; (6) Christopher, 1676/7; d. infant; (7), Charles, (1680-1735) went to Dorchester County. Md.; (8) Thomas (1681 ante 1702); (9) Christopher (1683-1729, m. Margaret [Mackmorie?]; (10) Matthew (c. 1685-1720) m. Ann Huett, dau. of Rev. John Huett, First resident clergyman of the Church of England in the county, and son of Rev. John Huett (1614-1658), of St. Gregory's by St. Paul's, London, who was a royalist divine and forfeited his life for loyalty to the Stuart cause. (See p. 453, "Old Somerset," Torrence.) Christopher Nutter acquired "Nutter's Delight," 150 a., 23 Sept. 1665. Christopher Nutter entered himself and his wife, Mary, 4 September 1665. (Calvert Papers, Md. His. Soc., Land Patents Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.) The dates are "old Style" with year beginning on March 25, ending March 24th.

Ann Huett dau. of Rev. Mr. Huett and Rachel Battian, his wife, married first, Matthew Nutter, and secondly, Alexander Leckie. Rev. John Huett died intestate, 29 June 1698.

Nutter, Mary L 8 f 204 Wife of Christopher Nutter, transported 1665.

The house of Christopher Nutter in Manokin. Christopher Nutter received patent for 300 acres called "Nutter's Purchase," in Somerset County, north side of Manokin River and between the lands of Owen Macrah and John Nelson, on the 5th of August, 1667. (Liber O 3, p. 206.) He sold this property November 12, 1672 to Charles Ballard. His daughter, Mary Nutter, was "born at Manokin" February, 1672-3. February 1674/5, Sarah Nutter was "born at Nanticoke." (Somerset Court, Liber IKL, see Nutter under "N".). Nutter's Purchase was sold by Charles Ballard, Jr., one quarter of an acre, to Reverend William Stewart, and the Elders of the Presbyterian Congregation of Manokin, 19 August, 1723, for the use of a "Meeting House for the worship and service of Almighty God according to the Presbyterian PrSuasion." (Somerset Court, Deed, Liber O 15, p. 71).

Some of the "Nutter's Purchase" tract is within the city limits of Princess Anne, Maryland on the north side of the Manokin River.

The house of Christopher Nutter was designated as one of the three "preaching stations" for the entire county of Somerset for "Mr. Matix" by the Somerset County Grand Jury March 1671/2. (Torrence, Old Somerset p. 513.)

The burial place of the writer's brother, (E. R. Fooks), is near that church building, in the churchyard. His descendants attend the meetings there. His granddaughter, Jane Richards, was married there 12 April 1952.

Christopher Nutter, Interpreter, and John Mallet also his Assistant met at the time and place of Indians as followes: Opeter Brother to the late Emp. Unnacocassin. Catah, Omapatoe, Wannamah, Hamatch War Capt: Passemeaca, Chinopah, Great Men. Met in pursuance of the commission dated 22nd of July 1687. Agreed that thirty days hence ten of their great men whereof Opeter will be one will goe over to St. Maryes to meet all the Deputy Govrs to settle matters it is agreed also that Coll. Stevens and interpreter are to goe over with them, order is taken for their transportation and accomodation in the Voyage over the Bay. Will Stevens, Wm. Coulbourne, Francis Jenkins.

Att a Council held at City of St. Maryes Septr 14th 1687 The Nanticoke Indians, vizt Ohopperon alias Opeter, Hamatoh, War Capt: Ashinnak, Wattenan, Great men . . . presented themselves before the Board in friendly manner, Christopher Nutter, Interpreter, was ordered to acquaint them that the great men of this Government tooke well their comeing over in such good manner, and that they were ready and willing to doe them any good offices and redress any grievances they had to offer. Opeter made return of very good expressions towards the English, and prayed that they might have pattent for their land, alleadging the English take it from them and give them no Coates for it says also that 4 beaver hath been taken from them by some English, and humbly prayed a free trade with the English, to all of which they were told they might expect answere tomorrow, the said Indians likewise seemed satisfied to the renewment of the Peace made with them Old Empr, and were for the present dismissed. (Maryland Archives, Vol. V pp. 555, 556)

Christopher Nutter planter and Mary his wife send greetings in a . . . Know ye that Whereas Caecilius Absolute Lord Proprietary of the province of Maryland & Avalon Lord Baron of Baltimore by his Pattent under the Greate Seale of this province bearing date of twelfth day of October in the five thirtieth year of his dominion over this province Ao Do one thousand six hundred sixty six did grant unto the said Christopher Nutter by the name of Christopher Nutter of this province planter a parcel of Land called Killmaynham lying & being at the head of Manoikin river beginning at a whiteoake standing by a . . . side from thence running northwest the breadth of seventy five pole to a markt oake from thence running southwest the length of three hundred sixty five pole to a mark oake from thence running southeast the breadth of seventy five pole to A markt oake with a line drawne northeast to the first bounder; containing & laid out for one hundred and fifty acres more or less; * * *

Now know ye further that I Christopher Nutter & Mary his wife for A valuable consideration in hand paid by John Dorman of the Countie & Province aforesaid planter the receipt whereof we doe hereby acknowledge thereof & of every part & parcel thereof doe clearly absolutely acquitt discharge the said John Dorman his executors assigns forever by these presents, HAVE given, granted, bargained & sold, And by these presents give grant alienate, bargain sell unto him the said John Dorman his heirs & assigns, forever, all that said Devident or tract of Land Soe to me granted & hereditaments to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining * * * And against all & every other person or persons whatsoever claiming from by or under the said Christopher Nutter & Mary his wife shall & will for ever hereafter warrant & Defend by these presents IN WITNESS WHEREOF the said Christopher Nutter & Mary his wife doe hereunto sett their hand & Seale this thirtieth day of June Ao Do 1668.

Christopher Nutter
Mary Nutter.

Signed, sealed, subscribed in the presence of us Thomas Ball, John Avery, John Rhodes. This is acknowledged in open Court by Christopher Nutter & Mary Nutter his wife at A Court held for the Countie of Somersett in the province of Maryland the day & year above mentioned.

DEED TO CHRISTOPHER NUTTER FROM THOMAS PURNELL AND WIFE, DORMAN'S DELIGHT, RECORDED 9 FEBR. 1678.

Liber W. W. 1676 to 1679. p. 416 Somerset Co. Md.

Deed between Thomas Purnell and Sarah, his wife, of Somerset Co., Md., and Christopher Nutter, consideration 8000 lbs. tobacco, patent 10 March, year of Dominion of Cecilius 1670 to John Dorman, cooper, land on east side Chesapeake bay on a river called Nanticoke on the south side of the

river in the creek of said river called Quantico on the east side of the Creek beginning at a marked pine being the marked tree of a parcel of land of Christopher Nutter standing in the creek running * * * Southeast angling with the creek one hundred and fifty * * * with a line drawne into the woods for length northeast three hundred and twenty perches with a line drawn northwest one hundred and fifty perches bounded upon the land of Christopher Nutter with a line drawn Southeast three hundred & twenty perches bounded upon the said land till it intersects the first bounded tree then laid out for three hundred acres. * * *

Thomas Purnell (Seal)
Sarah Purnell (Seal)

Witnesses: Wm. Stevens, John White. Recorded 9 Febr. 1678.

Elizabeth Purnell of Thomas married a Nutter (Will of Thomas Purnell under Purnell Family herein).

CHRISTOPHER NUTTER PRO. 1702/3 LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

In the name of God Amen. I Wm. Christopher Nutter of Somerset County in the province of Maryland pltr being weak of body and perfect of memory do make this my last will and testament as followeth: * * * *

It. I give and bequeath unto my son John Nutter four hundred acres of land wch is part of a patent called accowataquin and to a part which the executor shall appoint and likewise two negroes * * * called Symon the other is called William to enjoy his proper estate.

It. I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Piper a negro man named Jack * * twenty and thirty years of age to be bought out my estate.

I give and bequeath to my son Christopher Nutter and my son Matthew Nutter all my estate * * * lying east Manumco and Quantico to enjoy as their proper estate.

I give and bequeath to my son Charles Nutter and son Wm. Nutter eight hundred acres part of a parcel called attowattocoquin * * * my son Charles Nutter to enjoy that which he liveth upon likewise one hundred and thirty acres of land called Jossowandake to be equally divided between my son Charles and Wm. Nutter.

It. I give and bequeath unto my four sons Christopher Nutter, Charles Nutter, Matthew Nutter, & Wm. Nutter Seven Hundred acres of land lying in Dorsett County called Hansell to be equally divided between them.

It. I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Piper one hundred & Seventy Acres of land lying upon the head of Jack Branch upon the head of Nanticoke.

It. I * * * the mullato woman named Els. Turner freed my decease.

It. I give and bequeath all the rest of my estate after my decease unto my four sons Christopher Nutter, Charles Nutter, Matthew Nutter, Wm. Nutter when they becometh of age of sixteen years and lastly I do hereby make my son Christopher & my son Matthew my whole and sole executor and this I make and declare to be my last will and testament on the second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and two revoking all other written by my hand.

his
Xphr X Nutter (Seal)
mark

Witnesses: Stephen Hall, John Hauley, Junr., Thos Hill, James Dobson, Margt Jefferson. Probated 22 March 1702/3.

CHRISTOPHER NUTTER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

In the name of God Amen the thirteenth day of February Anno Domini one thousand and seven hundred & twenty eight I Christopher Nutter of Stepney Parish in Sumersett County and Province of Maryland being weak and sick in body * * * * I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner.

Imprimis. I give and bequeath to my loving and dutiful sons Christopher & William they their heirs & assigns forever reserving to my wife her Dowry during her life my lands to be divided between them in manner as followeth (Viz) the division of my neck of land to begin at the marked tree upon the parting line formerly made between me and my brother Matthew at some reasonable place near the middle of the said line and from thence running equally down between Nickettepotters bridge & Callaways old Field, & thence to run straight to a ridge near William Austins where some old trees are fallen across one another & from thence bearing into the Road & down the said Beaver Dam & from thence Running down to the River with an equal division on the Marsh. My dwelling plantation on Manumpco & the said division of the land adjacent I give unto my said son Christopher Nutter & to his heirs and assigns and the residue or other division of my land &ca upon Quantico side I give unto my son William to him and his heirs and assigns. And likewise all my lands out of the neck or upon Quantico Creek by whatever names called and known, I give and bequeath unto my said sons Christopher and William to them their Heirs & assigns to be equally shared & divided between them.

Item. I give & bequeath to my loving son Christopher as a legacy out of my estate sixty pounds in silver or Gold and likewise two negroes (viz) a girl called Diana and a boy calling Robin and my will is that my loving wife Margaret be not disturbed in the quiet possession of what house she thinks fit to live in on my dwelling Plantation during her natural life and lastly the residue of my movable personal Estate I give and bequeath to be equally divided between my said loving wife Margaret and my said two sons Christopher Nutter & William Nutter to them and their heirs and assigns forever. And my said wife Margaret & my said sons Christopher and William I likewise constitute make and ordain Executors jointly of this my Last Will and Testament and do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannull all and every other instruments wills legacies executors by me before this time willed and bequeathed ratifying & confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year above written.

Christopher Nutter.

Witnesses: Anna Mackmorie, Sarah Hustin, John Jones Makemorie. Probated 23 August 1729.

ANN LECKIE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, 1734

In the name of the Lord God Amen. I Ann Leckie of Somerset County and Province of Maryland being weak of body * *

First after the decease of my dear husband Alexander Leckie, I give and bequeath all that tract of Land whereon I now live called Contention and if I have right to any thereunto adjoining or my heir at law may by or under me have hereafter unto Huett Nutter, Junr., my grandson son of Huett Nutter and his heirs forever with the Provisoe that Charles Nutter his son an Inseparable Right of Inheritance in fee simple to him the said Charles Nutter and his heirs in and to all that Tract of Land whereon he the above Huett Nutter now Liveth and if there may or shall be the Right of said John Huett Nutter in that neck of Land called Nutters Neck between

Quantico and Monumco otherwise if the above Huett Nutter doth not fulfill this my Last Will and Testament in conveying the above Lands in the space of one full year and one Day unto the above Charles Nutter and his heirs that then the above Land devised unto his son Huett Nutter Junr. shall be and remain the Rights and Interests of Charles Nutter my grandson and his heirs forever.

Secondly I give and Bequeath all my right and interest in and to all that Land devised to me by my Sister Susannah Johnson Lying in Monmouth County in South Wales in Great Britain unto my sons John and Huett Nutter and my Daughter Rachel Piper to them and to their heirs forever to be equally Divided among them the said John Huett Nutter Matthew Nutter Rachel Piper my three children. Likewise I Appoint and ordain my son Huett Nutter Executor of this my Last Will and Testament disannulling and making void all other Wills by me heretofore made Ratifying and confirming this to be my Last Will and Testament, I have hereunto Sett my hand and seal this twentieth and fifth day of May Annoque Domini 1734. Ann Leckie (Seal)

Signed, sealed, and Declared to be my last will and testament in presence of us desired to witness the same by the Testatrix Daniel Cordray Rachel Cordray Eleanor Walker Jane Walker.

But if the above Huett Nutter my grandson should dye without lawful issue that then the above Land devised shall be and remain the Right Interest of my son John Huett Nutter and his heirs forever.

Ann Leckey (Seal)

I Alexander Leckie Husband of the Testatrix do for my part Ratify and confirm and likewise give my consent unto this my wife's Last Will and Testament as Witness my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Alexander Leckie (Seal)

Daniel Cordray, Rachel Cordray, Eleanor Walker, Jane Walker. Probated June 4, 1734. (Liber 21 f 168).

MATTHEW NUTTER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, 1737

In the name of God Amen. I Matthew Nutter of Somerset Co., & Province of Maryland being sick & weak of body * * * I give and bequeath in manner following: First I give Bequeath to my Cozen [niece] Ann Piper the daughter of my sister Rachel Piper a negro boy called Whitehaven to her & her heirs forever. Item I give & bequeath all the remaining part of my Estate to my brother Christopher Piper all but my wearing cloaths. Item I give & bequeath to my brother John Huett Nutter all my wearing cloaths. Likewise I ordain my brother Christopher Piper whole & sole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament. * * * *

In Witness whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand & seal this fourth day of February 1737. Matthew Nutter
Witnesses William Dorman, Sarah Piper.
Pro: 25 Feb. 1737.

CHARLES NUTTER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, 1738.

Maryland SS

In the name of God Amen the first day of January Anno Dom 1737, I Charles Nutter of Dorchester County in the Province aforesaid Planter being sick of body * * * I give Devise & Dispose of the same in manner form following: Imprimis. I make constitute my well beloved brother William Nutter my sole Executor of all my moveables.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Loving Brother John Nutter all my lands & Rights thereunto belonging to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my loving Cozen [Nephew] Thomas Nutter son of William Nutter all my wearing clothes except my suits Silver Shoe Buckles & My Silver Stock Buckle & after my debts being all paid the remainder of all my movables to my loving brother John Nutter constituting my well beloved cozen [nephew] William Nutter my whole & sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament Revoking & Disannulling all other former Wills or Testaments heretofore by me made Ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my Last will & Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand & seal the day & year above mentioned.

Chas. Nutter (Seal)

Testes William Owens, Francis Parsons. Pro 1 May 1738 (Lib. 21 f. 881)

JOHN NUTTER, Merchant, Oxford, Md. Talbot Co., Md. 11 Dec. 1725; 1st Feb. 1725 To father Ellis Nutter, rector of Broughton, Yorkshire and mother Anne Nutter, his wife £ 100. Bro. Elias and bro. in law Richard Hartley of Greenhead in Lancashire ex. of personal estate in Great Britain, and sister, Mary Hartly, his wife, £ 40. Sister Anne, wife of Henry Wilkinson and sister Isabel, wife of James Barrett, £ 20 each, residue of estate of father and mother. John Head of Oxford (Merchant) ex of Personal estate in Md. 8; 441 Md. Cal. Wills. Baldwin.

John McClester, Stepney Parish, 13 July 1742; 3rd Dec. 1742. To dau. Margaret, first m. to Alexander Carlyle and later to John Hewit Nutter and her child Adam and John Carlyle and Hewitt and John Nutter to Elder son, Charles, second son, John, third son, Hugh, fourth son, James, fifth son, William, seventh son, George, youngest dau. Mary Heiney alias Denny. Vol 8 p 188, 198. Baldwin Md. Cal of Wills.

HUETT NUTTER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT. 1765.

In the name of God Amen the twenty third Day of January, in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven and sixty five, I Huett Nutter of the county of Dorchester in the Province of Maryland being very sick and weak in body * * *

Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved Brother Thomas Nutter all my lands and one Negro woman called Nance and child called fortain to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved brother John Nutter one Negro Boy called Jim to him and his heirs forever.

I give and bequeath unto my well beloved brother David Nutter one mair colt cald Fancy and one gun to him and his heirs forever.

I give and bequeath unto my well beloved brother William Nutter the whole and sole Remainder of my Estate to him and his heirs forever. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and year above written. Huett Nutter (Seal)

Witnesses: William Wilson, Waitman Maset, Hughit Cannon, John Richards. Probated 12 day of November 1767 by William Nutter custodian of the will, also by William Wilson another witness. (L. 36 f. 101)

Executor: William Nutter, bro. of Testator.

JOHN McCLESTER, LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

"* * * Item. I give and bequeath unto my eldest daughter Margaret McClester who first married to Alexander Carlyle and had by him Adam Carlyle and John Carlyle and secondly married to John Hewett Nutter and had by him two sons Hewitt Nutter and Charles Nutter." (J. W. No. 3 f 139 Worcester Co. Md.)

CHRISTOPHER NUTTER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT. 1773.

29 Day of December 1772. Omitting first paragraph. Dorchester Co. Md.

I give and bequeath to my son Robert Nutter two hundred acres of Land to the Westmost side it being a part of a tract called Nutter Lot, also one negro woman called Daish and one sorrel horse called Snap and two small red stears and one cow and one bed and furniture.

I give and bequeath to my son Zadock Nutter one negro man called Boxas and one negro girl called Hanner and one horse called Hazzard.

I give and bequeath to my son Caleb Nutter my dwelling plantation which I now live on containing one hundred and fifty acres of land called Drill Peepe and one negro man called Jacob and one negro woman called Hanner and one black mare colt.

Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Esther Nutter one Negro boy called James and one white horse called Sampson and one bed and furniture and one cow and calf that is to be her full part of my estate.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Nutter one Negro boy called Delany and one Negro girl called Bethany and one cow that is to be her full part of my estate.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Leah Nutter one Negro woman called Reck & her two children one named Levin and the other named Abraham.

I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife Elender Nutter one sorrel mare called Rodger.

I leave a Negro woman called Grace and three the smallest of her children it is my desire that Emanuel Manlove should have the selling of them to buy land for my said Zadock Nutter with the money.

Also I constitute and appoint my beloved wife and David Nutter to be joint administrators of my Estate. Christopher Nutter (Seal)

Witnesses: David Richards, James Addams, William Nutter Cannon. Pro. 16 Dec. 1773. (L p. p. 37)

WILLIAM NUTTER—SARAH, HIS WIFE 1773.

Dorchester Co., Md., SS. Account of William Polk and Eleanor his wife administrators de bonis non of goods and chattels of Sarah Nutter late of Dorchester County Maryland deceased. These accountants charge themselves with balance of last account past on Dec'd estate by William Nutter. * * * Of the balance of William Nutter's estate blended with and appraised as the estate of the deceased which is liable to make good said balance * * * Representatives Eight. William Nutter, Junr., Hewett, Sarah, David, Mary, John, Rebecca, Thomas. Dorchester Co. On the 13th day of August Anno Domini 1773, William Polk and Eleanor his wife the aforegoing accountants made oath * * * actually paid or secured to be paid to each person the whole sums and in the specie set forth in the foregoing account.

Sarah Nutter, widow of William Nutter, did not complete the administration of her husband's estate. (Accounts No. 70 p. 41)

WILLIAM NUTTER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT 1783

In the Name of God Amen I William Nutter of Somerset County and State of Maryland * * * I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form viz—Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my son William Nutter all my Lands lying in Nutters Neck between the Creeks of Quantico Menumco and Nanticoke River to him and his Heirs lawfully Begotten for

ever. And in case my said son William and his lawful begotten Heirs should die or decease then my will and desire is that my son Thomas Ecleston Nutter and his lawfull heirs should have and Inherit the aforesaid Neck of Land as there propper Estates reserving at the same time the use of my dwelling plantation where on I now live to my Wife Sarah Nutter during her Widowhood and that my said Wife is not to clear any land on the lower side of the said plantation down the Neck ward—Item I give and bequeath to my son Charles Nutter my plantation up and upon Quantico Creek commonly called the Quarter and the Lands thereunder adjoining that is my property and also one half of a Tract of land called Kingston to him and his heirs lawfully begotten for ever and in case my said son Charles Nutter and his lawfull begotten heirs should in prossess of time die or all decease then my Will and desire is that my son Isaac Nutter and his lawful begotten heirs may have and enjoy the aforesaid Lands above given to my son Charles as there proper Estates—Item I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Nutter a tract of Land called Morrisses Lott lying at the head of Menumco Creek and one Negro Woman called Nan and her increase and no more of my Estate to him the said Joseph Nutter and his lawful begotten heirs for ever and in case my said son Joseph and his lawful begotten heirs should die and decease then my Will is that my son William Nutter and his heirs should have and inherit the said Tract of Land called Morrisses Lott and to him and his heirs for ever—

Item I give and bequeath to my son William Nutter one half of a Tract of Land called Kingston to him and his Heirs lawfully begotten for ever and in case my said William Nutter and his lawfull begotten heirs should all die and decease then my Will is that my son Thomas Eccleston Nutter shall and may inherit the one half of the aforesaid tract of land called Kingston and to him and his heirs for ever—

Item I give and bequeath to my Wife Sarah Nutter one negro Man named Simon one negro Woman Bilhah one negro woman named Dido during her Widowhood and afterwards the said negro man named Simon and the two Negro Woman named Bilhah and Dido and the increase hereafter arising from them I give and bequeath to my son William Nutter his heirs and assigns forever—Item I give and bequeath unto my son William Nutter one Negro Woman named Cinta and her increase to him and his heirs for ever—Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Margaret Nutter one Negro Woman named Flora one negro girl named Dinah one negro girl named Hannah and one Negro girl named Lizey and the increase thereof to her and her heirs for ever.—Item I give and bequeath to my son Charles Nutter one Negro Man named Goliath and one negro girl named Rose and the increase thereof to him and his heirs for ever—Item I give and bequeath to my son Isaac Nutter one negro boy named Jem one negro girl named Leah and one negro girl named Grace and the increase thereof to him and his heirs for ever—Item I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Eccleston Nutter one Negro boy named Joe one negro boy named Nace one negro boy named Bob and one negro girl named Lucey and the increase thereof to him and his heirs for ever—Item I give and bequeath all the rest of my Estate not hereinmentioned to be equally devided between my Wife Sarah Nutter and my son William Nutter and my son Charles Nutter and my son Isaac Nutter and my son Thomas Eccleston Nutter and to them and there heirs for ever—And I do appoint Thomas White my Brother in Law of Kent County and Daniel Polk of Suxix County and my son William Nutter of Somerset County my Executors of this my last Will and Testament. Witness whereof I have fixed my Hand—and Seal this 17th day of Novr. 1783.

W. Nutter (L S)

Witnesses: Samuel King, W. Dashiell Ser. Joseph Pepir, Levin Farrington, Matthew Kemp, John Waters, George Gale, Ralph Moor, Huett Nutter, Phil Graham.

BENJAMIN NUTTER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT 1792.
Pro 16 Mar. 1793

Liber E. B. #17, folio 241—Princess Anne, Maryland—The last Will and Testament of Benjamin Nutter In the name of God Amen I, Benjamin Nutter of Somerset County in the State of Maryland being sick and weak * * * I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. First of all I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary Nutter whom I likewise constitute make and ordain the sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament all and singular my lands messuages and tenements by her freely to be possessed and enjoyed during her Widowhood or untill my beloved son William arrives at the age of 21 years and unto him I give and bequeath the plantation I now live upon in Roquinokin called Fisher's Manner to him his ares [heirs] and Executors forever with one Horse and one featherbed and furniture and at the decease of my wife Mary the remainder of my lands and furniture to be sold and equally divided among my four daughters Sally, Nancy, Polly and Tempy and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every other former Testament Wills and legacies bequeths and Executors by me in any wise before named Willed and bequethed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament and in Witness whereof I have set my hand and Seal this Sixth day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-two.

(signed) Benjamin Nutter

Witnesse: John Miles, John Roten, Edward Cullen. Will filed by Sarah Nutter, 16th March 1793, as custodian of the Will.

DEED FROM HENRY TRADER TO BENJAMIN NUTTER, 1786.

2d day Jan 1786. Henry Trader to Benjamin Nutter, 220 pounds current money all that tract of land Clled Madux's Luck. Beginning at a stone where there was formerly a pine post Stood by the Roadside that leads from Salisbury Town to Spring Hill Chapel and in a line between the said Trader and Benjamin Hearn with a line drawn North West one hundred and thirty nine perches thence South Sixty five degrees West ninety perches thence South One hundred and forty two perches thence South Eighty five degrees East twenty perches thence north thirty four degrees East Sixteen perches thence South Eighty degrees East twenty perches thence north Eighty Degrees East nineteen perches thence South twenty six degrees East forty two perches thence in a straight line to the beginning 147 acres.

Henry Trader (X)

Joseph Venables, James Bennett.

Deed from Edward Sirman to Benjamin Nutter. 22 April 1785. Benjamin Nutter from Edward Sirman out of his Lordships Manor on the South Side of Wicomico River [Rockawalkin Creek?] Called Fountains Frolic that is to say the part to be laid out to the said Benjamin Nutter as followeth: Beginning at a marked red oak standing in a small Drean or Branch and at the End Ninety eight perches on the third line of the sd tract thence running south fifty five degrees west sixty two perches thence north Seventy Degrees West twenty perches thence west Sixty two perches thence North Seventy Degrees West Twenty perches thence north twenty eight degrees West forty perches thence north Eight degrees west twenty eight perches thence north Twenty one perches till it intersects the sd branch thence up and with the said branch and bounded thereon to the beginning. 28 acres.

Edward Serman.

John Howard James Bennett.

THOMAS E. NUTTER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT PRO. 3RD MAR. 1800

In the name of God Amen. I Thomas E. Nutter of Somerset County and State of Maryland being sick and weak but of sound disposing mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following. Imprimis. I give and devise unto my brother Charles Nutter all my lands of what name or title or known by during his natural life and unto to his male heirs lawfully begotten of his body forever and if in case my brother Charles Nutter should decease without male heirs lawfully begotten of his body then my will and desire is that my brother William Nutter shall have hold and inherit the afsd. lands devised unto my brother Charles Nutter his heirs and assigns forever. Item I give and bequeath unto my brother Charles Nutter one negro man called Capril and one negro man called Joe. Item I give and bequeath unto my brother William Nutter all the rest or residue of my estate or property unto him his heirs and assigns forever. Lastly I do hereby revoke disannull all former wills and testaments by me at any time heretofore made and do by these presents constitute and appoint my brother William Nutter my sole executor of this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal affixed this Eight day of February in the year of Lord God Eighteen hundred.

his
Thos. E. X Nutter (Seal)
mark

Witnesses: Joshua Reece, William Harris, Day Phillips. Probated 3 March 1800.

Nancy Nutter, widow of testator, and Charles Nutter, brother of testator were present when will was probated and did not object thereto.

WILLIAM NUTTER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, 1801 PRO: 10 MARCH 1802

In the Name of God Amen I William Nutter of Somerset County and State of Maryland being of sound mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and following—Imprimis I give unto my brother Joseph Nutter the sum of twenty five pounds to be paid unto my Brother Joseph by my Executors yearly for the purpose of maintaining him as long as he liveth. Item it is my will and desire that my negro man Simon shall be free. Item I give and devise unto my child that my wife is now breeding all my estate Real and personal if it should not be the case that my dear wife is not with child and I have no child by her to live, it is my will and desire that my wife Sarah Nutter shall have and hold the peacable possession of all my lands and Houses as long as she liveth and the profits thereof—Item I give and devise unto my brother Charles Nutter after the death of my wife Sarah Nutter all my Lands by whatever name or title called or known by to him and his heirs and assigns forever—Item I give and bequeath all my personal and moveable estate to be equally shared and divided between my dear wife Sarah Nutter my nice (niece) Mariah Gilliss and my nice (niece) Sarah Landreth—also it is my will that my brother Joseph Nutter to live with his Sister and my will and desire is that the one half of the twenty five pounds to be paid by my executors to my brother Joseph Nutter yearly the half to be paid out of the profits of my land and the other half to come out of my personal and movable estate—Lastly I hereby Revoke disannull all former and other will and testaments by me made at any time hereto-

fore made, and do by these presents constitute and appoint my dear Wife Sarah Nutter and my brother in law John Landreth executrix and executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand seal affixed December 20th In the year of our Lord God Eighteen Hundred & one.

Wm. Nutter (SEAL)

Witnesses: Levin Farrington, Matthew Bennett, Priscilla Bond.

Sarah Nutter and John Landreth proved the Will 10 March 1802. Probated 10 March 1802.

WILLIAM NUTTER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT 1847

In the name of God Amen I William Nutter of Worcester County [now Nutters District, Wicomico Co.] in the State of Maryland being in health and in my right mind * * *

Item I give and devise unto my beloved wife Phillis Nutter all of my personal estate during her life Time and widow hood all so all of my lands where I now Reside I will also that she have priviledge to cut any kind of timber she pleases for market. She is to pay my just debts my three collered people at the death or marriage of my wife phillis nutter the thre collored people heretofore mentioned Namely Merier Benjamin Jane to be hired out until they arive to the age hereafter mentioned it is my will that Benjamin my boy bee free at the age of thirty one if he will leave the State Merier my girl to bee fre at the age of thirty if She will leave the State Jane my girl to be free at the age of thirty if she leave the State Merier was born July 9th 1828 Benjamin was born June 1831 Jane was born April 1836.

Item I give and devise unto my daughter Ann Taylors children and my daughter Sally Causy children all of my Lands where I now Reside at the death or mariage of my Wife Phillis Nutter the hire of said negroes to bee eaquely devide Among my grand children after the death or mariage of my wife Phillis Nutter.

Item I give and devise unto my daughter Mary Ann Taylors children my Farm in Somerset county adjoining the land of levin dormon and nown by the name of Madoxes luck my daughter Maryann Taylor to have the in come of said farm during her life time

Item I give and devise unto my daughter Sally Causy children My farm in worcester county that I purchased of William Livingstone my daughter Sally Causy to have the in come of said Farm her life time.

This my last will and testament revoking and annulling all former wills buy me heretofore made ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament In testamoney whereof I have hereunto set my hand affixed my seal this twenty third day of october in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred forty seven

William Nutter (SEAL)

Witnesses: Ebenezer Merick, Noah Hearn, Wm. Pollitt. Probated:

Nutters District, Wicomico Co., Md., was named from this family. The voting place was near the Nutter dwelling.

William Maddux 410 1/4 A.Maddux's Luck, 29 Oct. 1767.

Somerset Co. B C and G. S. No 34 folio 124. In Somerset Co. on the N. side of the head of Wicomico River [Now Rockawalkin Creek] on the westermost side beginning at the marked White Oak standing on the South West side of the main Road that leads from the head of the afsd River to Spring Hill Chappell being the first Bounder of the original tract called Ridge . . . and laid out for four hundred and ten acres and one quarter of an acre of land . . . to be held to the manor of Somerset this 4th day of August 1763.

PHYLLIS DYKES NUTTER LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT 1872.

Pro. 3 Dec. 1872

In the name of God, Amen, I, Phillis Nutter of Wicomico County, and State of Maryland, being in perfect health of body, * * * I devise and bequeath as follows:

I desire that my farm called "Golden Quarter" containing about two hundred (200) acres more or less, situated on the public road leading from Salisbury to Snow Hill be sold and the proceeds equally divided among my grandchildren, ten in number, of the following names, Sanford A. Taylor, Willie A. Toadvine, John G. Taylor, Laura V. Taylor, William P. Causey, James C. Causey, Richard A. Causey, Sarah E. Causey, Louvenia Causey and Martha Tilghman, share and share alike.

I devise and bequeath all of my personal estate to my two daughters, Mary A. Pollitt and Sallie Causey, equally and alike, and at the death of my said two daughters, the said personal property to vest in the children of the said daughters.

And lastly, I do hereby constitute and appoint my grandson, William P. Causey, to be sole Executor of this my last will and testament, revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this Twenty-second day of July, in the year 1872.

Phillis Nutter (Seal)

Witnesses: I. S. Adams, James Causey, Seth Causey, John W. Smith. Probated: 3rd Dec. 1872.

John Huett Nutter m. Ann Nutter 4 Apr. 1735. Ann Nutter dau. of John Huett Nutter and Ann, his wife b. 8 Apr. 1736. Matthew Nutter son of Jno. Huett Nutter and Ann, his wife b. 26 Nov. 1737, Alexander Lockey [Leckey] m. Ann Nutter (widow or relict of Mr. Matthew Nutter) 24 Apr. 1724. John Huett Nutter m. Margaret Carlile 13 Aug. 1727. John Huett Nutter son of John Huett and Margrit his wife was b 3 Apr. 1730. Charles Nutter son of John Huett Nutter and Margritt his wife b. 1 Jan 1732. Margritt Nutter wife of John Huett Nutter departed this life 27 Jan. 1734. (Episcopal Church Records, Stepney Parish, Somerset (Wicomico) Co. Md.). Also C. C. Philipps, near Quantico, Md.

Nutter Marriages, Worcester Co., Md. 1795 to 1865, by Hudson. Mary Ann and John F. Taylor, May 9, 1832; Nancy and John Bounds, Dec. 2, 1800; Sarah (Sally) H. and Josiah Causey, Oct. 20, 1838; Thos. E. and Nancy Helms, Jan 21, 1799; William and Phylis Dykes, Apr. 24, 1818; William and Isaac H. Ennis (?) Jan. 4, 1831.

Md. Arch. Vol. XXIII p. 456. 1696/7 Complaint by King Panquas and Armanlanquan two Indians appointed to speak for the Nanticoke Indians Coll. Charles Hutchins, Nea Covington, John Hans, Christopher Nutter have each a plantation on their lands at Nanticoke. Md. Arch. Vol. XXI, 1778-1779. Petition presented from Capt Wm. Turpin's Co. of Militia complaining of his being appointed and requesting Huett Nutter who was elected Capt. to be put in his place. Cert. of Rights and Land Causes Accomac Co. Va. p. 26 Cert. to Mr. Jno. Robins 1800 Acres . . . Xp Nutter, 18 Sept. 1666, p. 123. If this be the same Christopher Nutter who acquired land in Somerset Co. Md., Nutters Purchase, his sojourn in Virginia was not long.

In the "Maryland Revolutionary War Militia Lists," Md. His. Soc., the following names are recorded: Ben Nutter in Capt. James Bennett's Salisbury Co., p. 183; Joseph Nutter in Capt. Henry Gale's Quantico Co., p. 181; William Nutter, Sr. in Capt. William Turpin's Co.; Huett Nutter, Rewastico Co., 1st Lieut. (Md. Rev. War. Commissions Militia Officers, pp. 12, 79.)

Rent Roll Somerset Co., Md. 9 258 100 Acres Marsh Ground Survd 12 Jan 1725 for Christopher Nutter lying at the North side of the mouth of Quantico Creek.

p. 200 -239 Acres Rich Ridge Survd 3 June 1682 for Wm. Stevens lying near the head of Nanticooke river back in the woods from the water side possest by Christopher Nutter.

p. 283 Shields Choice Survd 21 Sept 1676 William Stevens assigned Alice Shields on the side of Quantico Creek 110 acres in the possion of Christopher Nutter 110 A possest by Matthew Nutter.

p. 77 200 Acres Nutters Adventure Survd Dec. 1670 for Christopher Nutter on the south side Nanticoke river on the East side Quantico Creek 100 A possesst by Christopher Nutter the residue 100 A to Matthew Nutter.

p. 78-500 Acres Nutter Adventure Survd 18 Sept. 1672 for Christopher Nutter on the South Side of Nanticoke in Quantico Creek 275 A possest by Christopher Nutter 275 possest by Matthew Nutter.

p. 77-200 Acres Salisbury Plain Survd 28 Nov. 1672 for Isaac Noble on the south side Nanticoke at the head of Manquah Creek possest by Charles Nutter in the right of Pipers Orphans.

p. 71-750 Acres Wetherlys Purchase Survd 28 Nov. 1672 for James Wetherby near Nanticoke the So. side Ronostico 225 A in possion of James Train 200 A possd by Charles Nutter in the Rt of Wm. Pipers Orphans 325 the residue in possession of James Wetherly.

p. 131-450 Acres Nutters Rest Survd 21 Apr. 1684 for Christopher Nutter lying in the woods near the head of the Nanticoke River this land is denied by all Nutter Sons.

Dorchester Co., Md. p. 423-100 Acres Nutters Adventure Survd 5 Oct. 1715 for Charles Nutter Beg. att two marked oaks standing in the woods on the west side of the main branch of N. East fork of Nanticoke River about ½ mile above the dwelling plantation of sd Nutter.

COLONEL MARCEL SELBY KEENE, U. S. Army retired, a descendant of Christopher Nutter, sent the following: Christopher Nutter m. Mary Dorman (Statement made by a genealogist and descendant of Christopher Nutter's son, Charles, b. 1680.) Christopher Nutter, II m. Margaret Mackmorie. He was b. 1683 d 1729. Christopher Nutter III d. intestate 1740 m. Sarah * * * Anne Nutter of Christopher III ultimately sole heiress died before 1777 m. 1st Ephraim King; 2d Capt. John Handy (d. testate Somerset Co., Md., 1757.) Thomas Handy of Anne Nutter Handy d. testate, Somerset Co., Md., 1777 m. Eleanor . . . (Widow Smith) as widow of Thomas Handy she m. John Law. Margaret Handy of Thomas b. 1770 d 1857 m. 1801 Jachariah Keene (2d marriage) b. 1763 d. 1834. Marcellus Handy Keene b. 1801 d. 1847 m. 1834 Mary Cordray b. 1810 d. 1889. Marcellus Handy Keene b. 1841 d. 1917 m. 1899 Mary Selby Holland b. 1851 d. 1926. Children of last union were Barbara Keene b. 1888 m. 16 Oct. 1927 Fleming Ross Weaver b. 8 May 1891; Marcel Selby Keene b. 13 July 1886 m. 1944 Renee Landini Schanck. Marcel has been employed many years as treasurer of Charles F. Noyes Co., Inc. (Real Estate) 40 Wall Street, New York City. He retired from that work August 1952, to reside in Falls Village, Connecticut. He was a classmate of the writer, Herbert C. Fooks, St. John's College, Annapolis, Maryland, valedictorian of his class.

PURNELL

Thomas Purnell was appointed by the Court to appear to assist the Justices in laying out and dividing the County of Somerset into Parishes, the order having been dated November 8, 1692. This was pursuant to the Act of Assembly of June, 1692. Purnell was from Mattapony. (Old Somerset, Torrence, p. 153.) This was the most Southerly hundred of Somerset County, Maryland. Thomas Purnell was appointed a commissioner in Somerset County to carry out the provisions of the "Act for the Advancement

of Trade," 1683 and to select suitable places for the building of towns. (Old Somerset, Torrence, p. 414; Md. Arch. VII. pp 460,-462,-465,-541,-548, 609-619) Thomas Purnell was one of the Early settlers in Somerset County, August 1666-1700. (Old Somerset, Torrence, p. 466.) Thomas Purnell was one of the Church of England connections between 1662-1700, in Somerset County, Md. (Old Somerset, Torrence, p. 468)

At Snow Hill, later All Hallows Parish, (consisting of Bogerternorton and Mattapony Hundreds, in 1692), John Purnell and Thomas Purnell apparently sons of Thomas Purnell were mentioned in a petition of Vestry of All Hallows Parish, in 1713, to be allowed to make assessment to meet parochial charges. (Somerset Court, Judicials, in Deed Liber O 12, page 7). This church building was probably erected between the year 1697 and 1700. (Old Somerset, Torrence, p. 182, 183.)

Affra Dozi Johnson married Sarah, daughter of Thomas Purnell, who died 1693/4 and had issue: (1) George; (2) Thomas; (3) Samuel; (4) Sarah; (5) Purnell, (Somerset Court, Deed Liber O 18, p. 214.)

One Thomas Purnell was granted a certificate for 550 Acres of Land due per rights underwritten for Thomas Reynell, Jno. Stowell, Thomas Morris, Thomas Wood, John Kelly, Ambrose Roop, John Martin, John Fry, Jean Prestwood, Susan Fly, Sara Heath, 8th Dec. 1666. (Nottingham, Certificates and Rights, Accomac Co., Va. p. 31). One Thomas Purnell had surveyed a tract called Cold Harbor 15 Dec. 1683, Rent Roll, Somerset Co., Md., p. 98, 235 A. in possession of Affrado Johnson, 90 A. possesst by John Purnell. The date of birth of this Affradozi Johnson is unknown to the writer. If he was twenty one years of age when he was reported in possession of the above tract of land, "Cold Harbor," he would have been born as early as 1662. He was in possession of tract of land "Paggam" in 1679 surveyed for Thomas Purnell. Vol V. Md. Archives, Proceedings of the Council of Md. 1667-1668. Lands surveyed and entered in the office of Virginia and patented that now fall in Maryland. Thomas Purnell 550 Acres past the office. June 11, 1668. Charles Calvert.

This patent apparently was for the headrights mentioned hereinbefore of 8 Dec. 1666.

At the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Maryland, for the Purnell Family there are some family trees. One after the original tree by Captain John S. Purnell states: "Thomas Purnell I, Berkly, Northamptonshire, Eng. 1619 came to Virginia in "Ship George" 1635 settled in Accomac Co. on "Fairfield Farms." Determination of the Divisional line [Maryland-Virginia] 1666 turned the disputed region into Somerset Co., Md. Patent to "Fairfield" was confirmed to Thomas Purnell by the province of Maryland 11 June 1668.

He married Elizabeth Dorman. His will dated March 5 1693/4 Probated last day of May 1694 mentions two sons and two daughters. On the Tree one daughter, Sara, is shown with no other data about her, and one daughter, Elizabeth, is mentioned as having married Nutter.

On the aforesaid family tree there is a design of the Coat of Arms. This design is shown in pictorial section.

The deed by Thomas Purnell in 1678 to Christopher Nutter for "Dorman's Delight" was signed by Thomas Purnell and his wife, Sarah Purnell. (Liber W. W. 1676-1679 f 416, Somerset Co., Md., at Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.) Sara Purnell of Thomas married Affradozi Johnson.

The writer believes his relationship to the Purnell Family is as follows: George William Fooks of Irving, of Jane Johnson Fooks, of Affra Dozy Johnson, of Benjamin Johnson, of Samuel Johnson, of Affradozi and Sara Purnell Johnson; also Sarah Emily Causey Fooks, of Josiah Causey and his wife, Sallie Nutter, of Phyllis Dykes Nutter, of Nancy Johnson Dykes, of Benjamin Johnson, of Samuel Johnson of Affradozi Johnson and Sarah Purnell Johnson of Thomas Purnell who died 1693/4.

FOOKS FAMILY.

The joining of the Johnson and Purnell families has been described in the following lines and pertains to the union of Affra D. Johnson and Sara Purnell of Thomas:

I was a boy and she was a girl
  In her home beside the sea.
I fondly asked if she would share
  Youthful charms and life with me.
So, blushing red, her girlish way,—
  Not knowing just what to say,—
She whispered low: "Abide a wee;
  Let us wait another day."
We wandered through the open fields
  In the Winter and the Spring;
We listened to the cooing doves,
  And we heard the wild birds sing
While longing for the sweeter sound
  Of our wedding bells to ring.
Through all the years, through sighs and tears
  To undying love we cling.

Tho: Purnell, age 16, is shown as an immigrant 21 August 1635 "to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the George Jo. Severne Mr. bound thither examination of the minister of Gravesend, etc." (Hotten, List of Immigrants to America years 1600-1700, p. 125.)

FAIRFIELD FARM.

To ascertain the location of Fairfield Farm which was owned by Thomas Purnell, the early settler, Nora Fooks Perdue went in Nov. 1952 to the farm called Fairfield Farm by those in the neighborhood accompanied by her daughter, Grace and the husband of Grace and Mr. Johnson who lives nearby. He told Nora the house of Purnell Family had 47 rooms as he Mr. Johnson was informed but the present house is a large bungalow of 1½ story and has been built about 27 years. The farm is on a long ridge, one end reaching into the marsh on the bay. The owner says he has been told that pirates and privateers worked in the harbor on the bay and up the Robins creek that runs down one side of the farm.

Nora copied the inscriptions on the tombs: "Thomas Purnell senr. son of Thomas and Elizabeth who was born on Saturday Nov. 9th, 1695 and departed this life on Monday Aug. 7, 1769." In memory of Mary Purnell wife of Thomas Purnell senr. and daughter of John Outien & Mary his wife was born the 25 day of November 1702 and departed this life June the 27th, 1772." At the heading of one inscription is the design of a skull and the following: "Here lies the body of Ann daughter of Thomas and Mary Purnell, decd Octr the 4th 1750 in the 17th year of her age. She like a lily fresh and green was soon cut down and no more seen." The old Purnell graveyard was in the woods but near the field, just three tombs. There was a Robins graveyard in the field with two big slabs of stone with several names and inscriptions and were on top of the ground. A few of them are as follows: "Audosia Robins Purnell widow of Hon. James B. Robins daughter of John and Lana Purnell born Jan. 7, 1791 died Nov. 29th 1864." "This vault contains the remains of the Hon. James B. Robins born 1770 died Oct. 23, 1826." "James B. Robins Jr., born May 26th 1825 died Sept. 22, 1881."

Robins Creek is the boundary between the two election districts of Snow Hill and Newark and is a few miles north of Snow Hill (Public) Landing, and about four miles north of the property on Tan House Creek which some

state was Purnell Property. The Purnells owned large areas of the land, and the Purnell name is applied to some of the lands and waters of that region. It is thought that descendants of the immigrant, Thomas Purnell, who wish to visit the place where he resided should go to the property on Robins Creek and the bay where the old tombstones may be seen. Although the original patent papers mention Swan creek as a boundary for Fairfield Farm the name of the creek could have been changed to Robins Creek by the Robins family.

Rent Roll Somerset Co., Md. p. 95 100 Acres The Key 25 Mch/1680 Thomas Purnell, et al.

200 Acres. Purnell Adventure Survd 7 Apr. 1674 for Thomas Purnell near Matapony Creek in possession of John Purnell. Vide Noble Holland acct.

800 Acres Fairfield Survd 21 Nov. 1676 for William Stevens assigned to Thomas Purnell on Seaboard side near the east bound of Edward Smith possest by Thomas Purnell son of Thomas Purnell, at p. 102.

400 Acres New Fairfield Survd 20 Dec. 1683 for Thomas Purnell in the possession of Thomas Purnell son of Thomas Purnell, at p. 114.

100 Acres Fairhill Survd 10 Nov. 1685 for Thomas Purnell possest by Thomas Purnell.

250 Acres No Timber Quarter. Survd 3 June 1689 for Thomas Purnell back from the South side of Pocomoke possest by John Purnell, at p. 149.

360 Acres Chance Survd 5 Nov. 1695 for Thomas Purnell beginning at a white oak near the side of a marsh near a corner tree of Smith's Chance possest by Thomas Purnell, p. 173.

550 Acres Purnell's Lot Survd. 5 Mch 1675 att the seaboard side on the northeast side of Little Mattapony Creek possest by John Purnell, p. 196.

p. 224—200 Acres Adams Fall Survd 15 Dec. 1710 for William Whittington and by him assigned to Thomas Purnell lying on the seaside * * at the Southermost side of the Gutt. Survd for John Franklin patented 15 Dec. 1714.

The political divisions of Somerset County, Maryland, were known as "hundreds." The five "hundreds" into which the county was first divided January, 1666/7 were Pocomoke, Annamessex, Manokin, Great and Little Monie and Wicomico. Later four additional "hundreds" were created: Nanticoke to the north of the Wicomico hundred; Bogerternorton to the east and north of Pocomoke Hundred, and extending along the seaside; Mattapony Hundred, in the southeastern section of the county; Baltimore at a later date to the north of Bogerternorton Hundred extending to the seaside.

The name of the Mattapony Hundred may have been taken from the watercourses. In the Report and Journal Proceedings of Joint Commission to adjust the Boundary Line of Maryland and Virginia pursuant to the Act of 1872, Chapter 310, the patents issued by the State of Virginia and found to be in Maryland mention Miles Gray, Mar. 26, 1672, 400 Acres, Branch of the Great Mattapony, alias Swansegutt; Nov. 6, 1666, David Selby, 600 Acres, Mattapony; Edward and John Smith, 500 Acres, Mattapony; John Pike, 400 Acres, N. of Daniel Selby, Mattapony; John Wallop (Waddilow) 450 Acres, Great Mattapony, alias Swansegutt on Divisional Line.

Swansegutt creek is shown in the Southeastern part of Worcester County, Maryland, and Northeastern part of Accomac County, Virginia on the 1950 Geological Survey Map. This creek was apparently also called the Great Mattapony. Mattapony creek is shown a few miles below Snow Hill and flowing into the Pocomoke river.

THOMAS PURNELL. LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. March 5th Anno Domi 1693/4 I Thomas Purnell of the County of Sumsett and province of Maryland plantor being at this psent time Sick and weak in body * * *

Item. My will and Desire is to give and bequeath unto Nathaniel Sealey a parcell of Land containing about ninety acres or an hundred acres it being part of a tract of Land Called Could harbor the said ninety or hundred acres to be Laid out as follows to begin at Nathaniel Veasey's Corner Tree standing on the side of a branch running up the Said Branch unto the first small branch that issues out of the afsd branch thence Running up the Small branch unto the head of it—thence with a direct line unto Nathaniel Veaseys Line Containing about ninety or a hundred acres.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Purnell unto her and her heirs for ever the remaining part of the Tract of Land Called Could Harbor, I likewise give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah and her heirs forever a tract of land called paggam containing two hundred acres. I also give and bequeath unto my aforesaid daughter Sarah part of a piece of Land which lyes both sides of the Deep Branch part on the head of Timber Quarter and part on the head of paggam which said part on the head of paggam I give unto my Daughter Sarah purnell to her and her heirs forever. Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Purnell unto him and his heirs for ever a tract of Land Called Strawfield of eight hundred acres. I likewise give and bequeath unto my Son Thomas purnell unto him and his heirs for Ever a tract of Land called New Strawfields of four hundred acres. I likewise give and bequeath unto my son Thomas purnell to him and his heirs for ever a parcell of Land joining on Strawfields qt. one hundred thirty acres. I also give and bequeath unto my son Purnell unto him and his heirs for Ever a parcell of Land lying between Fairfields and a Tract of Land formerly belonging to Edward Smith which said Land was entered with M. E. William Whittington and surveyed by him. I give and bequeath unto my son John purnell unto him and his heirs for Ever all the rest of my Lands which I have or bear title to.

Item. My will and Desire is that my Daughter Sarah Purnell shall have privilege in the Land and Marsh that I have given to my son John Purnell to make hay and winter Ten head of Cattell During her natural Life.

Item. My will and desire is that my Daughter Elizabth Nutter shall have the Molette Girl Jane not part of her other portion but a part undergift and the rest of my Estate within doors and without of whatever nature quality or condicion soever Either in the Goods Negro's or Cattells I desire may be equally divided amongst my four children and each of them have their parts & portions allotted them as soon after my decease as can lawfully be divided Elizabeth Nutter haveing received already part as in Cattell and I further appoint my two Sons John Purnell and Thomas Purnell to be Joint Executors of this my Last will and Testament. In witness of the truth hereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Thomas Purnell (Seal)

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of Daniel Selby, Silas Hayman, Parker Selby, Christian Harmonson.

Memoranda that this Last day of May 1694. Probat of this Will was made by the oathes of the above said witnesses viz. Daniel Selby Christain Hermanson and Parker Selby who were sworn on the hold Evangelist before me Samll Stephens Depty Comsy.

(Liber KC. No. 1, pp. 319-322, Wills, Somerset Co., Md., Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.)

DEED JOHN DORMAN TO THOMAS PURNELL

Liber S.C. Deeds O-3 Somerset Co., Md. p. 286. 1672.

This Indenture made the tenth day of March in the one and fortieth year of our Dominion of the Rt. Honble Caecilius Absolute Lord and Proprietary of the province of Maryland and Avalon of Baltimore And in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred seventy two between John Dorman of Somersett County in the Province of Maryland, Cooper, of the one part and Thomas Purnel of the county and Province aforesaid planter of the other part.

Witnesseth that whereas the said Lord Baltimore by his deed under the Great Seal of the said Province of Maryland for granting Land bearing date at St. Maries City tenth day of March in the nine and thirtieth year of the Dominion of Caecillus Annoq. Domini one thousand six hundred and seventy for the consideration herein mentioned grant unto the aforesaid John Dorman A parcel of Land called Dorman's Delight on the east side of Chesapeake Bay on River called Nanticoke on the south side of the river in Creek of said River called Quantico on east side of said Creek beginning at A marked pine being the marked tree of a parcel of land of Christopher Nutter standing by the Creek side running for breadth southeast angling with the Creek one hundred and fifty perches with a line drawn into the woods for Length Northeast three hundred and twenty perches with a line drawn northwest one hundred and fifty perches bounded upon the Land of Christopher Nutter with a line Drawn Southwest three hundred and twenty perches bounding upon the said land till it intersects the first bounded tree and Laid out for 300 hundred acres more or less. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same to him the said John Dorman And to his heirs and as assigns for ever under such rents covenants and exceptions as in and by the said Deed of grant recourse being thereunto had more fully and more at Large it may and doth appear now this Indenture witnesseth that the above named John Dorman for A valuable consideration of four thousand five hundred pounds of tobacco in hand paid by the within named Thomas Purnel before the ensealing and delivery hereof whereof and wherewith the said John Dorman doth Acknowledge himself to be fully and wholly satisfied and paid. * * * * *

John Dorman (Deed of Seal).

Witnesses

William Coleburn, George Johnson. Acknowledgement.

This land was reconveyed to Christopher Nutter by Thomas Purnell and Sarah Purnell his wife. Recorded 9 Febr. 1678 Liber W.W. 1676-1679 p. 416, Somerset Co., Md.

The manuscript by Rev. C. H. Turner, Md. His. Soc., Baltimore, Maryland contains the records of births, deaths and marriages of many of the descendants of Thomas Purnell II. The following are therefrom:

From Tombstone at "Fairfield," the early Purnell Home: Thomas Purnell son of Thomas Purnell and Elizabeth Hammond b. Nov. 9, 1695 d Aug. 7 1769 Mary Outten wife of Thomas Purnell b. 1702 d 1772.

From Family Bible in Lewes, Del. Thomas Purnell son of Thomas & Elizabeth b Dec. 9, 1695 d Aug 8, 1769 Mary Outton wife of Thomas Purnell & dau of John Outten b Dec. 1702 d. June 27, 1772. Esther Purnell dau of Thomas & Mary Purnell b. 21 Aug. 1728 d. 23 Jan. 1759 m. Peter Marsh. Molly Outten Purnell dau John & (1) Gray (2) Thomas Moore their dau Erexine Moore. Jesse Truitt bro Mrs. Milburn & Mrs. Williams Rose Truitt Alex D. Irwin. Zadok Henry—Sally Mary Purnell their dau Henrietta Henry—Mitchell. Sally Mary Purnell dau. Dr. Geo. Purnell—Mary O. Purnell. See Chart. (Two charts accompany the manuscript).

Lanta Purnell's Bible printed 1813.

Marriages. Lemuel Purnell-Denny Hopkins Oct. 25, 1795; John Selby Purnell-Aralanta Robins, Jan. 13, 1785; John Selby Purnell-Margaret C. Henry, June 21, 1826; John Henry Purnell-Sarah Elizabeth Purnell Spence, June 6, 1849; Frances Jenkins Purnell-Sarah Ann Taylor, April 25, 1861.

Births: Lemuel Purnell the son of Elisha and Mary Selby was born Oct. 1730; John Selby the son of Lemuel and Denny Hopkins was born Oct. 29, 1760; Anne, March 19, 1762; George, March 4, 1764; Sarah, Sept. 6, 1766; Henrietta, April 1, 1770. Denny, the daughter of John Selby and Lanta Robins born Dec. 21, 1785; Lemuel June 2, 1787 (d. 9th); John Selby Dec. 21, 1789; Andasia Robins, Jan. 24, 1791; Mary Anne, Feb. 2, 1793; Aralanta Robins, Aug. 1, 1795; George, March 3, 1798 (d. Aug. 3); John Selby the third, son of John Selby and Lanta Robins, born Dec. 11, 1799; John Henry Purnell, son of John S. & Margaret C. (Henry) Purnell born Mar. 29, 1827; Francis Jenkins, Dec. 5, 1828; Nancy, March 26, 1829; James Robins, Jan. 23, 1834. John Selby Purnell son of Henry and Bettie Spence born May 4, 1850; Margaret Campbell, born Jan 8, 1852; Henry Purnell, Oct. 7, 1853; Francis Henry Purnell son of Francis Jenkins and Sarah Ann (Taylor) born April 21, 1862; Margaretta Emlem, Jan. 30, 1864; Lemuel Godden, Aug. 7, 1865; Andasia Robins, Jan. 16, 1868.

Deaths: Lemuel Purnell, 1771; Denny Purnell (widow) 1776; John Selby Purnell, Aug. 19, 1799; Denny Purnell, Feb. 5, 1806; John Selby the second d. May 12, 1797; Lanta Purnell widow of John S. d. Nov. 20, 1825; Mary Anne Purnell, d. Jan. 18, 1830; Margaret Campbell wife of John S. d Dec. 31, 1835; John Henry son of John S. and Margaret d Aug. 16, 1853; Andasia R. Robins widow of J. B. Robins d Nov. 29, 1864; Lemuel Goddin, d. Oct. 24, 1869; Rhoda Bishop, d. 1836; David K. Hopkins, d. Aug. 31, 1856.

Purnell Bible (Clayton)

John M. Purnell-Sarah Ann Leonard, Aug. 12, 1852; Clayton Jones Purnell-Ella Hubbell, Nov. 24, 1880.

Births: John M. Purnell, b. Apr. 11, 1823; Sarah Ann Leonard, b. Dec. 19, 1831; Leonard Dixon Purnell, b. June 20, 1853; Clayton Jones Purnell, b. Jan. 23, 1856; Perry Watson Purnell, b. Apr. 16, 1858; Ella Lee Purnell, b. May 19, 1860; Annie Bell Purnell, b. Dec. 3, 1868. These, all children of John M. & Sarah Ann.

May Hubbell Purnell dau. Clayton & Ella b. Nov. 16, 1881; Sarah Elizabeth Purnell dau. Clayton & Ella, b. Sept. 10, 1884; Bessie Leonard Purnell dau. Clayton & Ella, b. Sept. 8, 1889.

Deaths: Leonard Dixon Purnell, d. Feb. 29, 1869; Anne Belle Purnell, d. July 18, 1866; Perry W. Purnell, d. Nov. 8, 1879; Anne Belle Purnell (2) d. July 22, 1880; Sarah Elizabeth Purnell (Sadie) d. July 1885.

Purnell Bible (Emma Kate Purnell Whaley).

Births: Charlotte Ann dau. Ara Sept. 8, 1856; Zeah Ann Spence dau Charles and Eliza b. Oct. 8, 1859 at Scotland House; Mary Jane dau Charles and Eliza b. July 20, 1861. Marriages: William Undrill Purnell son of Littleton B. b. Dec. 26, 1801 m. June 11, 1823; Eleanor Horsey Robins dau Jas. B. Robins b. Nov. 9, 1803; Elizabeth M. Purnell m. Dennard W. Johnson May 1859; John Robins Purnell son of William U., b. May 5, 1832, m. Feb. 1, 18— to Emma Catherine Derrickson b. Dec. 20, 1837; John Robins Purnell m. 2d Margaret Tabitha Stevenson b. Nov. 17, 1828 dau Edward and Elizabeth Stevenson; James B. R. Purnell m. Elizabeth R. Ayres; William T. Purnell m. Andasia Robins in 1868; George W. Purnell m. Margaret Bowen, Ellen Anna Purnell m. James B. Robins son of Rev. Jno. S. Robins Sept. 1864; Emma Catherine Purnell dau John R. Purnell m. Thomas J. Whaley son Peter Whaley and Kitty Timmons Nov. 12, 1895.

Copied from Tombstone at "Fairfield." [The early Purnell Home]. Thomas Purnell son of Thomas Purnell and Elizabeth Hammond b. Nov. 9, 1695 d. Aug. 7, 1769. Mary Outton Wife of Thomas Purnell b. 1702 d. 1772.

Deaths: Emma Catherine Derrickson dau of John C. and Catherine Bravard and wife of John B. Purnell died Mar. 18, 1866; Elizabeth Mary dau William U. Purnell and Eleanor Robins d. 1866 having m. Dennard Johnson in 1869: Sarah Aralanta dau of Littleton R. Purnell b. Jan. 11, 1813, d. Jan. 17, 1832 buried at Poplar Ridge; Esther Robins Murry Purnell dau of Littleton R. and Mary Ironshire b. Jan. 27, 1809 d. Jan. 2, 1883 buried at Snow Hill; Littleton R. son of William U. Purnell d. Jan. 3, 1884, Buried at Snow Hill; George W. Purnell son of William U. b. Apr. 1, 1841 d. May 8, 1899; John Robins Purnell son of William U. b. May 5, 1832 d. Aug. 3, 1902 buried at Berlin, Md.; William Thomas Purnell son of William U. d. at Catherine, Alabama, Oct. 25, 1902; Dr. James Bowdoin Robins Purnell son of William U. and E. H. Purnell d. Mar. 7, 1909; Bowdoin Robins son of James B. and Ellen Purnell Robins died June 18, 1904.

Births continued from above: Littleton E. Purnell son William U. and Eleanor H. Purnell b. Feb. 3, 1826; James B. R. Purnell b. Jan. 13, 1829; John R. Purnell b. May 5, 1832; Elizabeth Mary Purnell b. Dec. 23, 1834; William T. Purnell b. Feb. 11, 1838; George Washington Purnell b. Apr. 14, 1841 d. May 8, 1899; Ellen Anna Purnell b. Nov. 28, 1843 Bap. Rev. Jno P. Robins Mar. 12, 1844; Lemuel Ironshire Purnell b. Nov. 6, 1846; Ellen Kate dau John R. and Emma C. Purnell b. May 10, 1861; Ellen Robins Purnell dau Jno. and Emma Purnell b. June 2, 1863 her name was changed after her mother's death by Act of Legislature to Emma Catherine; John Purnell Whaley son Emma C. and Thos. J. Whaley b. Dec. 21, 1896 at West Norfolk, Va.; Catherine Whaley dau Emma C. and Thos. J. Whaley b. June 2, 1899; Ellen Robins Whaley dau Emma C. and Thos. J. Whaley b. Mar. 5, 1903 Bap. by Rev. C. Gantt at Berlin, June 1903.

Deaths: Lemuel J. Purnell son of William U. and Ellen H. Purnell d. Oct. 17, 1847; Ellen H. Purnell d. Mar. 13, 1833 b. Nov. 9, 1803 at "Fairfield," buried Snow Mill, Md.; William U. Purnell b. Dec. 26, 1801 d. May 14, 1853 buried Snow Hill, Md.

Old prayer book of Chessed Purnell: George Purnell m. Esther (Robins) Jan. 10, 1788: Issue Lemuel b. Nov. 7, 1788; Aralanta b. Oct. 30, 1790 d Aug. 21, 1791; John Goddin, b. July 6, 1791; Chessed, M. D. b Dec. 15, 1794; Catherine G. b. Mar. 22, 1798. George Purnell d Mar 24, 1802. Deed Rec. Snow Hill, Md. Lib. A f 465: Elisha Purnell Wor. Co., Deed to ch: Samuel; Susannah; Chessed; William; Sarah.

From Old Prayer Book in possession of Miss M. E. Purnell, Berlin, Md. Benjamin Purnell m. Sarah Irving, July 8, 1771; Issue Elizabeth Purnell dau Benjamin & Sarah b Jan. 18, 1773; John Irving Purnell son above Apr. 21, 1776; Benjamin Purnell son above b. Aug. 18, 1778; Elisha Purnell son above b. May 18, 1781; Hattie Purnell son above b. July 8, 1783. Bap. by Mr. Jno. Sloan and d. Dec. 25, 1784; Sarah Irving Purnell dau. above b. Oct. 2, 1787; Margaret Spence Purnell dau above b. Jan 5, 1789.

John Irving m. Margaret Martin May 3, 1744; Issue Mary Irving dau above b. July 27, 1748, Bap. Rev. Patrick Glasgow, Sept. 23, 1748; Betsy Irving dau above b. Feb. 14, 1755 Bap. Apr. 5, 1753 Rev. J. Hamilton; John Irving son above b Sept. 22, 1762 Bap. Oct. 24 1762 Rev. Jno. Harris.

Edward Robbins and Elizabeth Purnell m. Oct. 29, 1792 by Rev. Jno. White; Irene Martha McClemmy Robins b. Sept. 26, 1793. Bap. Rev. D. Ball; Susannah Robins dau above b. July 4, 1795; Thomas Robins b. Jan 4, 1797; Sally Ann Robins b Jan. 12, 1799; Esther Purnell Robins b. Mar 22, 1801; Elizabeth Bowden Robins b. Feb. 2, 1808; Mary Frances Robins b. May 4, 1806.

FOOKS FAMILY.

Remains of Record in old John Selby Purnell Bible, Berlin, Md. Thomas Purnell and Maj. John Purnell d. Nov. 21, 1795 and Elizabeth his wife, (my father) Comfort Purnell dau Thomas & Mary (my mother) d. June 10, 1798 Thomas Purnell son Thomas & Comfort (my brother) d Jan 26, 1797 aet 26. Ann Purnell dau Thomas & Comfort d Feb 10, 1797 aet 17. Elizabeth Purnell dau above d. Oct. 28, 1821 aet 59; Zipporah Purnell dau above d. July 25, 1824 aet 51; Zadok Purnell son Thomas & Comfort d May 31, 1828 aet 64.

In a List of Officers of Maryland by Goldsborough for Somerset County Maryland John Purnell and Thomas Purnell are mentioned as members of the General Assembly in the year 1712. (p. 415.)

In the American Revolution some of the Purnells of Worcester County, Md., were officers of the Militia. William Purnell, Capt. 30 Aug. 1777, Thomas Purnell, Capt. 30 Aug. 1777, Elisha Purnell, Capt. 14 Aug. 1779, **Benjamin** Purnell, 2d Lieut. 17 Aug. 1779. Matthew Purnell, Capt. 30 Aug. 1777, Zadoch Purnell, Colonel, Sinnepuxent Battalion, 30 Aug. 1777. (Md. Rev. War Commissioned Military Officers.) Also Elisha Purnell was in Capt. Matthew Purnell's Co., Ephraim Purnell, page 241, James Purnell, in Capt. Postly's Co., John Purnell, Capt. Walton's Co., John Selby Purnell in Capt. Wm. Purnell's Co., Levin Purnell in Captain Wm. Purnell's Co. Peter Purnell was in Capt. Postly's Co., Robert Purnell was in Capt. Wallace's Co. One Thomas Purnell was in Capt. Postly's Co. (Md. Rev. War Militia Lists.) The original muster Rolls for Worcester County are in the Md. His. Soc. Usually copies of them are used to prevent wear and tear of the original papers.

THOMAS PURNELL, TRACT CALLED FAIRFIELD.

Fairfield, now Worcester, 800 Acres, certificate in name of William Stevens. Cert. Lib. 19, f. 531. Liber W. C. f 399. William Stevens Cert. 800 Acres assd to Thomas Purnell, Fairfield.

November 21, 1676, To the Honble Tho. Notley, Esq., deputy Lieut. Generall. By virtue of a Warrant bearing date the 14th day of October in the year of the Dominion of the right Honoble Charles, Anno Dom. 1676, granted out of the Sectys office unto William Stevens of Somerset County Gent. These are therefore humbly to certify that I Francis Jenkins Deputy Surv. under the Honble Baker Brooke Esq., Surveyor General have laid out for him the said William Stevens a parallel of land called Fairfield situate lying and being on the Sea Board side near Boquetenorton bounded as follows:

Beginning at marked white oak standing near the eastermost bounds of a parcell of Land Surveyed for Edward Smith thence with a line drawn unto a marsh South East by South one hundred fifty perches, thence with a line drawn East by South three Hundred perches in Marsh water, thence with a line drawn north fifty perches in marshes thence with a line drawn west Northwest one hundred and ninety perches in marshes thence with a line drawn Northwest by North two hundred forty four perches in marshes to the mouth of a small creek called Swan creek, thence with a line drawn up the said creek into the woods west by north five hundred forty two perches thence with a Line drawn South west one hundred and sixty perches from thence with a right line drawn to the first Bounder containing Eight Hundred acres more or less to be holden unto the manor of Somerset.

Francis Jenkins, Deputy Surveyor.

On the back side of the aforegoing Cert. was thus written. Vizt. Know all men by these presents that I William Stevens of Somerset County, Gent. for a good and valuable consideration in hand already received of and from Thomas Purnell of the said county Planter do assign and Sett over unto the said Thomas Purnell all my right and interest of in and to the within mentioned Parcell of Land and right thereto belonging to the meets and

Bounds herein specified in the certificate of Survey the said Thomas Purnell to have and to hold the same to him the said Thomas Purnell his heirs or assigns forever. As witness my hand and Seal this fourth day of January in the Second year of the dominion of Charles Anno Dom. 1676/7 William Stevens (Sealed)

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of us William Stevens Willm Nanfinger.

The Patent was then issued.

Charles Absolute Lord Propy of the province of Maryland and Avalon Lord, Baron of Baltimore, To all persons to whom these presents shall come greeting in our Lord Everlasting. Know yee that Whereas William Stevens of Somerset County in our province of Maryland had due unto him Eight hundred acres of Land within our said province part of a warrant for five thousand and fifty acres granted him the fourteenth day of October Anno 1676 and had surveyed for him a parcel of land called Fairfield lying on the Seaboard side near Boquetenorton all whose right and interest in and to the said parcell of and the said William Stevens hath assigned and Sett over unto Thomas Purnell of the county afsd as appears upon record . . .

The description already shown above then followed.

Witness our well beloved Thomas Notley Esquire. Lieut. Genall and . . . Governor of the Province of Maryland.

ROACH (ROCHE) FAMILY.

Stephen Horsey, 27 February 1660/1 entered a survey for 1,000 acres of land on the south side of Annamessex River, Somerset Co., Md., beginning at the mouth of Coulbourn's Creek. Fifty acres of land was permitted for each person, and a patent was granted 16 August 1662, to Stephen Horsey for 600 acres for the following; Stephen Horsey for himself, his wife, Sarah; Jno., Saml., Mary, and Abigail Horsey, [his children]; Thos, Michael, Sarah Williams, [his step-children]; John Roche [Roach], Benj. Summer and Thomas Whitefield. See Land Patent Books, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md., 4:580.

An "Address of Loyalty" to the King and Queen of England through the Grand Jury and Court of Somerset County was apparently sent to the head inhabitants of the County of Somersett Nover the 28th 1689" one of the of the Maryland Government, and then to England. In an "Address of the Inhabitants of the county of Somerset Nover the 28th 1689 one of the signers was John Roach, asking "for a continuance of the Protestant Governors and Government, and for enabling us to defend ourselves against all Invaders." (Old Somerset, Torrence, p. 350.)

John Roach, on 4 February, 1663/4 married Sarah Williams (dau. of Michael and Sarah Williams and stepdaughter of Stephen Horsey.) John Roach died 1717/18 leaving by Sarah, his wife, issue: (1) John (1664-1727); m. Alice Hall; (2) Sarah 1667/8; m. 1683, John Perkins; (3) Mary, 1668/9; m. 1683, Francis Martin; (4) Elizabeth, 1670/1; (5) Abigail, 1672/3; m. Anthony Bell; (6) William (1674/5-1687; (7) Arabell, 1679; ———— Cullen; (8) Nathaniel (d. 1721), m. Elizabeth ————; (9) Michael (1729); (1) Rebecca, 1685; (11) Hannah, 1687; (12) Joseph, 1689; (13) Samuel (1692-1736) (IKL; EB 9, pp 66, 72, 111, and 182; EB 14, p. 288; EB 15, p. 135 Also Old Somerset, Torrence, p. 458.) John Roach applied for the tract, Makepeace, 150 a., 9 Feb. 1663.

In the "Maryland Revolutionary War Lists," Md. His. Soc., the following names are recorded: Charles Roach, James Roach in Capt. Horsey's Co., Wic. Bn. p. 252; John Roach, Capt. Henry Miles, Co., Little Annamessex; John White Roach, Capt. Isaac Handy's Co., Little Annamessex. p. 188; Stephen Roach in Capt. Layfield's Co. p. 256; Thomas Roach, Talbot Co., Md. p. 192; William Roach in Capt. John Williams Co., Watkins Point Co.

4-25-1720 Some weeks ago someone (what lined Samuel Sturgis
See Md. Hist Magazine vol 17 p. 374 = Oct 1922 Sep 1940. ?

FOOKS FAMILY.

DANIEL STURGIS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, 1719

Item. I give and bequeath to my son John Outten two hundred and fifty acres of Land lying in the Bottom of my neck being part of a tract called [Robinson's] Inheritance. Item. I give and bequeath to my son Shadrach my dwelling plantation & water mill reserving to my son John a free Tole of sd mill. Item. I give and bequeath to my well beloved Will [wife] negro fellow called Essix during his natural life. I give to my son Daniel negro Sepu. I give to my daughter Elizabeth my negro Sothey after my wife's Death or widowhood and likewise I give my chest of drawers and feather bed and furniture. I appoint my brother Joshau Sturgis my Executor of my whole estate. Daniel Sturgis.

Witnesses. Joachim White, Will Beachbord, Daniel Selby. Pro. 5 Dec. 1719. And the aforesaid Daniel Selby who wrote the foregoing Will upon his oath further saith that the Testator being shott with a ball and just departing that the word Inheritance in the first bequest in this Will was called by the Testator Robinson's Inheritance and the word will in the third bequest the first line to his wife was called by the Testator wife that through the great hurry being prest by the Testator was entered in the within will as there appear but exprest by the testator as above. June 6, 1719. Widow Priscilla Sturgis electeth and chuseth to stand by her third part of decd. estate Real & personal. (Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md., Wills, Somerset Co., Liber ——— f. ———).

RICHARD STURGIS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, 1743

In the name of God Amen. I Richard Sturgis of Worcester County in the Province of Maryland Planter being at present sick and weak in Body * *

Item. I will that the one hundred acres of Land Surveyed by the name of Hogg Quarter last April that the patent shall come and in my son's John Sturgis name and shall be for him his heirs assigns forever he paying all charges that shall hereafter accrue or become due therefor.

Item. I will and bequeath during my well beloved wife's natural life the plantation I now live upon to her and after her death to my son Richard Sturgis to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I will and Bequeath unto my well beloved wife aforesaid the Bed & furniture thereunto belonging that I now lay upon: Item. I will and bequeath unto my Daughter Tabitha the Trundle Bed and furniture thereunto belonging. Item. I will and Bequeath unto my Daughter Nelly the high Bedstead and furniture thereunto belonging. Item. I will & bequeath unto my daughter Comfort one other high bedstead and furniture thereunto belonging. Item. I will and Bequeath unto my son Thomas one Bed Sted up stairs and the furniture thereunto belonging. Item. I will and Bequeath unto my son John one gun that was my father's. Item. I will and Bequeath unto my son Thomas one new gunn. Item. I will and Bequeath unto my son William one Brass Pannel gun. Item. I will & Bequeath unto my son Stephen the gun that formerly called John's. Item. I will and Bequeath unto my Beloved wife one yoake of Stears with all their furniture thereunto appeartaining. Item. I will and Bequeath unto my son John one stear called Bobb and one cow called Motley. Item. I will and Bequeath unto my grandchild when she arrives at the age of Sixteen one two year old heiffer. Item. I will and Bequeath unto my well beloved wife all my other cattle not before bequeathed and all the plows & Harrows, hoes, axes and all other utensils Belonging to the Plantation and one Bee hive. Item. I will and bequeath unto my son John one Bee hive. Item. I will and bequeath unto my aforesaid wife and my son John all the Cyder Casks for the use of the orchards. Item. I will and Bequeath unto my son Thomas one mare called . . . . * * * Item. I will and Bequeath unto

my aforesaid wife one mare called Finis and all the rest of my household furniture. Item. I will and Bequeath unto my son John one coutch. Item. I will and Bequeath unto my son Stephen one hand mill. Item. I will and Bequeath unto my son William one light Bay Coult.

Lastly I Nominate and appoint my well beloved wife and my son John Executrix and executor to this my last will and testament hereby Revoking all other wills by me heretofore made ratifying and confirming this to be my last will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this third day of April one thousand seven hundred and forty three. Richard Sturgis (Seale)

Published and delivered in the presence of Alex Bunch, John Sturgis, Jonathan Sturgis. Probated 3 May 1745.

Worcester C. SS

The acct of Elinor Sturgis executrix of the Last Will and Testament of Richard Sturgis Late of Worcester Co afsd deceased far as came to her hands possession or knowledge as per Inventory taken may appear.

Distribution: To Tabitha Sturgis, To Nelly Sturgis, To Comfort Sturgis, To Thomas Sturgis, To Stephen Sturgis, To Molly Sturgis Johnson, To Joshua Sturgis all which legacies are to be secured to be paid to the orphans. Balance to be secured for the several legacies before mentioned to the several legatees. 33- 5- 0

April 6, 1744. Elinor Sturgis. (Lib. 20 f. 185)

JOHN STURGIS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, 1758

In the name of God Amen the twenty fifth day of August one thousand seven hundred fifty five, I John Sturgis of Worcester County & Province of Maryland being sick & weak of body but of sound mind & memory thanks be to the Almighty for the same and considering the uncertainty of this life doth make constitute & ordain this to be my last will and testament in like manner & form following. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Eleanor Sturgis my dwelling plantation with houses orchards with all land I possess and hold together with all my household goods and movable stock of every kind to her disposal.

In like manner I appoint my well beloved wife Eleanor Sturgis and my son Joshua Sturgis to be my Exr & Exx of this my last will & testament Revoking all other will or wills heretofore made by me & this only to be my Last Will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year above written.

John E. Sturgis his mark (Seal)

Witnesses Joshua Sturgis, Henry Turner, John Teague. Pro: Nov. 8, 1758. (Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md., Wills, Worcester Co., Md.)

The writer's ancestor, Elijah Laws, I, married Comfort Sturgis of Joshua. See note by Emma Holloway Van Anken for Jonathan Fookes (15) herein who married Ann Laws. A daughter of Elijah Laws was Rachel who married John Coulbourn.

Early Maryland Settlers List, Md. His. Soc.

	Liber	Folio		
Sturges, Abraham,	17	459	Transported	1673
Sturges, George,	15	526	Immigrated	1678
Sturges, Jane,	17	469	Immigrated	1673

George Sturgis m. Frances Nicholls, 22 Apr. 1680. (Old Somerset, Torrence, p. 399).

In the "Maryland Revolutionary War Militia Lists," Md. His. Soc., the following names are recorded: John Sturgis, Joshua Sturgis, William Sturgis in Capt. Horsey's Co. p. 252; Joshua Sturgis, Levin Sturgis, Stephen Sturgis, William Sturgis in Capt. Parramore's Co. p. 238; Joshua Sturgis, William

Sturgis in Capt. Parramore's Co., p. 260; Joshua Sturgis in Capt. Walton's Co. p. 259; Outten Sturgis, William Sturgis, Daniel Sturgis in Capt. Smiley's Co.; Outten Sturgis, William Sturgis in Capt. William Richardson's Co.; 30 Aug. 1777 John Outten Sturgis, 2d Lieut. Capt. William Richardson's Co., pp 5, 86, 131; John Sturgis, 1st Lieut. Wicomico Bn. pp, 5, 187, 132. William Sturgis, ensign, Kent Co. p. 33, 66, 115; Zadok Sturgis in Capt. William Purnell's Co. p. 245; Richard Sturgis p. 257; Thomas Sturgis in Capt. Handy's Co., Snow Hill Bn., p. 257.

Some of the early grants of land to the members of the Sturgis Family were the following:

Sturges, Daniel, 1784, Double Purchase, Worcester Co., Md., 179½ Acres; Sturges, Joshua, 1761, certificate for Little Neck patent to Elijah Laws for 21 Acres; Sturges, Joshua, 1762, Hog Quarter, Worcester, 58 Acres; Sturges, Outten, in 1762, Friendship, 100 Acres, Worcester; Sturges, Daniel, Outten and Gore, in 1764, Mill Fortune, Worcester, 9 Acres; Sturges, Daniel 1759, Worcester 61 Acres; Sturgis, Elinor, 1751, Widow's Lot, 100 Acres; Sturgis, Jacob, 1759, Jacob's Lott, Worcester, 50 Acres; Sturges, Jacob, Friends Assistance date, Worcester, 50 Acres; Sturgis, John, in 1742, Worcester, 100 Acres, certificate in name of Richard Sturgis; Sturgis, Jonathan, in 1747, Little Addition, Worcester, 10 Acres; Sturgis, John, in 1754, Worcester, Timber Quarter, 56 Acres; Sturgis, Joshua, in 1762, Addition to Timothy's Point, 95 Acres; Sturgis, Mary, in 1785, Fox Den, Wicomico, 190 Acres; Sturgis Richard, in 1760, Worcester, Sturgis Choice, 34 Acres; Sturgis, Stephen, Worse than nothing, 100 Acres, Worcester; Sturgis, Thomas, in 1770, Chance, Worcester, 99 Acres; Sturgis, Thomas, in 1770, Wild Cat, 50 Acres.

RICHARD WARD, LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

In the name of God Amen the twenty second day of December one thousaid seven hundred and fifty eight I Richard Ward of Worcester County in Maryland planter being sick in body * * * I give and dispose of the same in manner and form following:

Imprimis I leave to my well beloved wife Mary the Tract of land called Raccoon Point containing Tenn Acres with the Water Mill Standing thereon and my part of the two tracts of Land called Houston Lott and Exchange with all the Improvements of the Same to be for her use during her natural life.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son James Ward the aforesaid Tract called Raccoon Point with the Water Mill standing thereon and likewise my parts of the two Tracts of land called Houston's Lott And Exchange to him his heirs and assigns forever after his mother's decease.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son William Ward all that tract or parcell of Land called Piney Neck containing one hundred acres to him his heirs and assigns forever. I give and bequeath to my son Josiah Ward all that tract or parcel of Land I bought of Richard Nicholson containing fifty acres to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son William Ward my beaver hatt and all the rest of my wearing clothes my wiggs excepted.

Item. I give and bequeath unto each of my three Daughters, Mary, Sarah and Jane a cow and calf each and likewise each a linen spinning wheel. As for my movable Estate after my debts are payed I give and bequeath unto Mary my beloved wife to be for the maintenance of my small children and to be at her disposal amongst my children as she sees proper. * * *

Richard Ward (Seal)

Testator's wife, Mary, appointed executrix. Witnesses: Charles Stevens, James Noble, Senr., James Noble, Junr. Probated 25 Feb. 1759. (Liber J. W. No. 3 p. 5, Wills, Worcester Co., Md.)

JAMES WARD LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

In the name of God Amen. I James Ward of Worcester County in the State of Maryland being weak in body but of Sound memory blessed be God do this thirteenth of January in the year of our Lord Seventeen Hundred and Eighty four make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner as follows that is to say I give and Bequeath to my Loving wife Persela Ward the tract of Land whereon I now live called Pine Neck to be peacable possessed with during her Natural Life or widowhood and after her Death or marriage to my son Richard Ward to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give to my son Richard Ward my tract of Land called contented Batchelor Lott containing fifty acres to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son James Ward my track of land called Raccoon Point containing ten acres and all my right of two tracts of Land lying on the norwest side of Nassaongo Creek called Holston's Lott and Exchange the three Several tracts to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give to my son James Ward my case of Drawers.

Item. I give to my Daughter Mary Ward one feather Bed and furniture and one cow and calf, and one sow and Pigs and one chest.

Item. I give to my daughter Persela Ward one feather Bead and furniture and 1 cow and calf and one Sow and Pigs and one Spinning Wheel.

Item. I give to my daughter Sarah Mumford one shilling Sterling and no more.

Item. I give to my Loving wife Persela Ward my negro Girl named Rachell to be at her disposal.

Item. I give to my loving wife Persela Ward all the remaining part of my estate that is not herein mentioned to her and after her Death to be equally Divided Between my two daughters Mary Ward and Persela Ward.

In testimony whereof I James Ward have to this my last Will and Testament set my hand and affixed my Seall the day and year above Written.

James (his mark) **Ward (Seal)**

Witnesses: Benjamin Dennis, Richard Shockley, Sabrough Noble. Probated 17 Feb. 1784. (Liber J. W. p. 39, Wills, Worcester Co., Md.)

RICHARD WARD LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

In the Name of God Amen, I Richard Ward of Worcester County State of Maryland being weak of body but of a sound memory blessed be God do this day it being the tenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and four do make and publish my Last Will and Testament in manner following that is to say:

First I give to my dear wife and son Henry Ward one hundred acres of land it being whereon I now live to them jointly to enjoy equal privileges during her lifetime or widowhood at the end of my wife's widowhood or deceased my Will is that the whole of the aforesaid hundred acres of land devolve to my son Henry Ward with all the privileges to him and his heirs forever moreover my will is that the remainder of my land at the remote end of a tract of land called Shockley's Choice shall be sold to pay my debts moreover to pay my debts moreover my will is that the land that I own that I bought of my brother James Ward be likewise sold to pay my debts moreover my will is that my son Henry Ward shall give my son Billy Ward and Jenkins Henry Ward and John Davis Ward learning to the rule of three—provided he shall not my will is that my son Henry Ward shall pay to each of his brothers forty dollars a piece.

FOOKS FAMILY.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Nancy Ward one bed and furniture one cow and calf and one Sow and pigs.

I likewise I give and bequeath to my daughter Prissy Ward one bed and furniture and one cow and calf one Sow and pigs one spinning wheel and one chest.

I give and bequeath to my dear wife one Red Heifer moreover I give and bequeath to my dear wife the remaining part of my personal estate during her lifetime or widowhood, at the end of which time my will is that it shall be equally divided between my five children.

Billy Ward, Jenkins Henry Ward, John Davis Ward, Nancy Ward, And Prissy Ward.

Richard Ward (Seal).

Witnesses Eleazer Johnson, John Shockley. Widow Leah Ward elected to take dower rights, 27 July 1804. (From microfilm, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md. Reference WA, pages 165, year 1804.)

PRISCILLA WARD LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

In the name of God Amen, the 4th day of November, 1786, I Prisceler Ward of Worcester County being in Perfect health sound sence and memory * * *

Item I give and bequeath to my Son Richard Ward 2 Iron chairs & 2 Iron Wages (Wedges) & 1 logwood ax.

Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Prisila Ward one Negro Gall called Rachel by name likewise all my wearing clothes to or at her disposing as she thinks fit but if Priscilla Ward dies without any child this negro Gall called Rachel to be divided between James Ward and Richard Ward.

Item I give Prisilla Ward my side saddle, this I counted to be my last Will and Testament, harefor I set my hand and seal.

Priseler (her mark) Ward (Seal)

Witnesses, Samuel Dreaden, Lowel Dreaden. Probate 20th April 1795.

WILLIAMS

Michael, Thomas and Sarah Williams were children of Michael Williams (d.ante, December, 1650) and Sarah, his wife, of Northampton County, Virginia. Mrs. Sarah Williams married, second, Stephen Horsey (Northampton Records, Order Book, 1651-4, p. 194). Michael and Thomas and their sister, Sarah, who married John Roach 4 February 1663, arrived in Annamessex, 1661 or 2, with their stepfather, Stephen Horsey. (Old Somerset, Torrence, p. 463, 474). See the Roach Family herein.

Stephen Horsey was one of the eight gentlemen, justices of the peace, "Comrs jointly and severally to keepe the peace" for Somerset County, Maryland in the proclamation 22 Aug. 1666 by Cecil, Lord Baltimore, Lord Proprietary of the Province of Maryland. He settled in the Annamessex section northwest of Coulbourn Creek. In religious matters he was a non-conformist. He was named a commissioner in February 1663-4. In May 1664 he was again named a commissioner for granting land warrants and administering justice in the Eastern Shore below Choptank River. His name appeared first in the list of commissioners. (Torrence, Old Somerset, pp 6, 20-22, 26, 40-58).

IN THE ARMED SERVICE

Maryland Colonial Militia

A list of Soulders belonging to Capt. Joshua Sturgis (Co). Officers Lazarus Dennis Insign—Solomon Townsend, Daniel Dennis, Saml Tayler, Wm. Tayler, Sargents Joshua Kelliam, William Ottwell, Jeremiah Townsend, Marshal Townsend, Natt. Townsend, John Smith, Saml Cooper, Robert Dukes, Wm. White, Joshua White, Saml Beal, Belitha Lwas, Gabriel Powel, Roling Beavens, Vallentine Dennis, John Stephens, Randall Right, Tobe Tayler, James Tayler, Nicklis Crouch, Thos. Victor, John Ruark, Isaac Crouch, Wm. Scott, Anderen Brown, Charles Hammond, Ezekiel Butler, Thos. Beavans, James Ottwell, +Richard Ward, Gye Cook, John Melican, Joseph Townsend, Ezekiel Townsend, Wm. Donoho, Wm. Gray, Benja. Houston, Wm. Bennett, Wm. Hall, Travour Tayler, Thos. Outten, Wm. Willis, Richard Nichols, Joseph Godfree, Wm. Beavans, Jonathan Noble, Robert Macin, Thomas Butler Junr., Mical Vestry, David Lafeald, Peter Owens, James Noble, Cornelius Beavans, Leftenant and +Elijah Laws, Clk.

Maryland Militia, Somerset (Worcester?) 1748. Md. His. Mag. Vol. 6, p. 194, 195.

A list of Men Belonging to the Company of Capt. John Evans.

Thomas Midsly, Samuel Powell, Henry Hudson, Thomas Powell, Gamage Evans, Powell Paty, Caleb Tingle, Kendel Collier, Walter Purnell, Isaac Covington, Solomon Hudson, Archabel Deall, William Bowing, William White, John Smith, Obed Gaught, Jacob Marshel, Joseph Grey, Solomon Baker, David ,Long, Solomon Crapper, Harrison Ayrs, John Fassitt, +Edmund Crapper, William Colings, Samuel Holland, Nehemyer Nock, Charles Rackliffe, Warring Hadder, Jehu Mumford, John Deal, Barthlewmy Barrum, Solomon Camell, Thomas Gray, John Bowen, William Medsly, Elias Evans, Alexander Marcy, John Campbell, John Lockwood, Vincent Crapper, Ebenza Evanes, Lieut., Wm. Steven Hill, Quartermaster, Alexander Mills, John Hudson, William Smith, William Richards, Brickhaus Townson, John Turvill, Adam Brevard, Whitenton Bowing, Nathaniel Crapper, Thomas Collins, Samewal Deal, Ebenezar Collings, Elisha Evans, Annanias Hudson, James Murry, Daniel Tingle, Insign, Pr. Zadock Purnell, Clk.
Maryland Colonial Militia.

Md. His. Mag. Vol. 6, p. 184. Somerset Co., Md. (Worcester ?), 1748. A List of Souldiers under the Command of Cpt. John Williams Senr. Viz. March 1st Day, 1748-9.

William Turpin, Lieutenant, Thos. Dixon, Cornett, Thos. Beauchamp, Quarter Mastr. Kirk Gunby, Corporal, Whittey Turpin, Corporal, March Beauchamp, Corporal, Wm. Watson, David Long, Thos. Tull, Condockreay, Thos. Leon, Ambrous Dixon, John Long, Josephus Bell, James Gunby, Isaac Dixon, John Davis, George Bozman, Nehemiah Turpin, Samuel Coulbourn, Isaac Beauchamp, Stephen Hosey, Samuel Handy, Benjamin Lankford, Smith Hosey, John Beauchamp, Jacob Cullin, John Scott, Junr., Ezekiel Hall, Jessy Lister, Jeffrey Long, Robert Corsey, Spencer Williams, Joshua Tull, Wm. Conway, Purnel Outen, Benjamin Coulbourn, Richard Tull, John Handy, Wm. Beauchamp, Thos Dixon son of Wm., Outerbridge Horsey, Abraham Outen, Richard Dixon, Bill Maddix, Charles Hall, Fountain Beauchamp, Isaac Coulbourn, Southey Whittingon, Michael Holland, Elija Coulbourn, Killiam Lankford. Marcy Fountain, Clerk.

The writer, Herbert C. Fooks, believes the above lists of Colonial Militiamen contains the names of the ancestors of many of the descendants mentioned in this family history. The names marked with an + are believed to be the writer's ancestors. The spelling of the names were apparently made phonetically and contain many errors in spelling.

American Revolution.

American Revolution, Captain William Horsey's Company, Privates, 1st Class Jesse Fooks, Thomas Fooks, William Fooks, Patrick Causey. See Muster Rolls of Maryland, in American Revolution, page 252, 253.

In Captain Perdue's Company, Daniel Fooks, page 248, 249.

Folkes, (Folks,) William pages 96, 114, Colonel Donaldson, Yeates 27th Battlaion, 1st Co., Kent Co.

Fowke, Gerrard, Jr., p. 60 Captain Sinnett's Co., Militia, 26 Bn.

Fowke, Roger, p. 63, 65, Capt. Wm. Winter's Co., of Militia; Pomonkey Co., Roger Fowke 2d Lt.

Some of the muster rolls for the territory within a few miles of Salisbury, Maryland, are included hereinafter which contain the names of families that are still found in the respective regions of these companies.

Also a few of the muster rolls for the territory near Snow Hill Maryland are included herein.

In some instances it was necessary to examine the original muster roll in addition to the photostats. In the original, one name had been almost completely worn out where the papers were folded.

It is thought that many descendants will find ancestors in these muster rolls. The writer, Herbert C. Fooks, has found eight he thinks are his ancestors in these lists and believes there may be more therein.

Salisbury Co.

1 James Bennett Capt.; 2 Wm. Byng Ensign; 3 Archelius Record; 4 Elijah Humphries; 5 Ezekel Green; 6 James Andesron; 7 Edward Dickerson; 8 John Fowler; 9 Gillis Howard; 10 Handy Turpin; 11 Thos. Fletcher; 12 Joseph Anderson; 13 James Booth; 14 George McGee(?); 15 Henry Trader; 16 Cannon Lark (?); 17 George Stevens; 18 Hamilton Austin; 19 Ben Carmichael; 20 Wm. Dymock; 21 John Loca; 22 Ben Nutter; 23 Isaac Wilkins; 24 Rob. Layfield; 25 John Austin; 26 Elijah Austin; 27 Stephen Christopher; 28 James McKey; 29 Abraham Gullett; 30 Wm. Godderd; 31 George Wilson; 32 Ephraim Wilson; 33 Saml Williams; 34 Wm. Williams; 35 Thos Lowe; 36 Stephen Toadvine; 37 John Baker; 38 Benj Riley; 39 John Cooksey; 40 Benj. Stevens; 41 Levi Stevens; 42 George Sackwell (?); 43 Smullen Layfield; 44 Gribble Jenckins; 45 Ezekiel Jenkins; 46 Francis Jones; 47 Jacob Lurton; 48 John Maddox; 49 John Jenkins; 50 Joseph Jenkins; 51 Levi Brown; 52 David Jenkins; 53 Jonathan Jenkins; 54 Rich Crouch; 55 Charles Lucas Wails; 56 Geo James; 57 Reuben Washburn.

Wicomico Creek Co., Josiah Dashiell Capt.; Ephr. Stevens 1st Lt.; Josiah N. Gillis 2nd Lt.; Thos. Fountain Ens.; John Christian; Daniel Stanford, Joshua Stilman, Walker Chetham, Sergts; James Anderson, Jacob Morris, Isaac White, Geo. Surman—Corp.; Mack Dashiell; Danl Sharpe; Ben Jones; John Stilman; Henry Banks; Joshua Fullerton; Thos Beard; John Redish; Joshua Humphries; Jonathan Knight; Joshua Knight; Josiah Knight; Robt. Brattan; John Goslee; John Norris; Jones Rounds; Thos Whalen; Levi Collins; Joseph Goslee; James Fairfax Dashiell; John Christopher; Wm. Jones; Wm. Jones; James Adams; Stephen Taylor; Sol. Taylor; Mills Baily; Geo. Baily Senr.; Isaac Hayman; Joshua Hayman; John Henry Hayman; Edw. Hitch; Joshua Stanford; Francis Disharoon; Geo. Sharpe; Joshua Disharoon; James Disharoon; Nutor Disharoon; Stephen Disharoon; Ezekiel Hilman; Thos. Collins Junr.; Levin Gunby; John Richardson; Zadock Taylor; Levin Gillis; Daniel Prior; Thos. Martin; John Gore; Alex McLaughlin; Wm. Beard; Joseph Norris, Sen.; Wm. Collins; Wm. Johnson; Aaron Donaly; Wm. Redish; Wm. Christopher; Thos. Gillis; Wm. Malone; Geo. Goslee; Wm. Owens; Wm. Davis Allen; Daniel Burgin (Burgan); Revel Hayman 75.

American Revolution. Wicomico Battalion classed the 15th July 1780 as follows (towit) (Then Worcester Co., Md., now Wicomico County, Md., apparently in the present Nutters District to a great extent, south of Salisbury toward Nassawango-St. Luke Churches.

Captain Horsey's Company, 1st Class, Isaac Dixon 1; George Disharoon 2; Jesse Fooks 3; Jno. Taylor 4; Wm. Fooks 5; Thos. Fooks 6; Saul Causey 7. 2nd Class, Sothy Tignol 1; Wm. Butler 2; Jno. Brown 3; Joseph Rigs 4; David Cathell 5; Wm. Vance 6; Wm. Toadvine 7. 3rd Class, Wm. Sturgis 1; Adkins Dennis 2; James Roach 3; John Harrington 4; Levi Cathell 5; Ezekiel Ruark 6; Levin Carey 7; Jno. Cathell 8. 4th Class, John Sturgis 1; Charles Phillips Hill 2; David Brown 3; Joshua Sturgis 4; Chas. Roach 5; Saml. White 6; Jonathan Shockley 7; Todd Livingston 8. 5th Class, Jonathan Riggin 1; Arnold Toadvine 2; Wm. Riggin 3; Moses Driskell 4; James Hayman 5; Bennett Cooper 6; Alex Porter 7. 6th Class, Rich Mills 1; Ruben McGee 2; Geo. Brown 3; Wm. Smullen 4; Jno. Toadvine 5; Zadok Ennis 6; Henry Toadvine 7; Patrick Causey 8. 7th Class, Saml Horsey 1; Joshua Hayman 2; Wm. Wilson 3; Joshua Morris 4; Geo. Livingston 5; Geo. Driskell 6; Elisha O'Dea 7; Jacob Tull 8. 8th Class, Bela Cropper 1; Shadk Driscoll 2; Adam Christopher 3; Ben Johnson 4; Isaac Hayman 5; Elgett Driskell 6; Moses Driskell 7; Chas Hayman 8.

American Revolution Wicomico Battalion classed 15 July 1780

Captain Perdue's Company, (The names in this muster roll are still found among the residents of Wicomico Co., Maryland, east of Salisbury and near Parsonsburg, Pittsville, Delmar, Powellsville.)

Wm. Farlow 1; Jno Baker 2; Elijah Fox, jun. 3; Major Wilkins 4; Hezekiah Maddox 5; Thos McClish 6; Jacob Evans 7; George Davis 8. 2nd Class, Wm. Speer 1; Geo. Truitt 2; Thos. Donoway 3; Wm. Oliphant 4; Geo. Truitt of Jacob 5; Ben. Farlow 6; James Hath 7; Henry Cockwell 8: 3d Class, Jno. Shockley 1; Radcliffe Blizzard 2; Wm. Twilley 3; Jno. Dennis 4; Isaac Phillips 5; Jesse Gray 6; Ben Shockley 7; Elijah Wales 8. 4th Class, James Perdue 1; Joseph Richardson 2; Gabriel Powell 3; Wm. German 4 (Jerman?); Jno. Parsons 5; Thos. Truitt 6; Boaz Walston 7; Joab Jerman 8. 5th Class, Samuel Bethards 1; John Hearn 2; John Cole 3; Belitha Brattan 4; Joseph Dennis 5; Elijah Smith 6; Matthew Richardson 7; 6th Class, Joseph Brittingham 1; Henry Turner 2; Thomas White 3; Zadock Turner 4; Claner Shore 5; Jno. Farlow 6; Jas. Dennis 7. 7th Class, Jesse Brattan 1; Saul Baker 2; Maddox Hamlin 3; Ignatius Anderson 4; Wm. Lewis 5; Danl Fooks 6. 8th Class, Wm. Bethards 1; Elisha Vinson 2; Saul Layfield 3; Jacob Elliott 4; Joshua Mitchell 5; George Smith 6; Littleton Becham 7 (Beacham, Beauchamp).

The Family names in Capt. Handy's muster roll are still found among the residents of Wicomico Co., north of Salisbury, and near Charity and Zion churches. Many land owners along roads between Salisbury and Delmar bear the same family names as found in following muster roll. Wicomico Battalion classed 15th July 1780, Md. Mil. Am. Rev.

Captain Handy's Company: 1st Class, Archibald Smith ensign 1; William Bigland 2; Elisha Jones 3; Levin Smith 4; Spencer Davis 5; Solomon Smith 6; Jehu Smith 7; John Giles 8. 2nd Class, Edmd Wm. Helms 2d Lieut. 1; Chas Harris 2; John Caldwell 3; Thos Handy 4; Geo. Perdue Jun. 5; Geo. Perdue Senr. 6; Stephen Dikes 7; James Townsend 8. 3rd Class, Jno. Dashiell, 1st Lieut.; Saml Parsons 2; Joshua Freeny 3; Jno. Oliphant 4; Jas. Perdue 5; Isaiah Wright 6; Peter Gordy 7; Geo. Parker Jun. 8. 4th Class, William Brewington 1; Saml Brewington 2; Jacob Parker 3; Shadk Crouch 4; Peter Johnson 5; Benj. Parker 6; John Flintt 7; Saml. Brewington 8. 5th Class, Jas. Brewington 1; Job Buly 2; Thos Crouch 3; Geo. Smith (B.P.) 4; Elisha Parker Sen. 5; William Parsons 6; Geo. Parsons 7; Elisha Hearn 8. 6th Class, Jonathan Parsons 1; Phillip Bury 2; Jon. Perdue Jun. 3; Elisha Parker Jun. 4; William Willis 5; Geo. Price 6; Benj. F. A. Dashiell 7;

American Revolution

Levin Turner 8. 7th Class, Jno. Bigland 1; Jordan Parsons 2; Wm. Gordy 3; Jno. Perdue 4; Frank Gurly 5; Saml Brooks 6; Saml Smith 7. 8th Class, Robert Handy Capt. 1; Levin Disharoon 2; John Brewington 3; Levin Parsons 4; Titus Buly 5; John Hall 6; Thos. Taylor 7; Saul Shockley 8.

Wicomico Battalion Classed 15 July 1780 p. 249-250.

Capt. Davis Company: 1st Class, Wm. Dennis 1; John Campbell 2; Saml Truitt of G 3; Caleb Zain 4; John Hosier 5; Wm. Timons 6; Jas Davis 7; Wm. Zain 8. 2d Class, Rounds Givens 1; Jas. Lewis 2; Jno. Adkins 3; Shadk Davis 4; John Bassett 5; Wm. Brittingham 7; Ben Truitt 8. 3rd Class, Bathn Slatter 1; Elisha Timons 2; George Penniwell; Jno. Brittingham 4; Thos. Lewis 5; Wm. Powell 6; Jesse Smith 7; Henry Dennis 8. 4th Class, Jno. Davis Capt. 1; Jno. Zane 2; Stanton Adkins 3; Jno. German 4; Jno. Parsons Jun 5; Benj. Davis 6; Richard Peniwell 7; Jno. Duncan 8. 5th Class, Gooley Woodley 1; Phillip Davis 2; Wm. Layfield 3; Nehemiah Timmons 4; Jno. Scott 5; Geo. Truitt 6; Truitt Brittingham 7. 6th Class, Robert Davis 1; Wm. Brittingham 2; Elisha Peniwell 3; Mathias Dennis 4; Jno. Dennis 5; Wm. Atkins 6; Zephaniah Parsons 7; Elias Wm. Smith 8. 7th Class, George Givens 1; Stephen Atkins 2; Porter Parsons 3; Zachariah Parsons 4; Jno. Gray 5; Jedediah Truitt 6; Wm. Turner 7. 8th Class, Joshua Dennis 1; Jacob Hath 2; Wm. Bethard 3; Kinnard Atkins 4; Midleton Adkins 5; Fassett Brumly 6; Arthur Lewis 7.

Wicomico Battalion Classed 15 July 1780.

Capt. Bennett Company: Joshua Selby 1; Major Dorman 2; Wm. Townsend 3; Levin Adams 4; Ephraim Townsend 5; Spencer Owens 6; Jonathan Stanford 7; David Pusey 8. 2d Class, Nathan Anderson 1; David Layfield 2; Mat. Dorman 3; Darby Riggin 4; Henry Atkinson 5; Absalom Townsend of Joshua 6; Thomas Loca 7; Bennett Cooper 8. 3rd Class, Thos. Atkinson 1; John Dreadon 2; Wm. Townsend 3; Job. Newton 5; Wm. Townsend of Dickson, 6; Hugh Vestry 7; Solomon Townsend 8. 4th Class, Charles Bennett Capt. 1; Jno Riggin 2; Thos Layfield 3; Smith Johnson 4; Littleton Riggin 5; Jesse Watson 6; Ebiacam Johnson 7; Only Owens 8; 5th Class, Joseph Richards 1; Cannon Wainwright 2; Marcey Maddox 3; Lazarus Maddox 4; Jas. Bussell 5; Elijah Collins 6; Henry Johnson 7; Levin Dentson 8. 6th Class, Rowland Beavans 1; Wm. Smullen 2; John Dukes 3; Elias Benston 4; Jas. Wonnell 5; Major Cliff 6; Levin Owens 7; Hezekiah Ruark 8. 7th Class, Saml Tilghman 1; Thomas Cliff 2; Burrell Drummond 3; Saml. Smullen 4; George Pusey 5; Peter Owens 6; Jno Powell 7. 8th Class, Angelo Atkinson 1; Wm. Johnson 2; Thos. Mungar 3; Isaac Puzey 4; Frank Britt 5; James Townsend 6; Abraham Denston 7; John Wells 8.

Wicomico Battalion Classed 15 July 1780.

Capt. Quinton's Company: 1st Class Jos. Townsend 1; Ezekiel Selby 2; Jas Tarr 3; Wm. Handy 4; Jno. Gibbs 5; Wm. Willis 6. 2d Class, Phillip Quinton 1; Elijah Powell 2; Ander Brown 3; Zadock Townsend 4; Cornelius Dickerson 5; Daniel Selby 6. 3rd Class, Wm. McCauley 1; Saml Dorman 2; Wm. Bowen 3; Wm. Ball 4; Levi Holland 5; Wm. Selby Jun 6; Wm. Powell 7. 4th Class, Wm. Atkins 1; Thomas Barnes 2; Major White 3; Wilson Brown 4; Mercey Maddox 5; Pierce Reed 6; Wm. Bevans 7. 5th Class, John Kellan 1; Thomas Bevans 2; James Williams 3; Jabez Williams 3; Elias Townsend 5; John Alexander 6. 6th Class, John Scott 1; Levin Blake 2; John Flemin 3; Jonathan Caudry 4; Jno. Dorman 5; Jno. Bevans 6. 7th Class, Wm. Cottingham 1; Daniel Townsend 2; Sam'l Pane 3; Wm. Brown 4; Josiah Ward 5; Solomon Townsend 6; Wm. Atkinson Selby 7. 8th Class, Wm. Bevans 1; Jno. Cottingham 2; Jno. Selby 3; Abraham Gibbs 4; James Selby 5; Joshua Dridden 6; Charles Townsend 7.

IN THE ARMED SERVICE

American Revolution

Wicomico Battalion Classed 15 July 1780.

Captain Dennis' Company: Thomas Victor 1; Samuel Dreadon 2; Jonathan Esham 3; James Ward 4; Richard Shockley 5; Milby Christopher 6; Saml Stevenson 7. 2d Class, John Townsend 1; Robt. Dukes 2; Joshua Butler 3; George Adkinson 4; Stevens White 5; Jackson Turner 6; Jno. Shockley 7. 3rd Class, John Caudry 1; Wm. White 2; Wm. Dridden 3; Joseph Esham 4; Sewell Dridden 5; Solomon Esham 6; Levi Lamberson 7. 4th Class, Barclay White 1; Ezar Bridell 2; Jno. Ruark 3; Isaac Driden 4; Jno. Killam 5; Edmund Cropper 7; Levi Robbins 7. 5th Class, Benjamin Dennis Capt.; Isaac Nicholson 2; Wm. Noble 3; Wm. McDaniel 4; James Victor 5; Jno. Mumford 6. 6th Class, John Victor 1; Eli Adams 2; Daniel Esom 3; Wm. Dickerson 4; Thos. Cottingham 5; Elijah Cottingham 6. 7th Class, Levi Outten 1; Josiah Robins 2; Wm. Shockley 3; Levi Townsend 4; Jno. Nickelson 5; Solomon Shockley 6; Joshua White 7. 8th Class, Joseph Gray 1; George Turner 2; James McDaniel 3; Daniel Ruark 4; Major Selby 5; David Adams 6; John McDaniel 7.

Wicomico Battalion Classed the 15th July 1780.

Captain Shockley Company, p. 250: Elijah Shockley 1; Elisha Penewell 2; Christopher Glass 3; Wm. Taylor 4; Natl Dixon 5; Stephen Fountain 6; Micajah Hancock 7; Milby Dorman 8. 2d Class, Sampson Shockley 1: Joshua Holloway 2; Thos. Cathell 3; Nathl Whaly 4; Jno. Brattan 5; Elijah Hancock 6; Stephen Stanford 7; Moses Holloway 8. 3rd Class, John Richardson 1; Wm. Willis 3; Thos. Powell 3; Benj. Birdwell 4 (?); Saml McGee 5; Jonathan Givens 6; Dan. McGee 7; Wm. Dikes 8. 4th Class, Jonathan Cathell 1; Saml Pope 2; Abel Willis 3; Joshua Owens 4; Saul Davis 5; Jonathan Shockley 6; Ben Cahoon 7; Geo. Lowe 8. 5th Class, Wm. Beacham 1; Edw McGlamery 2; Outerbridge Dixon 3; Joshuan Hancock 4; Daniel Dikes 5; Wm. Hannan 6; Smith Hath 7; Zorobable Savage 8. 6th Class, Jas. Thomson 1; Benj. Lowe 2; David Bridell 3; Wm. Twigg 4; Stevin Dean 5; Ben. Leonard 6; Matthew Austin 7; Jno. Driskell 8. 7th Class, Stephen Christopher 1; Ben Willis 2; Joshua McGee 3; Steven Beacham 4; Hezekiah Carey 5; Fredk Barnicastle 6; Adam Driskell 7; Elijah Christopher 8. 8th Class, Daniel Cathell 1; Jesse Stanford 2; Joshua McGee 3; Jno. Briden 4 (?); Jonathan Noble 5; Levin Carey 6; Jona Noble of Joshua 7.

Sinepuxtent Battalion classed this 25th day of July 1780.

A role of Capt. E. Purnell's Company: John Pridix 1; John Bowen 2; John Dubarty 3; John Smock 4; Edward Morris 5; Sabin Ennis 6; Edward Burbage 7; William Waite 8. 2d Class, James Stevenson 1; James Bradford 2; John Morris 3; Samuel Bowles 4; Jesse Bowen 5; Levin Purnell 6; Levin Bowen 7; William Burbage 8. 3d Class, Outten Truitt 1; Henry Brumbly 2; Cornelius Morris 3; James Morris 4; Peter Parker 5; Ephraim Heather 6; Chambers Collins 7; Whittington Richardson 8. 4th Class, Elisha Purnell 1; Edward Hammond 2; William Griffin 3; Belitha Hook 4; William Morris 5; Rackliff Bowen 6; Jethrew Morris 7; James Stevenson Jr. 8. 5th Class, Ezekiel Knox 1; Hammond Ranolds 2; Benjamin Davis 3; Elijah Bowen 4; Matthias Mumford 5; Thomas Burbage 6; Wm. Richardson 7; Jno. Jackson 8. 6th Class, Jesse Jones 1; Edward Hammond 2; Michael Holland 3; George Ennis 4; Jesse Cropper 5; George Jones 6; Jno. Hancock 7; Jeptha Bowen 8; John Jones 9. 7th Class, Benjamin Purnell 1; Elijah Jarman 2; Mathew Purnell 3; Levi Cropper 4; John Outten 5; David Bowen 6; Selathell Burbage 7; Isaac Morris 8; William Greer 9. 8th Class, Thomas Jones 1; Whittington Hancock 2; John Collins 3; Philip Morris 4; Elisha Bowen 5; Sam Merchment 6; Zedekiah Hammond 7; William Greer 8.

Sinnepuxent Battalion American Revolution.

A Role of Capt. Dale's Company: 1st Class, Richard Hudson 1; Jno. Wedgen 2; Jesse Gray 3; Erasmus Harrison 4; Jno. Hamblin 5; Wm. Collier 6; David Gray 7; Ananias Powell 8. 2d Class, Josiah Dale 1; Annanias Hudson 2; Jno. Dale 3; Sam Holland 4; Rouse Harrison 5; Seth Wally 6;

FOOKS FAMILY.

American Revolution

Joseph Gray 7; Annanias Davis 8; Jonathan Cary 9. 3rd Class, Jno. Brevard 1; Sam Quillen 2; Jesse Davis 3; Dale Evans 4; Charles Walley 5; Jno. Dennis Jr. 6; Jesse Dale 7; Samuel Showell 8; Jerediah Gray 9. 4th Class. Jno. Holland 1; Archibald Baker 2; James Dale 3; George Baker 4; Jno. Justice 5; Caleb Wyatt 6; John Hudson 7; James Halloway 8; Alexander Warrington 9. 5th Class, James Fassitt 1; Benjamin Gray 2; Levi Holloway 3; Belitha Bratten 4; John Powell 5; Jesse Powell 6; Ebenezer Holloway 7; Elias Mason Clark 8; Templin Hancock 9. 6th class, Sam Brattan 1; Johnson Gray 2; Thomas Powell 3; Elihu Hazard 4; Elisha Holloway 5; Ebenezer Daly 6; Jersey Mumford 7; James Mumford 8; Thomas Gray 9. 7th Class, Campbell Dale 1; Aaron Holloway 2; Solomon Cary 3; Elisha Showell 4; Lewin Baker 5; Smith Lingo 6; Isaac Brittingham 7; Mordica Powell 8; Jno. Walker 9. 8th Class, Elisha Larranee 1; Levi Davis 2; Levi Powell 3; Thomas Wally 4; Henry Hancock 5; George Hayward Aydelott 6; Jacob Holloway 7; Selathel Baker 8; Zadok Parker 9; Benjamin Gray Senr. 10.

Sinnepuxent Battalion, A Role of Capt. Thos. Purnell's Company, 1st Class, Capt. Thomas Purnell 1; Coulbourne Long 2; Parker Selby 3; James Wilson 4; Shadrack Hadder 5; David Wills 6; Peal Franklin 7; John Smith 8; George Wainwright 9; Sam Long 10. 2nd Class, Wm. Gault 1; Charles Rackliff, Jr. 2; John McCray 3; Henry White 4; McKemmy Smock 5; Isaac Hammond 6; John Franklin 7; Isaac William 8; Bishop Henderson 9; Moses Dridon 10. 3rd Class, James Quinton 1; Philip Marsh 2; John Walker 3; David Fitzgerald 4; John Hudson 5; James Cropper 6; Charles Merchment 7; Edward Davis 8; Purnell Porter 9; John Willis 10. 4th Class, Jno. Davis 1; Wm. Gray 2; Wm. Hudson 3; Nehemiah Davis 4; Elisha Long 5; Saml. Long of Wm. 6; Wm. Merrill 7; Sabin Cropper 8; Jno. Smith Junr. 9; Richard Smith 10. 5th Class, Jno. White 1; Samuel Franklin 2; Zadok Mumford 3; Major Cropper 4; Purnell Smith 5; John Marshall Jr. 6; Thomas Samberson 7; John Hudson of Wm. 8; James Smashey 9; Wm. Watts 10; Isaac Hammond 11. 6th Class, Isaac Morss 1; Eli Davis 2; Jesse Selby 3; Ebenezer Franklin 4; George Taylor 5; Henry Franklin 6; Jno. Rackliffe 7; Jno. Parris 8; Robert Hudson 9; Edmond Cropper 10; Isaac Gray 11. 7th Class, Levin Ripley; Henry Hudson 2; Jesse Long 3; Dennis Hudson 4; Wm. Lister 5; Wm. Handly 6; Elias Purnell 7; Levin Davis 8; Wm. Penewill 9; Evans Pepper 10; Jno. Franklin 11. 8th Class, Nathaniel Rackliff 1; Rackliff Penewill 2; William Long 3; Thomas Greer 4; William Cropper Jr. 5; Stephen White of Jno. 6; Daniel Long 7; Hampton Burbage 8; Isaac Marshall 9; William Campbell 10; Jno. Bradford 11.

Snow Hill Battalion classed as follows Classed 15 July Anno. Domini 1780.

Capt. Stewart Company: 1st Class, Scarborough Parker (Ensign) 1; James Nearn 2; John Griffin 3; Philip Davis 4; Wm. Davis Jr. 5; John Dennis 6; Wm. Turner 7; Abel Wright 8; William Parker 9. 2d Class, Nixon Davis (2d Lieut) 1; Jeremiah Davis 2; John Givans 3; Robt Kelly 4; Charles Kelly 5; Wm. Godfrey 6; Samuel Davis 7; Thomas Davis 8. 3rd Class, William White (Sergt) 1; Lemuel Mumford 2; Wm. Davis 3; John Jones (Jun) 4; Elijah Laws (Junr) 5; Obed Jones 6; Omar Grove (?) 7; William Smith 8. 4th Class, Thomas Mumford (Sergt) 1; Bennett Mason 2; Ezekiel Claywell 3; Harry Parks 4; Joshua Laws 5; Wm. Kellum 6; Abisha Mumford 7; Giles Jones 8. 5th Class, Bartlett Townsend 1; Wm. Laws 2; Hezekiah Davis 3; James Mumford Junr. 4; Henry Hozier 5; Thomas Parker 6; William Hammond 7; William Parker 8. 6th Class, Selby Parker (Segt) 1; Andrew Stewart 2; John Parker (of Ch.) 3; Daniel Jones 4; John Hozier 5; John Truitt (Jun) 6; Shadrack Davis 7; John Coulbourne 8. 7th Class, William Jones (Jun) Sergt. 1; Elisha Jones 2; Valentine Dennis 3; Robert Givans 4; James Godfrey 5; John Parker, Junr. 6; Wm. Hozier 7; Samuel Holland 8. 8th Class, John Stewart 1; Henry Parker Jun. 2; James Porter 3; Benj Smith 4; Henry Kelly 5; Robert Givans 6; Zadok Claywell 7; Major Claywell 8.——64

FOOKS FAMILY.

Census of 1790.

From U. S. Census of 1790, Worcester Co., Md., unless otherwise shown.

The first figure after the name represents males including heads of families 16 yrs and upward. The second figure males under 16 yrs. The third figure females. The fourth figure slaves.

1.	Carey, Levin	1	1	1	0
2.	Carey, Levin of Thomas	1	2	4	0
3.	Colbourn, John	2	1	4	0
4.	Cropper, Edmund, Senr.	2	0	2	5
5.	Cropper, Edmund, Jr.	1	3	3	3
6.	Dykes, Daniel	2	2	3	0
7.	Dykes, Wm.	2	2	2	0
8.	Dykes, Ephraim	1	2	1	0
9.	Fooks, Daniel	3	3	5	4
10.	Fooks, Jesse	3	3	3	0
11.	Fooks, Jonathan	2	2	4	0
12.	Fooks, Thomas	2	1	4	2
13.	Fooks, Wm. of Wm.	1	1	4	1
14.	Hayman, Charles, Sr.	2	3	3	0
15.	Hayman, Charles, Jr.	1	2	2	0
16.	Johnson, Benjamin	2	3	5	2
16.	Johnson, Purnell	2	0	0	6
18.	Kersey (Causey), Patrick	2	3	5	0
19.	Nutter, Thomas, (Caroline Co.)	2	1	3	0
20.	Perdue, John	1	1	3	0
21.	Perdue, John, Jr.	1	2	4	0
22.	Perdue, James	2	4	5	0
23.	Perdue, James, Jr.	1	2	0	0

War of 1812. Record of Appointments under the Act to Regulate and Discipline the Militia at Nov. Session 1793. T. A. S. Com. Maryland Militia Service Vol 2 C lb. James Fookes [of Jesse] Oct. 2, 1795 Ensign promoted from Ensign to 1st Lieut. 2 Sept. 1778. Promoted to Captain Sept. 26, 1807.

Charles Fookes, Ensign promoted July 11, 1814.

Seth Fookes Ensign, May 4, 1814. Patrick Causey Ensign 27 Apr. 1813 (James, Charles, Seth Fookes, Patrick Causey officers of same company) 1 C 11 B. Elijah Fooks, Lieut. promoted to Capt. Sept. 8, 1794.

Billey Fooks, Lieut. Sept. 18, 1794.

Jonathan Fooks of Jonathan, Ensign, 24 Sept. 1798, resigned. Capt. June 27, 1808.

Jonathan Fooks of Danl. Sept. 24, 1798, resigned.

Jonathan Fookes, Lieut. Sept. 26, 1807 promoted.

Ens. James Fooks of Danl. Jan. 29, 1808 Promoted. Jan. 24, 1809 resigned.

Thomas Fooks, Jan. 26, 1809 resigned.

5 C 1 B Johnson, Benjamin, Capt. Apr. 20, 1808.

Causey, Patrick Ensign, 27 April 1813, (Book no. 2. f. 45.) Resigned.

5c 1b. Killiam Dykes, Ens. Apr. 15, 1811.

John Folks on Muster Roll Capt. Wm. Brown's Co. Md. Troops. Staff and Company Officers of the 37th Regiment, Worcester Co., Md. Vol. I and II Military Service in Maryland, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.) War of 1812. In the war of 1812 the Tenth Maryland Brigade was composed of the 9th, 23rd, 25th, and 37th, Regiments; extra Battalion; James Folks. command unknown, was captured at Bladensburg, Maryland. Gerard Fowke was a private in Captain Burgess' Company 43rd Regt., and James Fowke was an ensign in the same company, June 5, 1812. Thomas Fooks was commissioned a captain April 22, 1815. See The British Invasion of Maryland 1812-1815. Daniel Rodney's Diary, p. 36, and other Delaware Records.

FOOKS FAMILY.

TWO RIVERS

The Maritime History of The Wicomico and Nanticoke Rivers

By Cmdr. Marion V. Brewington, U.S.N. (Retired)

(Delivered before the Wicomico Historical Society at its meeting at the State Teachers College, on Monday evening, March 5, 1951.)

(Because of the general interest and the historical value, the Advertiser is publishing this address in full. As its length precludes its use in one issue, we are publishing it serially.)

Article I:

No one may begin to talk about any part of the Chesapeake Bay Country without first mentioning Captain John Smith. It would be heresy to neglect him but for us he has little. Granted he was the first to come up what today we call Tangier Sound but he went by the Wicomico River so quickly he scarcely noted its mouth. He did ascend the next stream, the Nanticoke, perhaps as far as Seaford. Unfortunately he left us only a meager account of what he saw, and his map tells us very little more. In fact, the first real geographical knowledge we have of our land is found in Augustine Hermann's map of Maryland drawn about 1660, published in 1670, the period which found the ancestors of many of us already clearing the forests and tilling the soil of our then new born Somerset County.

Hermann's was an accurate map; it showed us the main course of the Wicomico River, its two branches which now lie within Salisbury proper, along with Wicomico Creek and the other creeks tributary to the river. It showed the Nanticoke with Wetipquin Creek, Barren Creek, and Quantico creek draining the western side of the neck between the two rivers. Unfortunately no one has ever named that neck and the most important part of the present county is without proper geographical nomenclature. But aside from that, Hermann's map would have served well had our ancestors come to settle on our good earth in a Sarah Constant, an Ark and Dove, or a Mayflower. He gave soundings in the rivers and creeks, and the plantations are indicated. We here made no maritime beginning for many if not most of our 17th Century forebearers either walked in to ancient Somerset from Accomac or Northampton Counties, or at best for our story they came across the Bay from the Virginia and Maryland settlements along the Potomac and St. Mary's Rivers.

In spite of such landlubber's start, as soon as our first settlers began to work their plantations, watercraft, they found, were needed not only to get their furs and tobacco started towards a market but also to visit their neighbors, go to church, or court. The dugout log canoes of the Indians doubtless sufficed for many of the every day uses, but for heavier freighting or a trip over the Bay to St. Mary's a better vessel was needed. The first man known to have been a professional builder of watercraft was Thomas Evans, "boatwright." In 1673 he was at work in the county but exactly where his yard may have been is not known. Yet to have earned the title "boatwright" he certainly could have produced any of the vessels mentioned in the census of watercraft taken in 1697 on the order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade and Plantations by the high sheriff of the County. The sheriff found that Stephen Dorsey owned two sea-going vessels, Levin Denwood owned one, a fourth was building for William Piper and other residents of the county owned 12 sloops and an equal number of shallops. Compared with Talbot County or Kent this roll of the county's merchant marine was puny. Talbot was producing ship-rigged vessels of as much as 400 tons burden capable of going to England with ease and comfort, and Kent was building vessels on order from merchants in the Mother Country.

But our sloops and shallops were quite adequate to meet local conditions which in the years since the establishment of the county had changed materially from the original tobacco economy still prevailing in Talbot and Kent. Our soil was not particularly adapted to tobacco and the inhabitants had turned to the production of sheep, hogs, and cattle on their land and to the manufacture of their byproducts, leather and woolens in addition to cured meats. The greater portion of these were exported to other parts of Maryland and to the other colonies. Tobacco was not entirely neglected we know because the record books in Princess Anne have entries in the 1740's such as "The vessel Levin and Leah now riding at anchor in Wicomico River will take tobacco on board at the rate of nine pounds per ton to Neill Buchanan, Esq., Merchant in London."

What tobacco there was together with the "bear, beaver, atter, mink, Raccoon, Fox, and Muskrat" furs, the area produced coupled with our dozens of little creeks made Somerset especially attractive to smugglers. Now by "smugglers" one means any vessel not English for Parliament through the various navigation acts after 1651 required all Colonial trade to at least pass through English ports and indeed Maryland's own charter required that. So a smuggler could be a Scotch, an Irish, a Dutch trader, or a New Englander who took Somerset's products away without clearing for England. In 1692 Edward Randolph, the Royal Surveyor of Customs, reported 30 sail of Scottish, Irish, and New England vessels trading here illegally and that 20 others had already sailed that year from Somerset. Their inbound cargoes had been to a large degree foodstuffs; manufactured goods such as tools, guns, powder; indentured servants; wines from Madeira and the Azores; and rum from the West Indies and New England. As far as slaves are concerned, although one ship, the Rider, built on Nanticoke River, was used as a slaver, I have yet to find a record of a single slave ship entering the Wicomico or the Nanticoke with a cargo of black ivory. There was no moral ground for this—it was a question of economics—since when Governor Charles Calvert was asked by Lord Baltimore to get the Marylanders to finance a slaving voyage the Governor replied "wee are nott men of estates good enough to undertake such a businesse, but could wish wee were, for wee are naturally inclined to love neigroes; if our purses would endure it." What slaves we had in the county—in 1707 less than 10% of the population—came by purchase in small lots from across the Bay, particularly the Potomac and Patuxent River valleys.

Up to 1706 all of the trade of Somerset County had been officially conducted through what was called the "Pocomoke Customs District." By that year trade had evidently grown large enough to warrant the establishment of an official port which would care for the needs of the Wicomico, the Monie, and the Nanticoke Rivers. This port was fixed "In Somerset County on the North west side of the Wicomico River on the woodland reach below Daniel Hast Creek." It was to be called "Green Hill." There would be the Warehouses, the offices of the Custom officials for both the Crown and Lord Baltimore, a church, and, it was hoped, a real town. Those of you who have seen at the Maryland Historical Society the plat drawn for it in 1707 know how grand it was to be with its double towered gates, its market and common. All of you know the church materialized but little else did beside a wharf and warehouse. But there the custom officers functioned until the Declaration of Independence for on the last royal payroll in 1776, £40 salary was set up for the officer "in Monie and Wicomico." Two years after the adoption of the Federal Constitution, a customs house was established at Vienna, and our vessels entered and cleared there until after the Civil War when Crisfield became our port of entry. When the last trading vessel left our rivers for Europe, I do not know. Certainly one of the last was that advertised in the Maryland

Herald of Easton on 30 April 1793. "The Mac Gilvra, a strong new ship, is now loading in Wicomico River and will sail to Port Glasgow about tenth May; she has excellent accommodations for passengers . . . Apply to the Captain on board or to William M'Bryde & Co. Salisbury." The complete change in the character of our national economy due to the opening of the canals leading to the West, and the construction of railways focused in the great ports brought an end to foreign trade in the smaller centers. A coasting trade we kept almost down to 1900: schooners from Maine brought us our ice; others brought in coal; phosphates; and general cargoes. They took away our grain, watermelons, tomatoes, and greatest of all our ladings, lumber. A sample of the clearings taken from the Advertiser in 1886 lists the schooner Kate H. Tilghman, lumber for Philadelphia; schooner Gen'l Humphreys, lumber for Baltimore; schooner Dunnock, lumber and cord wood for Baltimore; schooner Thomas B. Taylor, lumber for Washington. At a later day our principal local export became one of our largest imports as our own timber was cut; then lumber began to come up the Wicomico from North Carolina and Virginia to keep our mills going.

The aforegoing is only the first article. It is reprinted with permission of Comdr. Brewington, and the Salisbury Advertiser. The writer knew Comdr. Brewington's father of Wicomico Co. Maryland, and remembers some of the stories he told in his election campaigns.

A JOURNEY AMONG DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL FOOKS (58)

In the year 1949, T. D. Fooks with his wife Flora Ellen Rudolph Fooks, his daughter, Elizabeth Fooks Perry, and the grandchildren, Elizabeth Ann, and Edna Ellen, left their home in McKenzie, Tennessee, for a long journey to Canada, and it was planned that they meet some of the descendants of the early Fooks Family in Salisbury, Maryland. Some of these descendants were informed of the proposed meeting and about forty-five met T. D. Fooks and his family at the Wicomico Hotel. The interest shown there with requests for copies of the history of the family caused some to try to collect information and to try produce a family history much more complete than the one already published. T. D. Fooks tried to collect the information showing the descendants of Daniel, (58). After about a year, he sent his information to the writer and it was arranged by numbers. However, as T. D. Fooks, and his wife, Ellen, were again in the Eastern part of the United States on business for the Grapette Company, and found it convenient to go to Baltimore, Maryland, they asked the writer to accompany them on the return to their home in Tennessee. The writer accepted the invitation and on the journey to McKenzie, Tennessee, saw the Natural Bridge of Virginia after going over the Skyline drive. We stopped at Roanoke, Virginia, and saw the way the Grapette is placed in the bottles at the bottling plant. Then we left for Hickory, North Carolina. As the mountains were covered by clouds and fog, we went by way of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, and stayed overnight at the Hickory, North Carolina, Hotel. We saw the Grapette plant there, and then went to Asheville, North Carolina, and saw the Grapette Plant there. We then went over the mountains by way of the French Broad river valley to Knoxville where we stayed overnight. We saw the Grapette plant there, and left for Nashville, Tennessee, and saw the Grapette plant there. We visited the Hermitage, home of Andrew Jackson near Nashville, Tenn., and continued the journey to McKenzie, Tennessee, crossing the bridge over the upper waters of Kentucky Lake, one of the largest artificial lakes in the world. This lake stores a large body of water part of which may be used in dry seasons to raise the water level of the Ohio river near Paducah, Kentucky, thus aiding navigation on that river.

In the travels with T. D. Fooks, the writer visited the stock farm of his daughter, Elizabeth, near Hopkinsville, Kentucky, and saw the herd of hereford cattle, and the brood sows and their pigs, the tobacco barn with the tobacco drying, and the attractive farm house with modern conveniences. This farm has been in the family of her deceased husband a long time. We went from there to Bowling Green, Kentucky, and visited the bottling plant there, and then went to Bardstown, and stayed overnight in the old stone Inn built in 1779. It was along the road that is travelled much and was travelled much when the building was erected. On the wall of one room are some old paintings of historical interest. We visited the home of Judge Rowan near Bardstown, Kentucky. In that home, Stephen Foster, who wrote "My old Kentucky home" stayed for awhile. We visited the Grapette plant in Bardstown and continued the journey to Owensboro, Kentucky, where we visited the Grapette plant, and went to Paducah, Kentucky where we stayed overnight. Then we returned to McKenzie, Tennesse.

We went to the Mid South Fair at Memphis, Tennessee, and watched the sale of cattle, and the judging of the black angus cattle. This judging was more interesting for Benjamin Tyndle Fooks of Camden, Arkansas, had many black angus in the contest for the prizes. The Cold Saturday Farm near Baltimore, Maryland also had some black angus in the show. The black angus of Benjamin Tyndle Fooks won many prizes although his highest grades were not in the show.

FOOKS FAMILY.

We went to the neighborhood in Kentucky where Daniel Fookes, (58), and his wife, Nancy Carey, settled and many of his descendants were seen. We visited Maggie Rudolph Fooks, widow of Daniel W. Fooks. We went to the home of Courtney Fooks who is a minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church called Oakland. This church is located in a grove of oaks and hickories. A cemetery is near the church. Courtney preached a Sermon on Sunday mentioning the roads to Damascus, and one could imagine Courtney leading his flock "in the paths of righteousness" mentioned in the 23rd psalm. T. D. Fooks was called upon to lead in prayer as is often done when he attends the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. This recalls to mind the story of the pastor of that church who called upon brother Rudolph to lead in prayer. Seventeen Rudolphs began to pray. The pastor then called the name of one Rudolph but three of them were so underway that they continued to pray. The Rudolph family is numerous there. They went there from North Carolina a long time ago. Ben Rudolph, a brother of Ellen Fooks Rudolph, asked us to have Sunday dinner in his home. For Ellen that was a visit to her "Old Kentucky Home." At that home T. D. Fooks often went to see Ellen and showed the writer where he hitched his mule when he was courting Ellen. In this neighborhood stands the Mt. Moriah Church, (Primitive Baptist). Many Fooks descendants have been members of that church. T. D. Fooks said that one one occasion he had a date with Ellen Rudolph but one hundred and eighteen persons came to his father's home after the meeting and his task was to draw water for the animals, and that he drew water from 4:00 P. M. to 9:00 P. M., and did not see Ellen that time. The ancestors of T. D. Fooks on his mother's side of the family namely Isaiah King helped to build the first church building there, and was the first pastor of that church.

We had dinner with Courtney Fooks. The black eyed peas and turnip greens tasted like those the writer ate in Worcester County, Maryland, when a boy. After dinner we went to the home of a grandchild of Daniel Fookes, 58, "Betty" Dalton. Betty said that her mother, Leah, told Betty that Daniel Fooks arrived about three weeks before her mother, Leah Fooks, was born, and in that time, built a temporary cabin for the family. She said they came with an oxcart having only two wheels. The first cabin had no floor other than dirt. After obtaining information from Betty and her daughter, Vera, who lives with her mother, we went to the home of Alzada King, great granddaughter of Daniel, 58. There we stayed overnight, and Alzada supplied much information about her descendants. Then we finished copying the inscriptions in the Fooks cemetery near where Alzada resides. This cemetery has a rating as the best kept family cemetery in that county. It contains about two and one-half acres and a caretaker looks after the cutting of the Kentucky blue grass. The graves of some of the children of Daniel Fooks are located there, namely, James Liburn, Annis, Daniel, Leah. There is a beautiful row of oak trees on each side of the driveway. Trustees are in general charge of the cemetery. Descendants are taken long distances for burial there. T. D. Fooks is a trustee.

We went to Calvert City, a few miles from the cemetery, and stayed awhile with Thomas Dalton Fooks, a grandson of Daniel, (58). He told us that his father, James Liburn, had his sixteenth birthday counting the day of birth as one on the way from his home in Maryland to the home in Kentucky; that the family traveled by two wheel oxcart, and that they made a temporary cabin near the site of the present drive-in theatre about 14 miles from Paducah, Kentucky, 200 yards west of the site of that theatre; that later they built a cabin on the land chosen by Daniel for the farm near Cypress Creek, and that the father hewed the logs for the new building as the boys hauled two of the trees from the woods to the site of the home with the oxen, and when the father had hewn these for the house, two more trees would be hauled by the boys for the father to hew, and that the father would not let anyone else hew the trees into timbers

for the building of the home. This land has been owned by the descendants of Daniel, 58, since that time. William Fooks and his brother Samuel own some of the land on Fooks Creek a tributary of Cypress Creek.

We then went to the home of Alice Barrett and she brought her bible and the writer copied the family records in that bible. Her daughter, Helen, then, from memory, furnished the names of many of the descendants of Alice. The great grand children were not remembered so were not named.

At the home of the widow of Samuel Fooks, we obtained much information, and met many of his descendants. They reside on the land where William Franklin Fooks resided, and which was until recently owned by the son of William Franklin Fooks, namely Daniel, the presbyterian minister.

We went to Nashville, Tennessee, and the writer examined some of the old records there showing service of Fooks descendants in the American Revolution from North Carolina. Also, some books were found about the Fooks Family of Accomac County, Virginia, which the writer examined hurriedly. Some of this information was in the first edition of the family history prepared by the writer. T. D. Fooks again visited the Grapette bottling plant, and his daughter, Elizabeth, went shopping for a turtle for her daughter, Edna Ellen, to replace the one that fled.

T. D. Fooks, his wife, Ellen, and the writer, left Memphis, Tennessee, for a visit in Arkansas. At Memphis, Tennessee, Mrs. Judith Farabough joined us. We made the journey of about three hundred and sixty miles from McKenzie, Tennessee to Camden, Arkansas, arriving about 7:00 P. M. at the home of Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Farabough. Mrs. Gertrude Fooks Farabough is the daughter of T. D. Fooks and his wife, Ellen Rudolph Fooks. The Faraboughs had prepared a banquet fit for a king which included one dish the writer had not before seen, namely, barbequed chicken cooked when wrapped in metal foil. Mrs. Judith Farabough, T. D. Fooks, and his wife, Ellen, B. T. Fooks and his wife, Gulnare Thornton Fooks, John D. Fooks, and his wife, Anna Louise Conner, and their two sons, Michael and John Daniel, G. J. Farabough and his wife, Gertrude Fooks Farabough, and their daughter, Jean Farabough Denny, and her husband, Roland Denny, and their son, Roland, about 14 months of age, Alton Murphy Mashaw, and his daughter, Linda Marie, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Finley and the writer were present at the dinner. Leona Fooks Mashaw, wife of Alton M. Mashaw was ill with a severe cold and was unable to be present. T. D. Fooks's daughter Elizabeth, whose two children were in school were absent also "Tyndle's" daughter, Francis Sue was away in school.

This was a happy reunion of the family and the friends of the family who were there. The writer is informed that this family gathers as a family frequently although it is necessary to travel long distances to the place designated for a meeting. They seem to enjoy the strength that is found in unity which recalls the father that called his children together and taking a bundle of sticks tried to break the bundle but failed then broke them one by one. In this way the children understood the strength by unity.

On Thursday, October 19, 1950, T. D. Fooks, his wife, Ellen, and his daughter, Leona Fooks Mashaw, and the writer went to Chatham, Louisiana. A heavy down pour of rain made the road muddy part of way. Leona told about the days when her father's family resided in Monroe, Louisiana, and about the teachers who were disliked so much the students would attend picture shows instead of school. She said they finally went to school at Chatham, Louisiana, and lived nearer the place of work of T. D. Fooks who was engaged in the saw mill business near Chatham. She said the first house they built fell down so that another and stronger house was built.

FOOKS FAMILY.

We went to the home of James William Fooks. He has been suffering a long time from an ailment which caused the amputation of one leg, and was walking on crutches. He remembered much about his family and as he talked the information was written. Some of data was taken from his bible. He knew where his brother, Thomas, resided, (Belleview), in Texas but did not remember the many descendants of Thomas. He showed the writer the old pistol that his grandfather, James Liborn Fookes, son of Daniel, (58), had owned. It was the type that was loaded by use of a ramrod, and there was a plunger to force the bullet into the shell. One of his children had recently been married, and went to Monroe, La., to reside. He said four young couples of his neighborhood had recently married and had gone to Monroe, La., to reside. After leaving James Fooks, we went to Monroe, La., and T. D. Fooks and his son John D. Fooks went to the Grapette Plant there for a sales meeting.

We returned to Camden, Arkansas, arriving about one o'clock, P. M., and while in Camden, Arkansas, T. D. Fooks, his wife, Ellen, and the writer visited in the home of their daughter, Leona Fooks Mashaw. The chicken and dumplings were so palatable it was not necessary to urge us to eat. Their children were interesting. One, the boy, Joseph Terrell, shows aptitude for using his hands to make things, and to draw well without instruction, and the daughter can do the exercises with the baton with great skill for one of her age.

We also visited the home of Roland Denny and his wife, Jean, and the son, Roland, Jr., responded well to the efforts of the writer to calm his troubled spirits by feeding him mashed sweet potatoes.

While in Camden, Arkansas, the writer enjoyed being with B. T. Fooks, and his wife, Gulnare, in their home, and dining with them. B. T. Fooks seemed to enjoy showing the writer the many things in the Grapette Plant which he has seen grow from small beginnings to a very large plant which could, it is believed, supply the Grapette products to factories in the entire United States. At present it supplies these products to plants in forty three States of the United States. B. T. Fooks also showed to the writer the Fooks angus Farm a few miles from Camden, Arkansas. On this farm there are about two hundred black angus cattle, and about fifty black angus calves. The animals are essentially for the purpose of breeding the highest quality of black angus cattle. After staying at that farm awhile, B. T. Fooks and his wife, Gulnare, with T. D. Fooks and his wife, Ellen, and the writer went to another farm where his son, Robert Hampton Fooks, and Robert's wife, Laura Jeanette, and their two children, Laura Jeanette, and Barbara Ellen reside. This farm contains sufficient lands for another herd of black angus cattle. After staying there awhile we returned to Camden, Arkansas.

While in Camden, Arkansas, the writer met the secretary of The Royal Order of Rest, James H. Meek. Although Mr. Meek was confined to his bed after an operation, he is very enthusiastic about the meetings of this organization which are for fun and wholesome entertainment. T. D. Fooks of McKenzie, Tennessee is the President of this organization. He noticed articles about The Royal Order of Rest while in Tennessee. The Royal Order of Rest demands and requires that its members do no manual work such as wiping dishes, mowing lawns or running the carpet sweeper. These requirements appealed to T. D. Fooks and he wrote to Mr. Meeks, the Secretary of the Order a very humorous letter seeking more knowledge of the requirements of the order for membership. He said in his letter that he thought he should be eligible since he had given his wife recently an electric dish washer and dryer, and electronic carpet sweeper which could be controlled from any room in the house, also that he had presented her with a wonderful electric lawn mower the Christmas before which carried along with it a nice radio. The application for membership was duly

presented to members of the Order and he was unanimously elected a member. During the second year of his membership on account of his extreme enthusiasm for the Order he was elected president for the ensuing year of 1950 and Mr. T. D. Fooks has in the words of Mr. Meeks "presided over the meetings with dignity and charm." Mr. T. D. Fooks reported that during his period of living at McKenzie, Tennessee, Mr. John Granade has made by hand a gavel for the president for presiding over the meetings of the Order. B. T. Fooks is one of the honorary members of the Order.

While at Camden, Arkansas, B. T. Fooks showed the writer the site of a new dwelling place in Camden. The grounds have been graded for drainage as desired and plantings of trees and shrubbery have been made. About five men have been improving the grounds for four years. About thirty-five acres are included in the plans for the new dwelling property. When completed it will be one of the most attractive, and most beautiful dwelling properties in Camden. At the time the writer was shown this property the daughter of B. T. Fooks, Frances Sue, was home for the week end from her school near Arkadelphia, Arkansas. Upon saying goodbye to B. T. Fooks, he gave the writer a picture of his choice black angus heifer and his choice black angus bull. These animals he plans to use to improve the quality of the black angus cattle so far as within his power. They have not been exhibited at Fairs although they are considered by Mr. Fooks to be his most valuable black angus animals.

T. D. Fooks, his wife, Ellen, and the writer left Camden, Arkansas, for Taxarkana, Texas, about October 21, 1950, and stayed with John D. Fooks, and his family awhile. Here the writer found a home furnished in part with oil paintings made by the son, Mikael, who is about eleven years of age. One of the paintings had a ribbon showing that Mikael had won a prize at the Four States Fair recently. He enjoys painting and the writer predicts that if he continues his art work until he is three score and ten he will add much to the best art of the world. Upon looking at two of the works of art made by Anna Louise, mother of Mikael, the art works of Mikael can be better understood. The designs of two of the counterpanes (bedspreads) made by hand by the crocheting method appealed to the writer as the most beautiful he had ever seen. One of these was made for her son Mikael, and one of them was made for her son John Daniel. The writer told her of some patch work quilts made by his mother with the name of the writer made a part of one corner of the quilt. John Daniel now about seven years of age says that he wishes to become a painter also and that he desires one of the counterpanes his mother made. He also said he desires to work for Grapette Co.

We left Texarkana, Texas, for Hot Springs, Arkansas, and stayed at the place where T. D. Fooks, and his wife, Ellen, often had stayed, formerly known as the Town House. After taking the mineral baths in the Hot Springs water, we went to Benton, Arkansas, where some of the Fooks descendants reside. We found one of the younger girls nearly sixteen years of age who knew the dates of birth of many of the Fooks descendants near there. Her name was Betty Leah Fooks. This name was remembered from the many times it has been seen in the Fooks Family descendants.

We stayed overnight again at the place in Hot Springs, Arkansas, and after taking the "treatments" again left for Little Rock, Arkansas. T. D. Fooks visited the Grapette Plant there, and we continued to Newport, Arkansas, and there T. D. Fooks visited another Grapette Plant. Then we went to Blytheville, Arkansas. The heavy rains had damaged the cotton. It is one of the most productive cotton Counties in this country so the shortage of the crop had affected business generally. We then left for the home of T. D. Fooks in McKenzie, Tennessee going by way of Nettleton, and visiting Mary Hill Martin, a Fooks descendant. From her

old bible the information about her family was copied and she knew much about others not shown in her bible. We continued to the Mississippi River and waited awhile for the ferry and crossed the river, a distance of about one and one-half miles. We were then in Western Tennessee and within a few hours we were at the home of T. D. Fooks in McKenzie, Tennessee. This ended the travel by automobile to distant points. We had gone about four thousand miles and T. D. Fooks, aged about 75 years, had driven nearly all the distance. The driving seems to be too much for daily work for him but he will not admit it.

Driving long distances for one week and resting one week seems to be about what he is able now to do without danger to his health.

During the time the writer had his headquarters in the home of T. D. Fooks, the later had begun and nearly completed two four room houses on land which the writer named FOOKS SQUARE for T. D. Fooks owns nearly all the land of this square and has built or is building houses on nearly all of the land. He estimates that he can have built a house so as to average a house in three weeks. The writer helped carry the cement blocks for one of the foundations and learned something about building a house by watching those who were building. The time for return to Baltimore having arrived the writer left on Sunday October 29, 1950 by train for Cincinnati at 10:40 A. M. and was able to continue from Cincinnati by a train that left within nine minutes after arriving there, thus arriving in Washington, D. C. about 10:00 Monday morning, and after collecting Fooks data in the library of Congress a few hours arrived in Baltimore, Maryland, Monday afternoon late, having left Baltimore with T. D. Fooks and Ellen, his wife, on September 20, 1950. The journey will always be a pleasant memory.

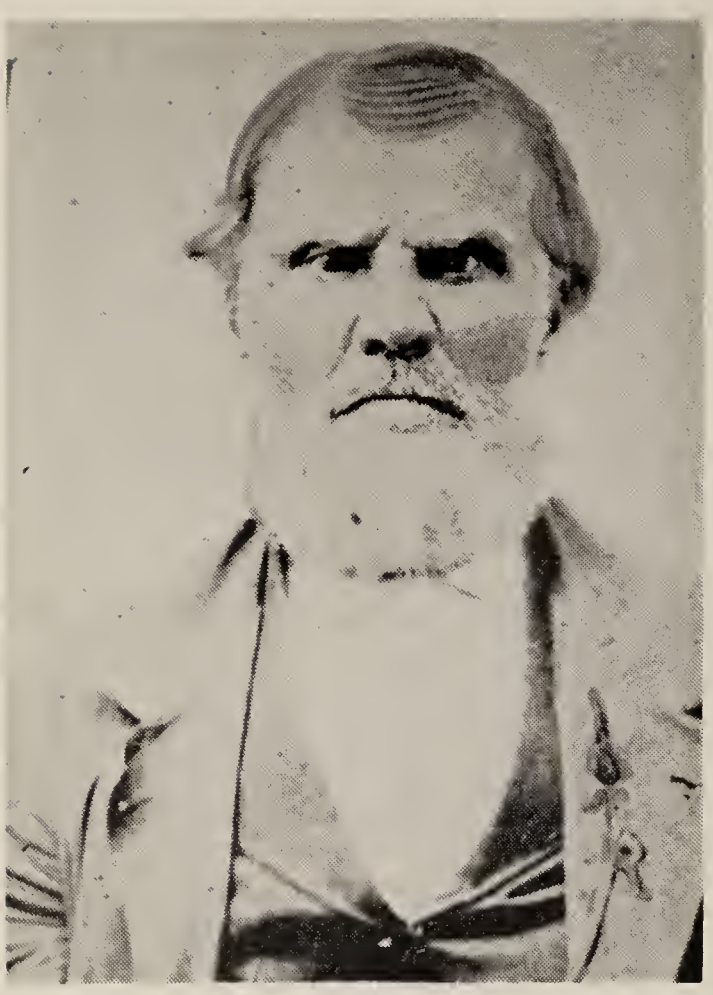
CLOSING REMARKS.

The introductory part of many of the Last Wills and Testaments herein has been omitted for brevity. In that part, it was customary to call upon the Deity for forgiveness, thankfulness for mercies, etc. As a partial substitute for these omissions the following has been composed and is included as a tribute to the memory of our ancestors, and as the closing of this history:

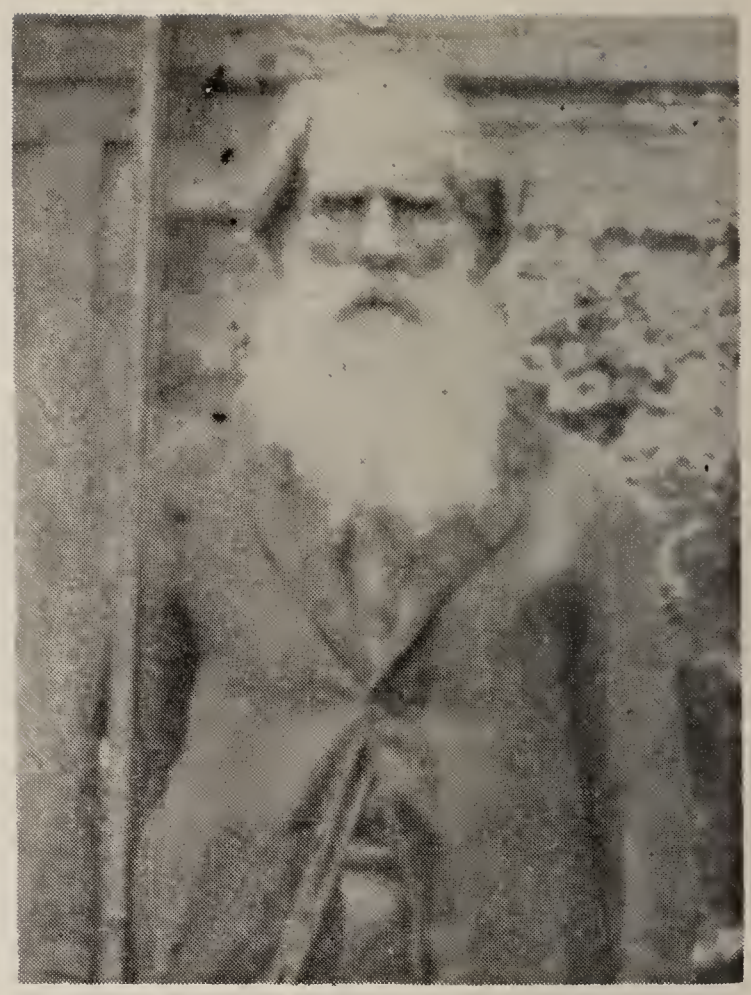
O! When the final Summons comes,
  When we feel the fateful Nod
That beckons from Eternity
  To our Almighty God,
Go find a place in hallowed ground;
  Go gently move the sod
And calmly lay the body down
  In lands our fathers trod.
May all our debts be fully paid;
  May sins be all forgiven;
May aching hearts be wholly healed
  From pain and sorrow riven.
O! May we reach the Heavenly Home
  For which we've daily striven.

END.

PICTORIAL APPENDIX



1. JAMES LIBORN FOOKS



2. SAMUEL FOOKS OF DANIEL

See p. 129

3. WILLIAM FRANKLIN FOOKS AND WIFE, of Paducah, Ky.

See p. 130

4. MRS. T. D. FOOKS

5. MR. T. D. FOOKS

See p. 130

6. MRS. D. W. FOOKS

7. REV. D. W. FOOKS

See p. 130

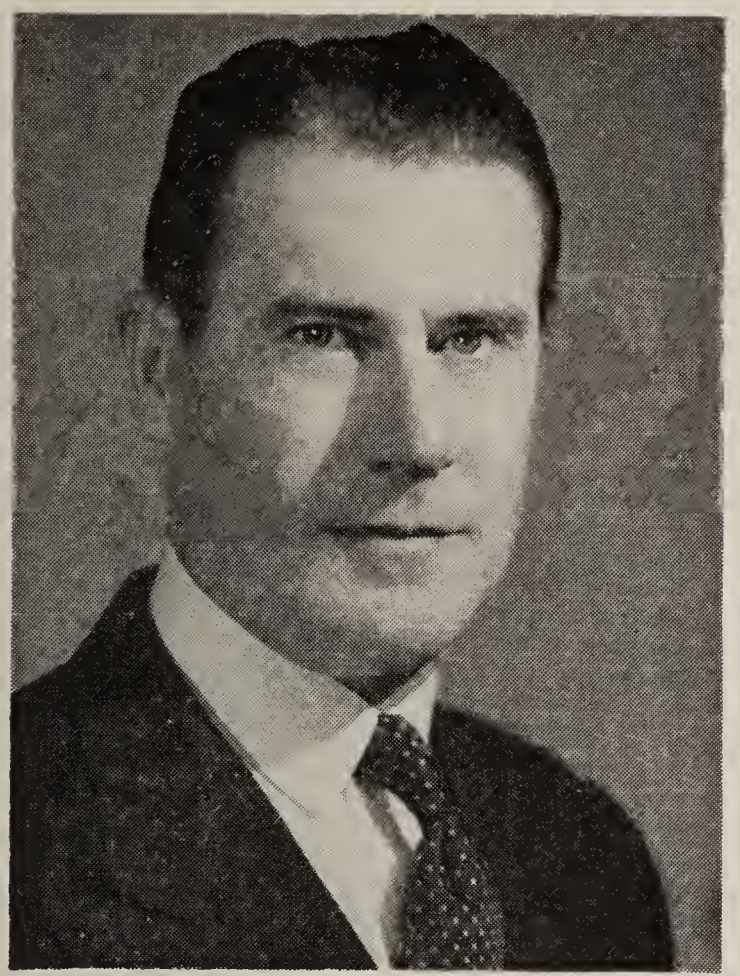
8. T. D. FOOKS AND FAMILY, GOLDEN WEDDING

Front row—Left to right. Edna Ellen Perry, Linda Marie Mashaw, Terrell Davis Fooks, Mrs. Terrell Davis Fooks, Michael Tyndle Fooks, Terrell Joseph Mashaw, John Daniel Fooks..

Second row—Left to right. Alton Murphy Mashaw, Mrs. John D. Fooks Elizabeth Anne Perry, Laura Jeanette Fooks, Robert Hampton Fooks, Mrs. Daniel Whitaker Perry, John D. Fooks, Mrs. Alton Murphy Mashaw, Benjamin Tyndle Fooks,Mrs. Robert Hampton Fooks, Mrs. George Jeter Farabough, Mrs. Benjamin Tyndle Fooks, Frances Sue Fooks, George Jeter Farabough, Roland Warren Denney, Mrs. Roland Warren Denney.

Attached to photo above the group two great-grandchildren born after the photo was made. The name of the little boy at left is Roland Farabough Denney and the little girl at the right above is Barbara Ellen Fooks. A son, born still later to Mr. and Mrs Robert Hampton Fooks, is named Robert Hampton Fooks, Jr.

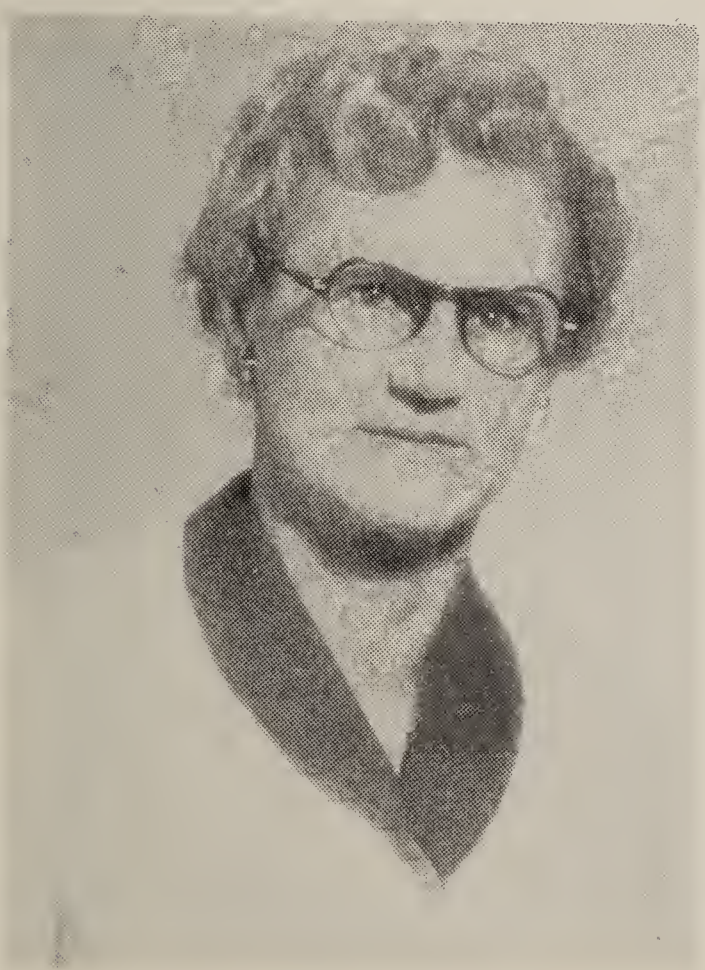
See p. 130



9. BENJAMIN TYNDLE FOOKS

10. JOHN DAVIS FOOKS

See p. 132



11. Gertie Marie Fooks Farabough

12. Leona Dale Fooks Mashaw

See p. 132

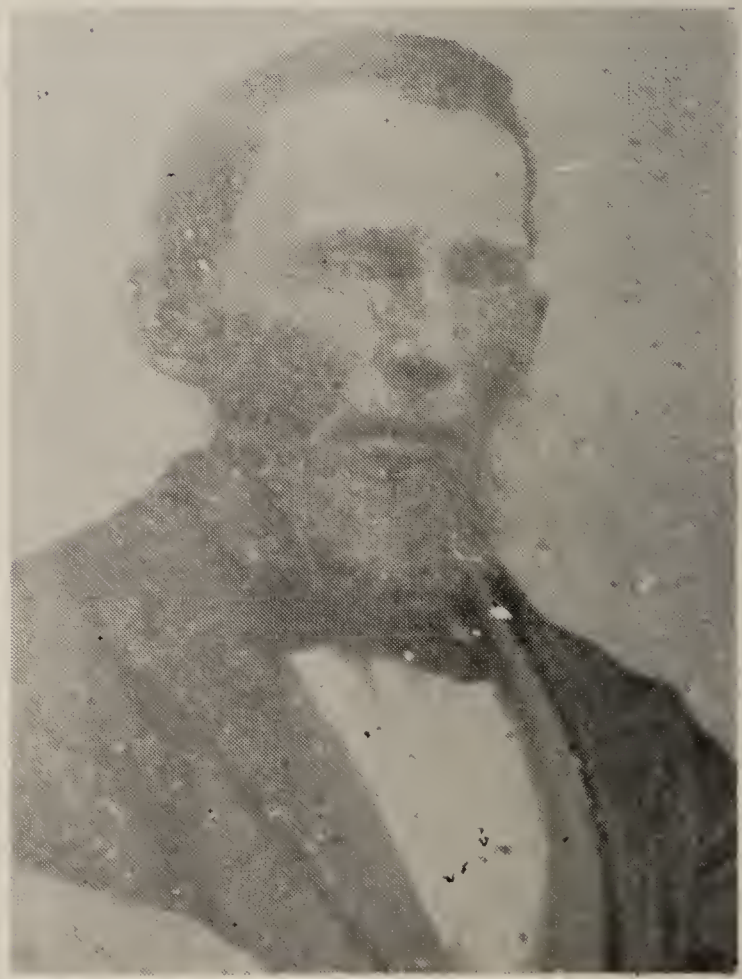
The preceding five likenesses are of the children of T. D. Fooks, and Ellen Rudolph, his wife. They were born on Fooks Homestead near site where Daniel Fooks (58) built his log cabin when he moved from Worcester Co., Md., to Kentucky about 1830. They now reside in Camden, Ark., except John who resides in Texarkana, Texas.

13. Alice Elizabeth Fooks Perry

See p. 132

14. George Fooks of Samuel

See p. 129

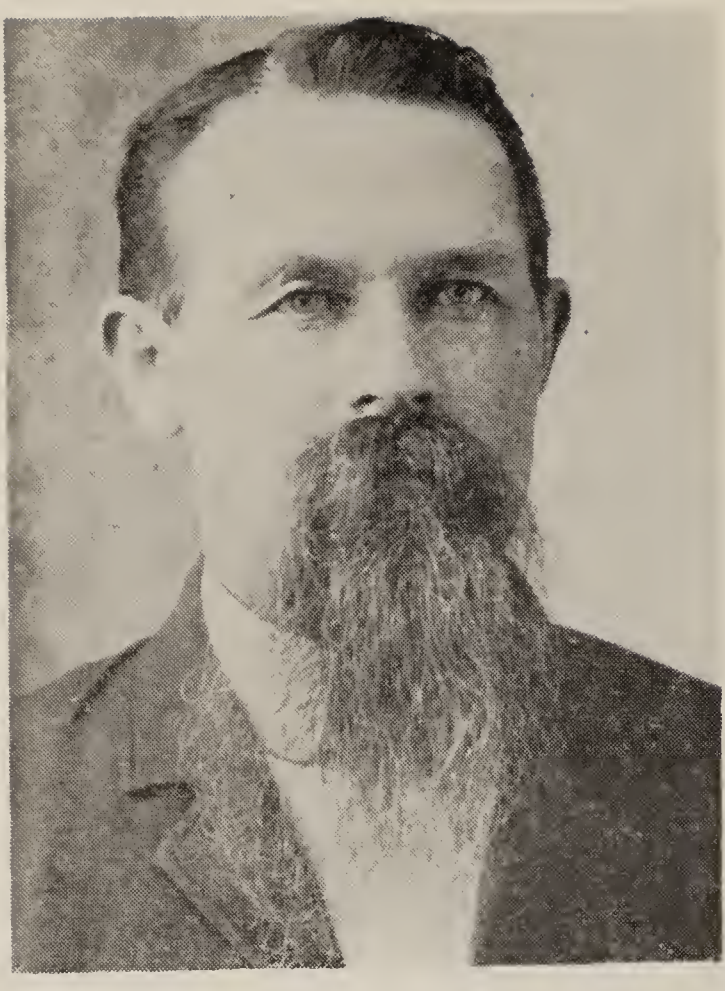


15. Levin Causey of Patrick, III

See p. 110

16. GEORGE W. FOOKS OF IRVING AND FAMILY. FOUR GENERATIONS SALISBURY, MD., ABOUT 1920.

See p. 74



17. GEO. W. FOOKS OF I.

18. SARAH EMILY CAUSEY FOOKS

See p. 74

MARRIAGE TO RELATIVES

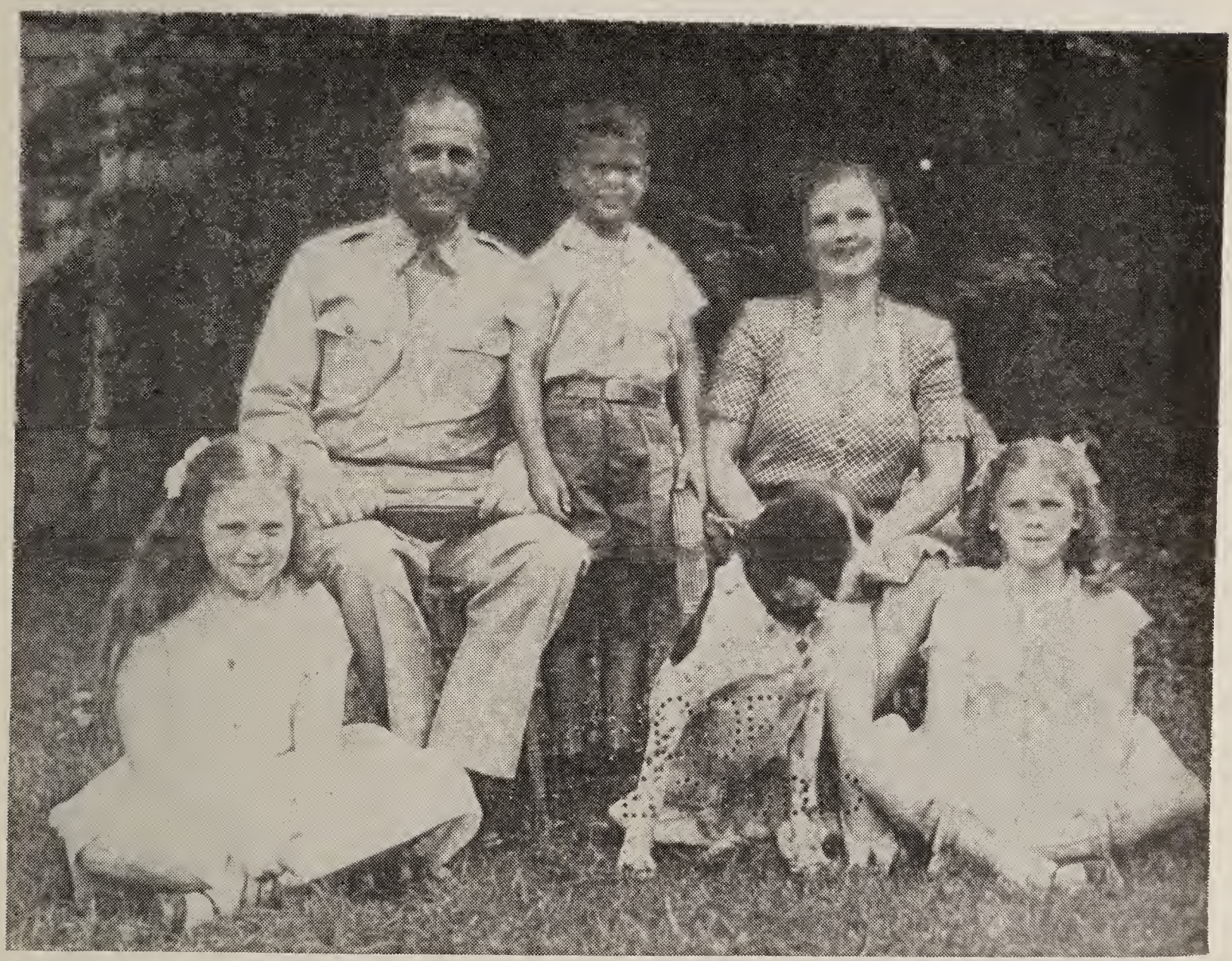
In the early days marriage to relatives was not unusual. For example: George W. Fooks born 31st October 1854, died 5th January 1924; of Irving born 15th July 1831, died 31st October 1892; of Uriah born 1810, died 1871; of Seth died 1817 married Matty Perdue born 1778, died 1826; Seth of Jesse died 1803; of William died 1774; of Benjamin died 1753; Mother of Matty Perdue was Sabrough Fooks died about 1800; of Benjamin died 1753.

Sarah Emily Causey Fooks born 1846, died 1916; of Josiah Causey born 1811, died 1898; of Patrick Causey born 1779, died 1845; of Unicy Fooks born 1741, died 1824; of William died 1774; of Benjamin died 1753.

The descendants of George and Sarah Emily have three ascending Fooks lines through Unicy Fooks, her brother, Jesse and the aunt of these, Sabrough Fooks, who married John Perdue all these descendants having Benjamin Fooks, 6, who died 1753 as an ancestor.

George W. Fooks and Sarah Emily Causey Fooks were also descendants of Benjamin Johnson, the first through Affradozi, Jane, Irving, the latter through Nancy Johnson Dykes, Phyllis Dykes Nutter and Sarah (Sallie) Nutter.

Pictures on the 5 preceding pages show some descendants of William Fooks, 13, and the following 14 pages show descendants of this William and his sister, Sabrough Fooks Perdue.



19. NELSON IRVING FOOKS and WIFE, META STUART SHACKELFORD, daughters META STUART, MARY BOLLING and son ROBERT NELSON

See p. 74

20. NELSON HENRY FOOKS

21. NELSON IRVING FOOKS

See p. 74, 75

22. IRVING FOOKS AND WIFE CHARLOTTE COULBOURN

23. E. L., N. H. and H. C. FOOKS

See p. 74

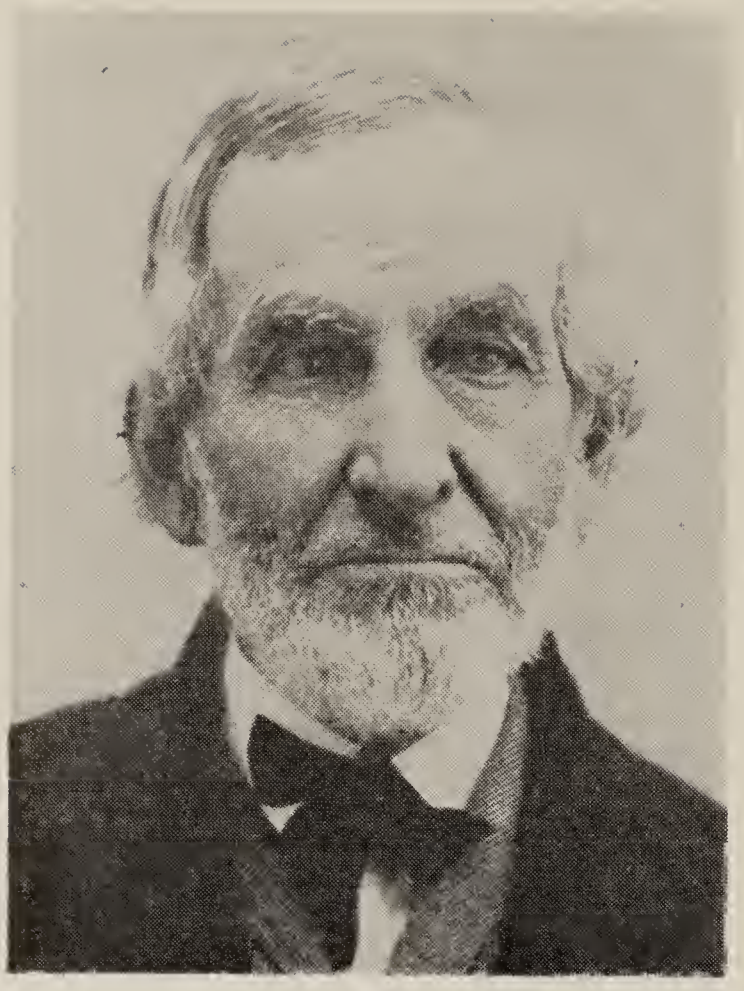
24. E. R. FOOKS and WIFE and DAUGHTER MARIE
See p. 74

25. BERTHA FOOKS COLLINS

See p. 74

26. GEO. HERBERT FOOKS
See p. 74

27. BERTHA FAE COLLINS PARKS
See p. 75



28. Josiah Causey of Patrick, III

29. SALLIE NUTTER CAUSEY

See p. 120

30. Emmalyne Causey McGrath of Patrick Causey III

See p. 117

31. PHYLLIS DYKES NUTTER

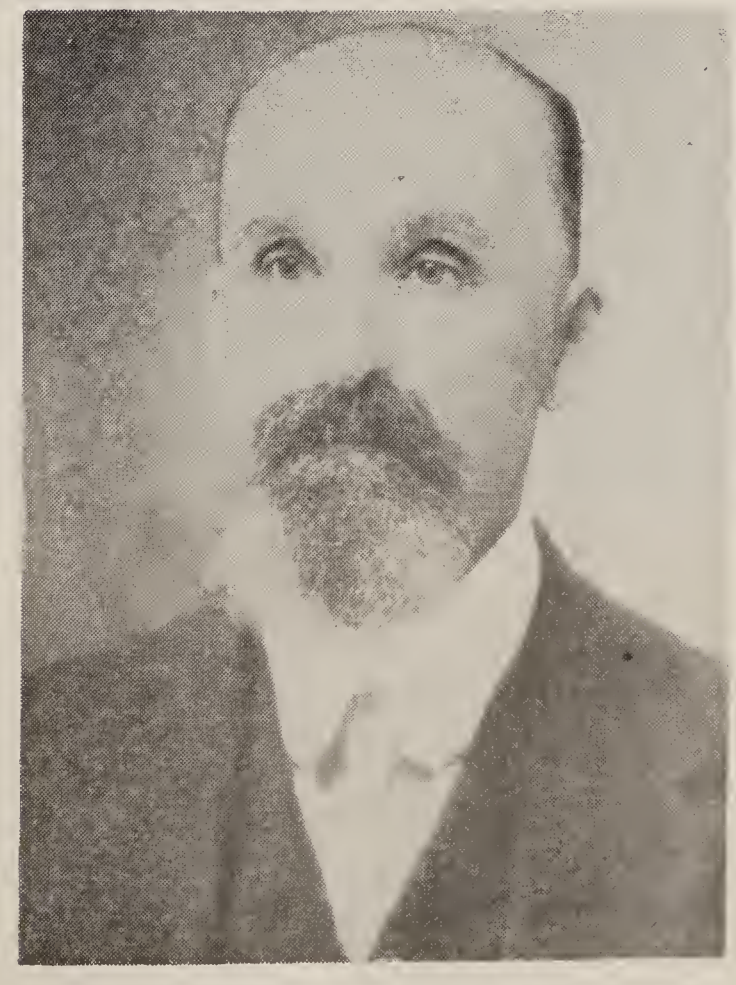
See p. 376

32. Franklin Causey of Patrick III

33. MRS. FRANKLIN CAUSEY

See p. 118

34. MARY CAUSEY MADDOX



35. EDWARD T. MADDOX

See p. 118

36. FRANKLIN EDWARD MADDOX HOME,
Glen Burnie, Md.—1951.

Standing—Lewin Spear Maddox, Charles Merritt Maddox.

Left to right—Henry Dorrah Foster, Jr., Henry Dorrah Foster, Sr., Emily Spear Foster, Dolores Grimm Maddox, Edward Lewin Maddox, Doris Maddox Foster, Carl Foster, Franklin Maddox Foster, Emily Spear Maddox, Eleanora Heasley Maddox; Joyce Eleanora Maddox, Franklin Edward Maddox, Eloise Cantzon Foster, Joseph Allen Maddox of Lewin.

See p. 119

37. EDWARD T. MADDOX HOME, near SNOW HILL, MD., 1908

Top row—Elizabeth Maddox Miller, Effie White, Mary Causey Maddox, Mrs. L. A. Bennett, Clara Causey Maddox Cherrix, Olive Causey, Amanda Causey Evans, Annie Evans Gibbons.
Center row—Edward T. Maddox, Rev. L. A. Bennett, Rev. L. P. Causey, Roland Evans, Samuel Evans, Noah Gibbons.
Bottom row—Margaret Maddox Lee, James Bennett, Jr., Lutie White, Mabel White, Roy Franklin Cherrix, Lida Maddox Outland, William Evans

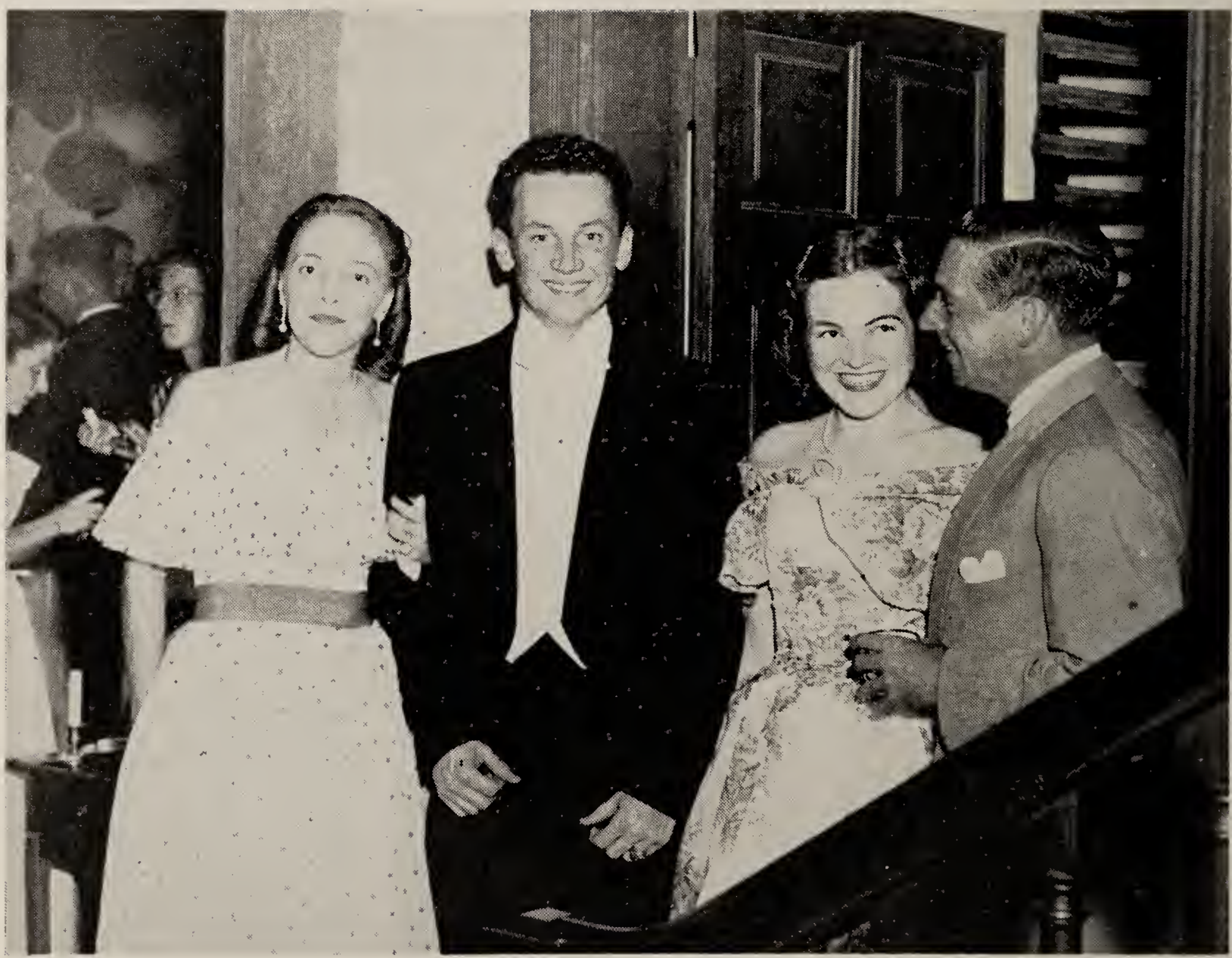
See p. 119

38. Left to right, standing—Grover C. Outland, Jr., Nancy Outland (Chandler), Louise Outland (Smith), Jean (Outland) Chrysler, Lida Maddox Outland, Grover C. Outland. (1945).

See p. 119

39. Col. John L. Smith, Mrs. Louise (Outland) Smith, Nancy (Outland) Chandler, Webster M. Chandler, Jr., Caroline Maddox Smith, girl.

See p. 120



40. Jean Outland Chrysler, Webster M. Chandler, Jr., Nancy Outland Chandler, Walter P. Chrysler, Jr.

See p. 120

41. Walter Fooks and Family November 1950, Rhodesdale, Md. Standing—Walter, Jr., Walter Sr. Seated—Annabelle, Mrs. Walter Fooks and Alice.

See p. 146

42. Mary Ellen Causey Fooks

43. Gilbert Fooks and Wife Annie Perdue

See p. 76

44. Gilbert H. Fooks, 4 Grandchildren

45. Manie (Minnie) Fooks Gordy
Ernest P. Gordy

See p. 76

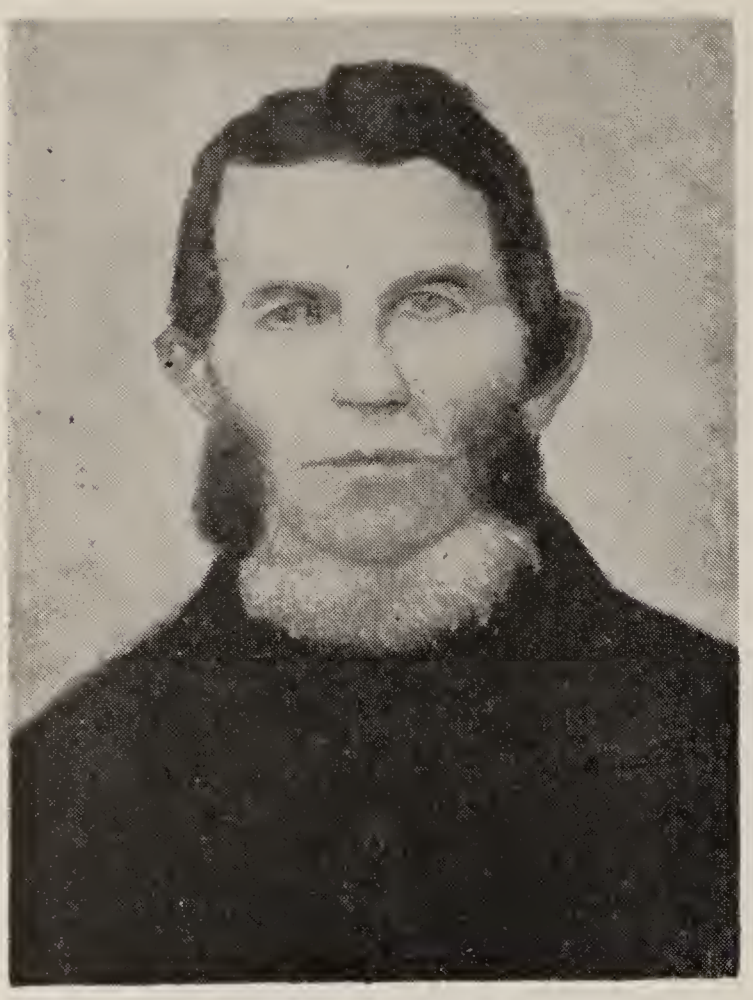
46. Left to right, Front row — John M. Shockley, Annia Perdue Fooks, Albert D. Fooks (only grandson of Benjamin Fooks bearing the Fooks name). Back row—Sarah Elizabeth Fooks Shockley, Gilbert Fooks, Martha Jane Fooks Shockley, Handy Rufus Shockley.

See p. 76

47. Left to right, front row—Pearl Marie Shockley Bellison, John M. Shockley, Sarah Elizabeth Fooks Shockley, Lena Bell Shockley Pusey, Mary Elizabath Shockley Wimmer.

Back row—Edna Mae Shockley Hitch, Dorotny Jane Shockley Morris Henry Benjamin Shockley, Bryan Lee Shockley, Luther Otwell Shockley.

See p. 76



48. JOHN COULBOURN
Born 13 Apr. 1797 - died 15 Nov. 1874

49. PRISCILLA WARD
Born 20 Apr. 1801 - died 23 Nov. 1891

The above were not Fooks decendants so far as known by the writer. They were the writer's great-grand parents. The father of this John died in 1798 without a Will. His father was in the Worcester County, Maryland, Militia, American Revolution. Priscilla's father, James Ward, was also in Worcester County, Maryland, Militia, American Revolution. Richard Ward, her grandfather, was in the Maryland Colonial Militia. John Coulbourn who died in 1879 married Rachel Laws. Her father, Elijah Laws, and her step-father, Joshua Sturgis, were in the Colonial Militia of Maryland. Their descendant, Charlotte Coulbourn, married Irving Fooks and Charlotte's brother, George, married Mary Fooks, sister of Irving. A Coulbourn descendant, Annie Perdue, a niece of Charlotte, married Gilbert Fooks, a nephew of Irving. From these marriages there are many descendants included herein.

Descendants reported from memory that John Coulbourn and Rachel Laws had 12 children: William, Elijah, Henry, George, John, the youngest. Hennie who married Bowen, Elizabeth and Sallie. Another reported that some of the girls died when young.

Eli Shockley married Elizabeth Coleburn in 1798. Thomas Shockley married Nancy Coleburn in 1797. Brumbaugh, Maryland Records, page 593. Records of removal to Ohio by Eli and Elizabeth are preserved by Sallie Coulbourn Disharoon.

See p. 305

50. S. DEWITT MATTHEWS

See p. 317

Great grandson of John Coulbourn and wife, Rachel Laws. He resided in Wicomico County, Md., and in later life near Salisbury. His widow and children are shown below.

51. Seated—Margaret Matthews. Left to right—Elmer, Hattie, Leon, Walter, Eva, Lottie; great grand children of John Coulbourn and wife, Rachel Laws. Virgie Hales Matthews in background.

See p. 317

52. Virginia Emily Tilghman White, left. Henrietta Frances Tilghman Adkins, right. Daughters of Hetty Anne Coulbourn Tilghman and Samuel H. T. Tilghman.

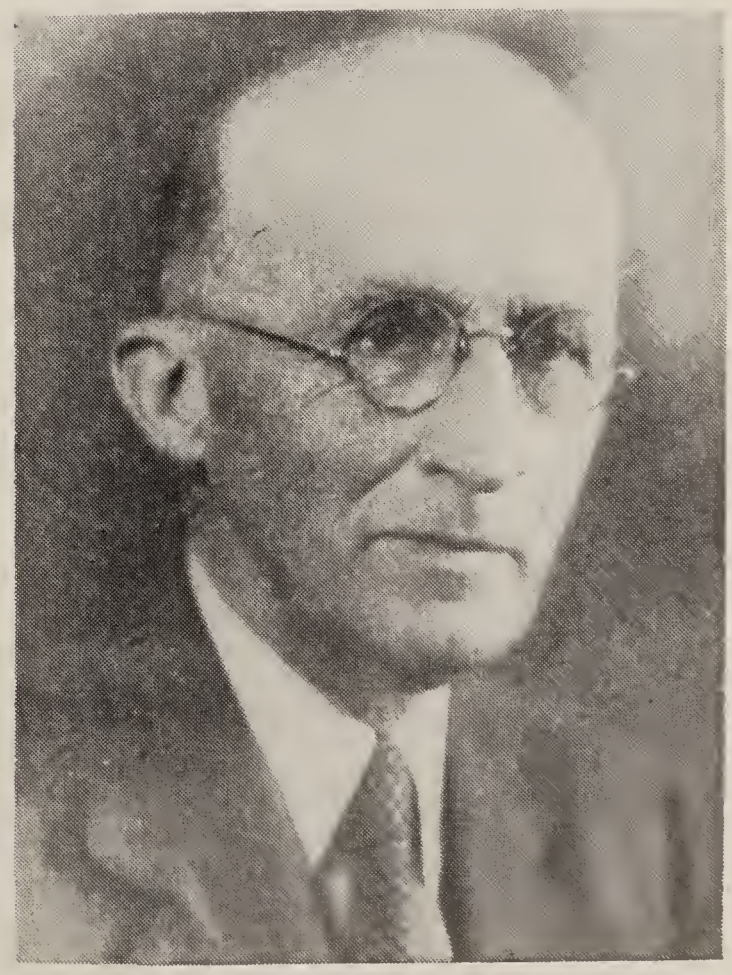
See p. 311-313

53. Robert Powell Cannon, Wife and Daughter, 1952
See p. 221

On this page descendants of Daniel Fooks, 35, by his daughters, Phebe Parker, Mary (Polly) Cannon, their children, Sally Anne Parker and Daniel Burton Cannon, 1st cousins, marrying each other.

Daniel B. Cannon was treasurer many years of Wicomico County, Md. His son is in Maryland General Assembly, (1951, 1952).

54. Sallie Anne Cannon



55. Daniel B. Cannon

See p. 219-221

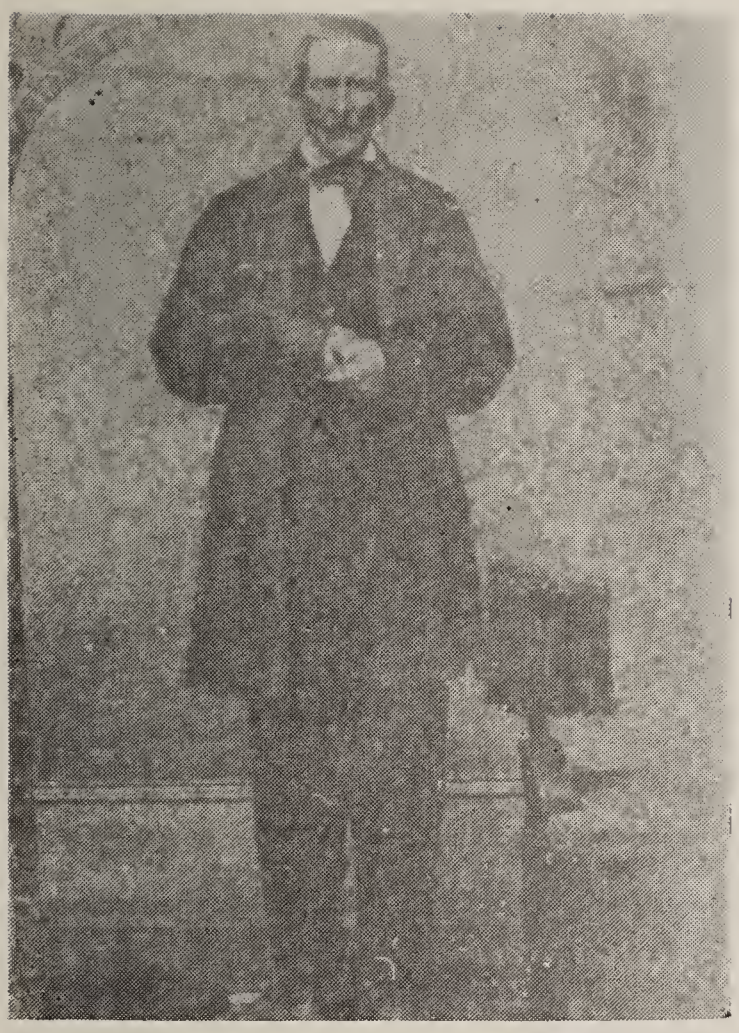
56. Samuel J. R. Holloway and Wife.

See p. 151, 157

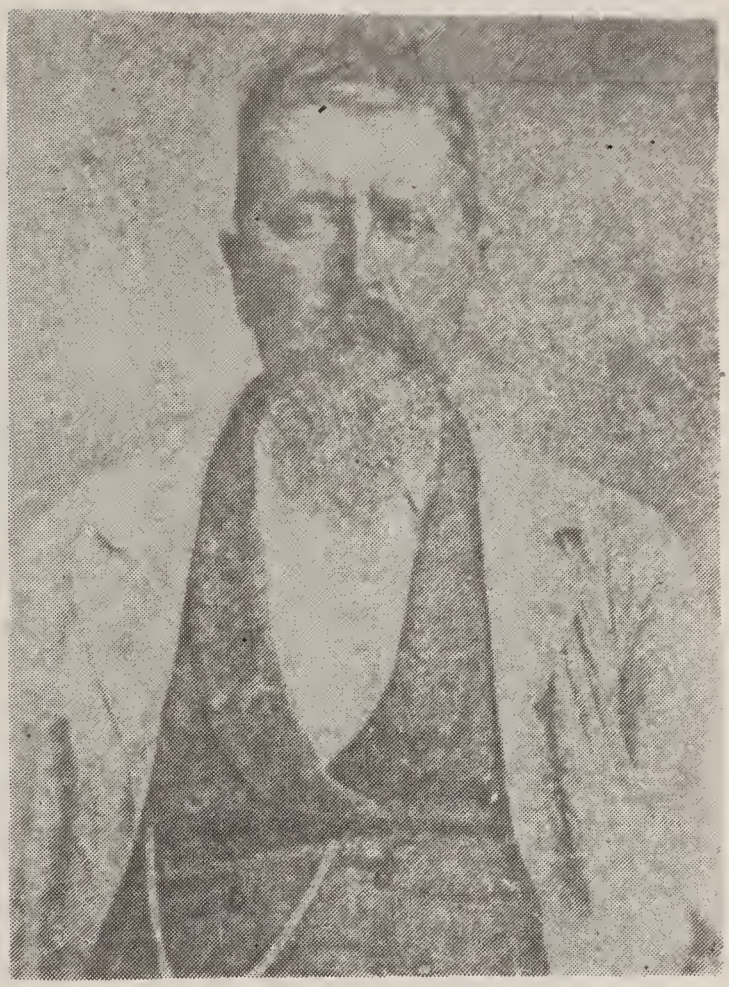
57. Mrs. David H. Wimbrow
Compiler Manuscript
Benjamin 24 and William 32
See p. 87, 198

58. Samuel A. Toadvine, born 1865, wife Minnie Floyd, Cynthiana, Ky.

See p. 190



59. George Farlow, born 1795, died 1877.
See p. 199



60. Billy Handy Farlow, born 1825, died 1892. Justice of the Peace
See p. 199

61. George Washington Farlow, born 1856, died 1942. Hennie Anne born 1857, died 1942. Wife.
See p. 200

62. Jay Gould Farlow, born 1892. Wife Ruth Toadvine, born 1894.

See p. 203

63. Left to right—Bertha Truitt, Ray Truitt, Florence Truitt Parker, Annie Farlow Truitt, (her 90th birthday anniversary), Lee Truitt, Rosie Truitt Wells

See p. 204

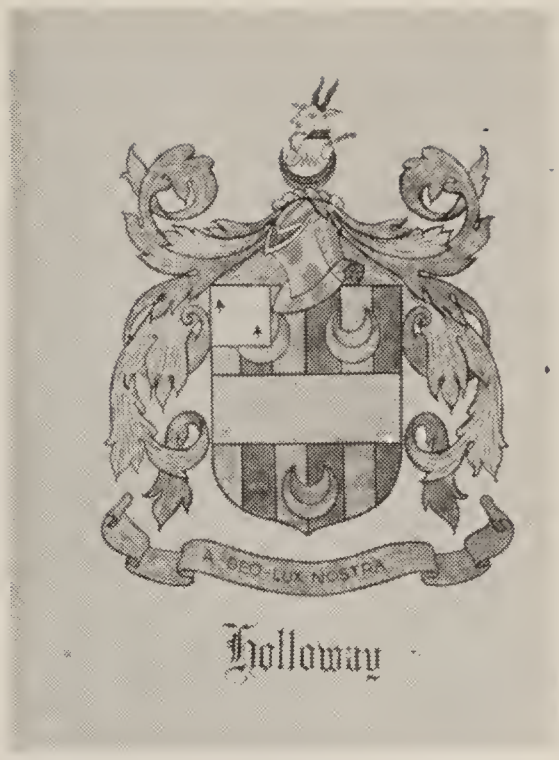
64. Annie Farlow Truitt. Age 16 born 1856

See p. 204

65. William (Billy) Fooks Farlow born 1821, died 1903. Elizabeth Hearn, his wife born 1829.

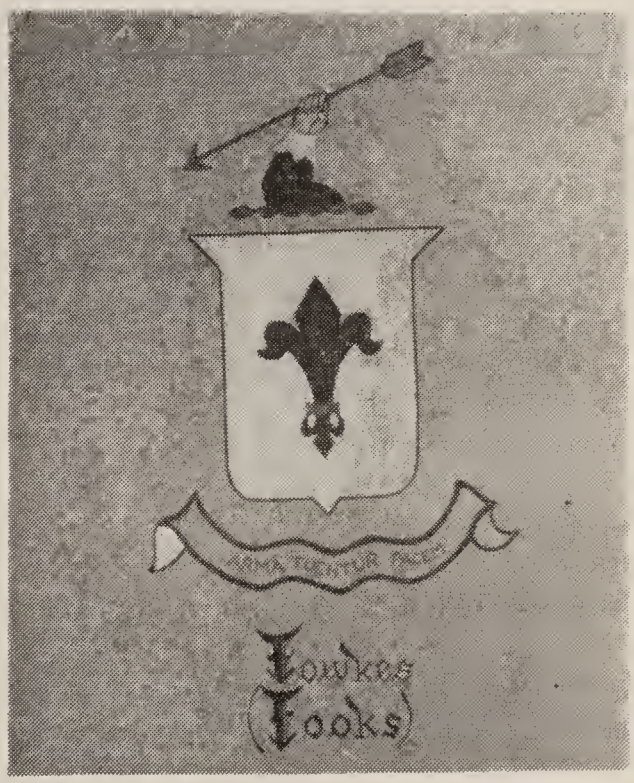
See p. 199

66.



67.

68.



69.

70.

71.

Photo by Mary Alta Perdue, 1952

72. RED OAK

Girth 14' 4" in 1932. Salisbury - Snow - Hill Road Maryland. The writer's grand parents, Josiah Causey and Sallie Nutter, his wife, their children, and the writer's great grand parents, William Nutter and Phyllis Dykes Nutter, resided near this Red Oak. Levin Causey, a Fooks descendant, and his family resided there. He died there in June 1885.

Nutter's district was named for this Nutter Family.

BENEATH THEE OAK

Beneath thee Oak, their children played.
Beneath thy boughs, they swung and swayed.
Men came from work with axe and spade,
Lay down at noon within thy shade.
Forests nearby were hewn and felled.
They left thee here, their sentinel.
Guard well their graves in nearby lands
Marked only by the yellow sands.
They guarded thee from hostile hands.
Live on, O oak! Born to command!
We sense thy strength, thy mystery.
We feel thy subtle symmetry.
And when the winds come o'er the lea
We hear them whisper "Stately Tree"!

Photo by George E. Marshall 1952.

73. MAKEPEACE. Front and west End.
Kirk Stirling raking leaves. Built c. 1663 by writer's ancestor, John Roach (Roche.)

See p. 58

Photo by George E. Marshall 1952.

74. VISTA MAKEPEACE. Front and west End.
About 2 miles from Crisfield, Md. near Lawsonia. Roadside marker near the property. At high tide waters of Pocomoke River nearly reach the dwelling.

See p. 58

Photo by George E. Marshall 1952.

75. MAKEPEACE Living Room.
Built c. 1663 Mr. Stirling in chair.

THE FIREPLACE ON THE FARM

I remember every ember
In the fireplace on the farm;
Glowing logs in late December
Spread their heat and kept us warm:
Old and young were soundly sleeping,—
Not a single false alarm,—
Not a wakeful eye was peeping,—
"Old Kris Kringle" from the storm
Down the chimney slowly creeping
Pack on back and on his arm:
Stockings hanging, Oh, remember!
Holy Christmas on the farm!
Bleak and cold in late December!
Hearts aglow with youthful charm!

See p. 58

Photo by T. D. Fooks 1949

76. FOOKS POND

Certified for survey of "Long Acres," 200 Acres issued to Benjamin Fowk (Fooks) in 1726 and 100 acres patented in 1737 apparently for water power purposes,-

POUND BRANCH

Up Tunda Tank they came one day
Then to the branch called pound.
There acres long were chosen well
For possessions newly found.
John Roach came first and land surveyed
"Long Acre" across the stream;
And for the power to grind the grain
"Long Acre", it would seem,
Was chosen by his son - in - law
Ben Fooks and Catherine.
The pond long served its purpose well
And other land nearby
Was chosen for their boys and girls
And for their progeny.
Until this day descendants dwell
By hundreds near the place
Where first were made those ample homes,
And near the old mill race.
The pond still bears its ancient name
On maps made as of yore;
Still in our dreams their spirit seems
To row with muffled oar,
To guide us calmly from this scene
To Life's most distant shore,
To join again in comradeship,
To join and part no more.

See p. 63

Photo by Mary Alta Perdue 1952

77. LONGRIDGE SCHOOL

Snow-Hill-Salisbury Road near Bethlehem Church Road. Many Fooks descendants went to school here including children of the writer's parents; also children of Benjamin Fooks, of Uriah of Seth of Jesse.

Longridge School

A One room building on the ridge
Was known by all as Longridge School.
'Twas there one learned to read and write,
To love and live the Golden Rule.
One learned to cipher, to Rule of Three.
McGuffey's reader,-best of verse,-
Was read and memorised with glee.
At noon time from the room and class
One played awhile and found relief
In childish games like "Fox and Hound"
"Goosy-Gander" "Drop Handkerchief"
Cool water from a neighbor's well
Some brought and piled the nearby wood
For all were eager to excel
In work to serve the common good.
One still may see that cherished room
Now standing near the concrete road.
Abandoned; alone; Fond memory clings
To things For which it strongly stood.

Photo by Mary Alta Perdue 1952.

78. NASSAWANGO MEETING HOUSE.

Snow Hill-Salisbury Road, Maryland, Patrick Causey and his wife, Unicy Fooks, were members. Patrick was pastor. He died in 1812. Many Fooks descendants attended meetings there including Uriah, trustee and deacon, Irving, Clerk, W. D. Fooks, trustee, G. E. Coulbourn, pastor.

NASSAWANGO.

Nassawango! Nassawango!
In God they put their trust, -
The early men who worshipped here, -
Till dust returned to dust.
The centuries come, the centuries go
And with each passing year
The settlers of the countryside
Would come to worship here.
A meeting house they builded well
Had fallen to decay;
The sturdy sons of worthy sires
Then built anew to stay.
The plaintive hymns were sweetly sung
And wafted to the sky:
"On Jordans' stormy banks I stand
And cast a wistful eye
To Canaan's fair and happy land
Where my possessions lie."
To this their ancient meeting place
We come with reverent tread
To worship with abiding faith
Near the bivouac of their dead.

See p. 73

79. Albert Dozy Fooks, William Hartwell Fooks, William Albert Fooks, the baby. The grandfather of Albert Dozy who was Benjamin Fooks named the grandson, AFFRIA DOZY but this became Albert Dozy by usage. So Albert Dozy's grandson son is named William Albert Fooks. Affra Dozy Johnson signed his name Affra D. Johnson as may be seen by reading the drafts of wills signed by him, One in possession of Mrs. J. Purnell Johnson Glenburnie, Md. Affra D. Johnson named a son Affra D. and his daughter named a son Affra D. His grand daughter, Mattie Fooks who married Jehu Fooks named her son Affria. And Affria Fooks named a son Affria Walton Fooks. Purnell Johnson of Affra D. Johnson who died in 1774 named a son Affra D.

Many decendants of Affra D. Johnson who died in 1865 have attended the meeting house shown herein, and the one it replaced.

See p. 76, 78

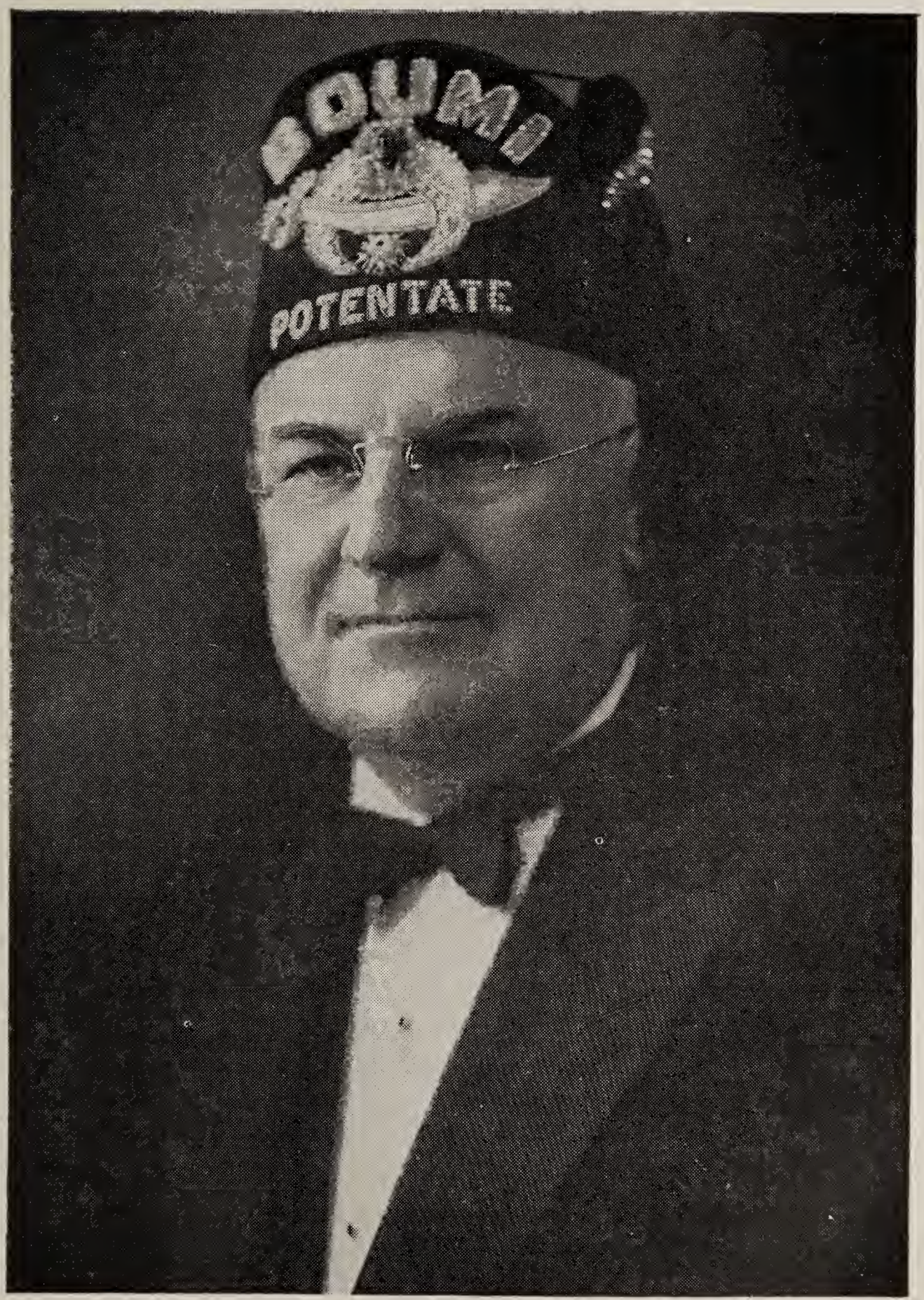


Photo by Bachrach.

80. JOSIAH PURNELL JOHNSON.

Born 26 Sept. 1887, - died 1 Feb. 1943. Potentate Boumi Temple 1941.
(See Johnson Family No. 33.)

See p. 358, 359

81. JOHNSON SCHOOL about 7 mi. from Salisbury, Md., via SNOW HILL—SALISBURY—JOHNSON ROAD, about 1899.

Front row: Fannie, Blanche and Gorman Perdue, John L. Morris, Herman Powell, Luther Hosier.

2nd row: Joseph Henry Davis, Ida Morris, May Shockley, John Jones, Susie and Benjamin A. Johnson, Herbert C. Fooks, Della Powell, Carl Johnson, John Freeny, Robert Morris.

Next row: Oscar L. Morris, John and Molly Sirman, Leona Matthews, Virgie Freeny, Ida Jones, Sallie Mary Hosier, Florence Freeny, E. Reuben Fooks.

Top row: Alice Johnson, Belle Freeny, teacher, Ethel Powell.

(Johnson School was near Johnson lands and near plantation of Afrra D. Johnson of Benjamin).

82. Members of Nassawango Meeting. Picture about 1899. Salisbury-Snow Hill concrete road.

Front row: Mrs. Martha Townsend Staton, Mrs. Lizzie Mills Fooks, mother of D. W. Fooks, Mrs. Ellen Mills, relative of mother of D. W. Fooks, Mrs. Charlotte Coulbourn Fooks, widow of Irving, Mrs. Martha Tilghman Sirman, Isaac Warner Sirman, Mrs. Theodosia Causey Parsons, Robert Morris, Mrs. Rosa Tilghman Morris, John Shockley, Mrs. Lizzie Townsend Shockley wife of John, John L. Morris, Mrs. Eugenia Carey Kelly, Warner Staton, Mrs. Delia Sirman West, her son, Homer in lap, Mrs. Annie Sirman Powell.

Second row: Mrs. Christine Hall Lecates, Mrs. Sallie Twilley Dixon, Mrs. Millie Anne Kelley West, wife of James, James West, John Freeny, Mrs. Sallie Morris Freeny, Mrs. Rosa West Gordy, Daniel Staton, Mrs. Hetty Ann Ruark West, John W. Sirman, Hennie West Ryall, her boy, Roger, Dewitt Smullen, Mrs. Mary Esham Kelley, mother of Mrs. Annie Kelley Fooks, John Parker, Mrs. Sallie Dennis Parker, Sallie Shockley Littleton.

Next row: Miss Mary Hall, Mrs. Ellen Hall Taylor, Mrs. Sallie Tilghman Townsend, mother of Mrs. Jeff Staton, Joshua Hosier, Mrs. Mary Maddox Morris, William Morris, Mrs. Wm. Hastings, William Hastings, Mrs. Sallie Anne Staton Reddish, Elder Thomas M. Poulson, Mrs. Thomas M. Poulson, Theodore Morris, Philip Hall, Mrs. Annie Kelley Fooks, wife of Affria, Mrs. William Edward McGee Bailey, Mrs. Mary Shockley Riggin. Peeping in doorway: Ressie West, Robert Bailey.

See p. 73

83. OLD MANOKIN

Photo by Clarence Byrd, of the Marylander Herald, Princess Anne, Md.

Old Manokin one of the first Presbyterian Churches in America, traces its origin to 1672 when the Somerset County Grand Jury called Robert Maddox to preach at "the home of Christopher Nutter, at Manokin." The Presbyterians had a meeting house in Princess Anne, Md., as early as 1680 on the same location as the present church.

Francis Makemie found a congregation of Presbyterians at the head of Manokin River when he arrived in Maryland from Ireland in 1683. The first pastor was Thomas Wilson who served from 1686 to 1698.

The brick building now standing was erected in 1765. The tower was added in 1881. Col. William T. G. Polk was the superintendent of the First Church School. The lecture room was built in 1860.

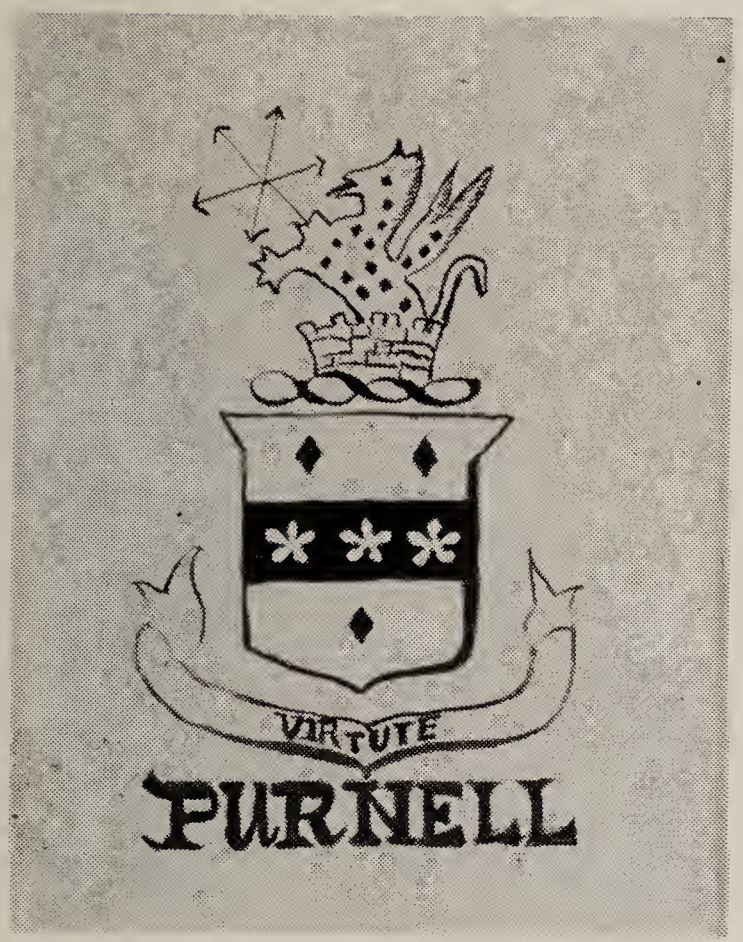
In 1952 the Anniversary services for the 280th year of Preaching at this location were held.

The writer's grandmother was a daughter of William Nutter. He died in 1848. He had resided at the old Nutter's District home near Nutter's Voting Place. The burial place of the writer's brother, E. R. Fooks, was in the Old Manokin Churchyard, and his brother's granddaughter, Jane Richards, was married in the OLD MANOKIN CHURCH April 1952.

This place was one of the four "Preaching Stations" selected by the Grand Jury to meet the needs for preaching the gospel for all persons in these neighborhoods. The three other places were Rehoboth, and near present Upper Fairmont, and on Wicomico Creek. Preaching has continued at Rehoboth until this time in the Presbyterian faith but the Episcopal Church was abandoned.

The Nutters of OLD SOMERSET were members of the Episcopal Church. Some records of births, deaths, marriages are preserved in the old parish records. The custodian of the Episcopal church records told the writer that some of the records may have been taken to England at the time of the American Revolution for the ministers were appointed by the bishop of London and their loyalty may have been to England.

See p. 363



See p. 377

No. 85

The history of the Purnell Coat of Arms was not with the Purnell File at the Md. His. Soc.

The writer does not have that history.

No. 84

The Coat of Arms being used by some of the Coulbourns is shown. This was sent to the writer by Mrs. James Henry Coulbourn of West Point, Va.

The line of descent may need further study.

See p. 293

86. Prince Eric 4th of Sunbeam—a full brother to Prince Eric of Sunbeam that recently sold to Shadow Isle Farm, Red Bank, New Jersey, for $100-000; full brother to Prince Eric 2nd, of Sunbeam, that heads the Good Earth Stock Farms herd at New Florence, Missouri; full brother to Prince Eric 3rd of Sunbeam now heading the Woods and Rust herd at Bloomington, Illinois. Prince Eric 4th of Sunbeam was top bull of Sunbeam's 1950 sales. Owner B. T Fooks, Camden, Arkansas.

See p. 266

87. Blackcap Judy 2nd of Sunbeam—one of the top heifers ever produced by Sunbeam Farms. She won the summer heifer class at the 1949 Chicago International, was reserve Junior Champion female. Top selling female 1950 sale. Owner B. T. Fooks, Camden, Arkansas.

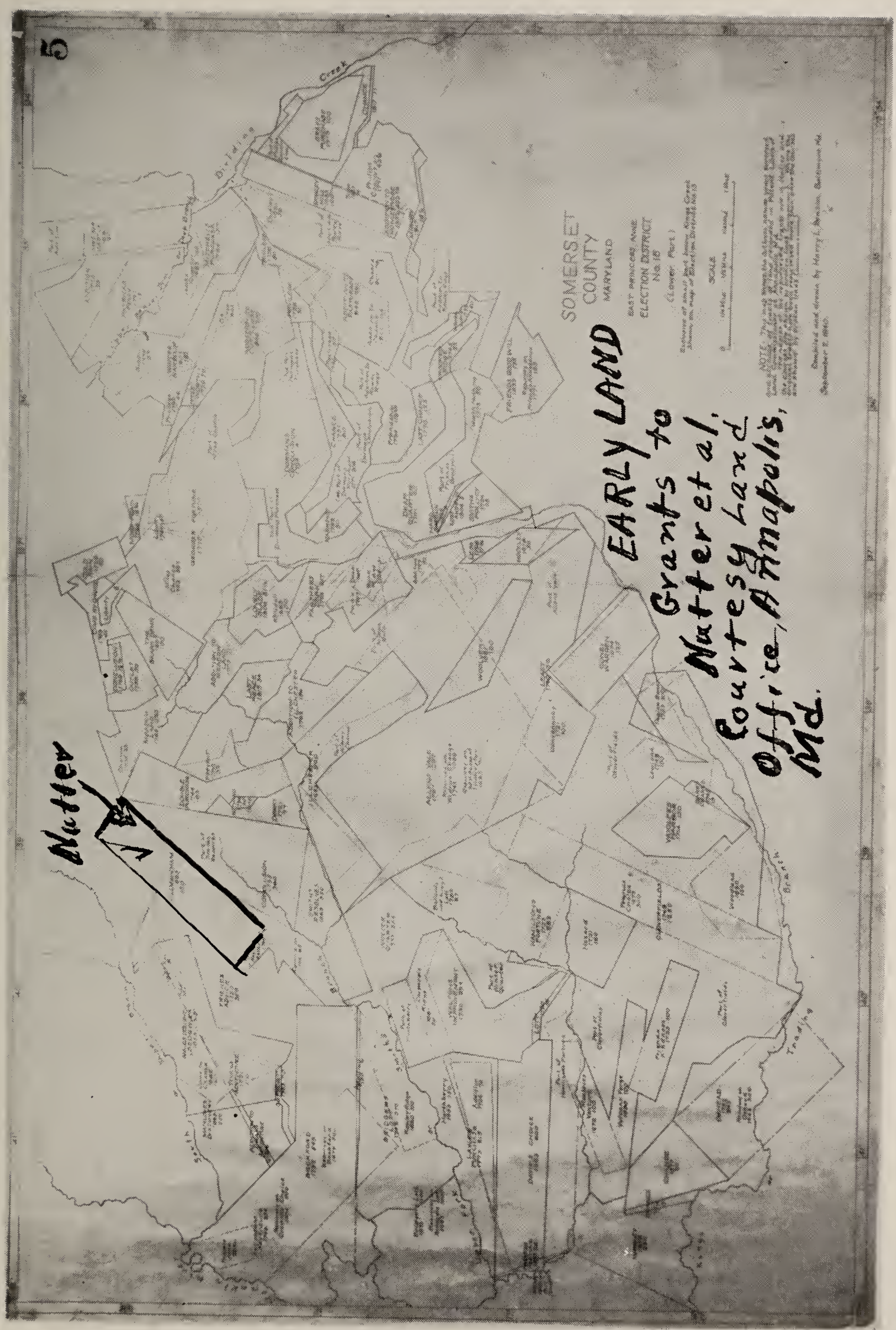
See p. 266

88. Gustavus Brown, M. D.
b. April 20, 1689 — d. April, 1762.

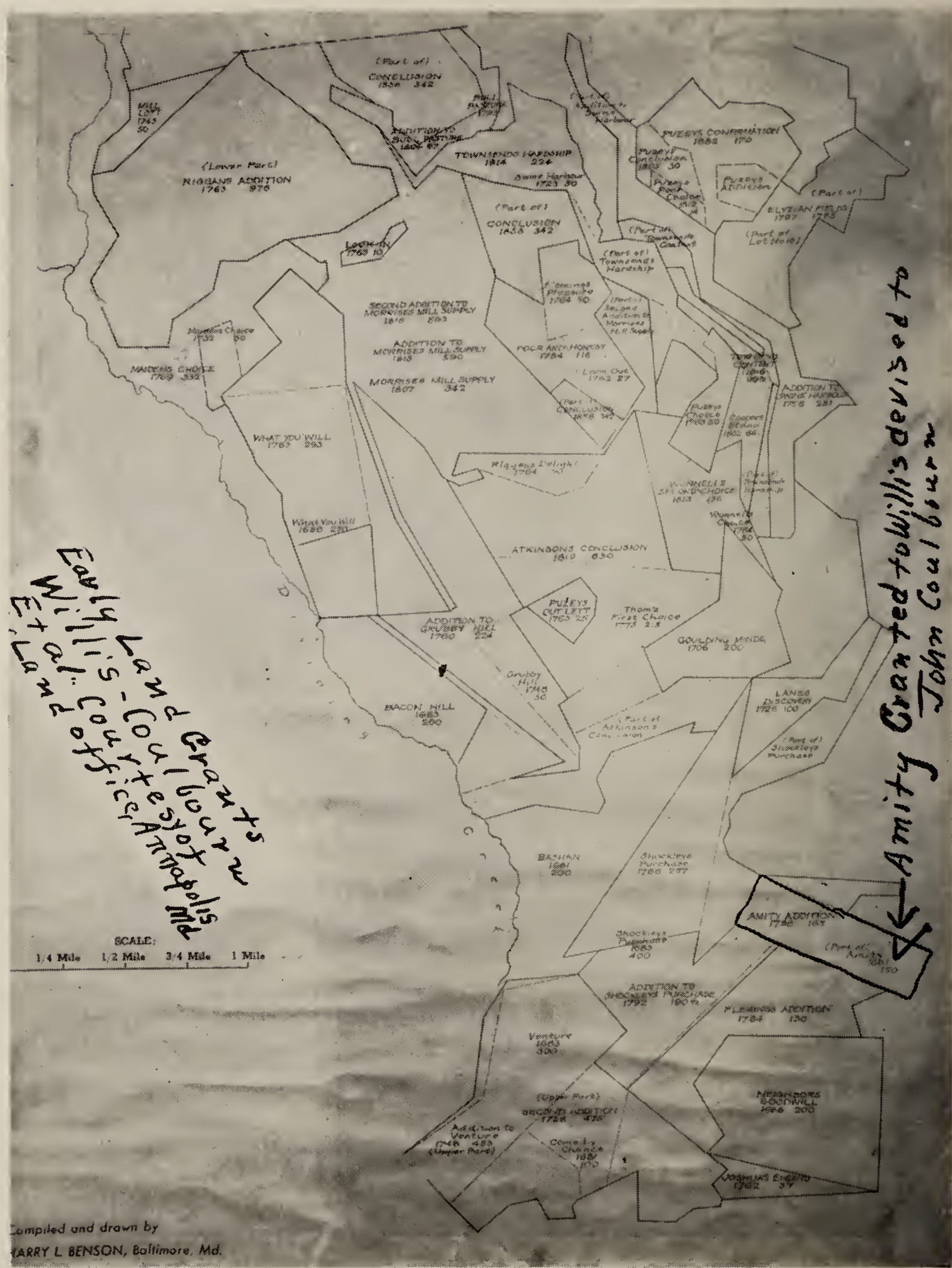
89. Frances Fowke, b. Feb. 2, 1691
d. Nov. 8, 1744, m. 1711.

1. Cecelia Brown of Frances and Gustavus m. John Key, M.D., b. 1730, d. Aug. 17, 1755. Grad. Univ. of Edinburg, Scotland. 2* Philip Key of Cecilia, b. 1750, d. Jan. 20, 1820, m. Mar. 14, 1779, Rebecca Jules Sothoron. Founder Tudor Hall branch of Key Family, St. Mary's Co., Md. 3 Eliza Maynadier Key of Philip, b. Jan. 28, 1794, d. April 16, 1866, m. John Scott, b. Mar. 26, 1789, d. Aug. 19, 1840, City Counsellor Balto., Md. 4 Mary Victorine Key Scott of Eliza, b. Nov. 12, 1823, d. Jan 1, 1901 m. 1842, William George Robertson, b. Mar. 17, 1819, d. June 26, 1861, 5 William George Robertson II, of William and Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1844, d. Apr. 5, 1924, m. Nellie Brent Digges, Sep. 1, 1875, b. May 27, 1848, d. Mar. 30, 1931. Ch: Mary Jane Digges, (Sister Mary of the sacred Heart, R.G.S.); William George; Francis Parnham; John Sothoron; Mary Victorine Key; Nellie Brent. *Philip Key served in Md. House of Delegates 1773, 1779-1790, Speaker of House of Delegates 1795-1797; Member U. S. 2d Congress 1791-1793 Committee Correspondence in Revolution, Data and pictures by Victorine Key Robertson, 1807 Park Ave., Balto., Md. a neighbor of the writer.

See pages 21, 26 for Frances Fowke.



31 Land Patents, Nutter et al, Somerset County, Md. See page 363



33 Land Patents Willis' Amity to John Coulbourn, et al Worcester Co., Md. See page 306.

WORCESTER COUNTY—MARYLAND

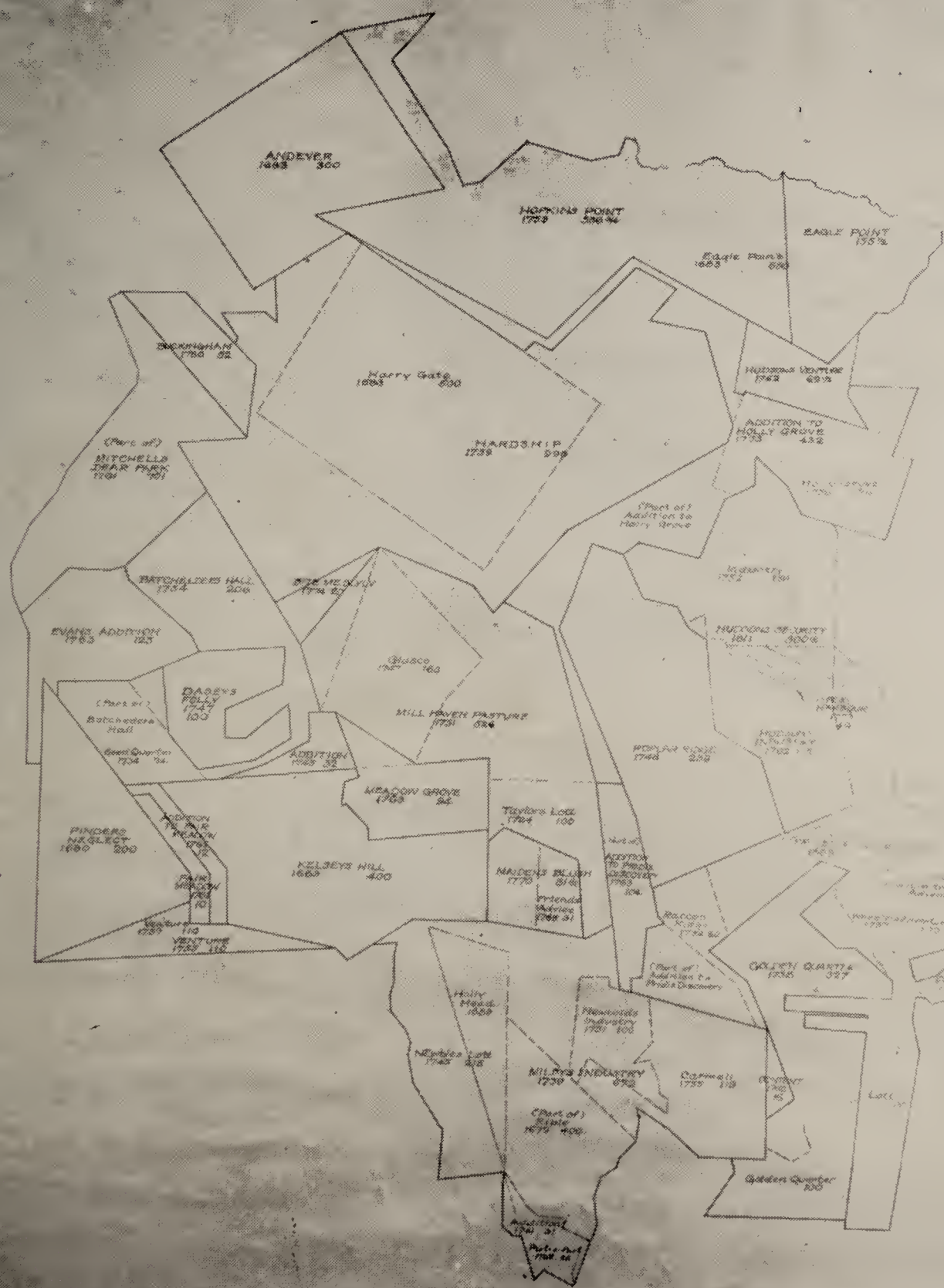
Central Part East Berlin No.3

ELECTION DISTRICT

Map No 23

Early Land Grants to Predeaux et al
Courtesy Land Office Annapolis, Md.

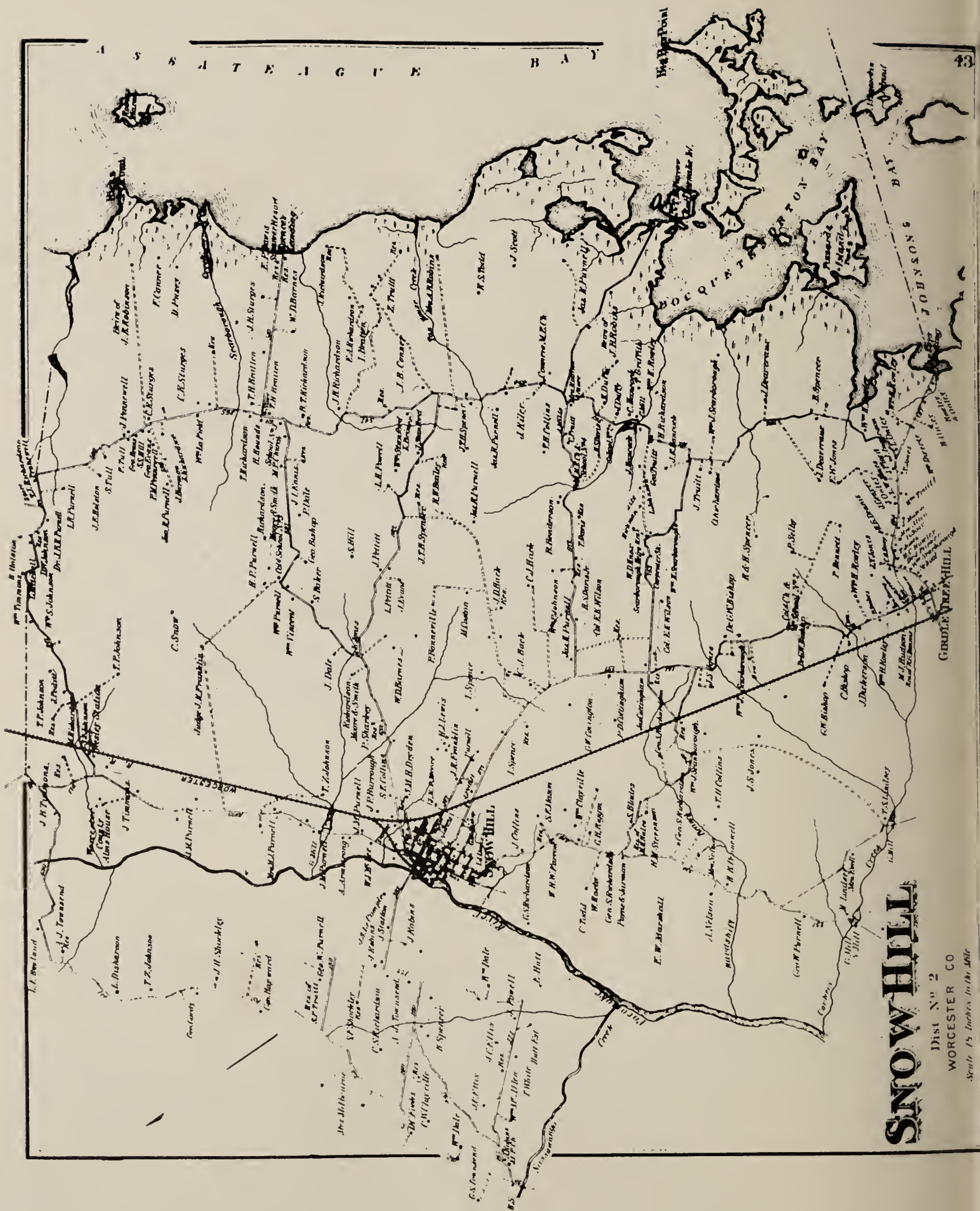
W-23



34 Land Grants to Predeaux (Perdue) et al Worcester Co. Md. See page 236

19. Newark Dist., No. 4, Worcester Co., Md.

On the large scale U.S.G.S Map 1950 for Worcester Co., Md., the following place names are shown a few miles East by South of Newark: Cropper Neck, Cropper Pond, Cropper Creek, Cropper Island. John Cropper owned Assateague Field west of Mobject Bay the name of which has been changed on some maps. Assateague Bay alsoo is shown on some maps as Chincoteague. These places are west of the southern end of Sinnepuxent Neck, shown on the large map as South Point. Near South Point the Perdues settled. About 4 miles in a West by South direction and near the South side of Robins Creek are the old tombs of the Purnells on land which some local inhabitants call "Fairfield Farm." Affra D. Johnson was "in possession" at Cold Harbor and later bought land of Goddin at Rochester a few miles Northeast of Snow Hill. These four RELATED FAMILIES are mentioned herein, the Croppers p. 319, Purnells p. 377, Perdues p. 236, Johnsons p. 343. Also the Nutters p. 373, Thomas Purnell having married a Nutter.



20. Snow Hill District No. 2, Worcester Co., Md.

FAMILY RECORDS.

FAMILY RECORDS.

FAMILY RECORDS.

FAMILY RECORDS.

FAMILY RECORDS.

FAMILY RECORDS.

FAMILY RECORDS.

FAMILY RECORDS.

FAMILY RECORDS.

FAMILY RECORDS.

FAMILY RECORDS.

FAMILY RECORDS.